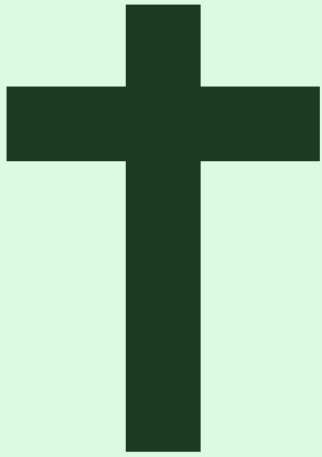
Al Kuruŋyen Mere Iɡiŋ



The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ

The New Testament in the Gwahatike Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tok ples Gwahatike long Nuigini

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwahatike

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dbba218f-41f3-5f08-b0b6-2a7c919093ab

Contents

FRT 1
Matiyu 2
Mak 48
Luk 75
Yon 128
Aposel 163
Rom 211
1 Korin 235
2 Korin 259
Galesia 274
Efesus 282
Filipai 290
Kolosi 296
1 Tesalonaika 301
2 Tesalonaika 306
1 Timoti 309
2 Timoti 316
Taitus 322
Filemon 325
Hiburu 327
Yems 344
1 Pita 350
2 Pita 357
1 Yon 361
2 Yon 367
3 Yon 368
Yut 369
Yuwarwar 371
Read the New Testament . . 396

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ

The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Gwahatike long Niugini

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ
The New Testament in the Gwahatike language of Papua New Guinea
[dah]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2000, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 2000 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nc-nd/4.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Al Kuruŋyen Mere Igiŋ

Matiyu
Matiyu beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Gabe Yesu Kristuyen asem weŋ Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit hitte, irde yeŋ hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Yesu forok yiriŋ goyen asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:

2 Be, Abraham urmiŋbe Aisak. Aisak urmiŋbe Yekop.
Munaŋ Yekop urmiŋ weŋbe Yuda, itiŋ weŋyabe kuliŋ yagoya.
3 Yuda urmiŋ waraŋbe Peresya kuliŋ Seraya. Irde ire itiŋya gote miliŋbe Tamar.
Peres urmiŋbe Hesron. Hesron urmiŋbe Ram.
4 Be, Ram urmiŋbe Aminadap. Irkeb Aminadap urmiŋbe Nason. Nason urmiŋbe Salmon.
5 Salmon urmiŋbe Boas. Boas miliŋbe Rahap. Bere gobe Yuda mar bere moŋ.
Boas urmiŋbe Obet. Obet miliŋbe Rut. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Munaŋ Obet urmiŋbe Yesi.
6 Yesi urmiŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit.
Dewit urmiŋbe Solomon. Solomon miliŋbe Batseba. Bere gayen wor Yuda mar bere moŋ. Dewit beleŋ uŋ Uria mayke kamkeb tiriŋ.
7 Solomon urmiŋbe Rehoboam. Rehoboam urmiŋbe Abia. Abia urmiŋbe Asa.
8 Asa urmiŋbe Yehosafat. Yehosafat urmiŋbe Yehoram. Yehoram urmiŋbe Usia.
9 Usia urmiŋbe Yotam. Yotam urmiŋbe Ahas. Ahas urmiŋbe Hesekia.
10 Hesekia urmiŋbe Manase. Manase urmiŋbe Emon. Emon urmiŋbe Yosaia.
11 Irkeb Yosaia urmiŋbe Yehoiakinya kuliŋ yagoya.
Yehoiakinya kuliŋ weŋya hinhanyabe Babilon naŋare niŋ fuleŋa mar beleŋ waŋ gasa yirde bul yirde meteŋ marmiŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Babilon yukamiŋ.
12 Be, Babilon yukamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ naŋamde kwamiŋ. Irdeb Yehoiakinbe urmiŋ Sealtiel miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Sealtiel urmiŋbe Serubabel.
13 Serubabel urmiŋbe Abiut. Abiut urmiŋbe Eliakim. Eliakim urmiŋbe Aso.
14 Be, Aso urmiŋbe Sadok. Sadok urmiŋbe Akim. Akim urmiŋbe Eliut.
15 Eliut urmiŋbe Eleasa. Eleasa urmiŋbe Matan. Matan urmiŋbe Yekop.
16 Irkeb Yekop urmiŋbe Yosep. Yosepbe Maria uŋ. Maria biŋde matbe Yesu Kristu* gogo forok yiriŋ.
17 Niŋgeb Abraham hitte mat waŋ waŋ Dewit hitte hiriŋ goyen asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ 14. Irde Dewit hitte mat waŋ waŋbe Babilon niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirde Babilon yukamiŋde goyenter wor asi basaŋmiŋ yagobe 14 po. Irdeb gor mat waŋ waŋ Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋde gor wor 14 po.

Maria beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ kiryiŋ
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Be, Yesu Kristu kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe gahade: miliŋ Mariabe Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem tiyamiŋ gega, Mariabe Yosep goya tumŋaŋ ma heŋya biŋ yaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb Yosep beleŋ keneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Goyenpoga diriŋ gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Maria biŋde forok yiriŋ goyen ma nurdeb kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.
19 Gega Maria goyen tetek al Yosep gobe al huwak uliŋde merem moŋ geb, goyen keneŋbe kawan po takira tike al budam nurkeb Maria go memya heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb bada heŋ daha mat kura balmiŋ tubul timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin.
20 Goyenbe goke dufay heŋ hikeyab Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mitere forok yeŋbe inyiŋ. “Dewit asem Yosep, gebe Maria teŋ teŋ niŋ al beleŋ daha wet kura gineŋ gineŋ niŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ. Diriŋ biŋde hi gobe Holi Spirityen tareŋde forok yiyuŋ.
21 Niŋgeb biŋde hi gobe diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ gab alya bereyamiŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ bana mat yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋembe ‘Yesu’† inayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Be, mata kuruŋ gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ momoŋ irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.
23 Mere tiyyiŋ gobe gahade: “Bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma kuŋ hitiŋ beleŋ biŋ heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Irkeb ‘Immanuel’ innayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Immanuel gote miŋbe ‘Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hite’.
24 Be, Yosep go mite tiyyiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ po mere iryiŋ gwahade po Maria goyen teŋ yamiŋde kuriŋ.
25 Goyenbe yeŋya ma ferde hinaryum. Kuŋ kuŋbe Maria gobe diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Irkeb Yosep beleŋ “Yesu” inyiŋ.

* **1:16:** Kristu gobe Hiburu mere matbe Mesaia. Gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. † **1:21:** Deŋe gote miŋbe “Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al”.

2

Naŋa yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mar Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ

1 Be, Yesube Herot Yudia naŋare niŋ
doyaŋ al kuruŋ hinhinya Yudia naŋa bana
goŋ niŋ taun dirŋeŋ kura Betlehem gor
kawaŋ hiriŋ. Be, diriŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋ
kamereb naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ mar
kura Yerusalem taunde wayamiŋ. Mel
gobe dinambe yeneŋbe kame da mata kura
forok yiyyeŋ goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen mar.
2 Be, mel go waŋbe gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ.
"Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ
al gayamuŋ ga forok yiyuŋ gobe dare hi?
Naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat dinambemiŋ
keneŋbe doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gago wayhet,"
yamiŋ.
3 Be, Herot go mere goyen nurdeb, "Diriŋ
gore kame kuruŋ heŋ asogo nirde gasuŋne
tiyyeŋ," yeŋbe kafura hiriŋ. Yerusalem
taunde hinhan mar wor budam wor po
mere go nurdeb diriŋ goke teŋ kanduk
buluŋ kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kafura hamiŋ.
4 Irkeb Herot beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋyabe Mo-
seyen saba tagal tagal marya hoy yirdeb,
"Mesaiabe damde kawaŋ hiyyeŋ?" yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Yudia naŋare niŋ
taun Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiyyeŋ. Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura beleŋbe gahade
kayyiŋ:
6 'Be, deŋ Betlehem niŋ mar,
deŋ hitte al kura forok yeŋ nere alya
bereya Israel mar gote doyaŋ al ku-
ruŋ hiyyeŋ.
Irkeb deŋtiŋ dirŋeŋ goyen kuruŋ
hiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋbe Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al
deŋem yaŋ mar gote folek,' yitiŋ hi.
Maika 5:2
Niŋgeb Mesaiabe Betlehem forok yiyyeŋ,"
inamiŋ.
7 Irkeb Herot beleŋ diriŋ gobe daha naŋa
kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe naŋa
waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ al karwo dinambe
yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mar goyen balmiŋde
hoy yirdeb, "Daha naŋa wor po dinambe
goyen forok yiyuŋ?" yinkeb gwaha naŋa
kintiŋ ineŋ momoŋ iramiŋ.
8 Irkeb Herot beleŋ usi yirdeb, "Betle-
hem kunaŋ. Kuŋbe diriŋ goke keŋkela
po naŋkennayiŋ. Keneŋbe araŋ po waŋ
momoŋ nirnayiŋ. Irkeb ne wor kuŋbe
doloŋ ireŋ," yinyiŋ.
9 Be, mel gobe Herot beleŋ gwaha yinkeb
Betlehem kuniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. Irkeb di-
nambe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ kenamiŋ
goyen naŋa kota meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe diriŋ
hinhin ya turte gor bada hiriŋ.
10 Dinambe gore gwaha tike keneŋbe mel
go amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ.
11 Irdeb ya bana hurkuŋ diriŋya miliŋya
goyen yeneŋbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ diriŋ
goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb det kura diriŋ
go unniŋ yeŋ yawayamiŋ goyen hol yirdeb
unamiŋ. Gol horaya det kura toropa yara
kake hamiŋ teŋ hiyen gwahade goyabe
guram hamŋeŋ igiŋ wor po yawayamiŋ
goyen unamiŋ.
12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mitere,
"Mulgaŋ heŋ Herot hitte ma kunayiŋ,"
yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. Irkeb beleŋ hoyaŋ
mat naŋam kwamiŋ.

Yosep beleŋ Yesuya miliŋ Mariaya yade Isip kuriŋ

13 Mel go kukeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
mitere Yosep hitte forok yeŋbe, "Herot
beleŋ diriŋ gayen maymeke kami yeŋ
naŋkeneŋ tiya. Niŋgeb huwarde diriŋya
miliŋya gayen yade busaharde Isip naŋare
kuŋ goŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne po doyaŋ nirde
hinayiŋ. Mulgaŋ henaŋ dinmeke gab mul-
gaŋ henayiŋ," inyiŋ.
14 Be, Yosep go biŋ bak yeke huwardeb
wawuŋ goyen po ire miliŋya go yadeb
busaharde Isip naŋare kwamiŋ.
15-18 Irkeb Herot gobe doyaŋ hemaŋbe
naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ mar gobe usi
niraŋ yeŋ nurdeb biŋ ar wor po yiriŋ.
Irkeb Betlehemya tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ biŋyaŋ
bana goŋ niŋ al diriŋ dirŋeŋ damam irawa
mat bam beleŋ gobe tumŋaŋ gasa yirke
kamnaŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ niŋ mar beleŋ
haŋkapya wor po naŋamde dinambe ke-
namiŋde gor mat gagasiya damaya kapyaŋ
heŋbe gogo, "Diriŋbe damam irawa mat
bam beleŋbe gasa yirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Go
tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al Yeremaia beleŋ yiriŋ goyen forok
yiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade:
"Al beleŋ al kura Rama taunde biŋ misiŋ
kateŋ eseŋ obam teŋ epte ma teŋ
hike nuramiŋ.
Eseŋ gobe Resel beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ kamde
pasi hamiŋ goke eseŋ hinhin.
Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ yolŋa irke bada hetek
moŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Yeremaia 31:15*
Be, Yosepya diriŋmiŋminya go kuŋ Isip
hike hikeb Herot go kamyiŋ. Irke gab
mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Go tiyamiŋ gobe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, "Urnebe Isip naŋa tubul
teŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ hoy irmiŋ,"* yiriŋ goyen
mere basaŋ almiŋ Hosea mere irke basaŋ
heŋ tagalyiŋ goyen gogo forok yiriŋ.

Yosepya diriŋmiŋminyabe Israel naŋare mulgaŋ hamiŋ

* **2:15-18:** Hosea 11:1

19 Be, kame Herot go kamkeb Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yosep Isip hinhinya
goyen mitere forok yeŋbe,
20 “Yosep, diriŋ ga mayniŋ yeŋ hin-
han marbe kamaŋ. Niŋgeb huwarde
ire miliŋya yade Israel naŋare mulgaŋ
henayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb huwarde ire miliŋya goyen yade
mulgaŋ heŋ Israel kwamiŋ.
22 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Akelaus beleŋ
naniŋde gasuŋ teŋ Yuda naŋare niŋ doyaŋ
al kuruŋ Herot† hiyuŋ,” yeke nurdeb ka-
fura heŋ gor kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb sopte
po mitere Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ, “Galili
naŋare kunayiŋ,” inkeb Galili kwamiŋ.
23 Kuŋbe taun kura Nasaret ineŋ
haŋyende gor keperamiŋ. Gobe bikkeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nasaret niŋ al ineŋ
hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ
mere yirkeb basaŋ heŋ tagalamiŋ gwahade
goyen po forok yiriŋ.

3

Yon Baptais beleŋ mere tagalde hinhin
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Be, dama budam kukeb al kura Yon
Baptais ineŋ hinhan goyen Yudia naŋare
sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ waŋbe
saba tagal tagal miŋ uryiŋ.
2 Saba teŋ hinhin gobe gahade: “Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek
nalube bikkeŋ binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yu-
fuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata
buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ
henayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.
3 Meteŋ goyen teŋ hinhin al Yon Baptais
goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
Aisaia beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ al kura
forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama ird
ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade
kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ kernaŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’ yeŋ
hiyeŋ,” yeŋ kayyiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3*

4 Be, al gote uliŋhorbe dapŋa kamel
wuyŋeŋ beleŋ irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb dapŋa
sikkeŋ gore po kaŋmiŋ irde uliŋhor goyen
mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb
biŋgemiŋbe gusuya yalaŋgu fimiŋya po
nene hiyen.
5 Irkeb Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun ku-
ruŋ Yerusalemya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun
hoyaŋ hoyaŋyabe Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ
niŋ marya kuruŋ goyen Yon hitte kuŋbe
6 mata buluŋmiŋ ge Al Kuruŋ pohogay
irkeb Yon beleŋ Yodan fe bana baptais
yirde hinhin.
7 Be, Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama
irde haŋyen Farisi marya Sadusi marya
budam Yon beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhinde
gor wake yeneŋbe, “Deŋbe mata buluŋ
po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ yeŋ
wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ buluŋ wor
po kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe
mali baptais tetek gab Al Kuruŋyen bearar
ma kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ganuŋ beleŋ
gwaha dinuŋ? Epte ma wor po busahar-
nayiŋ geb!
8 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana ma
hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ
yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ haŋ gote
igineŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ huwak
goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Irde dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abraham
dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe
igiŋ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ yiryeŋ geb, mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul
tinayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor
po hiyyeŋ.
10 Be, saporbe bikkeŋ he miŋde kerd kerd
niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem duntek binde wor
po hi. Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ
gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ go gwa-
hade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ
yubul ma tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dakira
teŋ kak alare dimiyyeŋ.
11 “Nebe mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb fe uliŋ po
baptais dirde hime. Goyenbe harhokner
al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kuruŋ
wor po. Yeŋbe al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po
geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ
meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋ
teŋ kuŋ kuŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega,
goyen wor epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ
beleŋ gab Holi Spiritya kakya beleŋ baptais
diryeŋ.
12 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit igineŋ yawareŋ
yeŋ kutummiŋ tukuŋ igineŋya sikkeŋya
pota yirde igineŋbe goyen yerd yerd ya
bana yerde sikkeŋbe yade kumga tiyyeŋ go
gwahade goyen diryeŋ. Niŋgeb al kame
wayyeŋ goreb meremiŋ ma gama irde
hinayiŋ marbe kak huginŋeŋ hitekde gor
yimiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu baptais iryiŋ
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Goyarebe Yesu gob Yon beleŋ baptais
niri yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat Yodan fete
kuriŋ.
14 Wake keneŋbe Yon beleŋ pet teŋbe,
“Ge beleŋ gab ne baptais nirtek gega, daniŋ
bul mat, ‘Yeŋ beleŋ baptais niri,’ yeŋ ne
hitte wayha?” inyiŋ.

† **2:22:** Herot gobe Israel doyaŋ irde hinhan doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote deŋe.

15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Mekerke haŋkabe ne nurhem gwahade nira. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay huwak wor po goyen tumŋaŋ deyya beleŋ kawan forok iryeŋ. Gwaha tiyeŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ fe alare tukuŋ baptais iryiŋ.
16 Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe fe tubul teŋ siŋare wayyiŋ. Wakeb goyare goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ. Hol yekeb Holi Spiritbe Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattiŋeŋ teŋ yeŋ hende keperke yiŋgeŋ kinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, “Al gabe urne bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime,” yiriŋ.

4

Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryiŋ
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Be, baptais tiriŋ go kamereb Uŋgura Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uri yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ bul irde sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ.
2 Be, naŋkahalya wawuŋya 40 gayen biŋge kutŋare hinhin. Niŋgeb go kamereb biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ.
3 Irkeb tuŋaŋ urtek al beleŋ waŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe hora ga yinke beret henaŋ,” inyiŋ.
4 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, ‘Albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere titiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde saŋiŋ heŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ biŋge hende po ma haŋyen,’ gwahade katiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
5 Go kamereb Uŋgura beleŋ Yesu go Yerusalem Al Kuruŋyen taun ineŋ haŋyende gor tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ goyen hende hoyaŋ wor pore kura gor tukuke huwaryiŋ.
6 Irkeb sopte po inyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ
hulyaŋ yirke waŋ haniŋde ganarkeb
solok yawayiŋ goyen
hora uŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ kura kahaŋge
umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb ge gayen fudinde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe solok yawa,” inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Goyen goke wor, ‘Al Kuruŋge tuŋaŋ ma urayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb,’ yeŋ asaŋde katiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
8 Be, kura goya po tuŋaŋ ure yeŋbe Yesu goyen dugu kuruŋde kura gor tukuŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ yirde haŋ goya tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋya kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ ikala iryiŋ.
9 Ikala irdeb, “Dokolhoŋge yuguluŋ teŋ doloŋ nirke gab det kuruŋ yenha gayen yubul teŋ guneŋ,” inyiŋ.
10 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Satan, hoyaŋ kwa! Asaŋdebe, ‘Al Kuruŋ po ga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge geb yende yufukde po heŋbe yeŋ po doloŋ irde hayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi gobe ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
11 Gwaha inkeb Uŋgura go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ Yesu faraŋ uramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Galili naŋare meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Be, kamebe Yesu go Yon Baptais teŋ fere teŋ koyare keramiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ.
13 Kuŋ Nasaret tiyuŋde hinhin. Muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe Kapeneam taunde kurkuŋ gor hinhin. Kapeneam taun gobe Galili fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋare Sebulunya Naptaliyat megeŋde hinhin.
14 Be, Yesu go Kapeneam kurkuriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia momoŋ irke basaŋ heŋ tagalyiŋ goyen fudinde wor po forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

15 “Sebulun megeŋya Naptali megeŋyabe
Galili makaŋde kurkuŋ kurkuŋ
beleŋ kuruŋde har.
Yeŋbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan har.
Megeŋ gabe Galili naŋa bana har.
Goŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ
manaŋ goŋ haŋ.
16 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ
mata buluŋ bana po heŋ kidoma
bana hitŋeŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen hulsi
kuruŋ kura kennayiŋ.
Al kidoma bana heŋ kamtiŋ yara haŋyen
gobe
hulsi goyen forok yeke gote ureŋ bana
hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 9:1-2*

17 Be, Yesu go Kapeneam heŋyabe saba tagal tagal meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe gahade: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirtek nalube binde hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,” yeŋ hinhin.

Komatmiŋ kura hoy yiryiŋ
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Be, Galili makaŋ fereŋyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe Saimon deŋem kurabe Pitaya kuliŋ Andruya makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyiŋ. Ire itiŋya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar.
19 Kuŋ yeneŋbe yinyiŋ. “Wayyi. Waŋ gama niryi. Irkeb al yade Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar direŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha yinkeb goyare po kamaŋmiŋ yago yubul teŋ Yesu gama iraryum.

21 Muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe ire itiŋya hoyaŋ Yemsya Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya hakware heŋ kamaŋmiŋ sope yirde hike
22 yeneŋbe hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb ire itiŋya gore wor naniŋ Sebedi goyen hakware gor po tubul teŋbe Yesu gama iraryum.

Garbam mar sope yiryiŋ
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ saba teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere igiŋ goke tagaldeb alya bereya garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen manaŋ goyen guram yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.
24 Irkeb yeŋ mata tiyyiŋ goyen Siria naŋare niŋ mar wor nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb garbam kurayen kurayen goyen yukuteke sope yiri yeŋ Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. Alya bereya uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ miŋyaŋ, uŋguram yaŋ, bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ, tonaŋ kukuwa miŋyaŋyabe uliŋ kamtiŋya goyen yad wayamiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ guram yirde sope yiryiŋ.
25 Be, Galili naŋa, Dekapolis* naŋa, Yudia naŋa, Yodan fe siŋa bana goŋ niŋ marya Yerusalem taun kuruŋde gor niŋ marya budam waŋ Yesu gama iramiŋ.

5

Amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda kuruŋ go yeneŋbe doŋdoŋeŋde hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Komatmiŋ yago wor yeŋ hinhinde gor hurkamiŋ.
2 Irkeb sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Sabamiŋbe gahade:
3 “Be, al kura nindikeŋbe epte moŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
4 “Al Kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ yurum yiryeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
5 “Al kura neŋ harhet harhet ma teŋ haŋ marbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ kuruŋ gayen yunke yende hiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
6 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ feya biŋgeya niŋ kamtiŋeŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwak goyen yuneŋ hiyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
7 “Al kura al hoyaŋ niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ wor buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
8 “Al kura biŋde dufay buluŋ ma kerde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
9 “Al kura fuleŋaya kandukya yisikamde awalikde heŋ heŋ mata forok irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋne weŋ yinyeŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
10 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hike al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
11 “Be, ne gama nirde hike al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen ultiŋde irde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
12 Kanduk teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ moŋ. Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwaha dirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hulsiya fawya
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Irdeb sopte po yinyiŋ. “Deŋbe al haŋ kuruŋ gate faw yara. Fawbe meteŋ miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋbe daha mat sopte igiŋ irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb faw buluŋ hitiŋ gobe wok irtek. Irkeb al beleŋ ufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.
14 “Irde deŋbe al megen haŋ kuruŋ gate hulsi yara. Taun kuruŋ kura doŋdoŋde hi gobe epte ma banare hiyeŋ.
15 Gwahade goyen po al kura epte ma hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ koroŋ po aw uryeŋ. Gwahade yarab teŋ hende biŋguŋ irkeb al ya biŋ bana hinayiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ hulsire hinayiŋ.
16 Gwahade goyen po deŋbe hulsi yara heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata wukkeŋ goyen al yikala yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen mere saŋiŋ ire yeŋ wamiriŋ

17 “Be, moŋgo ne gayen neneŋbe dufaytiŋdeb, ‘Yeŋ beleŋbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte sabaya goyen walde pasi hewe yeŋ wayyiŋ,’ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Nebe saba goyen wale yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mere gote miŋ wor po goyen teŋ kawan irmeke nurnaŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Megeŋya naŋkiŋya hiriryeŋ goya goyen sabamiŋ

* **4:25:** Dekapolis gote miŋbe “10 taun haŋ.”

gote mere bilmiŋ katiŋ goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sabamiŋ gote iginеŋ tumŋaŋ forok yenayiŋ.
19 Niŋgeb al kura sabamiŋ kura gama irtek meteŋeŋ moŋ wor po goyen pel irde go ma gama irdeb al hoyaŋ wor go goya gama irde ma inyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ deŋem moŋ hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura sabamiŋ gama irde al hoyaŋ saba yiryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ deŋem kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ goyen Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat mata huwak goyen fole ma irnayiŋbe fudinde wor po epte ma Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.

Kanduk sope ird ird mata

21 “Be, bikkeŋbe Moseyen sabareb taytiŋ yagobe, ‘Al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha tiyyeŋbe merere huwarde muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋ,’ yintiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋyen gogo.
22 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura kadom ineŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe merere huwaryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura kadom, ‘Dufaygem moŋ,’ inyeŋ wor merem yaŋ heŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwaryeŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ kadom kura, ‘Gebe kukuwa,’ inyeŋbe kak alare kuyeŋ.
23 “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ altare gor det yukuŋ heŋyab kadge kura beleŋ buluŋ nurd guntiŋ goyen bege bak yekeb
24 detge go alta diliŋ mar gor po yubul teŋ kuŋ kadge goya kanduk go sope irde awalik heŋ gab mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irayiŋ.
25 “Be, al kura merem yaŋ girde merere gukuŋ hikeyab araŋ po kanduktiriŋ go belen kuŋ heŋya sope iriryeŋ. Moŋgo kuŋ merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ gade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde giryeŋ. Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ beleŋ gade fere girde koyare gernayiŋ geb.
26 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kat siŋare kweŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade kerayiŋ gintiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kwayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Al berem yaŋbe huwak po hinayiŋ

27 Irde sopte yinyiŋ. “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde haŋyen: ‘Al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋ ma duwan yirde hinayiŋ. Irde bere wor al hoyaŋ ma duwan yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ.
28 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura bere kura keneŋ gwaha irmewoŋ yeŋ biŋ huwaryeŋ gobe bikkeŋ bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata buluŋ goyen biŋde tiyyeŋ.
29-30 Moŋgo ulge kurhan kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tike ulge tumŋaŋ kak alare kwak geb, buluŋ tiyyeŋ go po teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Delge yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb goyen marde temeyayiŋ. Hange yase beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb go wor walde temeyayiŋ.

Bere takira teŋ teŋ mata
(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Be, deŋbe ‘Al kura berem takira tiye yeŋbe takira teŋ teŋ asaŋ kaŋ haniŋde kerdebe takira tiyyeŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ hike nurde haŋyen.
32 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura berem go al hoyaŋ ma duwan irde hikeya epte ma takira tiyyeŋ. Takira tike bere go kuŋ al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋbe bere goya uŋ gergeŋ goya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata teŋ har yeŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uŋ bikkek gore yirke tahar yeŋ uŋ bikkek go miŋge iryeŋ.” yinyiŋ.

Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata

33 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Bikkeŋ Moseyen sabarebe taytiŋ yago, ‘Biŋa teŋ heŋya usi ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa teŋbe biŋa tiyayiŋ goyen po gama irayiŋ,’ yintiŋ goyen deŋ wor nurde haŋyen gogo.
34-35 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: naŋkiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mararo gasuŋ. Irde megeŋbe yende kahaŋ kerd kerd gasuŋ. Irde Yerusalembe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gote taun. Niŋgeb biŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya det goyen goya deŋe ma yurnayiŋ.
36 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋ uŋkureŋ kura goyen tareŋtiŋde epte ma umŋam hoyaŋ irnayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa teŋya tonaŋtiŋ ma deŋe urnayiŋ.
37 Hugiŋeŋ mere fudinde po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere kura fudinde kenem, ‘Fudinde,’ yenayiŋ. Munaŋ fudinde moŋ keneŋbe ‘Fudinde moŋ,’ po yenayiŋ. Go hende mere kura sopte tinayiŋbe mere gobe Al Buluŋ hitte mat wayyeŋ.

Wol heŋ heŋ mata
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 “Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde haŋyen: ‘Al kura beleŋ delge upul tikeb ge beleŋ wor wol heŋ diliŋ upul tiyayiŋ. Irde misiŋge yufele tikeb ge beleŋ wor wol heŋ misiŋ yufele tiyayiŋ,’ yitiŋ.
39 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: al kura buluŋ dirke goya matamiŋ go wol ma hawayiŋ. Al kura waŋ uluŋge yase beleŋ seŋ gurke goya wol ma heŋ kurhan wor tigiri teŋ unayiŋ.
40 Irde al kura uliŋhorge goke po teŋ merere gereŋ tikeb buniŋeŋ irde meŋe dibage manaŋ unayiŋ.
41 Irde al kura parsay girde, ‘Kandukne teŋ 1 kilomita kwa,’ ginkeb faraŋ ure yeŋ

nurde kandukmiŋ teŋ tebaŋ 1 kilomita kwayiŋ.
42 Irdeb al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ gusuŋaŋ girkeb mali po teŋ unayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura waŋ detge kura belŋeŋ tewe ginkeya ga basiŋa ma irayiŋ.

Asogo
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Be, mere kurabe gahade yeŋ hike nurde haŋyen gogo: 'Kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde asogotiŋbe buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ,' yitiŋ.
44-45 Goyenpoga nebe go hende gaha dineŋ tihim: Al Kuruŋbe al igiŋya buluŋya tumŋaŋde naŋaya kigariŋya yuneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb asogotiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Gogabe deŋbe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote dirŋeŋ weŋ igiŋ hinayiŋ.
46 Be, al kura deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hinayiŋ mar goke po amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ. Teks yad yad marbe mata buluŋ mar yineŋ haŋyen goyen wor kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ yirde haŋyen.
47 Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ wor kadom mere gird teŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ yago po mere yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋbe matatiŋbe mel gote folek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ.
48 Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gobe huwak wor po geb, deŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ wor gwahade go po huwak hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

6

Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Al denke po ga mata teŋ hiniŋ ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore matatiŋ gote muruŋgem ma dunyeŋ.
2 Usi marbe al beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ gabu yayaŋ, kurabe beleŋyaŋ huwarde bigul fu irde ga mata teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya go po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po geb.
3 Niŋgeb al buniŋeŋ kura faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe balmiŋ po mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Hantiŋ yase beleŋ mata igiŋ kura tike goya hantiŋ tapa beleŋ go ma nuryeŋ.
4 Gwahade goyen po al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe al ma deneŋ hikeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gore al faraŋ yurd yurd mata banare teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Be, usi marbe Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe al deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ gabu yayaŋ, kurabe beleŋ kogorhoŋyaŋ al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyende gor huwarde Al Kuruŋ mere irde haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde dineŋ hime. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goyare gog po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po.
6 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe yatiŋ bana hurkuŋ yame taŋbe Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ banare hi goyen mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab Nantiŋ beleŋ banare heŋ balmiŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ goyen deneŋbe gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.
7 "Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ uŋguramiŋ doloŋ yirde heŋya mereniniŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ mere sobamde po yeŋ tebaŋ teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
8 Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irkeya bikkeŋ det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hi. Niŋgeb mel go teŋ haŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ:

Adoniniŋ, gebe kuruŋ wor po.
Huginеŋ turuŋ girde hitek.
10 Gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata
goyen kawan forok irayiŋ.
Irdeb dufayger meteŋ teŋ gote iginеŋ ge
hayende gor igiŋ wor po forok yirde
hayen gwahade goyen po,
megen gayen wor forok yirde hayiŋ.
11 Irdeb haŋkayen biŋgebe gwaha mat
nene ep nenayiŋ yeŋbe gwahade po
duneŋ hayiŋ.
12 Irdeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirke mata
buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ hityen gwa-
hade goyen po,
mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ hayiŋ.
13 Irdeb dubul tike tuŋaŋ buluŋ bana ma
kattek.
Irde Al Buluŋ haniŋde mat dumulgaŋ
tiyayiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb al kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde yunnayiŋ. Gogab Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ.
15 Munaŋ al kura buluŋ dirkeb halde ma yunnayiŋ gobe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore wor mata buluŋtiŋ go ma halde dunyeŋ.

Biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata

16 "Be, usi marbe biŋge kutŋa irde heŋyabe kimiŋ algup neke tupi sam tikeb al beleŋ yeneŋ mel gabe gwaha teŋ haŋ

yeŋ dennaŋ yeŋ nurde mata teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ goya gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al beleŋ turuŋ yirde hinayiŋ goya po tenayiŋ. Kamebe hubu wor po.

17 Niŋgeb biŋge kutŋa irde heŋyabe fe gemde tonaŋtiŋ par teŋ kutŋare hite yara ma teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

18 Gogab biŋge kutŋare hinayiŋ goyen al beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ yeŋ ma deneŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe Adotiŋ banare hi gobe nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata balmiŋde teŋ hinayiŋ goyen gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Megen niŋ samuŋ
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 "Be, megen niŋ samuŋbe sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ, kurab kawe mar beleŋ kawe dirnayiŋ. Irde kurabe tiktuk irde buluŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge nurde samuŋ yade buda ma yirde hinayiŋ.

20 Gwahade yarabe samuŋtiŋ goyen yade al faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po goyen kame duneŋ yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Gobe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ.

21 Dufaytiŋ kuruŋbe samuŋtiŋ hiyeŋde gor po hiyeŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.

22 "Be, diltiŋbe ultiŋde hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hinayiŋbe hulsire haŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

23 Munaŋ diltiŋ buluŋbe samuŋmiŋ epte ma keneŋ bebak teŋ megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ gobe kidoma beleŋ po aw duryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ banare hi goyen keneŋ bebak titek yarabe bebak ma tinayiŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋbe buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

24 Albe epte ma wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruŋya horaya tumŋaŋde meteŋ teŋ yunnayiŋ.

Heŋ heŋge niŋ ug po ma dufay hawayiŋ
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime. Megen gar heŋya daha mat biŋgeya feya netek, irde ulniniŋdebe da yade umŋa teŋ hitek yeŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋ ge uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umŋa manaŋ gwahade po ultiŋ igiŋ ma iryeŋ.

26 Be, nu niŋ nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde haŋyen. Irde sak yeke yade biŋge yadi yerd yerd yare ma yerde haŋyen. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkela po doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Munaŋ deŋbe nu gote folek wor po geb, dahadem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deneŋ wasak tike biŋge kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.

27 Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayiŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde ulyaŋde hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ.

28 "Irde daniŋ geb ultiŋ umŋa niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen? Yamuŋ fuwalabe yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋa niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde haŋyen.

29 Goyenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Solomonbe uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fuwala goyen epte ma fole yirtek hinhan.

30 Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu sobamde ma haŋyen. Haŋka hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fugala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, deŋbe daniŋ ulniniŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po ma nurde haŋ.

31 Niŋgeb da biŋge netek, da fe netek, irde da yade ulniniŋ umŋa titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

32 Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gobe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen.

33 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dirdya mata huwak teŋ teŋya niŋ wa nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyeŋ.

34 Niŋgeb sopte fay urkeb daha titek yeŋ goke dufay uguŋ po ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Fay urke gab gwaha kura tiye yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Haŋkayen kandukbe haŋkayen po, munaŋ giseyenbe giseyen po geb," yinyiŋ.

7

Kadtiŋde mata goke buluŋ mat ma yawayiŋ
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1-2 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura kadom mata tike keneŋbe, 'Nebe igiŋ, munaŋ yeŋbe buluŋ teŋ hi,' yiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha po iryeŋ. Al kadtiŋ kurate mata daha mat kennayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha mat dinyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kadtiŋ beleŋ mata kura tike goya deŋ beleŋ, 'Neŋbe huwak,' yeŋ nurde, 'Al gobe

daniŋ buluŋ tiya?' ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ wor gwaha po diryeŋ geb.
3 Deŋbe kadtiŋde mata buluŋ mukŋeŋ muŋ wor po mukuŋ yara goyen yeneŋ goke yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋde mata buluŋbe he parwek karkuwaŋ yara diltiŋ pet teŋ haŋ goyen go ma po nurde haŋ.
4 He parwek gore huginẽŋ diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, 'Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire?' innayiŋ?
5 Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdeb dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde gab diltiŋ keŋkela naŋkeneŋbe kadtiŋ diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋa yirnayiŋ.
6 "Be, deŋbe det kura Al Kuruŋ untek goyen yade kulu ma yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde selweŋ yara det damum hende hoyaŋ goyen yade bu binde ma yemeyde haŋyen. Gwaha yirkeb samuŋ igiŋ kura gogo yeŋ ma nurde mali yufurka tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyen merebe titmiŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen det mali mali ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mel gore tigiri teŋ buya kuluya beleŋ diseŋ sak dirtiŋeŋ dirnayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ
(Luk 11:9-13)

7-8 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeb ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame goyen mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kura niŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeb dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird dunyeŋ.
9 "Be, deŋ gayen al ganuŋbe diriŋmiŋ beleŋ biŋge niŋ yekeb hora teŋ unyeŋ?
10 Irde makaŋ dapŋa niŋ yekeb kunere teŋ unyeŋ?
11 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Adotiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gobe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, gusuŋaŋ irkeb det igiŋ wor po goyen dunyeŋ geb.
12 "Gwahade niŋgeb mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe al hoyaŋ beleŋ neŋ gwaha gwaha dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gwahade po yirde hinayiŋ. Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ saba teŋ hinhan gote miŋ wor pobe gago geb.

Yame dirŋeŋ bana hurkunayiŋ
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 "Be, kak alare kuŋ kuŋ yamebe kuruŋ, irde gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al budam yame goyen bana hurkuŋ haŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋya hugiŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po. Irde beleŋ manaŋ meteŋeŋ. Niŋgeb al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ beleŋ muŋ po gab yame goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe yame dirŋeŋ bana gore hurkunayiŋ.

Heya he gote igineŋya
15 "Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Go mar gobe dapŋa fuleŋam moŋ sipsip yara heŋ wanayiŋ. Mereminbe igiŋ yara gega, biŋ bana dufayminbe buluŋ wor po geb, kulu duwi beleŋ al isitiŋ yara heŋ heŋtiŋ buluŋ wor po irnayiŋ.
16 Gwahade mar gobe matamiŋde po gabe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar ma usi mar wet goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al beleŋ wain igineŋbe kaŋ hoyaŋ hende ma yade haŋyen. Fik he igineŋ wor he mali hende ma yade haŋyen.
17 Gwahade goyen po, he igiŋbe igineŋ igiŋ po forok yirde hiyen. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ buluŋ po forok yirde hiyen.
18 Niŋgeb he igiŋbe igineŋ buluŋ ma forok yiryeŋ. Munaŋ he buluŋbe igineŋ igiŋ ma po forok yiryeŋ.
19 Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ igiŋ ma forok yiryeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ.
20 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, matamiŋ beleŋ gab mel gobe gwahade mar yeŋ yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
21 "Be, alya bereya megen heŋya, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,' nineŋ haŋ gega, al yuŋkureŋ beleŋ po Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ. Adone Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote dufay goyen keŋkela nurde go po gama irde haŋ mar po gab Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya henayiŋ.
22 Nalu funaŋde goyenterbe al budam beleŋ, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe saŋiŋger merege basaŋ heŋ tagalde hinhet. Irde tareŋger uŋgura yakira teŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen yirde hinhet. Niŋgeb neŋbe gere alya bereya,' ninnayiŋ.
23 Goyenbe ne beleŋ kawan po, 'Mata buluŋ mar, nebe go ma wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Hoyaŋ kunaŋ!' yineŋ.

Al irawayen ya ird ird mata
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 "Be, gwahade niŋgeb al kura merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola

metemiŋ dukuŋ po talde hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade goyen.
25 Kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ. Irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kuyeŋ gega, tolambe saŋiŋ po yimiytiŋ geb, epte ma tobo tike katyeŋ.
26 Goyenbe al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeŋ go gwahade goyen.
27 Niŋgeb kigariŋ kuruŋ kateŋ figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kuyeŋ, irde meŋe saŋiŋ yare gor kukeb tolambe mulowo hende yimiytiŋ geb, ya gobe kateŋ buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
28-29 Be, Yesu go sabamiŋ pasi irkeb gor hinhan mar gore meremiŋ go tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Ey, sabamiŋ gabe Moseyen saba marte saba yara moŋ be!" yamiŋ.

8

Al busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Be, sabamiŋ go pasi irdeb dugure gor mat kateŋ kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ hinhan.
2 Irkeb busuka miŋyaŋ al kura gore waŋ kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ heweŋ," inyiŋ.
3 Irkeb al go uliŋde haniŋ kerdeb, "Igiŋ guram gireŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ hawa!" inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka go tubul tike igiŋ hiriŋ.
4 Irkeb, "Igiŋ haha gake al kura momoŋ irak yo. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkeŋge yikala yirke keneŋbe fudinde igiŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dapŋa go kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ," inyiŋ.

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ alyen dufaymiŋ tareŋ
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu go Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al* kura gore faraŋ nuri yeŋ wayyiŋ.
6 Irdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, meteŋ alne kura uliŋ kamke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ yare ferde hi," inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Kuŋ sope ireŋ," inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare kutek moŋ. Niŋgeb duliŋ mere po tikeb meteŋ alne igiŋ hiyyeŋ.
9 Ne wor doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ yende mere po gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleŋa mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, 'Kwa,' inmekeb kuyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, 'Waya,' inmekeb wayyeŋ. Irde meteŋ alne manaŋ, 'Det ga ira,' inmekeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.
10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al gote mere go nurde tulfut yiriŋ. Irdeb gama irde kuŋ hinhan mar goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe, "Fudinde wor po dinhem. Israel bana ga ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura gahade ma keneŋ himyen. Hubu wor po.
11 Ga nurnaŋ ko. Kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ dula mata kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Goyenterbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ megeŋ kuruŋ ga hike kwa gayen kurhan mat mat waŋbe Yuda marte asem yago Abraham, Aisakya Yekopya irde gasuŋmiŋyaŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde dulaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
12 Goyenbe Yuda marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gega, ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irnayiŋ mar gobe yakira tike siŋare kidoma bana goŋ hinayiŋ. Irde eseŋbe misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
13 Irdeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al goyen, "Igiŋge kwa. Ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irde ha geb, gwahade forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurha gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ," inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ almiŋbe Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ nalu goyenter po igiŋ hiriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al budam sope yiryiŋ
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Be, Yesu go Pitayen yare kuŋbe Pita teŋak aygaŋ miŋyaŋ ferde hike kinyiŋ.
15 Irde kuŋ haniŋde tanarkeb aygaŋ go tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere gore huwarde biŋge kaŋ yunyiŋ.
16 Be, kuŋ hako ga kidoma heŋ hikeb uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ mar budam yawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go merere po yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde al garbam miŋyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋde sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.
17 Gwaha teŋ hinhin goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde mere kura gahade kayyiŋ:

"Al gobe nende mata buluŋya garbamniniŋya pasi yiryeŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:4*

Niŋgeb mere gote igineŋbe mata gogo forok yirde hinhin.

Yesu gama irniŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ
(Luk 9:57-62)

* **8:5:** Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gabe fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hiyen.

18 Be, Yesu gob al budam waŋ gabu irke yeneŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Fe ala kuruŋ ga siŋa iroŋ mat kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Moseyen saba tagal tagal al kura gore waŋbe, “Tisa, nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kuruŋ gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb wol heŋ, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ. Nu wor hagam yaŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe gor kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb komatmiŋ hoyaŋ kura goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe gama gireŋ gega, kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Waŋ gama nira! Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al ne niŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara haŋ mar gore gab teŋ mete tinayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ meŋe kuruŋ masi irke tik yiriŋ
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Be, gwaha teŋbe hakwa kura go hende hurkuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago wor go hende hurkuŋbe yeŋya kwamiŋ.
24 Irke gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurkeya bemel po meŋe kuruŋ huwaryiŋ. Irkeb duba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ fumde waŋ hakwa mayde biŋde hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe Yesube firtiŋde hinhin.
25 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ kuŋ isaŋ heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fe nene kamniŋ tihit geb, faraŋ dura!” inamiŋ.
26 Irkeb huwarde, “Daniŋ geb ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde kafura heŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irdeb meŋeya makaŋya buluŋ wor po hiriŋ goyen masi yirke kamaryum.
27 Irkeb mel go hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya wor yende mere nurhar!” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

Gadara marte naŋare kuriŋ
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Be, meŋe kamke mel go kuŋ kuŋbe Galili fe ala siŋa kurhan Gadara marte naŋare forok yamiŋ. Irkeb al irawa kura uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ haryen gore Yesu hitte wayaryum. Al irawa gobe misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, albe yeŋ haryenyaŋ gor kutek moŋ.
29 Be, irem gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ, daha direŋ wayha? Nalu hako hikeya buluŋ dire yeŋ wayha?” ineŋ kwep iraryum.
30 Be, goya goyenbe bu buda kuruŋ kura sorte yarham po heŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan.
31 Uŋgura gore Yesu goyen eseŋ mere irdeb, “Dakira tiye yeŋ nurdeb dad derke kuŋ bu buda iro ketal yurtek,” inaryum.
32 Irkeb, “Kunaŋ!” yinkeb uŋgura buda go al irawa goyen yubul teŋ kuŋ bu buda kuruŋ go ketal yurkeb kuŋ hamulare mat fe alare kateŋ fe nene kamamiŋ.
33 Irkeb bu doyaŋ yirde hinhan mar gobe busaharde taunde kuŋbe al irawa uŋguram yaŋya bu budaya hitte mata forok yiriŋ kuruŋ goyen goke al momoŋ yiramiŋ.
34 Irkeb al taunde niŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ gir yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irde waŋ keneŋbe, “Naŋaniniŋde gar ma hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ kwayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.

9

Al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Be, gwaha irkeb Yesu go hakwa hende hurkuŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen taunde Kapeneam kuriŋ.
2 Irkeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura goyen sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ go yeneŋbe al goyen, “Diriŋ, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Mata buluŋge halhem geb,” inyiŋ.
3 Gwaha yekeb Moseyen saba mar kura beleŋ go nurdeb, “Ey, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ hiyen gega, al gare gwaha tihim yeŋ hi geb, al gabe Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi,” yeŋ dufay hamiŋ.
4 Irkeb dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ geb bitiŋde dufay buluŋ kerde haŋ?
5 Damiŋbe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yeweŋ goyen?
6 Dufaytiŋdebe al garbam sope ird ird gobe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ beleŋ meteŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb al go huwarde yamiŋde kuriŋ.
8 Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goyen mata go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al guram yird yird tareŋ al yuntiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Matiyu hoy iryiŋ
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Be, gwaha teŋ Yesu go gor mat hoyaŋde kuŋ heŋyabe al kura deŋem Matiyu goyen teks yad yad gasuŋde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Waŋ gama nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore huwarde Yesu gama iryiŋ.
10 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Matiyuyen yare heŋ biŋge nene hikeb teks yad yad

† **8:20:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

marya* al kura Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike, “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ haŋyen mar goya waŋ yeŋya heŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan.
11 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe Yesuyen Komatmiŋ gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Daniŋ geb tisatiŋbe teks yad yad marya ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya biŋge nene haŋ?” yinamiŋ.
12 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Al garbam miŋyaŋ beleŋ gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ.
13 Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Goyenpoga neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ wamiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buniŋeŋ gird gird mata goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen kuŋ miŋ gwahade yeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

Biŋge kutŋa mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor hinhin. Irkeb Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ beleŋ waŋbe, “Neŋya Farisi maryabe biŋge kutŋa irde hityen gega, dahade geb komatge weŋbe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya tumŋaŋ heŋyabe daniŋ eseŋ hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Goyenbe tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde biŋge kutŋa irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Irde yeŋbe saba gergeŋ tagalde hi goyen goke maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura amil gergeŋ walde teŋ uliŋhor bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen ma pet teŋ gada iryeŋ. Gwaha irkeb amil parwek gergeŋ gore uliŋhor bikkekde niŋ kaŋ goyen yuluŋ teŋbe erek yitiŋ yameŋ gobe sopte buluŋ wor po iryeŋ.
17 Gwahade goyen po, al wain fimiŋ gergeŋ yade dapŋa sikkeŋ po wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unnayiŋ. Gwaha irnayiŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb dapŋa sikkeŋ bikkek go kumga tikeb erek niyyeŋ. Irkeb wain fimiŋ wok yiyyeŋ. Dapŋa sikkeŋ go manaŋ gog po buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Albe gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ gergeŋ bana po uneŋ haŋyen. Irkeb det irawakde buluŋ ma hiriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋya bere kura danduku miŋyaŋya goyen sope yiryiŋ
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Be, Yesu go saba yirde hikeyab gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura waŋ Yesu diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Wernebe gayamuŋ ga kama. Goyenbe kuŋ hange uliŋde kerkeb sopte huwaryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu go huwarde al goya kwaryum. Komatmiŋ yago wor gama irde kwamiŋ.
20-21 Be, hako kuŋ hikeyab bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manaŋ hiyen gore dufaymiŋde po, “Kuŋ meŋere niŋ uliŋhormiŋ po sisaŋ ureŋbe igiŋ hewen,” yeŋ nurdeb kame beleŋ mat waŋbe Yesuyen meŋe diba uliŋhor goyen muruŋde sisaŋ uryiŋ.
22 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ kinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Werne, kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Dufayge ne niŋ saŋiŋ irha gore sope girke igiŋ haha geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ.
23 Be, Yesu go kuŋbe doyaŋ al waŋ tupi teŋ kwaryum al gote yare forok yeŋbe ya biŋde hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe doloŋde niŋ buleluŋ fuk yird yird marya eseŋ marya gabu irde hinhan go yinyiŋ.
24 Irdeb, “Bere gabe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi. Niŋgeb kat siŋare kunaŋ!” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb hinmaŋ faykeŋ iramiŋ.
25 Be, al buda go yakira tike megen kuŋ pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu po hurkuŋ bere go haniŋde tanarkeb kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ.
26 Irkeb gote mere momoŋmiŋbe al naŋa bana go hinhan gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

Diliŋ titmiŋya mohoŋ kattiŋya guram yiryiŋ

27 Be, Yesu mel go yubul teŋ kuŋ hikeb diliŋ titmiŋ al irawa beleŋ kuware, “Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dura be,” ineŋ gama iraryum.
28 Goyenbe Yesube nurd nurd yare hurkuriŋ. Irkeb al irawa goyen manaŋ gama irde kukeb, “Der gayen epte sope diryeŋ yeŋ ne niŋ dufaytiriŋ saŋiŋ irde har?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwahabe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” inaryum.
29 Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurdeb, “Ne niŋ dufaytiriŋ tareŋ irhar geb, nurhar gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
30 Irkeb diliŋ wuk yeke naŋkenaryum. Irkeb, “Sope dirhem gake al kura ma po momoŋ yiriryeŋ,” yineŋ saŋiŋ po utaŋ yiryiŋ.
31 Gega irem go siŋare kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ sope yiryiŋ goyen tagalde tukukeb al naŋa bana goŋ niŋ gobe nurde pasi hamiŋ.

* **9:10:** Teks yad yad marbe Israel mar niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Roma gabman niŋ teŋ teks yade hinhan. Irde teks hora kurabe yiŋgeŋ ge yade hinhan geb, mel goke Israel mar beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhan.

32 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen siŋare
heŋ kuŋ hikeb uŋgura ketal urke mohoŋ
kattiŋ al kura goyen Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ.
33 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go takira tikeb
al mohoŋ kattiŋ goyen mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al
buda kuruŋ gobe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Israel
naŋa bana gaŋ mata gahade kura ma keneŋ
hityen!” yamiŋ.
34 Goyenbe Farisi marbe, “Uŋgurayen ku-
ruŋmiŋ gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,”
yamiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ marbe budam moŋ

35 Be, Yesu go taunyaŋya tiyuŋyaŋya ku-
ruŋ goyen kuŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ
mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yird yird goke saba yirde hinhin.
Irde al garbam miŋ kurayen kurayen goyen
sope yirde hike igiŋ heŋ hinhan.
36 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyab al buda go
yinyiŋ. Irdeb al buda gobe sipsip kura
yewek miŋmoŋ heŋ buniŋeŋ buniŋeŋ teŋ
yiŋgeŋ gwaha mat kura saŋiŋ hetek moŋ
yara yeneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nurd yun-
yiŋ.
37 Irde komatmiŋ yago siraw mere mat,
“Biŋgebe sak yeŋ ep haŋ gega, biŋge goyen
yad yad meteŋ marbe budam moŋ.
38 Niŋgeb biŋge meteŋ gote Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb meteŋ mar budam
yad yerke meteŋmiŋde gor kuŋ biŋge yade
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

10

Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen
yinke kuŋ gabu irkeb garbammiŋ kurayen
kurayen sope yird yirdya uŋgura yakira teŋ
teŋ tareŋya yunyiŋ.
2 Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12 gote
deŋembe gago: meheŋdebe Saimon deŋem
kurabe Pita. Irde kuliŋ Andruya, Sebedi
urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya kuliŋ Yonya.
3 Filipya Batolomiyuya Tomasya teks yad
yad al Matiyuya. Irde Tadiusya Alfius
urmiŋ Yemsya.
4 Irde Saimon Selotyabe* Yesu asogom
haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudas Iskariotya.

Mere basaŋ marmiŋ meteŋ yunyiŋ
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Yesube go mar 12 goyen yad yerke
kuniŋ tiyamiŋ. Kuniŋ tikeb saba gahade
yiryiŋ: “Al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte
ma kunayiŋ. Irde Samaria marte taun kura
bana ma po kunayiŋ.
6 Israel marbe Al Kuruŋyen sipsip gega,
meremiŋ ma nurde duwi hamiŋ geb, yeŋ
hitte kunayiŋ.
7 Kuŋ heŋyabe, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu gobe binde
hihi,’ yineŋ tagalde hinayiŋ.
8 Irde garbam mar sope yirde, al kamtiŋ
yisaŋ heŋ, al busuka miŋyaŋbe sope yirde,
al uŋguram yaŋbe uŋgura go yakira teŋ
kuŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ gobe duliŋ tahaŋ geb,
gwahade goyen po deŋ wor muruŋgem
moŋ duliŋ al faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
9-10 Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goke al
beleŋ faraŋ durde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb ku-
niŋ yeŋbe hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma po
teŋ kunayiŋ. Irde kalwa ma yawarnayiŋ.
Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gog ep geb, hoyaŋ
ma yawarnayiŋ. Kahaŋbasaŋya genuŋya
wor hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ.
11 Taunyaŋya tiyuŋyaŋya kuŋbe al kura
gargar dirtek al goke naŋkeneŋ yeneŋbe
yeŋya hinayiŋ. Yeŋya heŋ kuŋ kuŋ
meteŋtiŋ pasi irhet yeŋ nurdeb yubul teŋ
hoyaŋde wor kunayiŋ.
12 Be, al gote yare kuŋbe ya miŋ mar
goyen, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke ga
hinayiŋ,’ yinnayiŋ.
13 Irke mel go deŋ ge igiŋ nurke yeneŋbe
biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mata goyen gor po
tubul tike hiyeŋ. Munaŋ igiŋ ma denke
yeneŋbe biŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mata gobe deŋ
hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.
14 Al kura gargar ma dirde meretiŋ ma
nurkeb mel gore Al Kuruŋyen mere pel
irhet yeŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe kahaŋtiŋde
niŋ tupi go busaŋ heŋ gab ya wet ma taun
wet kura goyen tubul teŋ kunayiŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun
goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb
mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor
po tenayiŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodomya Gomoraya
taunde niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hin-
han gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gote folek wor
po tenayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yenayiŋ
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ
kunayiŋ bana goŋbe buluŋ dirtek marbe
budam haŋ. Niŋgeb sipsip yad yermeke
kulu duwi kahal bana kutŋeŋ tiniŋ tahaŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe kunere
beleŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ
haŋyen go gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.†
Kalyiŋgibe buluŋ gog kura tiya yeŋ ma
nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor matatiŋ
gwahade po teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.

* **10:4:** Yesu hinhin goyenterbe Roma gabman asogo irde haŋyen mar kura hinhan. Go mar gobe Selot yineŋ hinhan.

† **10:16:** Yesu beleŋ kunere niŋ yiriŋ gobe buluŋ mat ma yiriŋ. Kunerebe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ haŋyen goke nurde yiriŋ.

17 Irdeb al niŋ nurde ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore merem yaŋ dirke merere huwarnayiŋ. Irde kurabe gabu yayaŋ dukuŋ dusulak tinayiŋ.
18 Ne niŋ buluŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ dukuŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen diliŋde merere derde hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb mel goya Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
19-20 Niŋgeb waŋ dade merere dukuŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha yiniŋ tihit yeŋ barbar ma yenayiŋ. Goyenter daha mat mere teŋ teŋ dufay duneŋ duneŋ albe deŋ moŋ. Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleŋ dufay dunke mere tinayiŋ geb, goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
21 "Be, goyenterbe ire itiŋya igiŋ ma heŋ kura beleŋ al hay heke waŋ gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ. Irde naniŋ beleŋ wor dirŋeŋ weŋ gwahade po yirnayiŋ. Irde diriŋ beleŋ huwarde naniŋya miliŋyat mere ma nurde asogo yirde gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.
22 Al tumŋaŋ ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo dirde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha dirde hike goke kafura ma heŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryeŋ.
23 Niŋgeb ne niŋ teŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb busaharde hoyaŋde kuŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe Israel naŋa bana niŋ taun kuruŋ gayen meteŋ teŋ kuŋ pasi ma irkeya ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mulgaŋ heweŋ.
24-25 "Be, diriŋbe saba almiŋ gote dufay epte ma fole iryeŋ. Dufayminbe kuŋ saba almiŋ gote dufayya tuŋande heŋbe gor po bada hiyyeŋ. Be, meteŋ al wor doyaŋ almiŋde meteŋ goyen fole ma iryeŋ. Meteŋminbe kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋbe gor po bada hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, deŋbe nere yufukner haŋ. Niŋgeb al beleŋ ne buluŋ nirde uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul nineŋ haŋ kenem deŋbe daha dirnayiŋ? Buluŋ wor po dirnayiŋ. Al mali deŋtiŋ ga moŋ yeŋ nurde duneŋbe mere buluŋ mat wor po dirde hinayiŋ.
26 "Goyenpoga gwaha dirnayiŋ mar goke ma kafura henayiŋ. Dufayya mataya kura epte ma po banare hinayiŋ. Banare hitiŋ kuruŋ gobe kame kawan po forok yeke al tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb kamebe deŋ momoŋ dirde himyen gayen kawan po tagalde hinayiŋ. Balminde mere dirde himyen goyen wor kawan tagalde hinayiŋ.
28 Al mudunke kamnayiŋ mar goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ultiŋ go po buluŋ irnayiŋ. Munaŋ go kamere tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet kura irnayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe ultiŋya tontiŋya kak alare yemeytek albe uŋkureŋ go po gab kafura irde hinayiŋ.
29 "Fiŋfuŋbe nu mukŋeŋ wor po gwahade kura yeŋ yentek moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe biŋ sir ma yirde hiyen. Niŋgeb nu goyen kura daha wet kura tiyyeŋ gob Al Kuruŋbe nurde hike ga tiyyeŋ.
30 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋ epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen wor Al Kuruŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ keŋkela nurde hi.
31 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb fiŋfuŋ buda damum gote folek wor po yeŋ deneŋ hi geb, heŋ heŋtiŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu niŋ tagalde hinayiŋ
(Luk 12:8-9,51-53; 14:26-27; Mak 9:41)

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar dufayminŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irde hiyeŋ goyen tagalyeŋbe ne wor Nanne saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar, 'Al gabe nere,' ineŋ.
33 Munaŋ al kura ne niŋ yeŋ al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar, 'Nebe ma nurde unhem,' yinyeŋ al gobe ne wor kame Nanne saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar, 'Al gobe ma nurde unhem,' ineŋ.
34 Be, ga nurnaŋ ko. Nebe fuleŋa mata isikamde kamde niŋ ma megen gar katmiriŋ. Ne wamiriŋ gake teŋbe fuleŋare hinayiŋ.
35 Nebe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mata gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade:

'Urmiŋ beleŋ naniŋ asogo iryeŋ.
Wiriŋ beleŋ miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.
Bere beleŋ huwarde uŋde miliŋ asogo iryeŋ.

36 Gwahade goyen po al asogo wor po yirtek marbe yiŋgeŋ miŋ bana gore po asogo yirnayiŋ.' *Maika 7:6*

37 "Irde al kura miliŋya naniŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryeŋ al gobe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ. Irde al kura urmiŋya wiriŋya niŋ uguŋ po nurde ne ma gama niryeŋ al goyen wor epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ.
38 Irde ne niŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamde kamde niŋ bada henayiŋ marbe epte ma komatne henayiŋ.
39 Irde al kura megen heŋ heŋminŋ ge uguŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋya epte ma hiriryeŋ. Goyenpoga ne niŋ teŋ al kura heŋ heŋminŋ ge ma nurde gama nirde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyeŋ.
40 "Be, deŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hikeya igiŋ dirde gargar dirde hinayiŋ gobe ne gayen nirde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ. Gwaha niryeŋ gobe ne po moŋ. Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ.

41 Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al,’ yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar
iryeŋ al gobe mere basaŋ alyen muruŋgem
tiyyeŋ. Irde al kura, ‘Al gabe al huwak,’
yeŋ keneŋ igiŋ irde gargar iryeŋ al gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwakyen muruŋgem
unyeŋ.
42 Irde al deŋem moŋ gar haŋ gayen kura
komatne yeŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ fe kura unke
melak bida iryeŋbe gote muruŋgembe soŋ
ma hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

11

Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais niŋ yiriŋ
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen saba yirde
yirdeb yubul tike kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube
gor mat Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun
hoyaŋyaŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen saba yirde
meremiŋ tagale yeŋ kuriŋ.
2 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeb Yon Baptais ko-
yare hinhinde gor po heŋbe Yesu Kristuyen
mere momoŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb komat-
miŋ kura hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
3 Irkeb kuŋbe, “Ge gayenbe Yon beleŋ al
kura kame wayyeŋ yeke nurde hityen al
goyenbe ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ doyaŋ
heŋ hitek?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
4 Irkeb, “Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe dindikeŋ
mere nurde haŋya mata teŋ hime neneŋ
haŋya kuruŋ goyen Yon momoŋ irnayiŋ.
5 Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Ka-
haŋ titmiŋbe tareŋ heŋ harde kuŋ haŋ.
Al busuka miŋyaŋbe uliŋ igiŋ heŋ haŋ.
Irde kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurde haŋ. Al
kamtiŋ manaŋ sopte huwarde kuŋ haŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya
faraŋ yurd yurd mere igiŋ gobe al buniŋeŋ
wor nurde haŋ gayen kuŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ.
6 Irdeb, ‘Al kura ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen go ma katyeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ,’
yihi innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
7 Gwaha yinkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ go
mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. Kukeb Yesu beleŋ
Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Deŋbe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana
goŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ yamuŋ
kura meŋe beleŋ tama yurtiŋ goyen yinniŋ
yeŋ kwaŋ?
8 Goyen moŋ kenem da wor po kin-
niŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ
kura kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ. Al horam
yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po
nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋyen yayaŋ po haŋ.
9 Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde.
Gega yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
hoyaŋ goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek.
10 Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
‘Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ wa
meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.
Meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope irde gun-
yeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Malakai*
3:1
11 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meteŋ tiyuŋ al
gobe al hoyaŋ moŋ. Yon Baptais beleŋ
tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ
kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen Yonyen
meteŋ goyen fole irtek epte moŋ hinhan.
Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyuŋ gobe meteŋ hoyaŋ
kuruŋ gote folek wor po tiyuŋ. Goyenbe
yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi. Niŋgeb
al kura deŋem moŋ gega neŋkela heŋ bebak
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya
doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋdeb Yon folek yeŋ kinyeŋ.
12-13 “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ marte sabaya asaŋde katiŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya
doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon
Baptais wor tagaluŋ. Niŋgeb Yon hitte mat
waŋ waŋ gayen nalu hitere gabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata
kawan forok yeŋ hike yeneŋbe al budam
bana goŋ kuniŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po
yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe tareŋmiŋde teŋ hikeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird goyen buluŋ irde haŋ.
14 Yonbe bikkeŋ Elaia beleŋ meteŋ teŋ
hinhin gwahade meteŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb
al kura kame Elaia wayyeŋ yeŋ Moseyen
sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ
tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ
keneŋbe Yon Baptais gobe al gogo yeŋ nur-
nayiŋ.
15 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen
keŋkela nurnaŋ ko.
16 “Be, gayenter niŋ marbe al matam
dahade haŋ yeweŋ? Be, go mar gobe diriŋ
kura gabu gasuŋde heŋ kari teŋ heŋya
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen go
gwahade. Diriŋ gobe kari teŋ heŋya kadom
gineŋ teŋbe,
17 ‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ
dunhet gega, gege ma tahaŋ. Irde esinayiŋ
daw yeŋ al hakwa ambo irde irdere niŋ
tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahaŋ,’ yineŋ
kwep kwep yirde haŋyen go gwahade.
18 Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen
po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma
yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais beleŋ
beretya wainya ma neke keneŋbe, ‘Al gobe
uŋguram yaŋ,’ ineŋ hinhan.
19 Munaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe biŋgeya wainya
nemeke neneŋbe, ‘Al gabe dulare niŋ al
wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya
Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike
“mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen mar gote
kadom,’ nineŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kura

dufay wukkeŋ miŋyaŋbe matamiŋ beleŋ gab kawan forok irde hiyeŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

Biŋ mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ mar
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen budam teŋ hike ga bebak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ mar goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde gaha yiriŋ:

21 "Be, deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po dunyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haŋyen taunde Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob araŋ po bebak teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ go yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ.

22 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kuruŋ yarham. Goyenbe deŋ Yuda mar merene gama ma irde haŋyen gote muruŋgembe yende folek, buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ geb.

23 Irde deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Neŋbe deŋniniŋ yaŋ,' yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ ma mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kak ala bana demeyke kurkunayiŋ geb. Mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hike yeneŋ haŋ gayen Sodom taunde forok yeŋ hinhan manhan gor niŋ mar beleŋ mata goyen yeneŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. Irkeb buluŋ ma irkeb gaha naŋa gayenbe taun gobe hiwoŋ.

24 Fudinde dineŋ hime, kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb Sodom niŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ marbe Sodom niŋ mar beleŋ kanduk tenayiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.

Kanduk miŋyaŋ marbe Yesu hitte wanayiŋ
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde, "Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe al yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurde haŋ marya megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hittebe meteŋ teŋ hime kuruŋ gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Goyenbe diriŋ beleŋ naniŋ miliŋ hitte tawuŋ hitiŋ yara al kura yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab faraŋ duri yeŋ haŋ mar hitte yikala yiraŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde turuŋ girde hime.

26 Fudinde, buniŋeŋgebe kuruŋ geb, mata gwahade forok iraŋ," yiriŋ.

27 Irdeb, "Adone beleŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ gobe ne nunyiŋ. Nebe yende Urmiŋ wor po geb, yeŋ po gab keŋkela nurde nuneŋ hi. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al kura ne beleŋ basiŋa yirde hime marya po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ.

28 Niŋgeb deŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ marbe ne hitte wanaŋ. Irkeb faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum heke hinayiŋ.

29 Nebe delne kamtiŋ, irde dufayne manaŋ kipirtiŋ. Niŋgeb waŋ sabane nurde gama nirnayiŋ. Irkeb faraŋ durmeke bitiŋ yurum hekeb hinayiŋ.

30 Sabane nurde gama irnayiŋ dineŋ hime gobe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Ne beleŋ kanduk duneŋ hime gobe hipirkeŋ geb, ne hitte wanaŋ," yinyiŋ.

12

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Be, Yesu go Sabat nalu goyenter komatmiŋ yagoya wit meteŋ kahalyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago goyen biŋge yirkeb wit bilmiŋ kura yade igineŋ nene hinhan.

2 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ yeneŋbe, "Mel ga yena! Mel gabe Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ!" inamiŋ.

3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Dewitya kadom yagoya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ goyen ma wor po kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen?

4 Dewitbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋbe beret Al Kuruŋ untiŋ himam, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kudiŋeŋ goyen kadomya yad namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiŋ.

5 Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marbe Sabat nalure Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋbe Moseyen saba buluŋ irde hinhan. Goyenbe gote kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋbe ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen?

6 Fudinde dinhem. Mel gobe Sabat nalure Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ hikeb mata buluŋ tahaŋ ma yineŋ

haŋyeŋ. Munaŋ nebe ya gote folek geb, komatne yago neya tumŋaŋ heŋ Sabat nalure mata tahaŋ gabe mata buluŋ moŋ geb.

7-8 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat nalu gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde, ‘Nebe al beleŋ galak nird nird niŋ ma nurde hime. Kadom buniŋeŋ gird gird goke gab amaŋeŋ nurde hime,’ yitiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ mere gote miŋ nurde haŋ manhan uliŋde merem moŋ mar gayen buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hiwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura sope iryiŋ
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gor mat kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ.

10 Bana goŋbe al kura haniŋ simsima hitiŋ goyen gor hinhin. Irke Farisi mar gore da misiŋde kura uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. “Sabat nalurebe al kura garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope irtek gobe Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ ma dahade?” inamiŋ.

11 Gwaha inkeb, “Deŋ gayen sipsiptiŋ kura Sabat nalure mete titmiŋ bana kurkuyeŋbe igiŋ keneŋ wasak tinayiŋ? Moŋ, kuŋbe teŋ isaŋ heŋ siŋare kernayiŋ geb.

12 Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb sipsipbe det dirŋeŋ, munaŋ albe det kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb Sabat nalurebe mata igiŋ igiŋ po ga teŋ hitek,” yinyiŋ.

13 Irde al go, “Hange giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irke haniŋ giŋ irkeb haniŋ kurhan igiŋ hiyen go gwahade igiŋ wor po hiriŋ.

14 Goyenbe Farisi mar gobe siŋare kuŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ daha mat Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ

15 Be, Farisi mar beleŋ mata tiniŋ teŋ hinhan goyen bebak teŋbe gasuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Kukeb al budam po gama irde kwamiŋ. Irkeb garbam miŋyaŋbe tumŋaŋ sope yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.

16 Gwaha yirde al buda go guram dirhem gake al hoyaŋ ma momoŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.

17 Mata kuruŋ tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote iginеŋ kawan forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18 “Al gabe nere meteŋ al, basiŋa irmiriŋ goyen.
Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.
Irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime.
Holi Spirit teŋ kermeke ketal uryeŋ.
Irkeb ne beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ goyen megen al hike kwa kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ.
19 Yeŋbe al kuraya kadom mohoŋde teŋ kwep kwep ma tiyyeŋ.
Irde beleŋyaŋ mere kuware ma teŋ hike nurnayiŋ.
20 Al kura bisike kokaŋ go gwahade, buluŋ hiniŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen buluŋ ma yiryeŋ.
Irde al kura buluŋ heŋ hulsi aymuk irtiŋ yara hinayiŋ goyen wor buluŋ ma yiryeŋ.
Matamiŋ gobe bada ma hiyyeŋ.
Gwahade po teŋ teŋbe alya bereyamiŋ tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ pasi iryeŋ.
21 Irke al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gore yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 42:1-4*

Yesuya Belsebulya
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Be, gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe al kura uŋgura ketal urtiŋ goyen teŋ wayamiŋ. Al gobe diliŋ titmiŋ irde mohoŋ manaŋ kattiŋ. Be, al gobe Yesu beleŋ sope irkeb naŋkeneŋ mere teŋ tiyyiŋ.

23 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mata go keneŋ hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe, “Mesaia Dewit Urmiŋ kame wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe al gago wet?” yamiŋ.

24 Goyenbe Farisi mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Moŋ, uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebulyen tareŋde uŋgura gogo yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ.

25 Irkeb Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura bana al beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde al miŋ dirŋeŋ kura wor gwahade po, yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Taunde niŋ al wor gwahade po, awalikde ma hinayiŋbe epte ma saŋiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ yeŋ yufukde haŋ uŋgura buda goyen haram yirde yakira tiyyeŋbe dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Hubu geb.

27 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ Belsebulyen tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi nineŋ haŋ. Munaŋ deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ haŋyen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde mata go teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde? Mel gobe uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne nineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po irde haŋ yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ.

28 Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ himyen geb, Al Kuruŋ

beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird gobe bikkeŋ deŋ hitte gago forok yihi.
29 “Be, daha matbe al kura gore kuŋ al hoyaŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gote yare hurkuŋ samuŋmiŋya detmiŋya yade kuyeŋ? Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al gore kuŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al go wa teŋ fere teŋ gab epte yamiŋde niŋ detya samuŋmiŋya goyen yawaryeŋ.
30 “Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meteŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ.
31 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya sukal mereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb igiŋ halde unyeŋ. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po halde pasi ird unyeŋ.
32 Al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen asogo nirde mere buluŋ tiyyeŋbe pohogay nirke igiŋ halde pasi irde uneŋ. Goyenbe al kura Holi Spirit beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hi yeŋ nurd nurd ga asogo irde mere buluŋ tiyyeŋ gobe epte ma wor po mata buluŋmiŋ goyen halde unyeŋ. Megen gar heŋya, ma kame Al Kuruŋyen nalure gor wor epte ma halde unyeŋ.
33 “Hebe iginеŋ beleŋ gab dikala dirke he igiŋ ma he buluŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb iginеŋ igiŋ forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb he go sope irde haraŋ henayiŋ. He goyen sope irde haraŋ ma henayiŋbe iginеŋ buluŋ buluŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ.
34 Deŋbe kunere duwi yara buluŋ wor po geb. Meretiŋya matatiŋyabe buluŋ ala po. Niŋgeb deŋ gwahade beleŋ mere kura igiŋ ma po tinayiŋ. Hubu wor po. Bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋ beleŋ makiŋ hitiŋ gore mohoŋtiŋde mat kat kuŋ hiyen.
35 Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen yade kawan yirde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ hinayiŋ goyen kawan yirde hiyeŋ.
36 Goke teŋbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalure gorbe melaktiŋ soŋ heke ne niŋ mere buluŋ mat yitiŋ kuruŋ goke merere huwarde daniŋ gwaha yamiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ.
37 Niŋgeb mohoŋtiŋde mat mere kat kuyeŋ gore gab nalu goyenter mere teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem igiŋ dunyeŋ ma buluŋ dunyeŋ goyen nurnayiŋ,” yiniyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde det kura irke kinniŋ inamiŋ
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Be, Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, “Tisa, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.
39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufay buluŋ kerde mata manaŋ buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goreb mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona beleŋ mata teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po ga nurnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyaŋ kura ma kennayiŋ.
40 Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ biŋde wawuŋ karwo goŋ hinhin gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor megeŋ biŋde naŋkahalya wawuŋya karwo heŋ.
41 Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter gayenbe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba gote folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ.
42 Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ kura Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Goyenbe alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayenbe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
43 “Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe gasuŋ kura ma kinyeŋ.
44 Irdeb, ‘Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ hewеŋ,’ yiyyeŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde ma kiryiŋ geb, halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ yara kinyeŋ.
45 Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende saŋiŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb al gobe haŋkapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen kuliŋya haymiŋya
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Be, Yesu go hako po al buda kuruŋ goyen mere yirde hikeb miliŋya kuliŋya beleŋ mere irniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare heŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan.
47 Irkeb al kura beleŋ go yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ.
48 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Ganuŋbe mamne? Ganuŋbe kolne yago?” inyiŋ.
49-50 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago yeneŋ heŋyabe, “Al kura Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote mere nurde go po gama irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne yagoya.

Niŋgeb mamneya kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ," inyiŋ.

13

Yasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote maya mere
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Be, go naŋa fay goyenter po Yesube
hiyen ya go tubul teŋ kuŋ fe ala kuruŋ
siŋare kura gor kipiryiŋ.
2 Irkeb sopte al buda karim ma waŋ gabu
iramiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa kura hinhin
hende gor hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ. Keperde hikeb
al buda kuruŋ gob fe siŋare huwarde hin-
han.
3 Hakware gor heŋyabe saba budam
maya mere mat al buda go saba yiryiŋ.
Maya meremiŋ kurabe gahade: "Yasuŋ al
kura det muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ kuriŋ.
4 Meteŋde kuŋ tur irde tukuriŋ. Irkeb
kurabe beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Irke nu beleŋ
waŋ yeneŋbe namiŋ.
5 Kurabe hora hereŋ megeŋ halgayiŋyaŋ
katamiŋ. Megeŋ tolok moŋ geb, araŋ po
kawaŋ hamiŋ.
6 Goyenbe naŋa forok yeŋ temeykeb fil-
giniŋ saŋiŋ moŋ geb, gwilgwal irde ka-
mamiŋ.
7 Det muykeŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋeŋ
yaŋ hinhan bana goŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ.
Goyenbe yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ awrum
yurke nonbo hamiŋ.
8 Munaŋ det muykeŋ kurabe megeŋ igiŋ
wor poyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ. Irde
muykeŋ uŋkureŋde matbe 100 igineŋ gwa-
hade hamiŋ. Muykeŋ kurabe 60, mu-
naŋ kurabe 30 gwahade ala igineŋ heŋ
tukamiŋ.
9 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen
keŋkela nurnaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

Daniŋ maya merere saba yird hinhin?
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen kuŋbe,
"Daniŋ geb maya mere mat alya bereya
saba yirde ha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
11 Irkeb, "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe banare hi geb,
al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek. Goyen
deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ
bebak tinayiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene palŋa
irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat
fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde
hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen
uneŋ tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwa-
hade moŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde
muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ.
13 Al gwahade gobe det yennayiŋ gega,
epte ma det gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde
merebe nurnayiŋ gega, epte ma mere gote
miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago maya mere mat saba
yirde himyen.
14 Al gwaha teŋ haŋ gokeb Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere nurde asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe gago forok
yeŋ hi. Merebe gahade:
'Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ, irde keneŋ
hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
15 Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe saŋiŋ
wor po.
Kirmiŋbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ, irde diliŋbe
mala titiŋ.
Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde, diliŋde
yeneŋbe biŋde matbe bebak wor po
teŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ wake sope
yirmewoŋ,' yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*
16-17 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya
al huwak bikkeŋ hinhan gobe daha wor
deŋ beleŋ mata kuruŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen
yentewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go
ma yeneŋya kamamiŋ. Mere deŋ nurde
haŋ gayen wor nurtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hin-
han. Goyenbe ma nuramiŋ. Munaŋ deŋbe
nalu igiŋde forok yaŋ geb, diltiŋde det igiŋ
yeneŋ, kirmiŋtiŋde mere igiŋ igiŋ nurde
haŋ gago. Niŋgeb goke amaŋeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ.
18 "Gwahade geb yasuŋ alyen maya mere
gote miŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela
nurde bebak tinaŋ ko.
19 Muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe
da? Gobe al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende
alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saba gote miŋ
nurde bebak ma tiyyeŋ. Irke uŋgura beleŋ
waŋ saba go teŋ siŋa irde biŋ sam irke mere
goke ma nuryeŋ go gwahade.
20 Megeŋ halgayiŋya hora arat hereŋ det
muykeŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al
kura Al Kuruŋyen saba tiŋeŋya nurdeb
araŋ po igiŋ igiŋ yeŋ gama iryeŋ.
21 Goyenbe mere go keŋkela ma biŋde
kurkuŋ kipiryeŋ geb, ulyaŋde ma Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere goyen gama iryeŋ. Al Ku-
ruŋyen saba nurde gama irde hiyeŋ gega,
al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ irke gote kanduk
keneŋbe bada heŋ araŋ po Al Kuruŋyen
saba go tubul tiyyeŋ.
22 Yamuŋ duwi forok yitiŋ bana det
muykeŋ katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al
kura Al Kuruŋyen saba nurde gama irde
hiyeŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋya
megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad dufay beleŋ
tuluŋ tikeb Al Kuruŋyen saba goyen igineŋ
miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.
23 Goyenpoga megeŋ igiŋyaŋ wor po
katamiŋ gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Al
Kuruŋyen saba nurde bebak teŋ gama irde
hiyeŋ gob gote igineŋbe budam wor po
forok yenayiŋ. Muykeŋ kurabe igineŋ 100
forok yiryeŋ. Kurabe 60, munaŋ kurabe

30 forok yiryeŋ go gwahade. Muykeŋ buda gob igineŋ kurayen kurayen forok yenayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yamuŋ buluŋyen maya mere

24 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋ saba yire yeŋbe maya mere hoyaŋ gahade yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe gahade: al kura wit muykeŋ goyen meteŋmiŋde yukuŋ tur yiryiŋ.
25 Goyenbe wawuŋbe al tumŋaŋ firtiŋde hikeb al gote asogom beleŋ kuŋ yamuŋ duwi muykeŋ goyen wit muykeŋ tur irtiŋyaŋ goyen tur yirde yukuŋbe kuriŋ.
26 Kame wit go kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ igineŋ hiniŋ teŋ hikeb yamuŋ duwi goyen manaŋ forok yeŋ tukamiŋ.
27 Irkeb meteŋ gote miŋ alyen meteŋ mar beleŋ waŋbe, 'Doyaŋ al, gebe wit muykeŋ haraŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi gob daha mat forok yaŋ?' inamiŋ.
28 Irkeb, 'Asogone kura beleŋ mata ga tiyuŋ geb,' yinyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ, 'Niŋgeb kuŋ wasiniŋ?' ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
29 Irkeb, 'Goŋmiŋ. Moŋgo wasehet yeŋ wit manaŋ tumŋaŋ wasinak ge.
30 Yubul tike tumŋaŋde karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Sak nalure gab wasitek. Goyare gab meteŋ marne yamuŋ duwi wa walde kumga teŋ teŋ niŋ yad fere teŋ yernayiŋ. Munaŋ witbe yade yukuŋ yadi yerd yerd ya kuruŋde gor yernayiŋ,' yinyiŋ," gwahade Yesu beleŋ mel go momoŋ yiryiŋ.

Mastet bilmiŋya yisyat maya mere
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Be, Yesu go maya mere hoyaŋ wor yinyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋmiŋde haryiŋ.
32 Det hoyaŋ muykeŋbe karkuwaŋ, munaŋ mastet he muykeŋbe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po gega, kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋbe meteŋde gor det haryiŋ goyen fole yiryeŋ. Irkeb nu beleŋ waŋ haniŋ hereŋ hagam yirde gor hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
33 Irdeb sopte po siraw mere hoyaŋ yinyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe Bere kura yis teŋ palawa kuruŋya tigiri teŋ tubul tikeb palawa go ditdi nene kuruŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen," yinyiŋ.

Maya mere mat po saba yirde hinhin
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Yesu beleŋ al buda mere gwahade yirde hinhin gobe maya mere mat po yirde hinhin. Mere keŋkelak mat ma yirde hinhin. Maya mere mat po yirde hinhin.
35 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere mat saba tagalde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ mere irke asaŋde kayyiŋ gote igineŋbe gogo forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

"Sabanebe maya mere mat po tiyeŋ.
Irde det banare hitiŋ al kura bebak titek
moŋ goyen tagaleŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 78:2*

Yamuŋ buluŋyen siraw mere gote miŋ

36 Be, Yesu gobe al buda kuruŋ go yubul teŋ ya hiyende gor mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago kuŋbe, "Yamuŋ duwi niŋ maya mere mat tagalha gote miŋ goyen momoŋ dira," inamiŋ.
37 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Wit muykeŋ igiŋ kuŋ haryiŋ al gobe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen.
38 Meteŋ gobe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen gake yihim. Munaŋ wit muykeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Yamuŋ duwi gobe Al Buluŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ.
39 Irde yamuŋ duwi muykeŋ tur iryiŋ al gobe uŋgura. Sak nalu gobe nalu funaŋ, irde biŋge gabu ird ird mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ.
40 Yamuŋ buluŋ waseŋ kak alare yemeyke humga kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋdebe al hitte mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ.
41 Ne Al Urmiŋ gare miyoŋne yad yermeke kuŋ nere alya bereya haŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen marya mata buluŋ tinaŋ yineŋ al biŋ yade haŋyen marya go yukuŋ gabu yirnayiŋ.
42 Irde mel go yade kak ala buluŋ wor po bana goŋ yemeynayiŋ. Irkeb goŋ po heŋ eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ.
43 Goyabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde alya bereya huwak haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde gor naŋa temeyke wuk yitiŋ yara wukkek igiŋ wor po hinayiŋ. Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko," yinyiŋ.

Samuŋyen maya mere

44 Be, maya mere hoyaŋ wor yinyiŋ. "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade: samuŋ kura damum hende hoyaŋ wor po megeŋ biŋde bana kirtiŋ hinhin. Kurareb al kura samuŋ gwahade gaŋ hi yeŋ ma nurdeya megeŋ goyen talde taldeb kinyiŋ. Keneŋbe sopte aw uryiŋ. Irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ kuŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen al yunke damu tikeb gote muruŋgem tukuŋbe megeŋ goyen damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade.
45 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gote maya mere kurabe gahade: al kura beleŋ selweŋ yara kura damum hende wor po goyen goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinhin.
46 Kuŋ kuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po kura keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ yende samuŋ kuruŋ

goyen al yunke damu tikeb muruŋgem teŋ tukuŋ det kusamuŋ wor po go damu tiyyiŋ go gwahade," yinyiŋ.

Kamaŋ kuruŋyen maya mere

47 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi gobe gahade: makaŋ dapŋa yawarniŋ yeŋ kamaŋ kuruŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa miŋ kurayen kurayen yawaramiŋ.
48 Dapŋa makiŋ hihi yeŋ nurdeb tuluŋ teŋ tukuŋ siŋare irde dapŋa igiŋbe tiriyaŋ yeramiŋ. Munaŋ buluŋbe yemeyamiŋ go gwahade.
49 Nalu funaŋde wor pore gorbe al hitte mata gwahade go forok yiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ al huwakya al mata buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ marya goyen pota yirnayiŋ.
50 Irde mata buluŋ mar gobe yade kak ala kuruŋ bana goŋ yemeyke eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
51 Irdeb, "Maya mere kuruŋ dirhem gote miŋ keŋkela nurhaŋ we?" yinke, "Gwaha," inamiŋ.
52 Irkeb, "Bebak tihit yahaŋ geb, deŋbe Moseyen saba al kura saba bikkek po moŋ sabane gergeŋ manaŋ nurde tumŋaŋ yanarde haŋ al go gwahade deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura yamiŋ bana mat samuŋ bikkekya gergeŋya yade siŋare katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po saba bikkekya gergeŋya tumŋaŋ nurde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

Nasaret taunde kuriŋ
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Be, maya mere buda goyen momoŋ yirdeb gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuriŋ.
54 Kuŋbe taun gor heŋ kuruŋ hiriŋde gor forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ al saba yirke hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Ey, al gabe damde kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋya mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ird ird tareŋya gayen yawaruŋ!" yamiŋ.
55 Irdeb, "Al gabe kapenta urmiŋ moŋ? Yeŋbe Maria urmiŋ. Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Saimonyabe Yudasya moŋ?
56 Haymiŋ yagob gar ma tumŋaŋ hityen? Gega al gabe damde kuŋ dufayya tareŋya yawaruŋ?" yamiŋ.
57 Irdeb buluŋ nurd unamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ, "Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe taunmiŋde niŋ marya tayŋeŋya beleŋ palap ma yirde meremiŋ ma nurde haŋyen," yinyiŋ.
58 Irdeb yeŋ ge hekkeŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, gorbe mata tiŋeŋ budam ma forok yiryiŋ.

14

Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais mayke kamyiŋ
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ mata kuruŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ mere momoŋmiŋ nuryiŋ.
2 Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ go, "Yon Baptais maymeke kamuŋ al go goyen sopte huwaruŋ geb, mata tiŋeŋ ird ird saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hi gogo," yinyiŋ.
3-4 Be, Yon mayke kamyiŋ gote baraŋmiŋbe gahade: Yon diliŋ gergeŋ hinhinyabe Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filip berem Herodias goraŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ kawan po, "Mata gob buluŋ wor po tiyaŋ geb," inkeb Herot beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon fere teŋ tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.
5 Irde maymeke kamwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin gega, al beleŋ Yon gob Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, Yon mayde mayde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhin.
6 Be, Herot gobe miliŋ beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ nalu go forok yekeb Herotya kadom weŋya gabu irde dulaŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde tikiŋ hekeb Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar goke gege tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ.
7 Irdeb, "Det kuraŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ nirkeb igiŋ guneŋ," ineŋ diliŋ mar biŋa tiyyiŋ.
8 Irkeb miliŋ beleŋ gwaha inayiŋ inyiŋ gwahade po Herot inyiŋ. "Haŋka ga po Yon Baptais tonaŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ nuna," inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb doyaŋ al go kandukŋeŋ nuryiŋ gega, bere go hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goya al buda gor hinhan mar gore daha wet kura ninnak yeŋ nurdeb biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde bere gore yiriŋ goyen po irde unyiŋ.
10 Irde fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walamiŋ.
11 Irdeb Yon tonaŋ gobe koroŋde kerde tawaŋ bere go unkeb yeŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe miliŋ unyiŋ.
12 Be, Yon komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb waŋ hakwam goyen tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋbe Yon kamyiŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

13 Be, Yon kamyiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb Yesube komatmiŋya hakwa teŋ naŋa almem moŋde duŋkureŋ balmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ. Irkeb naŋa bana go niŋ taunyaŋ niŋ marbe Yesube goŋ kwa yeŋ nurdeb makaŋ fereŋ gama irde kwamiŋ.
14 Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ fe siŋa kurhan forok yeŋbe al buda kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe buniŋeŋ yinyiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyaŋ marbe guram yirke igiŋ hamiŋ.

15 Be, wawuŋ heweŋ teŋ hikeb komatmiŋ
yago beleŋ Yesu goyen, “Naŋa bana gab
tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Irde heŋ ga moŋ
kidoma heweŋ tiya geb, al buda kuruŋ
ga yinke tiyuŋyaŋ kuŋ yiŋgeŋ biŋge kura
damu teŋ nenaŋ,” inamiŋ.
16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, daniŋ ku-
nayiŋ? Deŋ beleŋ det kura yunke nenaŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb, “Gwaha dinha goyenbe neŋbe
beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi iraw
po haŋ,” inamiŋ.
18 Irkeb, “Yawaŋ nunnaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irdeb al buda kuruŋ go, “Yamuŋyaŋ
kepernaŋ,” yinke keperde tukamiŋ. Irkeb
beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi ir-
awaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde
naŋkeneŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram
yirde yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yineŋbe komat-
miŋ yago yunyiŋ.
20 Al buda kuruŋ gob biŋge go nen nen
ep po namiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge
dikŋeŋ buda iramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gwahade
makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.
21 Be, biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po
kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000 hiriŋ.

Yesu fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde kuriŋ
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

22 Be, gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago,
“Araŋeŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋ fe ala
siŋa kurhan kunaŋ,” yinke hakwa hende
hurkuŋbe yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ fe ala
siŋa kurhan kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube gor
heŋ al buda kuruŋ goyen, “Tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ
tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
23 Al buda go gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋya
mere tiyye yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor
hurkuriŋ. Kuŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ goŋ hikeb
kidoma hiriŋ.
24 Munaŋ komatmiŋ yagobe megeŋ tubul
teŋ fe ala kuruŋde hamiŋ. Goyenbe
meŋe huwarke fe goyen makaŋ duba yara
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ huwaramiŋ. Irkeb
hakwa gobe muŋ kura ma sor iryiŋ.
25 Be, naŋa miŋge heŋ hikeb Yesu go fe
yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ yago
hitte kuriŋ.
26 Mel gore fe hende huwarde waŋ
hike keneŋ kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gabe
uŋgura!” yeŋ uliŋ barbar yeke daha tiniŋ
tiniŋ tiyamiŋ.
27 Goyenbe araŋ po Yesu beleŋ, “Kafura
ma yo. Ne waŋ hime geb. Tareŋ henayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
gabe fudinde ge keneŋbe ninke fe hende
huwarde ge hitte kweŋ,” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb, “Igiŋge waya,” inyiŋ. Gwaha
inkeb Pita go hakwa hende mat solok yeŋ
fe hende harde Yesu hitte kuriŋ.
30 Goyenbe kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe keneŋ
kafura heŋbe hako ga dolok yeŋ keneŋbe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, faraŋ nura!” yeŋ kekew
tiyyiŋ.
31 Irkeb goyare po Yesu beleŋ haniŋ
temeyde tanardeb isaŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb,
“Daniŋ dufay budam heŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ
ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
32 Gwaha teŋbe hakwa hende
hurkaryum. Irkeb meŋe kamyiŋ.
33 Irke gab hakwa biŋde hinhan mar gore
keneŋ bebak teŋbe doloŋ irde, “Fudinde
wor po gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” inamiŋ.

Genesaret niŋ garbam mar sope yiryiŋ
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Genesaret
naŋa beleŋ goŋ forok yamiŋ.
35 Irkeb al gor niŋ beleŋ Yesu keneŋ
bebak teŋbe mere kerke naŋa goyen bana
niŋ mar yinke garbam mar tumŋaŋ Yesu
hitte yawayamiŋ.
36 Irdeb, “Garbam mar gayen yubul tike
meŋe diba ulger niŋ gote muruŋ po sisaŋ
urdeb igiŋ henaŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.
Niŋgeb al garbam miŋyaŋbe Yesu go sisaŋ
urde tumŋaŋde igiŋ hamiŋ.

15

Yesu beleŋ asem yagot mata walde yun-
yiŋ
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Be, naŋa goyen bana meteŋ teŋ kuŋ
hikeyabe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde mat
Farisi mar kuraya Moseyen saba mar ku-
raya goyen Yesu hitte waŋbe,
2 “Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asininiŋ
yagot mata ma gama irde haŋ? Yeŋbe dula
tiniŋbe mali po biŋge nene haŋ. Haniŋ ma
haldeya gwaha teŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.
3 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Munaŋ deŋbe daniŋ
geb asetiŋ yagot mata niŋ po teŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen merebe pel irde buluŋ irde haŋyen?
4 Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe, ‘Nantiŋya
mamtiŋyabe palap yirde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ
hi niŋgeb, ‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya mere
buluŋ yiryeŋ gobe mayke kamyeŋ,’ yitiŋ
hi.
5 Goyenbe deŋbe saba goyen tigiri teŋbe,
‘Al kura naniŋya miliŋya det kura faraŋ
yurtek goyen ma yuneŋbe, “Igiŋ faraŋ
durmewoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ uneŋ yeŋ basiŋa
irmiŋ geb, go ma faraŋ dureŋ,” yinyeŋ
gobe mata buluŋ moŋ,’ yeŋ al saba yirde
haŋyen.
6 Niŋgeb al gwaha mat saba yirke Al
Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde naniŋya
miliŋya palap ma yirde duliŋ haŋyen.
Deŋbe gwahade goyen po asetiŋ yagot mata
niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere buluŋ irde
haŋyen.

7 Usi mar wor wor, Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe
fudinde wor po deŋ gake kayyiŋ.
8 Merebe gahade:
‘Mel gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.
Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.
Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.
9 Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama
irde al saba yirde haŋ.
Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po doloŋ
nirde haŋ,’ yitiŋ hi geb,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 29:13*
10 Be, Yesu gob mel Farisi marya Mo-
seyen saba marya goyen gwaha yineŋbe al
buda kuruŋ gor hinhan go yinke yeŋ binde
wayamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere ga nurde bebak
tinaŋ ko.
11 Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde
kurkuyeŋ gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ
ma iryeŋ. Goyenbe det kura mohoŋde mat
kat kuyeŋ gore po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
go buluŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
12 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ
waŋbe, “Farisi marbe mere taha goke igiŋ
ma nurde haŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak taha?”
inamiŋ.
13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “He kura Nanne
Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ gore ma haryiŋ
gobe filginiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ wasiyeŋ.
14 Niŋgeb diliŋ titmiŋ buda gobe yeneŋ
wasak tinaŋ. Mel gobe saba fudinde goyen
ma bebak teŋbe al mata buluŋde yukuŋ
haŋ. Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ kadom
yiŋgeŋ yara goyen beleŋ ikala irde tukuŋ
hime yiyyeŋ gobe tumŋaŋde kuŋ mete tit-
miŋde katiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
15 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Maya mere gote miŋ
momoŋ dira,” inyiŋ.
16 Irkeb, “Deŋ manaŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura
ma wuk yeŋ haŋ?
17 Det kura al mohoŋde mat biŋde
kurkuyeŋ gobe kamebe kat kuyeŋ gobe ma
nurde haŋ?
18 Goyenbe det mere kura al mohoŋde
mat forok yeŋ haŋyen gobe biŋde mat waŋ
haŋyen geb, gore gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go
buluŋ yirde haŋyen.
19 Dufay buluŋ, al gasa yirke kamde
kamde mata, al kura berem yaŋ gore bere
hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata, alya bereya
foŋeŋde leplep mata, kawe mata, merere
huwarde usi mat mere teŋ teŋ matayabe
mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata kuruŋ gobe
al biŋde mat pul yeŋ haŋyen.
20 Det gwahade gore gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Haniŋ hal hal mata
keŋkela ma gama irde dula tinayiŋ gore al
buluŋ ma yiryeŋ,” yineŋ saba yiryiŋ.

Kenan marte bere gote dufay saŋiŋ
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Be, Yesu go naŋa hinhin goyen tubul
teŋ Saidon taunya Tair taunyat naŋa bana
goŋ komatmiŋ yagoya kwamiŋ.
22 Irkeb taun iraw goyen bindere tiyuŋ
kura hinhinde gor mat Kenan mar bere
kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ
nura. Wernebe uŋgura beleŋ waŋ herŋeŋ
irtiŋ hi geb, buluŋ buluŋ wor po irde haŋ,”
ineŋ eseŋ uryiŋ.
23 Goyenbe Yesube meremiŋ goyen muŋ
kura haywaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ
yago beleŋ, “Eseŋ durde gama dirtiŋde po
hi geb, takira tike kwi,” inamiŋ.
24 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Israel mar Al
Kuruŋyen sipsip meremiŋ ma nurde duwi
hitiŋ goke po wamiriŋ geb,” yiriŋ.
25 Irkeb bere gore waŋ palap irde dokol-
hoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
faraŋ nura,” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Diriŋde biŋgebe epte
ma goraŋ yirde yad kulumiŋ yago yunke
nenayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
27 Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heŋbe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere gobe fudinde
ninha gega, diriŋde biŋge dikŋeŋ katnayiŋ
gob kulu wor nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb faraŋ
nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bere, ne niŋ hekkeŋ
wor po nurha geb, gusuŋaŋ nirha gote
igineŋ forok yiyyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ. Be, wiriŋ
gobe goyare go po igiŋ hiriŋ.

Al garbam kurayen kurayen sope yiryiŋ
29 Be, Yesu go naŋa goyen tubul teŋ mul-
gaŋ heŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ fereŋ kuŋ kuŋbe
dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ.
30 Irkeb al budam wor po yeŋ hitte
wayamiŋ. Waŋ heŋyabe al kahaŋ nonbo
hitiŋ, diliŋ titmiŋ, uliŋ albo yirtiŋ, mohoŋ
kattiŋyabe garbam hoyaŋ miŋyaŋ marya
goyen sope yirke igiŋ henaŋ yeŋ nurde
yawaŋ kahaŋ miŋde yeramiŋ. Irkeb sope
yiryiŋ.
31 Al gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mohoŋ
kattiŋ mere tike yenamiŋ. Uliŋ albok
hitiŋ goyen igiŋ heŋ, kahaŋ buluŋ hitiŋ
goyen huwarde kuŋ waŋ teŋ, diliŋ titmiŋ
naŋkeneŋ tike yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe
Israel marte Al Kuruŋ go turuŋ irde kasor
iramiŋ.

Al 4,000 biŋge yunke namiŋ
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ go yinke
wakeb, “Al buda kuruŋ gabe tumŋaŋde
hiteke kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek hihi. Goyenbe det
go kura netek miŋmoŋ hahaŋ. Biŋge ma
nene tiyuŋmiŋ kunayiŋbe beleŋyaŋ kam-
nayiŋ geb, buniŋeŋ yeneŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ naŋa gahade gab

biŋge damde niŋ yade al buda kuruŋ gahade gayen yunteke nenayiŋ?" inamiŋ.
34 Irkeb, "Beretbe dahade haŋ?" yinkeb,
"Beretbe 7ya makaŋ dapŋa mukŋeŋ yadi
kura goya po haŋ," inamiŋ.
35 Be, al buda gabu iramiŋ go megen
keprnaŋ yinke keperde tukamiŋ.
36 Irkeb beretya dapŋaya go yadeb Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋbe beretya dapŋaya go
yubala teŋbe komatmiŋ yago al yukuŋ yunnaŋ yeŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb gwaha po tiyamiŋ.
37 Al buda kuruŋ gobe biŋge go nene
ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen komat
beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ al beleŋ ep nene yubul
tiyamiŋ goyen yade tiri 7 gwahade makiŋ
yirtek iramiŋ.
38 Bereya diriŋya ma kapyaŋ heŋ al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 4,000 hiriŋ.
39 Biŋge yunke neke gabe, "Tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ
tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irdeb
komatmiŋya hakwa hende hurkuŋbe naŋa
kura Magadan taun binde beleŋ goŋ
kwamiŋ.

16

Mata tiŋeŋ kura ira ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Be, Yesu go goŋ hikeb Farisi marya
Sadusi marya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe tuŋaŋ
urniŋ yeŋ, "Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
irtek goyen kura irke kinniŋ," inamiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Deŋbe wawuŋbana
heŋ naŋa buk yekeb, 'Kadila heweŋ tiya,'
yeŋ haŋyen.
3 Irde wampotbe, 'Naŋa buluŋ hihi geb,
kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,' yeŋ haŋyen. Deŋbe
naŋkiŋ keneŋ gab kadila heweŋ tiya ma
kigariŋ kateŋ tiya goyen keŋkela nurde
haŋyen. Goyenbe gayenter niŋ mar goke
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata forok yirde hi
goyen daniŋ geb yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ?
4 Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ
Al Kuruŋ harhoktiŋ uneŋ haŋ geb, mata
tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen goke po naŋkeneŋ
haŋ. Goyenbe kura kinniŋ yekeb Yona
hitte mata forok yiriŋ* go gwahade goyen
po kame dikala direŋ," yineŋbe mel goyen
yubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ.

Farisi marya Sadusi maryat saba buluŋ
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Be, fe ala kuruŋ go warde siŋa kurhan
kwamiŋya goyenbe komatmiŋ go biŋ sir
yekeb beret kura ma yade ga kwamiŋ.
6 Be, Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Sadusi
marya goke komatmiŋ goyen, "Keŋkela heŋ
hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo mel gote yis beleŋ buluŋ
diryeŋ geb," yinyiŋ.
7 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Beret
kura ma yad wayhet geb, gogo dina," yeŋ
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mere gird tiyamiŋ.
8 Komatmiŋ go mere kusa irde hike
yeneŋbe, "Daniŋ dindikeŋ uliŋ beretniniŋ
miŋmoŋ yeŋ haŋ? Deŋbe ne niŋ ma hekkeŋ
nurde haŋ?
9 Muŋ kura ma po bebak teŋ haŋ? Beret
siptesoŋoŋ al 5,000 namiŋ gote dikŋeŋbe
tiri dahade makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ?
10 Goyen moŋ kenem beret 7 goyen al
4,000 naŋ gote dikŋeŋ yade tiri dahade
makiŋ yirtek haŋ?
11 Farisi marya Sadusi maryat sababe
yis beleŋ palawa bana hilyaŋ kutiŋ yara
al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote dufay buluŋ yirde
hi goke dineŋ hime. Beret niŋ ma yeŋ
hime gayen daniŋ geb bebak ma teŋ haŋ?
Niŋgeb sopte dineŋ hime, Farisi marya
Sadusi maryat yis beleŋ buluŋ diryeŋkek
geb, keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
12 Be, gwaha yinke gab, "Yis beret bana
irde haŋyen goke ma dineŋ hi. Farisi marya
Sadusi maryat sababe yis yara goke hayhay
dirde hi," yeŋ nuramiŋ.

Yesu, gebe Mesaia
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋya naŋa bana
go tubul teŋ kuŋ Sisaria Filipai taun binde
binde heŋ heŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. "Ne Al
Urmiŋ gayen gake al hoyaŋ beleŋ ganuŋ
yeŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ.
14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al kura beleŋ gebe
Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe
Elaia gineŋ haŋ. Kurabe Yeremaia ma
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ kura
goyen gineŋ haŋ," inamiŋ.
15 Irkeb, "Munaŋ deŋ gayenbe nebe
ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ.
16 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, "Gebe Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ al gote Urmiŋ," inyiŋ.
17 Gwaha inkeb, "Mere gobe Nanne Al
Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al gore ginke gab
gago yaha. Al kura beleŋ ma mere goyen
momoŋ gira. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
girde saŋiŋ giryeŋ.
18 Gebe ne niŋ dufayge hora yara tareŋ
irha geb, Pita gineŋ hime. Niŋgeb hora go
hendebe nere alya bereya yereŋ.
19 Irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya doyaŋ
yird yird saŋiŋ goyen ge guneŋ. Niŋgeb
ge beleŋ igiŋ yawayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor igiŋ
yiyyeŋ. Irde ge beleŋ buluŋ yawayiŋbe Al
Kuruŋ wor buluŋ yiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.
20 Gwaha ineŋbe tumŋaŋde komatmiŋ
goyen, "Al hoyaŋ kura hitte ne niŋ yeŋ,
'Yeŋbe Mesaia,' ma yinnayiŋ," yineŋ utaŋ
yiryiŋ.

* **16:4:** Yonabe wawuŋ karwo makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ miliŋ gote biŋ bana heŋbe sopte siŋare katyiŋ. Gobe Yesu kamyiŋde mat yereŋkek heke sopte huwaryiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ.

Kamde kamdemiŋ ge kawan tagalyiŋ
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Be, goyenter mat komatmiŋ yago goyen kawan po, “Nebe Yerusalem kweŋ. Kumekeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋyabe Moseyen saba marya beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde mununke kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋ goyen yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Irkeb Pita beleŋ mere go nurdeb yeŋ muŋ po tapat irdeb ineŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gwaha ma tiyayiŋ. Mata gobe ge hitte ma po forok yiyyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

23 Irkeb fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita keneŋbe, “Satan, hoyaŋ kwa! Gebe beleŋne pet teŋ ha geb. Dufay gobe Al Kuruŋyen moŋ, alyen dufay po geb,” inyiŋ.

24-25 Gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama nirde kanduk yeneŋ yiŋgeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame toneŋbe kanduk kinyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura ne gama nirde kamde kamde niŋ ma kafura heŋ kanduk kuruŋ teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe toneŋbe igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ.

26 Al kura megen niŋ samuŋ budam yade deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb kamtiŋ yara hiyyeŋ gobe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ kura teŋ gore Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ al gob epte ma damu teŋ tumulgaŋ titek.

27 Ne Al Urmiŋ gab kamebe Nanne Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen manaŋ kateŋ. Goya goyenbe miyoŋmiŋya kattek. Irdeb alya bereyat matamiŋ dahade dahade goyen gote muruŋgembe gwahade po yuneŋ.

28 Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe ma kamdeya ne Al Urmiŋ gare Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

17

Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Be, naŋa fay 6 kamereb Yesu beleŋ Pita, Yemsyabe kuliŋ Yonya po yade dugu kuruŋde kura gor hurkamiŋ.

2 Gor heŋbe Yesu go mel gote diliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ. Dinsokdebe naŋa timiytiŋ yara hiriŋ. Uliŋ umŋa kerde hinhin go wor faykek wor po hiriŋ.

3 Gwaha tikeyab diliŋ mar po Moseya Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan.

4 Irkeb Pita beleŋ Yesu goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gar gabe neŋ hitek gasuŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ ok yekeb deŋ al karwo hitek heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yireŋ. Kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ,” inyiŋ.

5 Mere gwaha teŋ hikeyabe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po kura gore waŋ aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana goreb, “Al gabe Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po, yeŋ ge bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Niŋgeb yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

6 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ biŋ tadam mat megen katamiŋ.

7 Gega Yesu beleŋ waŋ yanardeb, “Kafura heŋ ma, huwarnaŋ!” yinyiŋ.

8 Gwaha yinke naŋkeneŋbe Yesu uŋkureŋ po hike kenamiŋ. Al hoyaŋbe hubu.

9 Be, dugure gor mat kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ mel go saba yirde, “Haŋka det kenhaŋ gayen gake al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kameŋde mat sopte huwarmeke gab igiŋ tagalnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

10 Irkeb mel gore, “Daniŋ geb Moseyen saba mar beleŋ Elaia wa wake gab Mesaiabe kame wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

11 Irkeb, “Elaia wa meheŋ heŋ det sope irke gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe fudinde.

12 Niŋgeb Elaiabe bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Goyenpoga alya bereyabe keneŋ bebak ma tiyaŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde buluŋ buluŋ irde mayke kamuŋ. Mel goreb yeŋ iraŋ gwahade goyen po ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor gwahade po nirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

13 Irke gab, “Yon Baptais niŋ dineŋ hi,” yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ.

Diriŋ uŋguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Be, mel go dugure mat kateŋ al gabu kuruŋ iramiŋde gor forok yekeb al kura gore Yesu hitte waŋ diliŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe,

15 “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, urne buniŋeŋ irde faraŋ ura. Bu toneŋ miŋyaŋ geb, uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb kak alare kateŋ hiyen. Kurareb fe alare kateŋ hiyen.

16 Komatge yago hitte tawayhem gega, sope ma irhaŋ,” inyiŋ.

17 Irkeb, “Deŋ gayenter niŋ marbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ? Tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ wor po, saba dirmaŋ dirmaŋeŋ. Gayak ga ma deŋya hityen gega, hako po haŋ. Diriŋ go tawanaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

18 Irdeb dirin go ten wakeb uŋgura dirin
bana hinhin go inen ten takira tike kat
kurin. Irkeb goyare po igin hirin.
19 Be, go kamereb yen yunkuren po hen
gab komatmin belen, "Danin geb nenbe
uŋgura go ma takira tihit?" inamin.
20-21 Irkeb, "Den uŋgura takira ma tahan
gobe Al Kuruŋ nin hekken nurde han gobe
kuruŋ mon. Ninŋgeb fudinde wor po din-
hem. Al Kuruŋ nin dufaytin hek irde
han goyen mastet he bilmin dirnen mun
gwahadebe megen gar det kura irnayinbe
metenen ma diryen. Ninŋgeb dugu gayen
'Gar mat siŋgir ten iror kwa!' inkeb gwa-
hade po tiyyen," yinyin.*
22 Be, Yesuya komatminya gabu henbe
tumnan Galili nana bana kwamin. Irdeb
Yesu belen, "Ne Al Urmin gabe mununtek
al haninde nernayin.
23 Irke mununkeb kamen gega, yerenkek
hekeb Al Kuruŋ belen sopte nisan heke
huwaren," yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb komat-
minbe kandukŋen wor po nuramin.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gote teks

24 Be, gwaha ten kuŋ kunbe Kapeneam
taunde forok yamin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem nin ten teks yad yad mar belen Pita
hitte wanbe, "Tisage gayen Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem nin ten teks kura yerde hiyen?"
inamin.
25 Irkeb, "Gwaha," yinyin.
Be, gwaha yinenbe Yesu hinhin ya go
binde hurkukeb goyare po Yesu belen, "Sai-
mon, megen nin doyan mar karkuwan yun-
tek teks kurayen kurayen gobe ganuŋ mar
belen gab yerde hanyen? Urmin yago belen
yerde hanyen ma al hoyan belen yerde
hanyen? Gebe dahade nurde ha?" inen
gusunan iryin.
26 Irkeb Pita belen wol henbe, "Al
hoyan belen yerde hanyen," inyin. Irkeb,
"Gwaha, doyan mar karkuwan gote dirnen
wenbe nanin yagon teks ma yerde hanyen
geb.
27 Goyenpoga teks ma yertekeb dufaymin
bulun henak geb fete kuŋ funal temeyayin.
Irde dapna mehende wor po tawayin gobe
mohon takila ten teks yertek hora kura
kenayin. Hora go tukunbe neya geyat teks
kerayin," inyin.

18

Ganuŋbe denem kuruŋ wor po hiyyen?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Be, goya goyenbe komatmin hoyan
belen Yesu hitte wanbe, "Ganuŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ belen alya bereyamin doyan yirde hire
gor nin denem yan wor po hiyyen?" yen
gusunan iramin.
2 Irkeb dirin dirnen kura inke komatmin
yago hinhande gor wan huwaryin.
3 Irkeb Yesu belen, "Fudinde wor po
dinen hime. Dirin gahade gayenbe yinŋgen
al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde
hanyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura yinŋgen
al denem yan hen hen nin ma nurde han
marbe Al Kuruŋ belen yende alya bereya
doyan yirde hi bana gon igin hurkunayin.
4 Ninŋgeb al kura dirin gahade ga hinayin
marbe Al Kuruŋ dilinde denem yan wor po
yen yinyen.
5 Irde al kura denem mon dirin gahade
gayen ne nin ten gargar iryenbe ne gayen
niryen.
6 "Goyenbe al kura dirin sanin minmon
gahade gayen ne nin dufaymin tarен irtin
goyen al kura belen mata bulun tike kenen
gama irde bulun tiyyenbe mata bulun min
uryen al gobe muruŋgem bulun wor po
tiyyen. Ninŋgeb al hoyan gama ma irkeya
mata bulun min uryen al gobe hora ku-
ruŋ kura ten binindе fen ten makan alare
temeyke kamyen. Gogab gote muruŋgem
bulun wor po goyen ma tiyyen.
7 "Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binyan
hugiŋen forok yen tunan yurke katen
hanyen. Ninŋgeb megen nin mar dufay
bulun go ten han gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar
bana han geb goke buninen nurde hime.
Dufay bulun gobe hugiŋen al binyan forok
yen hiyen gega, al kura dufay go gama
irde mata tinayin mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen
bearar bana hinayin geb goke buninen
nurde yunen hime.
8 Ninŋgeb hange kura belen girke mata
bulunde katayinbe hange go walde
temeyayin. Monŋgo hange unkuren gore
girkeb ulge tumnan kak hugiŋen hitinde
gor kutek goke tenbe hange gore bulunde
gukutek go po walde temeyayin. Irdeb igin
hange kurhan titmin manan gasun iginde
kwayin. Irde kahanŋge wor gwaha girkeb
go wor gwahade po irayin. Irdeb iginde
kwayin.
9 Irde delge kurhan belen girke mata
bulunde katayinbe delge go marde
temeyayin. Monŋgo delge unkuren gore
girkeb ulge tumnan kak alare kutek goke
tenbe delge gore bulunde gukutek go po
marde temeykeb igin delge kurhan titmin
manan gasun iginde kwayin," yinyin.

Sipsip duwi hitin gote maya mere
(Luk 15:3-7)

10-11 Irde sopte po gaha yinyin: "Be, al
kura denem mon dirin gahade gayenbe Al
Kuruŋyen miyon belen doyan yirde han.

* **17:20-21:** Asan hoyandebe gahade hi: 21 *Goyenbe uŋgura gwahade goke dindiken binge kutna irde Al Kuruŋ gusunan irde takira tike gabe kat kuyen.*

Irde miyoŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gote diliŋ mar huginеŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al gahade goyen deŋem moŋ yeŋ iŋgogaha ma yirde hinayiŋ.*

12 Be, ga nurnaŋ! Al kura sipsipmiŋ 100 hinayiŋ. Irke uŋkureŋ kura kadom yubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuyeŋ. Irkeb goŋmiŋ yeŋ tubul tiyyeŋ? Moŋ! Sipsipmiŋ 99 go yukuŋ doŋdoŋde kura gor yubul teŋbe kuŋ naŋkinyeŋ.

13 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Uŋkureŋ muŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋ keneŋ teŋbe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ 99 goke gwahade wor po ma nuryeŋ.

14 Gwahade goyen po, Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ al gobe al kura diriŋ gahade gayen uŋkureŋ kura Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ kanduk bana kuŋ kuŋ gokeb igiŋ ma nurde hi," yinyiŋ.

Kadge kura buluŋ girkeb daha tiyayiŋ?

15 Irde sopte po, "Be, kadge kura buluŋ buluŋ girkeb kuŋ yeŋ po hikeya gabe mata buluŋmiŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ. Irke mere go nuryeŋbe al gob sopte kadge Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ gigeŋ yara hiyyeŋ.

16 Goyenbe merege ma nurke kenem al hoyaŋ uŋkureŋ ma iraw gwahade yade ga kwayiŋ. Gogab al irawa ma karwo gore merege goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde yenayiŋ.

17 Al hoyaŋ yukayiŋ gote mere wor ma nurke keneŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ. Yende mere wor ma po nurkeb al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ, mata buluŋ al yeŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ.

18 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ goyen deŋ duneŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ igiŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor igiŋ yiyyeŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ buluŋ yenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor buluŋ yiyyeŋ.

19 Sopte dineŋ hime. Der al iraw kura megen gar heŋya det kuraŋ nurde dufaytiriŋ uŋkureŋ po irde Nanne Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ al goyen gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ epte irde dunyeŋ.

20 Gwahade niŋgeb al irawa ma karwo gwahade kura, 'Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya,' yeŋ waŋ gabu irnayiŋbe ne manaŋ waŋ yeŋya hitek," yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al buniŋeŋ miŋmoŋyen maya mere

21 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ waŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kadne kura beleŋ buluŋ nirkeb wawuŋ dahadere mata buluŋmiŋ go halde uneŋ? Wawuŋ 7 ma dahade?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

22 Irkeb, "Wawuŋ 7 po moŋ. Buluŋ girde hikeb huginеŋ halde po uneŋ hayiŋ," ineŋbe

23 mata goke maya mere mat gaha yiriŋ: "Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ niŋ matabe gahade: doyaŋ al kura beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ horamiŋ yawaramiŋ go wol henaŋ yinyiŋ.

24 Irkeb al kura doyaŋ almiŋ hitte hora kuruŋ wor po tiriŋ al goyen doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tawayamiŋ.

25 Gega al gobe hora kuruŋ go epte ma wol hetek hiriŋ geb, doyaŋ almiŋ gore, 'Al gote beremya diriŋmiŋ weŋya detmiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al hoyaŋ yunke damu tinaŋ. Irkeb hora gobe ne teweŋ,' yiriŋ.

26 Irkeb meteŋ al go diliŋ mar gor po dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, 'Bemel nirde ma. Horage kuruŋ gobe wol heŋ guneŋ geb,' ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

27 Irkeb buniŋeŋ keneŋbe, 'Hora go wol heŋ heŋ ge ma nurayiŋ,' ineŋ tubul tike kuriŋ.

28 Goyenbe kuŋ meteŋ al kadom hora dirŋeŋ muŋ kura unke ma wol hitiŋ al goyen kinyiŋ. Irde hapekde teŋbe, 'Araŋeŋ horane wol hawa!' inyiŋ.

29 Irkeb kadom go kimiŋ mar dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, 'Bemel nirde ma yo. Horage wol heŋ guneŋ geb,' inyiŋ.

30 Goyenbe al go buniŋeŋ ma irde kadom go tagal uneŋbe, 'Horane wol heke gab teŋ siŋa irnayiŋ,' yinke tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.

31 "Be, meteŋ mar kadom beleŋ mata go keneŋbe biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ go mata kuruŋ al gore tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ iramiŋ.

32 Irkeb doyaŋ al beleŋ meteŋ almiŋ go hoy irke wakeb, 'Geb meteŋ al buluŋ. Horane epte ma wol hetek geb, eseŋ mere nirkeb buniŋeŋ girde goŋmiŋ ginmiŋ.

33 Ne beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde kandukge kuruŋ go pasi irde gunmiŋ gwahade goyen po, ge beleŋ wor daniŋ geb kadge gwaha ma iraŋ?' inyiŋ.

34 Doyaŋ al go biŋ ar wor po yekeb, 'Al go koyare kernaŋ!' yinyiŋ. Irdeb, 'Horane tumŋaŋ wol heke gab tubul tike kuyeŋ,' yinyiŋ.

35 Nanne Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ gore deŋ wor mata gwahade goyen po diryeŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ yago buluŋ dirnayiŋ goyen bitiŋde mat wor po halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Mali hende hendem ma tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

19

Al beleŋ bere yakira teŋ teŋ mata (Mak 10:1-12)

* **18:10-11:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 11 *Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gega, mere ma nurde duwi hitŋeŋ tiyaŋ goyen yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ.*

1 Be, Yesu go mere gwahade mat al saba
yirdeb Galili naŋa tubul teŋ Yodan fe gama
irde Yudia naŋare kuriŋ.
2 Kuŋ hikeb al budam gama irde kuŋ
hinhan. Irke al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope
yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.
3 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura
beleŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ waŋbe, “Al kura miŋ
goke kuram moŋ berem takira tiyyeŋ gobe
Moseyen sabarebe igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inamiŋ.
4 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Haŋkapya wor po
tikula kerdyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al irde,
bere irde iryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
katiŋ hi gobe ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen?
5 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ geb, goke
teŋbe albe naniŋya miliŋya yubul teŋ kuŋ
beremya gabu hiriryeŋ. Irke al beleŋ
yeneŋmiŋ iraw goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe
uŋkureŋ po yinyeŋ.
6 Niŋgeb irem gobe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma
hiriryeŋ. Uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ. Gwahade
geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yade gabu
yiryeŋ gobe al beleŋ epte ma bur yirnayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb mel goreb, “Gwahade kenem
daniŋ geb Mose beleŋ igiŋ bere takira teŋ
teŋ asaŋ kaŋ uneŋbe takira tiyayiŋ yiriŋ
hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
8 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ
wor po, mere ma nurtek goke teŋbe Mose
beleŋ gwaha dinyiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapya
wor po miŋde matbe gwahade moŋ.
9 Niŋgeb al kura berem al hoyaŋya ma
duwan teŋ hikeya takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ
tiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ tiya
yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
10 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Be, gwahade
kenem bere ma teŋ duliŋ heŋ heŋ gobe
igiŋ,” yamiŋ.
11 Gwaha yekeb, “Al berem moŋ duliŋ
hitek yahaŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ gwahade hitek
moŋ. Al yuŋkureŋ igiŋ gwahade po hinayiŋ
yeŋ yirtiŋ mar gore po gab gwahade hi-
nayiŋ.
12 Al kurabe bere niŋ ma wor po nurde
haŋyen. Goyen mar gobe kurab gwahade
po kawaŋ hitiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe al beleŋ po
miŋ miŋyaŋ gwahade yirtiŋ. Munaŋ kura
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya
doyaŋ yirde hi gote meteŋ po teŋ hiniŋ yeŋ
bere ma yade haŋyen. Niŋgeb al gwaha
titek mar po gab igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ mukŋeŋya Yesuya
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be, diriŋ mukŋeŋ go Yesu beleŋ
haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irke guram
yirde saŋiŋ yiri yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ
yawayamiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ
yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yiramiŋ.
14 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋbe, “Utaŋ yirde
ma. Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul tike ne hitte
yawanaŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋyen al hewe
yeŋbe diriŋ beleŋ naniŋya miliŋya hitte
kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ haŋyen go
gwahade hiyyeŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende
alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird gobe yende
hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
15 Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ go gu-
ram yirde yubul teŋbe hoyaŋde kuriŋ.

Al samuŋmiŋ budam
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Be, goŋ hikeb al kura gore Yesu hitte
waŋbe, “Tisa, da mata igiŋ teŋ gab Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ hireŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iryiŋ.
17 Irkeb, “Daniŋ geb det igiŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ
nirde ha? Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ po ga al igiŋ
geb. Yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ nurde
ha kenem Moseyen saba goyen gama irde
hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb al gore, “Saba daminŋ daminŋ niŋ
yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Al ma gasa yirke
kamnayiŋ, al berem yaŋbe bere hoyaŋ
duwan ma irde hiyeŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ,
merere huwarde usi mat ma mere tiyayiŋ.
19 Irde momkeya nanakeya palap yirde
meremiŋ nurde hayiŋ. Irde gigeŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po
kadge hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde
hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb al gore, “Go ninha gobe
tumŋaŋde nurde gama irde himyen. Da
mata wor po soŋ heŋ himyen geb, goyen
tiyayiŋ yeŋ nineŋ ha?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
21 Irkeb, “Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak wor
po hewe yeŋbe kuŋ samuŋge kuruŋ goyen
al yunke damu tikeb hora go yade yukuŋ al
det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ.
Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere hihi yeŋ genke
gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Irkeb al foŋeŋ gobe samuŋya detmiŋya
budam wor po geb, Yesuyen mere nurdeb
biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeya kuriŋ.
23 Gwaha tikeb komatmiŋ yago goyen,
“Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al samuŋmiŋ
budam wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende
alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ
hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb.
24 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamelbe det haraŋ heŋ
heŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po
goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade
goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi
bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det
irawa goyen tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ. Goyenbe
daminŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteŋeŋ wor po
geb,” yinyiŋ.
25 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mere go
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, “Niŋgeb

ganuŋ mar po gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ?" inamiŋ.
26 Irkeb mel go yeneŋbe, "Mata gobe
alyen tareŋdebe epte moŋ. Goyenpoga
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdebe det kura meteŋeŋ
miŋmoŋ," yinyiŋ.
27 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, "Be, neŋbe detniniŋ
tumŋaŋ yubul teŋ gama girtiŋ. Niŋgeb
kamebe da yawartek?" inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime. Nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya gergeŋ yiryeŋ
nalure goyenter ne Al Urmiŋ gabe saŋiŋne
turŋuŋ yaŋya maroro gasuŋner keperde
alya bereyane doyaŋ yireŋ. Irde deŋ
12 gama nirde haŋ mar gayen manaŋ
maroro gasuŋtiŋyaŋ keperde nere alya
bereya tumŋaŋ, al miŋ 12 Israel yineŋ
hinayiŋ goyen doyaŋ yirnayiŋ.
29 Irde al kura nere alya bereya niŋ teŋ
yamiŋ, haymiŋ, babam, itiŋ, kuliŋ, naniŋ,
miliŋ, diriŋmiŋminyabe meteŋmiŋya yubul
tinayiŋbe gote muruŋgembe budam wor po
yawarnayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ
heŋ goyen manaŋ yende hiyyeŋ.
30 Goyenpoga al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ,
'Nebe gwaha gwaha timiŋ geb, gote
muruŋgem kuruŋ al hoyaŋde gote folek wor po
teweŋ,' yiyyeŋ al gobe dirŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ.
Munaŋ al kura nebe hako hime yeŋ nurde
hiyeŋ al gobe muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po
al hoyaŋde gote folek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al
meheŋde hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ. Mu-
naŋ kame hiyeŋ al gobe meheŋde hiyeŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

20

Wain meteŋ marte siraw mere

1 Be, meremiŋ goke teŋbe siraw mere
matbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata kurabe ga-
hade: al deŋem yaŋ kura wain meteŋner
al yawarmeke waŋ meteŋ tinaŋ yeŋbe
wampot muŋ po kuriŋ.
2 Kuŋbe, 'Haŋka naŋkahal meteŋ
tinayiŋbe denari* uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ
duneŋ,' yinyiŋ. Irkeb igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb
meteŋde kwamiŋ.
3 Be, kuŋ 9 kilok naŋa gwahade hekeb
wain meteŋ miŋ al go gabu irde haŋyen
gasuŋde gor kuŋ al hoyaŋ duliŋ meteŋ
miŋmoŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ.
4 Irdeb, 'Deŋ wor kuŋ meteŋner meteŋ
tinaŋ. Irkeb hora gwahade igiŋ duneŋ yeŋ
nurde hime goyen duneŋ,' yinyiŋ.
5 Irkeb kwamiŋ. Al go sopte po naŋa
baŋkahalya 3 kilok wawuŋbanaya wor kuŋ
meteŋ mar yad yerke meteŋmiŋde kuŋ
meteŋ tiyamiŋ.
6 Be, 5 kilok wawuŋbana wor po kuŋbe
al hoyaŋ kura meteŋ miŋmoŋ duliŋ hike
yinyiŋ. Irdeb, 'Daniŋ duliŋ meteŋ miŋmoŋ
wor po hike naŋa hubu heweŋ tiya?'
yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb, 'Moŋ, al kura beleŋ meteŋ kura
ma dunkeb gago duliŋ hite,' inamiŋ. Irkeb,
'Deŋ manaŋ kuŋ wain meteŋner meteŋ
tinaŋ,' yinyiŋ.
8 "Be, ŋumtuk urkeb meteŋ miŋ al goreb
meteŋmiŋ doyaŋ ird ird al goyen gaha in-
yiŋ. 'Meteŋ tahaŋ mar goyen hoy yirde
murumgem yunayiŋ. Funaŋ wor po waŋ
meteŋ tahaŋ mar go wa damu yirayiŋ. Irde
kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe wampot muŋ yeŋ wa
wayhaŋ mar goyen damu yirayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
9 Funaŋ wor po wayamiŋ mar gobe
denari uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ yawaramiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb go yeneŋbe wampot mat meteŋ
tiyamiŋ mar gobe hora hende wor po tiniŋ
tihit yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega yeŋ manaŋ denari
yuŋkureŋeŋ po yawaramiŋ.
11 Horamiŋ go yadeb meteŋ miŋ al goke
igiŋ ma po nurde biŋ ar yamiŋ.
12 Irde, 'Al gayamuŋ ga waŋ meteŋge
tahaŋbe neŋ hora tihit gahade po tahaŋ.
Neŋbe wampot mat naŋa misiŋ ma yeŋ
meteŋ kuruŋ wor po tihit,' inamiŋ.
13 Gega meteŋ miŋ al gore huwarde ku-
ramiŋ kura goyen, 'Kadne, al hoyaŋ po
igiŋ yirde, deŋbe buluŋ ma dirhem. Deŋbe
igiŋ denari uŋkureŋ goke meteŋ titek ma
yahaŋ?
14 Dufaynerbe al kamere meteŋ teŋ nun-
haŋya deŋyabe muruŋgem tuŋande duneŋ
yeŋ nurhem. Niŋgeb horatiŋ yade kunaŋ.
15 Horabe nigen geb daha wet kura ire
yeŋbe gwahade po ireŋ. Gega daniŋ geb al
buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurhem goke igiŋ ma
nurhaŋ?' yinyiŋ.
16 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya
doyaŋ yird yird matabe gwahade geb, al
kame hiyeŋ al gobe meheŋde hiyeŋ. Mu-
naŋ meheŋde hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte tagalyiŋ
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe
komatmiŋ 12 goyen po yapat yiryiŋ.
18 Irdeb, "Neŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ hite
gago. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen al kura beleŋ
tagal nunkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋya Moseyen saba
marya beleŋ nade fere nirnayiŋ.
19 Yeŋ beleŋ mayke kami yeŋbe al miŋ
hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte nad nerke
kweŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋbe giwgiw nirde
nusulak teŋbe kuruse hende mununke

* **20:2:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meteŋ teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe gote hora tiyyeŋbe denari uŋkureŋ tiyyeŋ.

kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ," yinyiŋ.

Sebedi beremde gusuŋaŋ
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Be, Sebedi berembe urmiŋ waraŋ yade
Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe dokolhoŋ
yuguluŋ teŋbe gwaha nirwoŋ yeŋ Yesu
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
21 Irkeb, "Daniŋ wor po nurde ha?" in-
yiŋ. Irkeb bere gore, "Igiŋ yeŋ keneŋbe
ge beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hayiŋde
gorbe urne waraŋ gayen ketalger heŋ
tumŋaŋde al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.
22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Miŋ gwahade niŋ
gusuŋaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya ma gusuŋaŋ
hahaŋ geb. Kanduk kuruŋ teweŋ teŋ hime
gayen epte tenayiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb, "Epte
tetek," inamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Fudinde kandukbe
tiriryeŋ gega, neya heŋ al doyaŋ yird yird
niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirhaŋ gobe ne beleŋ igiŋ
ma buluŋ ma dineŋ. Ne ketalner kurhan
kurhan heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe
Nanne beleŋ hakot al basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ
gore yawarnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
24 Be, komatmiŋ hoyaŋ 10 gore mere go
nurdeb ire itiŋya goke biŋ ar yamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb
gaha yinyiŋ: "Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋbe al kafura yirkeb yeŋ yufukde
po haŋyen. Irde yende meteŋ marmiŋ
manaŋ deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al
kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen.
26 Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura
deŋ kahal bana gayen al kuruŋ hewe yeŋ
nuryeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde dende
meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.
27 Niŋgeb deŋ bana al kura doyaŋ al hewe
yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ. Irde deŋ ge po
dufay heŋ dende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.
28 Gwahade niŋgeb, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
wor al beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma kat-
miriŋ. Ne beleŋ po al igiŋ yire yeŋ kat-
miriŋ. Irdeb alya bereya budam gote mata
buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem yiŋgeŋ yawartek
goyen ne beleŋ yawareŋ goke teŋ darine
wok irde kameŋ yeŋ katmiriŋ," yinyiŋ.

Al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ naŋkenaryum
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goya Yeriko
taun tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al buda kuruŋ
gama irde kuŋ hinhan.
30 Goya goyenbe al irawa diliŋ titmiŋ
kura beleŋ siŋare keperde hinaryum. Irde
Yesu gago waŋ kuŋ hi yinke nurdeb,
"Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ
nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!" yeŋ hokde po
gwaha inaryum.
31 Irkeb al buda gore nurde yineŋ teŋbe,
"Balmiŋ hiri!" yinamiŋ gega, ug po,
"Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Dewit Urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ
nurd duneŋ faraŋ dura be!" inaryum.
32 Irkeb Yesu go tek yeŋ huwarde hoy
yirdeb, "Daha dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde har?"
yinyiŋ.
33 "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, naŋkenyewoŋ yeŋ
nurde har." inaryum.
34 Be, Yesu gob buniŋeŋ wor po yeneŋbe
diliŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurkeb goyare po naŋkeneŋ
gama irde yeŋ kuŋ hinhin beleŋ goŋ
kwaryum.

21

Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya go Yerusalem
binde binde hamiŋ. Tiyuŋ kura deŋem
Betfage gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ hin-
hin. Be, Yesube gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ
irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb,
2 "Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ iroyenter forok yeŋbe
doŋki al diriŋ foŋeŋ kura gor miliŋya yeŋ
titiŋ yeneŋbe yugu teŋ yade wayiryeŋ.
3 Al kura beleŋ goke daha wet kura
dinkeb, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yihi,'
inkeb yubul teŋ dunkeb yade wayiryeŋ,"
yinyiŋ.
4 Yesu go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ al beleŋ yiriŋ goyen
fudinde forok yeŋ yeŋ ge tiyyiŋ. Merebe
gahade:
5 "Yerusalem* niŋ mar goyen gaha yinnaŋ.
'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ deŋ hitte waŋ hi.
Al gobe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma
teŋ hi.
Niŋgeb al gobe doŋki hende waŋ hi.
Doŋki gobe foŋeŋ,' yinnayiŋ," yitiŋ
hi. *Aisaia 62:11; Sekaraia 9:9*
6 Be, Yesu komatmiŋ go kuŋbe yinyiŋ
gwahade po tiyaryum.
7 Doŋki foŋeŋya miliŋya go yawakeb
komatmiŋ beleŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ go
hende ugamkeb hurkuŋ kipiryiŋ.
8 Al budam Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ waya
yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋ yaŋ uga-
mamiŋ. Kurabe patila haniŋ yufuŋ tiyamiŋ
goyen beleŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ.
9 Al kurabe meheŋ hekeb kurabe kame
hamiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ ala turuŋ iramiŋ.
"Dewit Urmiŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko."
"Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ
iryeŋ!" *Tikiŋ 118:25-26*
"Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko."

* **21:5:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Saion.

10 Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yerusalem forok yekeb
taunde gor niŋ mar gob tumŋaŋ hurkuŋkat
wor po teŋbe, “Al gab ganuŋ?” yamiŋ.
11 Irkeb al buda goreb, “Al gabe Yesu
Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al. Yeŋbe Galili
naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ Nasaret niŋ al,”
yinamiŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem haraŋ
hiriŋ*
*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-
22)*
12 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ gabu
gasuŋ kuruŋde hurkuŋbe al buda gor det
damu teŋ hinhan go kwep kwep yirde
yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ
mar beleŋ hora yirtiŋ gasuŋya damure
niŋ kalyiŋgi yawaŋ yerdeb keperde haŋyen
gasuŋya goyen yade yaboloŋ teŋ yunyiŋ.†
13 irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde
katiŋbe gahade: ‘Ya gabe ne mere nird nird
gasuŋ. Gar waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird
ya hiyyeŋ,’ gwahade yitiŋ hi. Goyenbe deŋ
beleŋbe teŋ ‘kawe marte gasuŋ’ irde haŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
14 Be, Yesu go ya balem bana goŋ po
hikeya al diliŋ titmiŋya kahaŋ simsimamya
goyen yeŋ hitte wake sope yiryiŋ.
15 Irkeb diriŋbe bana goŋ, “Dewit Urmiŋ
turuŋ irniŋ ko!” yeŋ hewhow teŋ hin-
han. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu beleŋ mata
tiŋeŋ forok yiryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ, irde
diriŋ beleŋ Yesu goyen Dewit Urmiŋ yeŋ
turuŋ iramiŋ goyen nurdeb biŋ ar wor po
yamiŋ.
16 Irdeb waŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
“Gebe diriŋ mere teŋ haŋ gayen nurde ha?”
inkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nurde hime.
Deŋbe diriŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ goke Al Ku-
ruŋyen asaŋdeb, ‘Diriŋ kahaŋyaŋ hitiŋya
diriŋ mamure niŋya beleŋ turuŋ nird nird
niŋ gitik yirtiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe kapyaŋ ma heŋ
haŋyen?” yinyiŋ.
17 Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ Betani
taunde kuŋ go wawuŋ gobe gor hinhin.

*Yesu beleŋ fik he karan uryiŋ
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*
18 Be, fay urkeb wampot muŋ Yesu go
mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe belen
biŋge iryiŋ.
19 Irkeb fik he yuwalŋeŋ digula urtiŋ
goyen beleŋ siŋare hike keneŋbe iginеŋ
miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde
mat kinyiŋbe iginеŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalŋeŋ
beleŋ po aw urtiŋ. Gwahade keneŋbe
Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Tebaŋ iginеŋ ma
hawayiŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare
po gwilgwal iryiŋ.
20 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go fik he goyen
goyare po kamtiŋ heke keneŋbe diliŋ fot
yamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dahade geb he gob bemel
po gwilgwal ira?” yamiŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde
wor po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde dufay irawam ma irnayiŋbe ne
beleŋ fik he irhem gwahade igiŋ tinayiŋ.
Irdeb dugu wor, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kurka,’
inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ.
22 Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde det kuraŋ
gusuŋaŋ irkeb tumŋaŋ dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*
23 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa
al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋ al
saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Mata
teŋ ha kuruŋ gayenbe da tareŋde teŋ ha?
Ganuŋ beleŋ iginеŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginuŋ?”
inamiŋ.
24 Irkeb, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ
tihim gayen wol henayiŋ. Irke gab nebe
goyen saŋiŋde teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ di-
reŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ.
25 “Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde
hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde ma alyen
tareŋde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb
mel goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb,
“Daha intek? Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde intek
gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ sabamiŋbe fudinde yeŋ
gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ.
26 Munaŋ alyen saŋiŋde yetek gob al
buda kuruŋ gabe Yon Baptaisbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb,
biŋ ar yeke mudunnayiŋ,” yamiŋ.
27 Irdeb mel goreb, “Go ma nurde hite,”
inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Ne wor al
gore ok ninke teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al kurat urmiŋ waraŋ gote maya mere
28 Irdeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Ga dineŋ ti-
him gayen dahade nurnayiŋ goyen tagalke
nureŋ. Be, al kura urmiŋ irawam yaŋ
hinhin. Kurarebe urmiŋ kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe
gaha inyiŋ. ‘Eke, haŋkabe kuŋ wain
meteŋde meteŋ tiyayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb urmiŋ kuruŋ goreb, ‘Badne,’ in-
yiŋ. Goyenbe kamebe dufaymiŋ mulgaŋ
hekeb kuŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ.
30 Be, al gob urmiŋ dirŋeŋ hitte wor
kuŋbe urmiŋ kuruŋ inyiŋ gwahade po in-
yiŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ dirŋeŋ goreb, ‘Be, doyaŋ
al, gwaha tiyeŋ geb,’ inyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ
meteŋ ma tiyyiŋ.

† **21:12:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte hora goyen al beleŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ ya bana goŋ yerde haŋyen.

31-32 Niŋgeb diriŋ daminbe naniŋde mere
nurde gama iryiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore
wol heŋbe, "Urmiŋ kuruŋ gore," inamiŋ.
Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Yon
Baptais beleŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak
heŋ heŋ niŋ yekeb meremiŋ ma nuraŋ.
Irde matamiŋ goyen yenaŋ gega, meremiŋ
fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ
mulgaŋ ma hiyuŋ. Goyenbe teks yad yad
marya bere belen niŋyabe fudinde yeŋ
nuraŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dinhem.
Teks yad yad marya bere belen niŋyabe
deŋ fole dirde yeŋ wa Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ
hurkunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gote maya mere
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Irdeb Yesu gobe tebaŋ gaha yinyiŋ:
"Maya mere hoyaŋ ga nurnaŋ. Al kura
wain meteŋ harde koya kerde milgu irdeb
wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde
det gitik yiryiŋ. Irdeb ya kawan kura al
gor heŋ wain meteŋ go doyaŋ ird ird niŋ
iryiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gobe meteŋ mar hoyaŋ
haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ.
34 Be, wain igineŋ yad yad nalu hekeb
miŋ al gore meteŋ marmiŋ karwo hulyaŋ
yirkeb wain igineŋ kura yawarniŋ yeŋ
kwamiŋ.
35 Goyenbe mel goreb gasa yiramiŋ.
Uŋkureŋ maydeb kurabe mayke kamyiŋ.
Irdeb funaŋbe horare mayamiŋ.
36 Be, al gob tebaŋ po meteŋ marmiŋ
kura budam hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. Kukeb
meheŋde yiramiŋ gwahade po yiramiŋ.
37 Irkeb funaŋ wor pobe, 'Urne hulyaŋ
ire. Gogab palap irde meremiŋ nurnayiŋ
geb,' yeŋbe urmiŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ.
38 Gega wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hin-
han mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe,
'Meteŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago geb,
mayteke kami. Gogab meteŋ gayen naniŋ
miŋmoŋ hekeb nende hiyyeŋ,' yamiŋ.
39 Irdeb meteŋ miŋ alyen urmiŋ go teŋ
tukuŋ meteŋ siŋare mayke kamyiŋ.
40 Gwaha tikeb meteŋ miŋ al gore waŋbe
daha yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?" yinyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar par-
guwakya beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Mata buluŋ
tinayiŋ mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irde
meteŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ.
Irkeb mel gore gab wain igineŋ yad yad
nalurebe yeŋ untekbe uneŋ hinayiŋ," in-
amiŋ.
42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen mere gahade katiŋbe ma keneŋ
haŋyen? Merebe gahade:

'Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde
pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ
teŋ go hende ya saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.
Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ gob dil-
niniŋdebe igiŋ wor po yeŋ keneŋ
hite,' yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*

43 "Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hitek gega, dakira
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ hi-
nayiŋ mar goyen po gab yunyeŋ.
44 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hora niŋ
yitiŋ gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora
go hende takteŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ.
Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe
umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ
bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata
gwahade forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
45 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Farisi marya go Yesuyen maya mere go
nurdeb, "Neŋ ga po dineŋ hi," yeŋ nu-
ramiŋ.
46 Irdeb daha mat kura teŋ fere titewoŋ
yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube al buda gore
yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ
nurde hinhan geb, al buda goke kafura
hamiŋ.

22

Bere teŋ teŋde niŋ dula mata gote maya mere
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Be, Yesu go tebaŋ po maya mere mat al
gaha yinyiŋ:
2 "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
yird yird goyen kurabe gahade: doyaŋ al
kuruŋ kura urmiŋ bere tewe yekeb dula
mata kuruŋ gitik tiyyiŋ.
3 Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb,
'Kuŋ dula mata gake al hoy yirmiŋ mar
goyen yinke wanaŋ,' yinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuŋ
yinkeb bada hamiŋ.
4 Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ hoyaŋ wor sopte
hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ. 'Kuŋbe,
"Doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ bulmakaw fir-
furŋeŋ gasa yirde det tumŋaŋ gitik teŋ ep
ira. Irdeb wanayiŋ yeŋ deŋ ge keya hihi
geb wake kuniŋ," yinnayiŋ,' yinyiŋ.
5 "Be, meteŋ marmiŋ gore kuŋ al hoy
yiryiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ
beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yinamiŋ. Goyen-
poga yende mere go ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb
dufayminde dufayminde kwamiŋ. Al
kurabe biŋge meteŋminde kuriŋ. Munaŋ
kurabe hora meteŋminde kuriŋ.
6 Al kura marbe doyaŋ al kuruŋde meteŋ
mar buda goyen yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde
gasa yirke kamamiŋ.
7 Gwaha tikeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ go biŋ ar
yekeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ.

Kuŋbe al buda meteŋ marmiŋ gasa yiramiŋ goyen gasa yirke kamkeb tiyuŋmiŋ go manaŋ kumga tiyamiŋ.

8 “Gwaha teŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋ go meteŋ marmiŋ yeŋya hinhan go hoy yiryiŋ. Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ. ‘Dawetbe tumŋaŋ gitik teŋ ep irtiŋ gega, al watek mar wor pobe waŋ waŋ niŋ bada hahaŋ.

9 Niŋgeb kuŋ beleŋyaŋ alya bereya kura yeneŋbe mali po yinkeb dula mata tiyeŋ tihimde gar wanayiŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

10 Gwaha yinkeb meteŋ marmiŋ gobe taun bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ haniŋ haniŋ gama yirdeb kuŋ al buluŋya igiŋya goyen yeneŋbe mali po yinke wayamiŋ. Be, al go waŋ keperamiŋbe yabe makiŋ wor po hiriŋ.

11 “Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ go yene yeŋ waŋbe al kura dula matare niŋ umŋa ma titiŋ goyen kinyiŋ.

12 Keneŋbe, ‘Dula matare niŋ umŋa ma taha gega, daha mat bana gaŋ wayha?’ inkeb al gob mere ma po tiyyiŋ.

13 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ goreb, ‘Teŋ kahaŋya haniŋya fere teŋ siŋare kidoma bana temeynaŋ. Gorbe eseŋ misiŋ iseŋ bana goŋ hiyeŋ,’ yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

14 Be, maya mere ga nurhaŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe al budam hoy yirde hi gega, yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ po gab nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Farisi mar beleŋ teks kerd kerd niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Be, Farisi mar go meremiŋ nurde biŋ ar yekeb siŋare kateŋbe Yesu go soŋ hekeb merere kertek yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

16 Irdeb yiŋgeŋde komatmiŋ yad yerke Yesu hitte kwamiŋ. Herot gama irde haŋyen mar manaŋ yeŋya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe Yesu goyen, “Tisa, gebe mata fudinde po ga teŋ hayen. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen merebe fudinde mat po saba teŋ hayen. Gebe al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya goyen mereya matayabe tuŋande po yirde hayen.

17 Niŋgeb gebe dahade nurde ha? Neŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hite mar gayen Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Igiŋ momoŋ dirayiŋ?” inamiŋ.

18 Goyenpoga Yesu gob dufaymiŋ buluŋ gob bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Usi mar wor wor, daniŋ tuŋaŋ nirde haŋ?

19 Teks yerde haŋyen hora go nikala nirke kene,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb denari uŋkureŋ tawayamiŋ.

20 Irkeb al toneŋ hora hende gor keneŋbe, “Gabe ganuŋ toneŋya deŋemya?” yinyiŋ.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Sisaryen,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwahade niŋgeb, det kura niŋ Sisar beleŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yekeb tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Be, naŋa fay goyare goyen po Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋde mat epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

24 “Tisa, Moseyen sabarebe, ‘Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyyeŋ gore itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ niŋ diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,’ gwahade yitiŋ hi.

25 Be, al kura kuliŋ 6 miŋyaŋ goyen neŋya hityen. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tiriŋ.

26 Goyenbe yeŋ wor gwahade po diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamekkeŋ gore wor beretap go tamiŋ goyen diriŋ kura ma forok irdeya kamamiŋ.

27 Irke funaŋbe bere go wor kamyiŋ.

28 Be, al goya kuliŋ weŋya gote berembe uŋkureŋ gogo po hinhin geb, kame al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?” inamiŋ.

29 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya meremya asaŋde katiŋ goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ go ma keneŋ haŋ.

30 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ nalureb al beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al ma kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara po henayiŋ.

31 Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde,

32 ‘Nebe Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,’ yiriŋ goyen gobe kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe kamtiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb, gogo yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gote Al Kuruŋ, al kamtiŋ gote moŋ,” yinyiŋ.

33 Be, al buda gobe meremiŋ nurdeb dinoŋ kok wor po yamiŋ.

Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Be, Yesu beleŋ Sadusi marte gusuŋaŋ go keŋkela po wol hekeb gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ.

35 Irdeb uŋkureŋmiŋ kura Moseyen saba keŋkela nurde hitiŋ al gore waŋbe tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ gaha inyiŋ:
36 “Tisa, saba kuruŋ gabe nurde hite. Goyenbe daminbe saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po?” inyiŋ.
37 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Bubulkuŋge, tonge, dufaygeya tareŋgeya tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge, Al Kuruŋ hitte po hugiŋeŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ.
38 Gabe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote folek wor po.
39 Gote kurhanbe gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po kadge hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ.
40 Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ saba kayamiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋbe irawa gago po,” inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi mar go Mesaia niŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Be, Farisi mar go gabu irde hikeb Yesu beleŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
42 “Deŋ gayen Mesaiabe ganuŋde urmiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” Gwaha yinkeb Farisi mar gore wol heŋbe, “Yeŋbe Dewit urmiŋ,” inamiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Dewit urmiŋ yeŋ haŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit ketal urkeb urmiŋ goyen, ‘Gebe Kuruŋne,’ inyiŋ? Dewit beleŋ Mesaia niŋ gaha yiriŋ:
44 ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne gaha
inyiŋ:
“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po
hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawameke gasa yirde yufurka
tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*
45 Niŋgeb kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade po, Dewit beleŋ Mesaia goyen ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne’ inyiŋ. Niŋgeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urmiŋ hiyyeŋ? Gobe epte moŋ geb!” yinyiŋ.
46 Be, gwaha yinkeb al kura beleŋ muŋ kura wol ma hiriŋ. Irde goyenter matbe al kura waŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ urde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan gobe bada po hamiŋ.

23

Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Moseyen saba maryat sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋya al buda kuruŋya goyen saba yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Moseyen saba gote miŋ tagal tagal meteŋbe Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya beleŋ teŋ haŋyen.
3 Niŋgeb mel gore saba dirkeb keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga yiŋgeŋbe saba teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde haŋ geb, matamiŋ po gab gama ma yirde hinayiŋ.
4 Mel gobe mata gama irtek meteŋeŋ wor po goyen budam forok yirdeb gama yirnayiŋ yeŋ tagalde haŋyen. Irkeb albe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga biŋdebe muŋ kura gama irtek ma yirde hiyen.
5 Mata teŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe al beleŋ dennaŋ yeŋ mata teŋ haŋyen. Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ bisi pelyeŋ wor po kura Moseyen mere go hende katiŋ goyen tonaŋde yerde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ uliŋ umŋa muruŋ beleŋ niŋ siŋsaŋeŋ goyen ulyaŋ wor po yirdeb hor yirde haŋyen.
6 Yeŋbe dula mata karkuwaŋya gabu yayaŋ kuŋ heŋbe al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek nurde haŋyen.
7 Irdeb gabu gasuŋyaŋ kuŋbe al beleŋ yeneŋ palap yirde ‘Tisa’ yineŋ yineŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen.
8 “Goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋbe uŋkureŋ po, irde deŋbe tumŋaŋ yende dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, deŋbe daniŋ ‘tisa’ ma dinhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
9 Nantiŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ gog po geb al kura ‘Ado’ ma ineŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Tisatiŋbe Mesaia yeŋ uŋkureŋ po geb, deŋbe daniŋ ma ‘Tisa’ dineŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
11-12 Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋbe deŋem moŋ iryeŋ. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ yeŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe dende meteŋ al hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marte mata buluŋ goke yiriŋ
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13-14 Irdeb al buda gor gabu irde hinhan goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd
duneŋ hime. Deŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hire gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ. Dindikeŋbe bana goŋ ma hurkuŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ

* **23:13-14:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 14 *Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yunyeŋ.*

goyen bana goŋ hurkuniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ mar wor beleŋmiŋ pet teŋ haŋ.*
15 Deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe, ‘Al yawarteke mataniniŋ gama irnaŋ,’ yeŋbe al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura goke wor kahaŋtiŋde kurab hakwa hende kuŋ naŋa kuruŋ gayen pasi heŋ haŋyen. Irkeb al gore matatiŋ gama irkeb Al Kuruŋyen saba buluŋ irde haŋyen. Irkeb al gote mata buluŋmiŋbe dende folek wor po kak alare kutek po yirde haŋyen.

16 “Deŋbe al diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ al kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyeŋ go gwahade goyen teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe al saba gahade yirde haŋyen: ‘Al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga al kura ya bana gol hora hiyen goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ haŋyen.

17 Duliŋ kukuwa! Diltiŋ titmiŋ buda! Dabe det kuruŋ? Gol hora ma ya goyen? Gol hora yeŋ uliŋbe det himam moŋ. Goyenbe ya goyen bana hi goke teŋbe himam hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ya gobe det kuruŋ.

18 Sabatiŋ kurabe gaha yeŋ haŋyen: ‘Al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ goyen ma gama iryeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ alta hende kirtiŋ goyen deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋ gobe gama po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen.

19 Diltiŋ titmiŋ buda! Dabe det kuruŋ? Alta ma det go hende hi goyen? Det go yeŋ uliŋbe himam moŋ gega, alta hende kerkeb himam hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb altabe det kuruŋ.

20 Niŋgeb al kura alta deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe alta go muŋ po moŋ, det go hende Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ go manaŋ deŋe uryeŋ.

21 Irde al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe ya go muŋ po moŋ, det ya go bana hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen manaŋ gog po deŋe yuryeŋ.

22 Irde naŋkiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen maroro gasuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura naŋkiŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyeŋbe maroro gasuŋ go po moŋ, go hende keperde hi Al goyen manaŋ gog po deŋe uryeŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tinayiŋbe go po gama irde hinayiŋ.

23 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe biŋge hapek yird yird det harde haŋyen goyen yade buda 10 yirdeb uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ uneŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋbe Moseyen saba kuruŋ wor po goyen pel irde haŋyen. Al kura deŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ mar po ga igiŋ igiŋ yirde, go ma nurd yuneŋ haŋ marbe gwaha ma yirde haŋyen. Kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuntek goyen buniŋeŋ ma yirde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek goyen go ma po gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mataya kadtiŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mataya gobe tumŋaŋ gama po irde hinayiŋ.

24 Goyenpoga deŋbe Moseyen saba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe pel yirdeb mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ goke po gabe ug po yeŋ haŋyen. Goke teŋbe deŋbe fe niniŋ yeŋ det mukŋeŋ muŋ kirkida gwahade goyen goke keŋkela yakkelyaŋ teŋ yade siŋa yirde gab nene haŋ gega, dapŋa kuruŋ kamel netek moŋ wor go ma nurde heŋya yohogo teŋ haŋ yara deneŋ hime. Deŋbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ gore al kadom beleŋ ikala irde tukuyeŋ go gwahade teŋ haŋ.

25 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ ultiŋ siŋare po deneŋbe al wukkek yeŋ deneŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe kudiŋ mataya megen niŋ mata buluŋ hapekyaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋya beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe gisuya koroŋya siŋare po haldeb biŋdebe tikiŋ yaŋ yubul teŋ haŋyen yara deneŋ hime.

26 Niŋgeb deŋ diltiŋ titmiŋ Farisi mar, meheŋdebe bitiŋ bana mata buluŋ haŋ go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irke gab siŋare wor wuk yiyyeŋ.

27 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe bemba kura siŋarebe umŋa irtiŋ haŋ. Gega biŋ banabe al kiŋkiniŋya det mormokya beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen.

28 Niŋgeb al beleŋbe al huwak yeŋ deneŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga bitiŋ banabe usiya mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayya beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ.

29 “Be, deŋ Moseyen saba marya Farisi maryabe usi mar wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana haŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar asetiŋ yago beleŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote bemba gergeŋ yirde haraŋ heŋ haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hinhan mar gote bemba umŋa yirde haŋyen.

30 Irdeb, ‘Neŋ gayen asininiŋ yago hinhan nalu goyenter hinhet manhan asininiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar gasa yirke kamde hinhan matamiŋ goyen yilwa yirtewoŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen.

31 Gwaha yeŋ haŋyen gobe deŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar gasa yi-

ramiŋ mar gote foŋeŋmiŋ goyen dindikeŋ sikkeŋtiŋ forok yirde haŋ geb.
32 Niŋgeb asetiŋ yago mata buluŋ go miŋ uramiŋ goyen deŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe sol irnayiŋ.
33 “Deŋbe kunere duwi wor po! Al Kuruŋyen beararbe daha mat busahartek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kak alare po ga kunayiŋ geb.
34 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya al dufay wukkek miŋyaŋya saba marya yad yermeke deŋ hitte wanayiŋ. Goyenbe go mar goyen kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, kurabe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe gabu yatiŋyaŋ yukuŋ yusulak teŋ, kurabe gasa yirniŋ yeŋ taun kurar mat kurar gama yirde yukuŋ hinayiŋ.
35 Niŋgeb al huwak kuruŋ megen gar hike gasa yirke kamnayiŋ gote kanduk goyenbe deŋ gayenter niŋ manaŋ tenayiŋ. Gobe Abel mayke kamyiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Berekia urmiŋ Sekaraia goyen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himamya altaya kahalte asetiŋ yago beleŋ mayke kamyiŋ gote kanduk.
36 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kanduk kuruŋ dineŋ hime gabe tumŋaŋ deŋ gayenter niŋ mar gare tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yerusalem niŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ
(Luk 13:34-35)

37 Irdeb sopte po, “Awo, Yerusalem niŋ mar, buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe deŋ beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde haŋyen. Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ yawaŋ tapeŋ beleŋ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ deŋ goyen dade doyaŋ dirde himewoŋ yeŋ huginеŋ dufay heŋ himyen. Goyenbe dindikeŋ po merene pel irde yilwa nirde haŋyen.
38 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tauntiŋ tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar beleŋ waŋ tauntiŋ goyen gwamuŋ urkeb det kura bana goŋ ma hinayiŋ.
39 Nebe dubul teŋ kumekeb epte ma nennayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame sopte wayeŋ. Irkeb ne neneŋbe dindikeŋ mohoŋtiŋde wor wor, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waya al gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde igiŋ wor po iryeŋ,’ yeŋ turuŋ nirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

24

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yiriŋ
(Mak 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19)

1 Be, Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ hikeyab komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋbe, “Ya balem ga kena,” inamiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ya kenhaŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Hora ya irtiŋ yeneŋ haŋ gabe uŋkureŋ muŋ kura epte ma gasuŋeŋde hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ pir irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
3 Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde kipiryiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Da mata forok yeke yeneŋ gabe nalu funaŋ go waŋ waŋ nalube forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ bebak titek?” inamiŋ.
4-5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nalu funaŋ binde hekeb al budam waŋ, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago,’ yineŋ al budam wor po usi yirnayiŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo al kura beleŋ usi dirnayiŋ geb.
6 Kurabe fuleŋa karkuwaŋ forok yeke nurde hinayiŋ. Irde fuleŋa forok yenayiŋ mere momoŋ wor nurde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe goke kafura heŋ hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe forok yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, nalu funaŋbe kame ga wayyeŋ.
7 Goyenterbe al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Albe biŋge niŋ kamde hinayiŋ. Niniŋa karkuwaŋ naŋa kurar kurar forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
8 Kanduk kuruŋ gob bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ meheŋde wor po uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, nalu funaŋ binde heŋ hikeb mata goyen forok yenayiŋ.
9 “Goyenterbe al beleŋ merem yaŋ dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde mudunke kamnayiŋ. Irde al miŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde deŋ haram dirde hinayiŋ.
10 Goyarebe al budam ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinayiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ. Irdeb kadom haram gird teŋ asogom haniŋde yerde hinayiŋ.
11 Irde al budam beleŋ, ‘Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar,’ usi teŋbe waŋ al budam usi yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Mata buluŋ beleŋ po naŋa tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gobe hubu hiyyeŋ.
13 Goyenbe al kura saŋiŋ heŋ kanduk go fole irde kuŋ kuŋ funaŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go tiyyeŋ.
14 Mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird goyen go wa megeŋ kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuke al nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab nalu funaŋ go forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ
(Mak 13:14-27; Luk 21:20-28)

15 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al Daniel beleŋ asaŋde, ‘Det kura
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem buluŋ wor po irtek
goyen ya bana goŋ forok yiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ
goyen forok yiyyeŋ. (Mere kayhem gayen
kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ marbe keŋkela dufay heŋ
gab bebak tinaŋ.)
16 Be, mata goyen forok yekeb Yudia
naŋare hinayiŋ marbe busaharde dugure
kuŋ bana kunayiŋ.
17 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeŋ
goyen kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuŋ detne
kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeŋ.
18 Al kura meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuŋ amilne
teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ.
19 Goyen nalurebe bere biŋ yaŋya bere
diriŋ besare niŋ miŋyaŋyabe meteŋeŋ wor
po yiryeŋ.
20 Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ goyen naŋa nalu
buluŋde, ma Sabat nalure forok ma yewoŋ
yeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
21 Goyen nalureb megeŋ ga kanduk ku-
ruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ tikula kiryiŋde mat waŋ ga hitere,
irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma
kentek. Go kanduk goyenbe baraŋ wor po
duryeŋ.
22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyen
sobamde po tubul tike manhan al tumŋaŋ
kamwoŋ. Goyenbe al nigen yiriŋ goke
teŋbe nalu go wer irde dolfon iryeŋ.
23 Goyen nalure al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe
gago hi,’ dinnayiŋ, irde hoyaŋ beleŋ, ‘Moŋ,
iror hi,’ dineŋ iŋgogaha dirke goya go ma
nurde gama yirnayiŋ.
24 Mesaia falkukya Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ mar falkukya beleŋ alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen usi yirteke
katwoŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen
kurayen forok yirde hinayiŋ.
25 Mere gabe nalu go ma forok yeŋ hikeya
gago momoŋ dirde hime geb, keŋkela heŋ
hinaŋ ko.
26 “Niŋgeb Al kura beleŋ, ‘Mesaiabe saw-
sawa po kuruŋ naŋare hi,’ dinke ga kuŋ
kinniŋ kinniŋ ma tinayiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Mesaiabe
gaŋ banare hi,’ dinke goya fudinde yeŋ ma
nurnayiŋ.
27 Dagamel tikeb al naŋa waŋ waŋya
naŋa kurkurya beleŋ tumŋaŋde keneŋ
haŋyen gwahade po, ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
wamekeb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po megen niŋ
mar kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋde nennayiŋ.
28 Det kamtiŋ hinayiŋdebe det bidak nen
nen nu beleŋ waŋ haŋyen gobe bebakkeŋ
wor po geb, goke epte ma kadom mo-
hoŋde titek gwahade goyen po, ne Al Ur-
miŋ gayen wamekeb tumŋaŋ neneŋ nalu
funaŋbe gago yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
29 “Kanduk kuruŋ goyen kamere po,
‘Naŋa kidoma hiyyeŋ, irde gagasi ma
timiyyeŋ.
Naŋkiŋde mat dinambe suk yeŋ katnayiŋ.
Irdeb det kuruŋ hende haŋ gobe hambor
yiryeŋ,’ yitiŋ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*
gwahade po forok yenayiŋ.
30 “Goyenterbe ne Al Urmiŋ wayeŋ
timekeb mata kura naŋkiŋde forok yiyyeŋ.
Irkeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ
goya kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ. Irkeb
megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar
tumŋaŋ neneŋbe biŋ misiŋ nurde esinayiŋ.
31 Miyoŋne yad yermeke beleŋ meheŋ
heŋ ne waŋ waŋ niŋ bigul fu irkeb al
tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ. Irde kateŋbe alya
bereya naŋa kuruŋ hike kwa bana goŋ niŋ
basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen gabu yirnayiŋ.
32 “Fik hebe yeneŋ haŋyen gogo. Fik he
go beda urke yeneŋbe kadila heweŋ tiya
yeŋ haŋyen.
33 Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem ku-
ruŋ gayen forok yeke yeneŋbe nalu fu-
naŋbe binde gag po wer ira yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
34 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata
gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok
yenayiŋ nalure al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata
goyen yennayiŋ.
35 Irdeb megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu
hiriryeŋ. Goyenbe merenebe saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ
geb, hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Huginеŋ alya bereya
nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Nalu funaŋbe bebakkeŋ moŋ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Nalu funaŋ goyen
al kura bebakkeŋ ma nurde hi. Hubu
wor po. Adone po ga nurde hi. Urmiŋya
miyoŋmiŋya wor ma po nurde haŋ.
37 Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ nalurebe
alya bereya bikkeŋ Noa hinhin nalure mata
teŋ hinhan gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ.
38 Go mar gobe dula niŋ po teŋ, kukuwa
fe nene, al beleŋ bere yade, dirneŋ weŋ
yade al yertek niŋ po teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma
nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok
yekeb Noa hakwa biŋde hurkuriŋ.
39 Mel gobe kame mata gwahade forok
yiyyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irkeb fe ala
kuruŋ forok yeŋ gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Niŋgeb
ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ gwaha
naŋa wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ.
40 Goyen nalurebe mata gahade forok
yiyyeŋ: al iraw kura meteŋmiŋde meteŋ
teŋ hiriryeŋ. Irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uŋkureŋ
teŋbe kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ.
41 Irde bere irawa palawa irye yeŋ wit
bilmiŋ hora po karka teŋ hikeya bere
uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋbe kurab
tubul tiyyeŋ.
42 Goke teŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ waŋ waŋ nalube be-
bakkeŋ moŋ geb.

43 Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ
al kura wawuŋ kurare kawe al beleŋ waŋ
yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe
yamiŋ keŋkel*a* doyaŋ irde hike kawe al
beleŋ epte ma waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ.
44 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ
gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma
nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, huginеŋ ne niŋ
pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋyat maya mere
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ:
"Be, ganuŋ meteŋ albe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ,
irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po
meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ? Meteŋ al gwa-
hade gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋ*a* gisaw
kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, 'Meteŋ
mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu
hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,' ineŋ kuyeŋ.
46 Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe
meteŋ al gore meremiŋ po gama irde
meteŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb
meteŋ al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
47 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Meteŋ al
gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ, 'Samuŋne kuruŋ
gayen wor doyaŋ irde hayiŋ,' inyeŋ.
48 Goyenbe daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al
goreb, 'Doyaŋ alnebe naŋ*a* gisaw po kuŋ
niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,' yeŋbe
49 meteŋ mar kadom alya bereya goyen,
'Merene ma nurde haŋ,' yineŋ gasa yirde
dulaŋ po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ
haŋyen marya wain nene hinayiŋ.
50 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ go nalu goyenter
wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ
hiyyeŋ.
51 Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem
kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al
go tukuŋ kak ala bana eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ
haŋyende gor tukukeb usi marya gor hi-
nayiŋm," yinyiŋ.

25

Bere 10 gote maya mere

1 Be, Yesu go sopte maya mere mat saba
gahade yiryiŋ: "Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird goyen kurabe gahade: meteŋ bere
foŋeŋ 10 beleŋ, 'Doyaŋ alniniŋde urmiŋ
beleŋ berem teŋ wayyeŋ tiya go,' yeŋ, 'Kuŋ
belen tupi teŋ waniŋ,' yeŋ hulsimiŋ yusuŋ
yurde kwamiŋ.
2 Bere siptesoŋoŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkek
moŋ. Munaŋ kurabe dufaymiŋ wukkek.
3 Bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ
gobe hulsimiŋbe yawaramiŋ gega, femiŋ
pet yeke sopte yuneŋ yuneŋbe kura ma
yadeya kwamiŋ.
4 Munaŋ bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ
wukkek gobe hulsimiŋ yade femiŋ kame
yuntek manaŋ yaliŋ bana goya yade
kwamiŋ.
5 "Be, bere teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ watek al gobe
araŋ ma wakeb bere 10 gobe dukpu yirke
tumŋaŋ feramiŋ.
6 Irke kuŋ wawuŋ binde heke gab al kura
gore kuware, 'Bere tihi albe waŋ hi! Niŋgeb
waŋ tupi tinaŋ!' yiriŋ.
7 Be, bere 10 gore go nurdeb huwarde
hulsimiŋ ommok hinhan goyen sope yirke
melak saŋiŋ hamiŋ.
8 Goyenbe bere dufaymiŋ igiŋ moŋ goreb
bere dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen, 'Hulsininiŋ
kamniŋ tahaŋ geb, femiŋ kura dunnaŋ,'
yinamiŋ.
9 Irkeb, 'Moŋ geb, fe gabe deŋy*a* neŋy*a*
tumŋaŋde epte ma diryeŋ geb, dindikeŋ
kuŋ al hitte damu tinayiŋ,' yinamiŋ.
10 Irkeb bere siptesoŋoŋ dufaymiŋ
wukkek moŋ goyen fe damu niŋ kukeb
goyarebe bere tiriŋ al go wayyiŋ. Irkeb
bere siptesoŋoŋ gitik teŋ hinhan goyen al
go wakeb tupi teŋ yare dula mata kuruŋ
tiniŋ tiyamiŋde gor kwamiŋ. Irkeb yamebe
tayamiŋ.
11 "Be, goyen kamereb bere siptesoŋoŋ
hulsire niŋ fe damu tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ go
mulgaŋ heŋbe, 'Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, yame
hol irde dunke hurkuniŋ,' inamiŋ.
12 Goyenbe al bere tiriŋ gore wol heŋbe,
'Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ma
nurde duneŋ hime,' yinyiŋ.
13 Be, maya mere dirhem gwahade goyen
po ne Al Urmiŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋbe ma
nurde haŋ geb, gitik teŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Al karwoyen siraw mere
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Irde sopte maya mere mat yinyiŋ. "Be,
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird
goyen kurabe gahade: al kura naŋ*a* gisaw
kwe yeŋbe detne doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ
meteŋ marmiŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.
15 Irdeb meteŋ al uŋkureŋbe hora sipte-
soŋoŋ unyiŋ. Kurabe hora irawa, irde
kurabe uŋkureŋ unyiŋ. Meteŋ mar gobe
al gwahade mat igiŋ meteŋ tinayiŋ yeŋ
nurdeya gab hora goyen yunyiŋ. Irdeb
yubul teŋ kuriŋ.
16 Meteŋ al hora siptesoŋoŋ tiriŋ al gobe
goyare po tukuŋ meteŋ uneŋbe go hende
hora siptesoŋoŋ iryiŋ.
17 Meteŋ al hora irawa tiriŋ al goyen wor
gwahade po, tukuŋ meteŋ uneŋbe go hende
hora irawa iryiŋ.
18 Goyenbe meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ tiriŋ al
gobe kuŋ mete taldebe doyaŋ almiŋde hora
goyen goŋ bana kiryiŋ.
19 "Be, doyaŋ al go naŋ*a* gisaw kuŋ goŋ
sobamde po heŋ heŋ gab wayyiŋ. Irdeb
waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hora yunyiŋ goyen
daha yiramiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

20 Irkeb meteŋ al hora siptesoŋoŋ unyiŋ
gobe sopte hora siptesoŋoŋ yawaŋbe doyaŋ
almiŋ gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora siptesoŋoŋ goyen
doyaŋ irayiŋ yeŋ nuneŋ kwariŋ geb, gore
sopte 5 irmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe,
‘Gebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po tiyaŋ. Gebe meteŋ
al igiŋ, merene nuraŋ. Det ug ma gun-
miriŋ gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ niŋgeb,
det budam wor gunmeke doyaŋ yirayiŋ.
Irdeb wake tumŋaŋ neya dula teŋ amaŋ
heŋ hireŋ,’ inyiŋ.
22 “Be, al hora irawa unyiŋ al gore wor
waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Hora irawa doyaŋ
irayiŋ yeŋ nuneŋ kwariŋ gobe gore po
meteŋ uneŋbe hora irawa tebaŋ irmiŋ
gago,’ inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe,
‘Gebe meteŋ al igiŋ, merene po nuraŋ. Det
ug ma gunmiriŋ gega, keŋkela doyaŋ yiraŋ.
Niŋgeb det budam gunmeke doyaŋ yirayiŋ.
Irdeb wake neya dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hireŋ,’
inyiŋ.
24 “Be, meteŋ al hora uŋkureŋ unyiŋ
gore waŋbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ al, gebe al
misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po nurde guneŋ himyen.
Biŋge ge ma hartiŋ goyen yawarde hayen.
Irde ge ma tur irtiŋ wor kuŋ waseŋ haŋyen.
25 Goke teŋbe kafura heŋ horagebe tukuŋ
mete talde goŋ bana kirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb hora
gebe gago,’ inyiŋ.
26 Gwaha inkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ wol
heŋbe, ‘Gebe kumhaka al, meteŋ al buluŋ
wor po. Gebe detne beleŋ ma hartiŋ goyen
yawarde himyen, irde detne beleŋ ma tur
irtiŋ goyen waseŋ himyen yeŋ nurde ha?
27 Gebe ne gwahade yeŋ nurdeb ho-
ranebe hora yerde haŋyen yare kerariŋ
manhan horane tolok hitiŋde ga temewoŋ,’
ineŋbe meteŋ mar buda hoyaŋ hoy yirke
wakeb,
28 ‘Hora go goraŋ irde teŋ meteŋ al hora
10 miŋyaŋ al go unnaŋ.
29 Al det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde igi-
neŋ kuruŋ forok iryeŋ al gobe tebaŋ det
yawaryeŋ. Irkeb detmiŋ budam wor po
henayiŋ. Munaŋ det unke kumhaka heŋ
igineŋ ma forok yiryeŋ al gobe yende det
muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor goraŋ irke det
miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ.
30 Niŋgeb meteŋ al buluŋ gobe tukuŋ
siŋare kidoma bana eseŋ misiŋ yiseŋ
haŋyende gor temeynaŋ,’ yinyiŋ geb,”
gwaha yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya matamde pota yiryeŋ

31 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Ne Al
Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋbe
miyoŋneya tumŋaŋ kattek. Goyenterbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen maroro gasuŋde
kepereŋ.
32 Irkeb al megen niŋ kuruŋ gayen ne
hitte po gabu irnayiŋ. Irkeb sipsipya
memeya yewek beleŋ pota yirde hiyeŋ go
gwahade yireŋ.
33 Ne beleŋbe sipsip yadeb hanne yase
beleŋ mat yerdeb memebe yade tapa beleŋ
yereŋ.
34-36 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare
al hanne yase beleŋ mat hinayiŋ goyen
gaha yineŋ: ‘Ne biŋge nirkeyabe biŋge
nunamiŋ. Fe niŋ kammekeyab fe
nunamiŋ. Albak heŋ kuŋ himekeb gargar
niramiŋ. Uliŋhornem moŋ himekeb
uliŋhor nunamiŋ. Garbam hemekeyab
doyaŋ nirde faraŋ nurde hinhan. Koyare
himekeb waŋ neneŋ hinhan. Goke teŋbe
Nanne beleŋ guram dira. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana
goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe tikula kiryiŋya
deŋ gake gitik irtiŋ hiyen geb waŋ tenaŋ,’
yineŋ.
37 Gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
huwak goreb, ‘Daha naŋa biŋge kamke
geneŋ biŋge guntiriŋ? Irde daha naŋabe fe
niŋ kamke geneŋ fe guntiriŋ?
38 Daha naŋa albak heŋ kuŋ hike gargar
girtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ
hike geneŋbe uliŋhor guntiriŋ?
39 Daha naŋa garbam heke doyaŋ girde
faraŋ gurtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare hike
kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninnayiŋ.
40 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare wol
heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura
gwaha iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen niramiŋ,’
gwaha yineŋ.
41-43 Irdeb tapa beleŋ mat hinayiŋ mar
gobe gaha yineŋ: ‘Deŋbe biŋge nirkeb
biŋge kura ma nunamiŋ. Irde fe niŋ kam-
meke fe kura ma nunamiŋ. Albak heŋ kuŋ
himeke gargar ma niramiŋ. Uliŋhornem
moŋ himekeb kura ma nunamiŋ. Gar-
bam himekeb faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde
koyare himekeya wor waŋ ma neneŋ hin-
han. Goke teŋbe deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar
bana haŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kuŋ kak ala
Satanya miyoŋmiŋya niŋ gitik irtiŋ bana
goŋ kunaŋ,’ yineŋ.
44 Gwaha yinmekeb al buda gore wol
heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, daha naŋa
biŋgeya feya niŋ kamke geneŋ wasak
titiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa uliŋhorgem moŋ
hike kura ma guntiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa
garbam heke doyaŋ ma girdeb faraŋ ma
gurtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa albak geneŋ
gargar ma girtiriŋ? Irde daha naŋa koyare
hike go ma kuŋ gintiriŋ?’ ninayiŋ.
45 Irkeb ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare wol
heŋbe gaha yineŋ: ‘Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Nere al deŋem moŋ gayen kura
gwaha ma iramiŋ keneŋbe ne gayen faraŋ
ma nuramiŋ,’ gwaha yineŋ.

46 Mel gobe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem huginẹŋ kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak gobe Al Kuruŋya huginẹŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

26

Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Be, Yesu gob sabamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pasi irdeb tigiri teŋ komatmiŋ yago gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gobe molye go yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Go nalurebe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kuruse hende mununeŋ mununeŋ niŋ asogo haniŋde nernayiŋ,”* yiriŋ.
3 Be, goyenterbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya beleŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafasyen yare gabu iramiŋ.
4 Irdeb daha mat kura Yesu go usi irde teŋ mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.
5 Goyenbe yiŋgeŋ mere maydeb, “Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo goke igiŋ ma nurde al beleŋ fuleŋa dirnayiŋ geb,” yamiŋ.

Bere kura beleŋ det fimiŋ hamiŋeŋ igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu tonaŋde wok iryiŋ
(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

6 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Betani taunde Saimonyen yare hinhan. Saimonbe bikkeŋ busuka manaŋ hinhin.
7 Be, Yesu go keperde hikeyab bere kura gore det fimiŋ hamiŋeŋ igiŋ wor po alabasta hora beleŋ po irtiŋ yaliŋ kusamuŋ goyen bana hitiŋ go tawaŋ tonaŋde wok iryiŋ.
8 Det fimiŋ damum hende wor po goyen bere gore Yesu tonaŋde wok irke keneŋbe komatmiŋ yago beleŋbe biŋ ar hende daniŋ buluŋ ira yeŋ gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ.
9 “Go tukuŋ al yunke manhan hora kuruŋde po damu tike hora go teŋ al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurwoŋ,” inamiŋ.
10 Be, Yesu go mere teŋ hinhan goyen nurdeb, “Deŋbe daniŋ bere go tagal uneŋ buluŋ irhaŋ? Yeŋbe mata igiŋ wor po nira.
11 Al buniŋeŋbe deŋya huginẹŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe deŋya huginẹŋ ma hitek.
12 Bere gare det fimiŋ ulner wok ira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ goke gitik nira.
13 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Kame al beleŋ ne niŋ naŋa kuruŋ ga tagalde tukuŋ heŋyabe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hinayiŋ, irde mataminŋ goke dufay heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yudas Iskariot beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Be, Yesu komatmiŋ 12 bana goyen al deŋem Yudas Iskariot ineŋ haŋyen gore pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ.
15 Kuŋbe, “Yesu hantiŋde kermekeb muruŋgembe dahade nunnayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb silwa hora kapyaŋ heke kuŋ 30 hekeb unamiŋ.
16 Go kamereb Yudas go Yesu goyen daha mat kura asogom haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhin.

Dula funaŋ
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

17 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ go haŋka wawuŋbe beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu heweŋ tiya yeŋbe Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. “Damde kuŋbe Pasoba biŋge gitik irde netek yeŋ nurde ha?” inamiŋ.
18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Yerusalem taun bana kuŋbe al kura gor keneŋbe gaha inayiŋ. ‘Tisa beleŋbe, “Nalunebe binde hihi. Niŋgeb neya komatneyabe gere yare Pasoba biŋge netek,” yihi,’ gwaha innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen Yesu yinyiŋ go po gama irde kuŋbe Pasoba biŋge nen nen gitik tiyamiŋ.
20 Be, wawuŋbana wor po hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋ 12 goya Pasoba biŋge niniŋ yeŋ keperamiŋ.
21 Biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura beleŋ asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe kandukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb kura kame yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ne niŋ wet yeŋ ha?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
23 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura neya tumŋaŋ haniŋ teŋ fe koroŋ bana kera gore asogo haniŋde niryeŋ.
24 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ bikkeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen po gama irde kameŋ. Goyenbe al kura asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ al goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hime. Al go kawaŋ ma hiriŋ manhan kanduk buluŋ goyen go ma kenwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu asogomiŋ haniŋde kertek al Yudas beleŋ, “Tisa, ne niŋ daw yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, gobe ge po geb,” inyiŋ.

* **26:2:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyaminyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ beretya wainya komatmiŋ yunyiŋ
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Be, biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ beret teŋbe Naniŋ turuŋ irdeb ubala teŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
27 Irdeb wain fimiŋ gisu bana hitiŋ go teŋbe sopte Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde, “Deŋ tumŋaŋ ga teŋ nenaŋ.
28 Al megen haŋ kuruŋ gote mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain ga teŋ nenaŋ.
29 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain fimiŋ gayen tebaŋ ma neweŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋya goyenter gab deŋya tumŋaŋ wain fimiŋ gergeŋ sopte netek,” yinyiŋ.
30 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya goyen tikiŋ heŋbe Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

Pita helwaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Haŋka wawuŋbe ne mununniŋ yeŋ fere nirkeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busaharnayiŋ. Mata goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Sipsip doyaŋ al maymeke sipsipmiŋbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Sekaraia 13:7*

32 Goyenbe kame sopte huwardebe ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kweŋ,” yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, “Al hoyaŋbe tumŋaŋ gubul tinayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe epte ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋbe tatirok ma mere tikeyabe ge beleŋ wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe go ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
35 Goyenpoga Pita beleŋbe, “Nebe al beleŋ mununnayiŋ gega, ge niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋ ma nurd unhem,’ ma wor po yeweŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaŋ tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe Getsemani gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago, “Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike neb irar ira kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.
37 Irdeb Pitaya Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yonya Yemsya yadeb gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ.
38 Irdeb mel karwo go yinyiŋ. “Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununke kamtek nurhem geb, neya gar heŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ!” yinyiŋ.
39 Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe biŋ tadam mat wulgurut yeŋbe, “Ado, igiŋ kenem kanduk kuruŋ gayen teŋ siŋa irayiŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
40 Gwaha teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ karwo gob firtiŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb Pita isaŋ heŋbe, “Mel, deŋbe neya muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga ma fernayiŋ?” yinyiŋ.
41 Irdeb, “Ferde ma Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Gogab uŋgura waŋ tuŋaŋ durkeb epte ma katnayiŋ. Tontiŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega ultiŋbe piŋeŋ heŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
42 Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irdeb, “Ado, kanduk ga ne beleŋ ma teweŋbe kanduk gayen pasi irtek beleŋ miŋmoŋ hiyeŋ kenem nebe dufayge po gama irdeb teweŋ,” yiriŋ.
43 Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde pasi heŋbe sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gob diliŋ kanduk hekeb firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ.
44 Yeneŋbe yubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ gwahade po sopte mere iryiŋ.
45 Be, mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋbe usaŋ heŋ firtiŋde po haŋ? Ga kennaŋ! Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nerd nerd nalu gobe bikkeŋ gago forok yihi.
46 Huwarke kuniŋ! Asogo haniŋde nertek albe bikkeŋ gago waya geb,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu teŋ fere tiyamiŋ
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

47 Be, Yesu gobe gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe komatmiŋ kura Yudas gobe al yade wayamiŋ. Al buda gobe fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yade wayamiŋ. Mel gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ.
48 Yesu go asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb tetek mar go gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u irmeke keneŋbe al gobe gog po yeŋbe kuŋ tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
49 Be, Yudas go bikkeŋ mere gwahade yinyiŋde geb, kuŋ forok yeŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, “Wawuŋ, Tisa,” ineŋbe uluŋde u iryiŋ.
50 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kadne, gwaha tiye yeŋ wayha go gwaha tiya,”

inyiŋ. Irkeb al wayamiŋ mar goreb waŋ teŋ fere tiyamiŋ.
51 Irkeb Yesu komatmiŋ kura yeŋ binde
hinhin goreb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ marde
pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ almiŋ
kura kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ.
52 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bidilage go
gasuŋeŋde kera! Al kura bidila beleŋ al
gasa yiryeŋ gob haniŋ wol hekeb gwaha
mat po mayke kamyeŋ.
53 Adone gusuŋaŋ irmekeb goyare po
miyoŋmiŋ budam wor po yad yerke kateŋ
faraŋ nurnayiŋ gobe ma nurde ha?
54 Goyenbe mata gwahade tiyeŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde mata gwahade gwahade
forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen daha mat forok
yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ,” inyiŋ.
55 Gwaha ineŋbe Yesu go yeŋ teŋ fere
titek mar goyen, “Ne gayen kawe mar yad
kuŋ hime geb, gago fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya
nukwaya manaŋ waŋ nawarniŋ teŋ haŋ?
Nebe naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya bana saba tagalde himekeyabe
ma nade haŋyen.
56 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere
basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kayamiŋ goyen deŋ
beleŋ gago teŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ Yesu tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ.

Yesu pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Be, Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
Kaiafas hitte tukamiŋ. Gorbe Moseyen
saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak yagoya gabu iramiŋ.
58 Be, Pita go mel gore Yesu teŋ kuŋ
hikeya gisaw yarham po heŋ gama irde
kuriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
Kaiafasyen ya koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ
bana goŋ al gabu irde haŋyen sawsaware
hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe daha kura tike keneŋ
yeŋ ya go doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar keperde
hinhande gor kuŋ kipiryiŋ.
59 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Yuda marte doyaŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ
gabu irde da misiŋde wor po Yesu go
mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.
Goyenbe miŋ kura ma keneŋbe goke
naŋkenamiŋ.
60 Irkeb al budam waŋ Yesu tagal uneŋ
uneŋ niŋ usi mere budam yad forok yiramiŋ. Gega Yesu maytek meremiŋ igiŋ
kura ma kenamiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ funaŋ al
irawa kura waŋbe,
61 “Al gareb, ‘Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
goyen upew urde sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa
fay karwore pasi ireŋ,’ yeke nuraruŋ,”
yaryum.
62 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas
beleŋ huwardeb Yesu goyen, “Mere kuruŋ
ulger irhar gabe wol ma hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ.
63 Goyenbe Yesu go meremiŋ ma wol heŋ
balmiŋ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte, “Ne beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote saŋiŋde ginhem geb, gebe Mesaia Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ma
dahade goyen momoŋ dira,” inyiŋ.
64 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Dindikeŋ gog po yahaŋ. Goyenbe ne
beleŋbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen gaha dineŋ.
Kame ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ
miŋyaŋ Al gote haniŋ yase beleŋ mat
keperde naŋkiŋde gagap hende kateŋ
himeke nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
65 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gore
mere goyen nurdeb, “Al gabe Al Kuruŋ
sukal ira,” yeŋ biŋ ar yeke uliŋhormiŋ
erek irdeb, “Niŋgeb daniŋ mere hoyaŋ niŋ
naŋkentek? Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gobe deŋ
tumŋaŋ nurhaŋ gago.
66 Niŋgeb deŋbe dahade nurde haŋ?”
yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe,
“Kamyeŋ po!” inamiŋ.
67 Irdeb al gor hinhan goreb Yesu
kimiŋde meyaŋ iramiŋ.
68 Irdeb kimiŋ mala teŋbe haniŋ mupi
irde mayamiŋ. Kura beleŋbe palasi irdeb,
“Mesaia, ganuŋ beleŋ muguna? Momoŋ
dira!” inamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Be, goyarebe Pita go ya go biŋ bana
sawsaware gor keperde hinhin. Irkeb
meteŋ bere kura gore waŋbe, “Ge manaŋ
Yesu Galili niŋ al goya kuŋ hinaryum,”
inyiŋ.
70 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan gote diliŋ mar helwaŋ heŋbe, “Neb
goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,”
inyiŋ.
71 Irdeb gasuŋ hinhin go tubul teŋbe kuŋ
yamere huwarde hikeb bere kura gore waŋ
keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goyen, “Al
gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesuya kuŋ haryen,”
yiriŋ.
72 Irkeb Pita gore tebaŋ po helwaŋ heŋbe,
“Fudinde wor po, nebe al gobe ma nurde
uneŋ hime,” yiriŋ.
73 Be, hitŋeŋ muŋ kura teŋbe al gor hinhan goreb Pita goyen, “Mere tike melakge
nurhet gobe Yesu gama irde haŋyen mar al
kurabe ge gago yeŋ nurhet,” inamiŋ.
74 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe mere fudinde po
tihim yeŋ biŋa teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po
dineŋ hime. Neb al goke yeŋ haŋ yeŋ
ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po
tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.
75 Irkeb Pita go Yesu beleŋ, “Tatirok ma
mere tikeyabe ne niŋ yeŋ wawuŋ karwore,

‘Al gob ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ goke biŋ bak yiriŋ. Irkeb siŋare kateŋ kuŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke biŋde misiŋ wor po nurdeb esiriŋ.

27

Yesu go Pailat hitte teŋ kwamiŋ
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

1 Be, wampot muŋ wor pobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ mere maydeb, “Yesube mayteke kamyeŋ,” yamiŋ.
2 Irdeb haniŋ fere teŋbe Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Pailatbe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen.

Yudas kamyiŋ
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Be, asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al Yudasbe Yesu go merem yaŋ irde mayke kamtek heke keneŋbe mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb silwa hora 30 damu iramiŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya hitte yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
4 “Mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ al goyen kami yeŋ hantiŋde kirmiŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ timiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gobe nende samuŋ moŋ be. Gere kanduk geb,” inamiŋ.
5 Gwaha inkeb biŋ ar yekeb hora go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ yemeyde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe beŋe teŋ kamyiŋ.
6 Be, hora yimiyyiŋ gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ pilgaŋ heŋbe, “Hora gabe al kami yeŋ damu titiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe hora gahade gayen epte ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ unnayiŋ yitiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb hora ga yade naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar Yerusalem waŋ kamke mete teŋ hitek yeŋ kuwe ird ird alyen megeŋ goyen damu titek,” yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.
8 Goke teŋbe naŋa tapum gobe “Al Kamtiŋde” inamiŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade po ineŋ haŋ.
9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yeremaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ gobe gwaha mat iginеŋ kawan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Israel marbe yeŋ mayteke kami yeŋbe
silwa hora 30 gore al damu tiyamiŋ.
10 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha
tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ gwahade po,
mel gobe hora go teŋbe kuwe ird ird
alyen megeŋ damu tiyamiŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Sekaraia 11:12-13; Yeremaia 32:6-9*

Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yon 18:33-38)

11 Be, mel go goŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gobe Roma gabman al Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Irkeb, “Ge gayenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha, gigeŋ yaha gog po,” inyiŋ.
12 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ tagal unamiŋ. Gega Yesube meremiŋ wol ma hiriŋ.
13 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mel gare miŋge girde tagal guneŋ haŋ gabe kura ma wol hawayiŋ?” inyiŋ.
14 Goyenpoga Yesu beleŋ mel gote mere go muŋ kura ma po wol hiriŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ go keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

Pailat beleŋ Yesu tubul timeke kwi yiriŋ
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39–19:16)

15 Be, goyenterbe damam damam Pasoba dula nalurebe Pailat beleŋ koyare hinhan mar goyen al kura teŋ siŋa irde hiyen. Al gobe Yuda mar beleŋ al gwahade inke gab gwaha teŋ hiyen.
16 Be, goyenterbe al buluŋ wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen al Barabas goyen koyare hinhin.
17-18 Be, Pailatbe yiŋgeŋ dufayminŋdeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabe al budam Yesu gayen gama irde hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde mayke kami yeŋ gago tawayhaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gabu irkeb, “Al daminŋ tubul timeke kuyeŋ? Barabas ma Mesaia ineŋ haŋ Yesu gayen?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
19 Be, Pailat go mere nurd nurd gasuŋde keperde hikeyabe berem beleŋ mere gahade asaŋde kaŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ: “Al go daha wet kura ire ire ma tiyayiŋ. Yeŋbe merem moŋ. Haŋka mite tihim. Niŋgeb bener ga yeŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Tubul po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ al buda kuruŋ gabu iramiŋ goyen hakot biŋ yawaramiŋ. Irde, “ ‘Barabas tubul tike kwi. Munaŋ Yesube mayke kami,’ innayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.
21 Be, Pailat beleŋ al buda go, “Al irawa gayen ganuŋbe tubul timeke kuyeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Barabas,” yamiŋ.
22 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Niŋgeb Mesaia ineŋ haŋ al gab daha ireŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goreb, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Daniŋ? Al gabe da mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gega uguŋ po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami ko!” yamiŋ.
24 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura titek ma hiriŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ go fuleŋa forok irniŋ tike yeneŋbe fe teŋ mel gote diliŋ mar

haniŋ halyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al ga kameŋ tiya gabe neya neya moŋ. Gabe dende samuŋ po geb,” yinyiŋ.
25 Irkeb, “Igiŋ, yeŋ kamyeŋ gote merembe neŋya diriŋniniŋ yago kame forok yenayiŋ gore tetek,” inamiŋ.
26 Irkeb Barabas go mel gote mere nurdeb tubul tike kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu go usulak teŋ kuruse hende maynaŋ yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ haniŋde tubul tiyyiŋ.

Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw iramiŋ
(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)

27 Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa mar go Yesu teŋ Pailatyen ya kuruŋ bana goŋ tukamiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar kadom goya tumŋaŋ Yesu milgu iramiŋ.
28 Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ tumŋaŋ yugu teŋ gab doyaŋ marte uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara goyen kerd unamiŋ.
29 Irdeb kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ goyen bili bili irde doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋ umŋa irhet usi teŋ tonaŋde keramiŋ. Irde doyaŋ alyen kutum kura teŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kerde fuleŋa mar gore Yesu diliŋde waŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,” ineŋ giwgiw irdeb bak mayde iramiŋ.
30 Irde meyaŋ irde kutum tanarde hinhin goyen po goraŋ irde tonaŋde mayde tebaŋ irde hinhan.
31 Gwaha irde giwgiw irdeb uliŋhor bukkeŋ yara go tugu teŋbe yende uliŋhor wor po goyen yerde unamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ kuruse hende maytek yeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.

Kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

32 Be, beleŋyaŋ hako kuŋ heŋyabe al kura Sairini taunde niŋ al deŋem Saimon keneŋbe Yesuyen kuruse tawa ineŋ pakku irke tiriŋ.
33 Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Golgota gor forok yamiŋ. Golgota gote miŋbe “al tonaŋ kiŋkiniŋde”.
34 Gorbe wainya he fimiŋ urekya suluk irtiŋ goyen unke ninam uryiŋ gega, nen nen niŋ bada hiriŋ.
35 Yesu go kuruse hende kerde hikeb uliŋ umŋamiŋ ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanardeb pota yiramiŋ.
36 Gwaha teŋbe daha kura tike kentek yeŋ keperde keneŋ hinhan.
37 Irde da misiŋde Yesu mayamiŋ goyen he parwek hende katiŋ goyen kuruse tonaŋ beleŋ keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

AL GABE YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

38 Be, kawe al irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende yeramiŋ. Kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat, munaŋ kurabe tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ.
39 Al kuŋ waŋ teŋ keneŋbe biruŋ biruŋ teŋ giwgiw irdeb,
40 “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem upew urde sopte gergeŋ irde naŋa fay karworeb pasi ireŋ yawaŋ al gobe ge gago? Irde geb Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ keneŋbe tareŋger kuruse hende mat kata,” inamiŋ.
41 Irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ wor gwahade po ineŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ.
42 “Al gabe al hoyaŋbe faraŋ yurde hinhin gega, yiŋgeŋbe epte ma faraŋ uryeŋ. Yeŋbe Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ go. Kuruse hende mat katke keneŋ gabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irniŋ be!
43 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyen, irde ‘Neb Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,’ yeŋ hiyen geb, tubul tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ ureŋbe faraŋ uri,” inamiŋ.
44 Irkeb kawe al irawa kuruse hende hinaryum go wor gwahade po sukal iraryum.

Yesu kamyiŋ
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

45 Be, naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeyabe naŋa bana kuruŋ gob tumŋaŋ kidoma beleŋ aw urtiŋde hike kuŋ kuŋbe wawuŋbana 3 kilok heweŋ tiyyiŋ.
46 Be, 3 kilok binde hekeb Yesu go ug po, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani!” yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe, “Al Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne, daniŋ nubul taha!”
47 Be, mere go al kura gor huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia deŋe urde hi,” yamiŋ.
48 Irdeb araŋ po al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irde wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ kerke uliŋ hekeb teŋ kutum ulyaŋde giti irdeb Yesu unyiŋ.
49 Goyenbe al hoyaŋ goreb, “Elaia wet waŋ faraŋ urke kentek geb, tubul tike gwaha kura tiya yeŋ kinniŋ,” yamiŋ.
50 Be, sopte po Yesu go uguŋ po mere teŋbe biŋ sul yiriŋ.
51 Goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amil gasuŋ himam wor po diba irtiŋ hinhin goyen kahalte po hem beleŋ mat erek yeŋ bam beleŋ katyiŋ. Megeŋ manaŋ diririt yeŋ hora karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋbe gilgalaŋ iramiŋ.
52 Al hakwam yirtiŋ bemba goyen hol yeŋ tukamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ heŋ kamamiŋ goyen budam sopte huwaramiŋ.
53 Irde bemba siŋare kateŋbe kame Yesu sopte huwaryiŋ nalureb Yerusalem taun kuruŋde kuŋ al budam hitte forok yeke yenamiŋ.
54 Be, Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ alya fuleŋa marmiŋya Yesu doyaŋ

irde hinhan goyen niniŋaya mata gor forok yiriŋ kuruŋ go keneŋ kafura heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” yamiŋ.

55 Bere budam Galili naŋare mat Yesu gama irde faraŋ urde kuŋ haŋyen goyen wor gor heŋ gisaw mat keneŋ hinhan.

56 Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yemsya Yosepyat miliŋ Maria, irde Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya Yonyat miliŋ.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yon 19:38-42)

57 Be, Yesu kamyiŋ goyen kuŋ wawuŋbana wor po hewen tikeb Arimatea taunde niŋ al samuŋmiŋ budam kura goyen wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yosep. Yeŋ wor Yesu gama irde hiyen.

58 Be, al gore kuŋbe, “Yesu hakwam nunke mete tiye,” ineŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Igiŋ, gwaha tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

59 Irkeb Yosep beleŋ Yesu hakwam goyen teŋ amil faykek gergeŋ beleŋ po mala teŋ

60 tukuŋbe yiŋgeŋ, “Kammeke nernayiŋ,” yiriŋ bemba goyen bana kiryiŋ. Irde hora kuruŋ miliŋ kura goyen yeŋya kwamiŋ marya gore giloŋgiloŋ irde tukuŋ bemba gote yamem pet teŋbe kwamiŋ.

61 Irkeb bere iraw kura horabok gote diliŋ mar siŋa hoyaŋ beleŋ mat hinaryum. Makdala niŋ Mariayabe Maria hoyaŋ kura goya beleŋ gwaha tiyaryum.

Bemba doyaŋ irde hinhan mar

62 Be, Sabat nalu fay urkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya beleŋ Pailat hitte kwamiŋ.

63 Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, usi al gar go hinhinyabe, ‘Kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ,’ yeŋ hinhin goyen bininiŋ bak yekeb gago wayhet.

64 Niŋgeb fuleŋa marge hulyaŋ yirke haŋka mat kuŋ molye bana goyen bemba go doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋ hakwam goyen hoyaŋde tukuŋbe, ‘Kamtiŋde mat huwaruŋ,’ yenayiŋ geb. Irkeb al budam usi mere go nurde dufayminj buluŋ henayiŋ. Gote kandukbe haŋkapya, ‘Nebe Mesaia,’ yineŋ al usi yirde hinhin gote kanduk fole iryeŋ,” inamiŋ.

65 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Fuleŋa marne kura yukuŋ deŋ nurhaŋ gwahade po keŋkela yinke bemba go doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

66 Irkeb mel go kuŋ bemba yamere niŋ hora kuruŋ goyen al kura beleŋ ma fegelnayiŋ yeŋ bisam irde go hende diba iramiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar goyen, “Gar heŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinaŋ ko!” yinamiŋ.

28

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ wawuŋ heŋ fay ureŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Makdala niŋ Mariaya Maria hoyaŋ kura goya gore Yesu hakwam keramiŋ gasuŋ goyen kenye yeŋ kwaryum.

2 Be, bembare gorbe niniŋa kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mat miyoŋmiŋ kura kateŋ bemba gote yame hora kuruŋ go kaŋ kaŋ irde hol irde go hende keperde hinhin geb, gogo tiyyiŋ.

3 Yeŋbe uliŋya dinsokyabe dagamel go gwahade epte ma keŋkela kentek hinhin. Uliŋhormiŋ manaŋ faykek wor po.

4 Be, fuleŋa mar gor hinhan gobe miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yeŋ kamtiŋ hakwam yara hamiŋ.

5 Be, miyoŋ gore bere irawa go yeneŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma. Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ al goke naŋkeneŋ har yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Gega yeŋbe gar ma hi. Huwareŋ yeŋ hinhin go gwahade po huwara. Iginge waŋ hakwam keraŋ gasuŋ ga kinyi.

7 Irde araŋeŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, ‘Yesube kamuŋde mat huwara geb, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kweŋ tiya. Goŋ gab kuŋ kennayiŋ,’ yiniryeŋ. Mere gayen momoŋ dire yeŋ gago wayhem geb,” yinyiŋ.

8 Be, bere iraw gob kafura haryum. Goyenbe mere go nurdeb amaŋ haryum. Irdeb bemba go araŋ po tubul teŋ Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago momoŋ yirye yeŋ kup yeŋ kwaryum.

9 Be, bere go mata gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde kuŋ hikeya Yesu beleŋ forok yeŋbe, “Wampot,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gobe keneŋ bebak teŋbe kuŋ kahaŋde tanarde doloŋ iraryum.

10 Irkeb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Kuŋ dine yago yinke Galili naŋare kuŋ gab nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Fuleŋa mar beleŋ usi teŋ hinhan

11 Be, bere irawa go hako ga mulgaŋ heŋ hikeyabe fuleŋa mar bemba doyaŋ irde hinhan mar goyen kura beleŋ taunde kuŋbe mata forok yeke yenamiŋ kuruŋ goyen pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yiramiŋ.

12 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirdeb mere kura sege iramiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa mar go hora kuruŋ yuneŋbe gaha yinamiŋ.

13 “Siŋare kuŋbe mere gahade al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hinayiŋ: ‘Neŋbe wawuŋ ferde ug hetekeya komatmiŋ yago beleŋ waŋ hakwam goyen kawem teŋ kwaŋ,’ gwaha yeŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Munaŋ mere momoŋ gayen kuŋ doyaŋ
altiŋ Pailat hitte forok yekeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ
keneŋbe igiŋ mat mere irtek geb, deŋbe
merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ," yinamiŋ.
15 Gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar gobe ho-
ramiŋ go yadeb mel gore yinamiŋ gwa-
hade po tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen mere gobe
tagalkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter niŋ Yuda mar
wor tagalde haŋ.

Komatmiŋ meteŋ kuruŋ yunyiŋ
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-
23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Be, Yesu yiriŋ gwahade po komatmiŋ
11 go Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ dugu kura
gor kunayiŋ yinyiŋde gor kwamiŋ.
17 Kuŋ keneŋbe doloŋ irde turuŋ iramiŋ.
Munaŋ kurabe dufay kura kura hamiŋ.
18 Irkeb Yesu go bindere waŋbe,
"Naŋkiŋya megeŋya kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ
yird yird tareŋbe ne nuntiŋ hi.
19 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ kuŋ al megen
hike kwa kuruŋ gayen merene basaŋ heŋ
tagalde tukunayiŋ. Irde merene nurnayiŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋyabe Holi Spir-
ityat deŋemde baptais yirde komatne yirde
hinayiŋ.
20 Irde mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
dineŋ hinhem kuruŋ goyen mel go wor
gama yirnaŋ yeŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ.
Fudinde wor po, nebe dubul ma wor po
tiyeŋ. Deŋya tumŋaŋ hiteke kuŋ kuŋ nalu
funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Mak
Mak beleŋ Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ kayyiŋ

Yon Baptais beleŋ gitik iryiŋ

1 Baraŋ igiŋ gabe Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruŋ
Urmiŋ gote baraŋ fudinde goyen miŋ ureŋ
tihim.

2 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ mere iryiŋ
goyen mere basaŋ almiŋ porofet kura Ai-
saia beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

“Meteŋ alne teŋ kermeke meheŋ heŋ
kuyeŋ.
Kuŋbe beleŋge kerde gunyeŋ.”*
Malakai 3:1

3 “Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ al
kura forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde
gama ird ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ
ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ kernaŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ,’
yiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:3*

4 Niŋgeb Yon Baptaisbe sawsawa po
kuruŋ naŋa bana forok yeŋbe alya
bereya baptais yirde saba tagalde hinhin.
Sabaminbe gahade: “Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul
teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ.
Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde
dunke baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

5 Irkeb alya bereya Yudia naŋa goyen
bana niŋ taun kuruŋ Yerusalemya naŋa
bana goŋ niŋ taun hoyaŋya hoyaŋya goyen
budam wor po Yon hitte kuŋ hinhan.
Kuŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ ge Al Kuruŋ pohogay
irkeb Yon beleŋ Yodan fete baptais yirde
hinhin.

6 Yonbe dapŋa kamel wuyŋeŋ beleŋ
uliŋhor irtiŋ goyen hor irdeb dapŋa sikkeŋ
gore po teŋ kaŋmiŋ irde uliŋhor kerkek
goyen mal temdere giti irde hiyen. Irdeb
biŋge igiŋ kura ma nene hiyen. Gusuya
yalaŋgu fimiŋya nene hiyen.

7 Yeŋbe mere gahade tagalde hinhin:
“Ne harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Yende
saŋiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, nere folek. Niŋgeb
ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ
kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ
kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ
kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor ne beleŋ epte moŋ
yeŋ nurde hime.

8 Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime
goyenpoga yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ baptais
diryeŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

Yesu baptais tekeb Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ uryiŋ
(Matiyu 3:13–4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ Galili bana
go niŋ taun dirŋeŋ Nasaret tubul teŋ Yon
hitte Yodan fe siŋare wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yon
beleŋ tukuŋ fe alare baptais iryiŋ.

10 Be, Yesu gob baptais teŋbe fe ala tubul
teŋ siŋare wakeb goya goyen po naŋkiŋ hol
yiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ keneŋ hikeya Holi
Spirit beleŋ yeŋ hitte kalyiŋgi foy teŋ kattiŋ
yara teŋ kateŋ kipiryiŋ.

11 Irde naŋkiŋ hol yitiŋ bana gore al
melak kura forok yeŋ Yesu mere iryiŋ:
“Gebe urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Ge niŋ
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

12 Be, go kamereb Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu
goyen sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ
bul irde tukuriŋ.

13 Tukukeb wawuŋ 40 goŋ hinhin. Irkeb
uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Satan beleŋ Yesu
mata buluŋ tiyi yeŋ tuŋaŋ urde hin-
hin. Dapŋa duwi fuleŋam yaŋ kahal bana
hikeya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ doyaŋ
irde faraŋ urde hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Be, Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ
Herot Antipas beleŋ Yon teŋ koyare kiryiŋ.
Go kamereb Yesu go Galili naŋare kuŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin.

15 Mere tagalde hinhinbe gahade: “Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yireŋ
yeŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe gago binde
hihi. Niŋgeb yeŋ yufuk bana hitek yeŋ
nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe meremiŋ
ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

16 Be, Yesu go Galili Makaŋ fereŋ
kuŋ heŋyabe Saimonya kuliŋ Andruya
makaŋde kamaŋ temeyde hike yinyiŋ. Ire
itiŋya gobe makaŋ dapŋa yad yad mar.

17 Be, Yesu beleŋ irem go yeneŋbe,
“Wayyi. Waŋ ne gama niryi. Irkeb al yade
Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuŋ yukuŋ mar direŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

18 Irkeb goyare po kamaŋmiŋ yubul teŋ
Yesu gama iraryum.

19 Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe Yem-
sya kuliŋ Yonyabe naniŋ Sebediya meteŋ
marmiŋya hakwamiŋ hende heŋ kamaŋ
sope irde hike yinyiŋ.

20 Yeneŋbe ire itiŋya goyen wor hoy
yiryiŋ. Irkeb irem go naniŋya meteŋ
marmiŋya hakwa bana po yubul teŋbe
Yesu gama iraryum.

Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ
(Luk 4:31-37)

* **1:2:** Mere gabe Aisaia beleŋ ma kayyiŋ. Malakai beleŋ kayyiŋ. Gega Aisaiabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar kuruŋ bana goŋ niŋ al deŋem keŋkelakbe gogo geb, Mak beleŋ Aisaia deŋem kayyiŋ.

21 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ mehenɟe yawaryiŋ goya irde Kapeneam taunde kwamiŋ. Kunɟe Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat hekeb Yesu beleŋ Yuda marte gabu ya bana hurkunɟe gabu ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen saba yiryiŋ.
22 Irkeb sabamiŋ go nurdeb saba gobe Moseyen saba tagalde haŋ mar beleŋ tagalde haŋyen yara moŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ saba titiŋ yara saba tike keneŋbe dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.
23 Be, goyare goyenbe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al kura gabu ya bana goŋ hinhin gore kekew tiyyiŋ.
24 Kekew teŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Yesu, Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha dire yeŋ wayha? Gwamuŋ dure yeŋ wayha? Neb nurde guneŋ hime. Gebe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ wor po,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mere hitemde po, “Bada hawa, irde al go tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb uŋgura gore al goyen uguŋ po aŋgor aŋgor irde kekew teŋbe tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.
27 Be, al gor hinhan mar gore keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe tigiri teŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ. “Ey, gab dahadebe gago? Saba gabe tiŋeŋ wor po, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ. Niŋgeb uŋgura wor meremiŋ nurdeb al go tubul teŋ busa-harhaŋ!” yamiŋ.
28 Irkeb Yesuyen mere momoŋ gobe Galili naŋa bana goŋ bemel po kuruŋ heŋ kuriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al budam guram yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Be, Yemsya Yonya irde Yesuya komatmiŋ hoyaŋ kura goya gobe gabu ya go tubul teŋbe goyare po Saimonya Andruyat yare kwamiŋ.
30 Yare gorbe Saimon teŋakbe aygaŋ buluŋ po irke ferde hinhin. Irkeb goke Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.
31 Irkeb kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋde tanarde faraŋ urde isaŋ hekeb aygaŋ gob tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere go huwardebe Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen biŋge kaŋ yunyiŋ.
32 Be, Yesuyen mere momoŋ nuramiŋ mar beleŋbe goyen wawuŋbanare goyen ŋumtuk urde hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hihi yeŋbe Yesu hitte garbam marya uŋgura beleŋ ketal yurtiŋ marya kuruŋ goyen yade wayamiŋ.
33 Be, Kapeneam taunde niŋ al buda kuruŋ goyen waŋ Yesu hinhin ya goyen diliŋ mar gabu iramiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ garbammiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen sope yiryiŋ. Irdeb uŋgura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ goyen wor yakira tiyyiŋ. Goyenbe uŋgura gore Yesube al gwahade yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega, “Ne niŋ ma tagalnayiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.

Yesube Galili naŋa bana saba tagalde hinhin
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde hikeyabe Yesu huwarde ya go tubul teŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kuriŋ. Kunɟe Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ hinaryum.
36 Irkeb Saimonya kadom yagoya beleŋ kuŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
37 Irde keneŋbe, “Al buda kuruŋ gayen ge niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.
38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe saba tagal tagal niŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb wake tiyuŋ biŋyaŋ biŋyaŋ ga wor kuniŋ. Kuŋ goyaŋ wor saba tagalde tukeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
39 Gwaha yeŋbe Galili naŋa bana kuŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ saba tagalde uŋgura yakira teŋ hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ al kura busuka miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Be, al kura busuka miŋyaŋ beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋ kahaŋ miŋde kuku kaŋbe eseŋ mere irde, “Dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurde ha kenem igiŋ sope nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
41 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb haniŋ temeyde al go tanaryiŋ. Irdeb, “Igiŋ sope gireŋ geb, igiŋ hawa!” inyiŋ.
42 Irkeb goyare po usu buluŋ go hubu hekeb igiŋ hiriŋ.
43-44 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al hoyaŋ kura mata gake momoŋ ma yirayiŋ,” ineŋ hay-hay irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte po kuŋ ulge yikala yirayiŋ. Irkeb ulge go keneŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yekeb Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura teŋ mel go yunkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ kumga teŋ unnayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ haha yeŋ gennayiŋ,” ineŋbe, “Igiŋge kwa!” inyiŋ.
45 Goyenpoga al go siŋare kunɟe igiŋ hiriŋ goke mali po tagalde tukuriŋ. Irkeb mere go kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu goyen taunyaŋ kawan heŋ kutek ma irkeb al miŋmoŋ naŋayaŋ po heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe albe tiyuŋ kurhan mat kurhan mat kinniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan.

2

Yesu beleŋ al uliŋ kamtiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Be, wawuŋ karwo ma sipte wet kura heŋbe Yesu go tebaŋ Kapeneam kuriŋ. Kuŋ yare hikeb albe nuramiŋ.
2 Nurdeb kinniŋ yeŋ al budam waŋ yare gor gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya biŋ bana goŋbe gasuŋ

makiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Ya siŋare wor gwahade po.
3 Gwaha teŋ hikeb al sipte kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapirte teŋ wayamiŋ.
4 Gega beleŋ gwaha mat kura Yesu hitte tukutek moŋ yirkeb teŋ ya goyen hende hurkamiŋ. Hurkuŋbe Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb garbam al go sapirte palgir irke Yesu hinhin binde kurkuriŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ go yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, "Urne, mata buluŋge halde gunhem," inyiŋ.
6 Goyenterbe Moseyen saba mar kura gor keperdeb biŋde po,
7 "Al gabe al dahade niŋgeb mere gwahade tiya? Al Kuruŋ po gab alyen mata buluŋ halde hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi," yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhan.
8 Gwaha teŋ hikeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Daniŋ dufay gwahade kerde haŋ?
9 Daminbe meteŋeŋ? 'Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,' inhem goyen ma 'Huwarde sapirge teŋ kwa,' ineŋ goyen?
10 Gogab deŋ beleŋ, 'Nebe Al Urmiŋ,* megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ halde halde saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ,' yeŋ nennayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Gwaha yineŋbe garbam al goyen,
11 "Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde sapirge teŋ yager kwa!" inyiŋ.
12 Inkeb al tumŋaŋ keneŋ hikeya huwardeb sapirmiŋ teŋ siŋare kat kuriŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan goreb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Ey, mata gahade kura ma keneŋ hityen. Da matabe gago?" yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Be, Yesu go tebaŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ fereŋyaŋ kuŋ hikeb al budam yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde hinhin.
14 Kuŋ heŋyabe Alfius urmiŋ Liwai teks yad yad gasuŋde† keperde meteŋ teŋ hike kinyiŋ. Keneŋbe, "Gama nira," inkeb Liwai go huwarde gama iryiŋ.
15 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋya Liwaiyen yare kuŋbe Liwaiyen meteŋ kadom yagoya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi mar beleŋ "mata buluŋ mar" yineŋ haŋyen mar goya dula teŋ hinhan. Al budam yeŋya hinhan.
16 Gwaha teŋ hikeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde haŋyen mar beleŋ yeneŋbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ goyen yinamiŋ: "Dahade niŋgeb yeŋbe teks yad yad marya 'mata buluŋ mar' yineŋ hityen mar goya dula teŋ haŋ?"
17 Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al uliŋde igiŋbe guram al niŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ nurde haŋyen. Nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yure yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar faraŋ yure yeŋ wamiriŋ," yinyiŋ.

Farisi mar beleŋ biŋge kutŋa ird ird mata niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatya Farisi maryabe biŋge kutŋa irde hinhan. Irkeb al kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Yonyen komatya Farisi marte komatyabe biŋge kutŋa irde haŋ gega, daniŋ geb komatgebe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Dahade niŋgeb tikiŋ mere miŋ al yiŋgeŋ hikeya biŋge netek marbe biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ? Gobe epte moŋ.
20 Gega kame kura tikiŋ mere miŋ al go yubul teŋ kuke gab igiŋ biŋge kutŋa irde hinayiŋ.
21 "Al kura amil gergeŋ teŋ amil bikkekya ma gada iryeŋ. Gwaha iryeŋ gobe amil gergeŋ gote kaŋ beleŋ amil bikkek yuluŋ tikeb yameŋ go kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
22 Al kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma unyeŋ. Gwaha iryeŋbe wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ bikkek goyen kumga tike erek nene wok yeŋ pasi hekeb det irawakde tumŋaŋ buluŋ hiriryeŋ. Niŋgeb wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe wain fimiŋ heŋ heŋ gergeŋ bana po untek," yinyiŋ.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesuya komatmiŋya wit‡ meteŋyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ beleŋ wit igineŋ yad namiŋ.
24 Go nene hikeya Farisi mar beleŋ waŋ yeneŋbe Yesu goyen, "Sabat nalure mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen komatge yago beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gabe dahade?" inamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Dewitya kadomya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gobe ma kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen?
26 Abiatar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar gote kuruŋmiŋ hinhinyabe Dewit beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem

* **2:10:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi. † **2:14:** Roma gabmanyen teks hora teŋ teŋ gasuŋ. Roma gabmande hora teŋ teŋ goke Yuda mar beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinhan. ‡ **2:23:** Witbe rais yara. Gore beret irde haŋyen.

bana hurkuŋ biŋge himam Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kudiŋeŋ goyen yade kadomya namiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ albe Sabat nalu niŋ ma iryiŋ. Sabat nalube al niŋ iryiŋ.
28 Niŋgeb Sabat nalu goyen wor ne Al Urmiŋ gabe gote miŋ al," yinyiŋ.

3

Al haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Be, wawuŋ kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuriŋ. Bana goŋbe haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ al kura hinhin.
2 Ya bana goŋ hinhan mar goyen kurabe Yesu beleŋ Sabat nalure sope irke goyenter merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ kintiŋde kintiŋde hinhan.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al haniŋ nonbo hitiŋ goyen, "Kuŋ al diliŋ mar huwara," inyiŋ.
4 Irdeb gor hinhan mar goyen, "Sabat nalure mata dahadebe igiŋ? Mata buluŋ ma mata igiŋ? Niŋgeb al sope yirtek ma yubul titeke kamnayiŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe merem moŋ, doŋ uramiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tonaŋ tareŋ mar goyen yeneŋ tukuŋbe biŋ ar yiriŋ gega, buniŋeŋ nurde yunyiŋ. Irdeb al go, "Hange giŋ ira," inkeb haniŋ giŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po igiŋ hiriŋ.
6 Gwaha tike keneŋbe Farisi mar gobe kat kuŋ Herotyen marya gabu heŋ daha mat kura Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Al budam Yesu gama irde hinhan

7 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gor mat Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al budam gama iramiŋ.
8 Yesu mata teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam Yerusalem, Saidonyabe, Tair taunde niŋya Yudiaya Idumea naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya Yodan fe siŋa kurhan kurhan mat waŋ Yesu hitte gabu iramiŋ.
9-10 Yeŋ beleŋbe al budam sope yiryiŋ. Irkeb garbam mar kura gor hinhan goreb Yesu sisaŋ urniŋ yeŋ kadom weŋ yupepel yirde kwamiŋ. Al budam gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Hakwa kura tawaŋ nunnaŋ. Gogab al farkaka ma nirnayiŋ ge," yinyiŋ.
11 Be, uŋgura al ketal yurtiŋ hinhan goreb Yesu keneŋ kafura heŋbe, "Gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ wor po!" ineŋ megen kateŋ kekew teŋ hinhan.
12 Gega Yesu beleŋ, "Al hoyaŋ goya momoŋ yirde ma!" yineŋ saŋiŋ po hayhay yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 yawaryiŋ
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Be, Yesu go naŋa doŋdoŋeŋde kura gor hurkuŋ al goyen yaware yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhin mar go po deŋe yurke yeŋ hitte hurkamiŋ. Yeŋ hitte kukeb al 12 yawaryiŋ.
14-15 Irdeb al 12 gokeb, "Yeŋbe neya hitek. Irde hulyaŋ yirmeke kuŋ saba tagalde tukuŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ yunmeke uŋgura yakira teŋ hinayiŋ," yeŋ mel goyen "Komatne yago" yinyiŋ.
16 Al 12 yawaryiŋ gote deŋembe Saimon, deŋe gergeŋ unyiŋbe Pita,
17 Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya kuliŋ Yon deŋem gergeŋbe Boaneges. Deŋe gote miŋbe mohoŋ ukam yaŋ daga kuliŋ yara.
18-19 Kurabe Andru, Filip, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Tomas, Yems yeŋbe Alfius urmiŋ, Tadius, Saimon yeŋbe Selot,* irde Yudas Iskariot. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ al go goyen.

Yesuya Uŋgura Belsebulya
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe yare hurkuŋbe, "Biŋge niniŋ," yamiŋ. Gega al budam heŋ ga moŋ sopte waŋ gabu irkeb epte ma dula titek hamiŋ.
21 Goyenterbe Yesu tayŋeŋ goyen, "Yesube kukuwa heŋ hi," mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesube ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋmiŋde teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
22 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Moseyen saba mar kura Yerusalem mat kateŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋbe, "Al gabe uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ ketal urtiŋ geb, Belsebul gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi," yamiŋ.
23 Gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wanaŋ yinke waŋ gabu irkeb siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: "Dahade niŋgeb Satan beleŋ uŋgura kadom yakira tiyyeŋ?
24 Al miŋ kuruŋ kura beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe tareŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ.
25 Irde al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor gwahade po yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ.
26 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ uŋgura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryeŋbe dahadem saŋiŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe tareŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.
27 "Al kura epte ma al tareŋ miŋyaŋde yare hurkuŋ detmiŋ yawaryeŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ go wa teŋ fere tike hike gab epte detmiŋ yawaryeŋ.
28 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata buluŋya sukal meretiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde dunyeŋ.

* **3:18-19:** Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar gote deŋembe Selot.

29 Gega Holi Spirit sukal irnayiŋbe epte
ma wor po halde dunyeŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ
gobe hugiŋeŋ hiyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
30 Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinyiŋ gobe Farisi
mar gore yeŋ ge yeŋ, "Yeŋbe uŋguram
yaŋ," yekeb gogo gwaha yinyiŋ.

Yesu miliŋya kuliŋ weŋya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ gor hikeb
miliŋya kuliŋ weŋya waŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu
hinhin ya goyen siŋare heŋbe yeŋ ge keya
hamiŋ.
32 Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋ milgu irde
keperde hinhan mar beleŋ nurdeb,
"Momkeya kolge yagoya waŋ siŋare ga heŋ
ge niŋ yeŋ haŋ," inamiŋ.
33 Gwaha inkeb, "Ganuŋbe mamneya
kolne weŋya?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
34 Irdeb alya bereya keperde milgu
iramiŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe, "Mamneya
kolne weŋyabe gago haŋ!
35 Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama
irde haŋ marbe kolne, hayneya mamne
yagoya," yinyiŋ.

4

Yasuŋ alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Be, Yesube Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋare
kura gor tebaŋ sabamiŋ miŋ uryiŋ. Gorbe
al budam wor po gabu iramiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu
go hakwa dirŋeŋ kura goyen hende hurkuŋ
keperde saba yirde hike albe fe siŋare heŋ
sabamiŋ palŋa irde hinhan.
2 Sabamiŋ budambe maya mere mat
yirde hinhin. Maya meremiŋ kurabe ga-
hade:
3 "Ga nurnaŋ! Al kura wit muykeŋ tur ire
yeŋ meteŋminde kuriŋ.
4 Kuŋbe wit muykeŋ tur irde tukuriŋ.
Goyenbe kura soŋ heŋbe beleŋyaŋ
katamiŋ. Katkeb nu beleŋ namiŋ.
5 Kurabe hora arat geb, megeŋ halgayiŋ
bana katamiŋ. Irdeb araŋ po kawaŋ
hamiŋ.
6 Goyenbe filginiŋ tareŋ ma hitiŋ geb,
naŋa beleŋ kumga yirke algup nen ka-
mamiŋ.
7 Wit muykeŋ kurabe soŋ heŋ yamuŋ
duwi bana katamiŋ. Irde igiŋ kawaŋ
hamiŋ gega, yamuŋ duwi beleŋ awrum
yurke nonbo heŋ igineŋ ma hamiŋ.
8 Goyenpoga kurabe megeŋ igiŋyaŋ wor
po katamiŋ. Kateŋ kawaŋ heŋ karkuwaŋ
heŋbe igineŋ budam wor po forok yamiŋ.
Igineŋ kurabe 30, kurabe 60, irdeb kurabe
100 gwahade forok yamiŋ," yinyiŋ.
9 Gwaha yineŋbe, "Mere teŋ hime gayen
bebak tiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde gab
bebak tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
10 Be, al hoyaŋ bur yeŋ pasi hekeb komat-
miŋya al kura yeŋ gama irde hinhan marbe
yeŋ hitte waŋ kalyaŋ kerdeb siraw mere
tiyyiŋ goke gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
11 Irke wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird mata banare hiyen goyen gago kawan
dikala dirhem. Gega ne ma neŋkela heŋ
haŋ marbe siraw mere teŋ hime gate miŋ
ma nurnayiŋ.
12 Ga mata gake Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al Aisaia beleŋ bikkeŋ gahade kayyiŋ:
'Yeŋbe keneŋ hinayiŋ, gega bebak ma teŋ
hinayiŋ,
irde mere nurde hinayiŋ, goyenbe miŋ go
ma nurde hinayiŋ.
Moŋ manhan biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde yun-
woŋ,' katiŋ hi," yinyiŋ. *Aisaia*
6:9-10

Yesu beleŋ yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote
miŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Yasuŋ alyen
maya mere gate miŋbe muŋ kura ma nurde
haŋ? Niŋgeb daha matbe siraw mere
hoyaŋ goyen miŋ bebak tinayiŋ?
14 Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋbe
gahade: yasuŋ al beleŋ wit muykeŋ tur
iryeŋ gote miŋbe al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere tagalde tukuyeŋ.
15 Al kurabe wit muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ kattiŋ
go gwahade goyen. Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurkeb goyare po Satan beleŋ waŋ biŋde
mere goyen goraŋ yiryeŋ.
16-17 Munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde amaŋ henayiŋ. Goyenbe mere goke
teŋ kanduk forok yekeb Al Kuruŋyen mere
goyen araŋ po tubul tinayiŋ mar gobe wit
muykeŋ hora arat bana kattiŋ go gwahade
goyen.
18 Al kurabe wit muykeŋ yamuŋ duwi
dugu bana kattiŋ yara. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere nurnayiŋ.
19 Gega heŋ heŋmiŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ
kandukŋeŋ nurde, megen niŋ samuŋya det
kurayen kurayen yad yad niŋ po biŋ harde
hike gore Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋ bana hiyeŋ
goyen hika tikeb nonbo heŋ igineŋ ma
hiyyeŋ.
20 Munaŋ kura marbe wit muykeŋ megeŋ
igiŋyaŋ kateŋ kawaŋ heŋbe igineŋbe bu-
dam 30, 60, kurabe 100 gwahade forok
yenayiŋ go gwahade yara. Al gobe Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurde biŋde kerde gama
irdeb gote igineŋ budam wor po forok
yiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al ganuŋ
kura hulsi usuŋ urde tukuŋ koroŋ teŋ aw

urde hiyen? Ma tukuŋ poŋ bana kerde hiyen? Hubu wor po. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe teŋ omasiŋ hende biŋguŋ irde hiyen.

22 Niŋgeb det kura banare haŋ goyen kamebe tumŋaŋ kawan forok yenayiŋ. Irde det kura malare haŋ gobe tumŋaŋ kamebe hol yirke kawan heke yennayiŋ.

23 Mere tihim ga miŋ nurniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde bebak tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

24 Gwaha yineŋbe sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Mere nurhaŋ gake keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde yeŋ gama irkeb go hendebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ budam dunyeŋ.

25 Fudinde, al kura mere gate miŋ nurde biŋ hol iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay makiŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga mere gobe nuryeŋ gega, gama irtek ma iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dufay untiŋ go wor tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Det muykeŋ kawaŋ heŋ heŋyen siraw mere

26 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen gote matabe gahade: al kura meteŋde kuŋ wit muykeŋ tur iryeŋ.

27 Irde mulgaŋ heŋ yare waŋ ferd fay hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe wit muykeŋ goyen gwaha mat kura pul yeŋ kawaŋ heŋ hi yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ.

28 Hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe megeŋ fimiŋ teŋbe kawaŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Haŋkapyabe pigiŋ wa forok yiyyeŋ. Irkeb gor matbe fuwala hiyyeŋ. Irde go kamereb igineŋ budam wor po henayiŋ.

29 Wit sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu hekeb meteŋ miŋ al waŋbe wit wal wal bidila tukuŋ walde yawaryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe dahade yeŋ nurtek? Irde da siraw merere tagaltek?

31 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po megen kawaŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

32 Kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ heŋ haniŋ karkuwaŋ hekeb nu beleŋ waŋ goyaŋ hagam yirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

33 Be, Yesube maya mere budam gahade gayen po igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mat saba yirde hinhin.

34 Yeŋbe siraw merere po saba yirde hinhin. Gega komatmiŋ yagoya po heŋbe siraw mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan bebak yirde hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ meŋeya dubaya masi yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Be, goyen wawuŋbanabe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen, "Fe ala siŋa kurhan iroŋ kuniŋ," yinyiŋ.

36 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen gor po yubul teŋbe Yesu hinhin hakware gor hurkuŋbe kwamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ wor hakwa kura hende hurkuŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.

37 Kuŋ hikeb meŋe tareŋ po huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe goyen makaŋ duba yara karkuwaŋ huwarde waŋ hakwa siŋsiŋyaŋ mayde biŋ bana kurkuŋ hinhin.

38 Goyarebe Yesu go hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ kalku hende ferde hinhin. Irke komatmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde isaŋ heŋbe, "Tisa, kamniŋ teŋ hite gabe igiŋ nurde ha?" inamiŋ.

39 Irkeb Yesu go huwardeb meŋeya dubaya goyen masi yirde, "Bada hiri!" yinkeb goya po yul yeŋ kamaryum.

40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Deŋbe saŋiŋne ma keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ geb, gago kafura heŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ.

41 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe kafura wor po heŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird teŋbe, "Da albe gago? Meŋeya makaŋya wor meremiŋ nurhar!" yamiŋ.

5

Yesu beleŋ al uŋguram yaŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte naŋare forok yamiŋ.

2 Irdeb Yesu gobe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kat kukeb al kura uŋguram yaŋ beleŋ Yesu kene yeŋ bembare mat wayyiŋ.

3 Al gobe bembayaŋ ferde kuŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ epte ma tanarde fere titek. Kaŋ tareŋ sende wor epte ma fere titek hiyen.

4 Tanarde kahaŋya haniŋya fere teŋ haŋyen. Gega sen kiriŋtiktuk heŋ kahaŋde niŋ ain manaŋ yukala teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb al beleŋ epte ma hikaka irde fere titek hiyen.

5 Yeŋbe huginеŋ duguyaŋ kuŋ bembayaŋ heŋ kekew teŋ sikkeŋ hora po ilka teŋ hiyen.

6 Be, al gore Yesu go gisaw mat po keneŋbe kup yeŋ waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ.

7-8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ uŋgura goyen, "Uŋgura, gebe nurde guneŋ hime. Al ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!" inkeb uŋgura gobe woywoy yeŋ kekew teŋbe, "Yesu! Gebe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote Urmiŋ. Daha nireŋ teŋ ha? 'Buluŋ ma gireŋ,' nineŋbe masi tiyayiŋ," yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

9 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋgebe ganuŋ?” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe budam po hite geb, deŋnebe Legiyon,”* inyiŋ.
10 Irdeb, “Naŋa hitere gar mat hoyaŋde ma dakira tiyayiŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere irde parsay iryiŋ.
11 Be, mel go hinhan bindere gorbe bu budam wor po dugu dabayiŋde kura gor nuku teŋ dulaŋ teŋ hinhan.
12 Irkeb uŋgura buda goreb, “Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb kuŋ bu iro ketal yurniŋ,” ineŋ Yesu eseŋ mere iramiŋ.
13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Igiŋ,” yinkeb uŋgura buda goyen al go tubul teŋ kuŋ bu buda goyen ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb bu buda 2,000 goyen tumŋaŋ hul yeŋ kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala bana kurkuŋ fe nene kamamiŋ.
14 Irkeb bu doyaŋ mar beleŋ mata goyen keneŋbe busaharde tiyuŋminyaŋ irde meteŋyaŋ kuŋbe mata forok yiriŋ goke tagalde tukamiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb al budam mata goyen kinniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
15 Kuŋbe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al go dufaymiŋ wuk yitiŋde umŋa teŋbe Yesu hinhinde gor keperde hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ.
16 Irkeb mata go forok yeke kenamiŋ mar goreb uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al goyen daha mat igiŋ hiriŋ goyabe bu fe nene kamaminya goyen goke momoŋ yiramiŋ.
17 Irkeb al buda gore mere go nurde kafura heŋbe Yesu goyen, “Naŋa ga tubul teŋ kwayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
18 Gwaha inkeb hakwa hende hurkuŋ hikeb sope iryiŋ al goreb, “Yesu, igiŋ gama gireŋ?” inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ok ma ineŋbe, “Mulgaŋ heŋ tayge hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde sope gira goke momoŋ yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb Dekapolis naŋa bana Yesu beleŋ sope iryiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinhin. Tukukeb al budam al go keneŋ meremiŋ nurdeb diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ garbam bereya bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋ sope yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Be, Yesu gob sopte mulgaŋ heŋ fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Kapeneam kuŋ fe siŋare hikeb al budam waŋ gabu irde kalyaŋ keramiŋ.
22 Irkeb gor niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya doyaŋ al kura Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Waŋ keneŋ yende palap matare Yesu kahaŋ miŋde urguŋ kaŋ kuku teŋbe,
23 “Werne kameŋ teŋ hi. Niŋgeb araŋ waŋ hange kerd unkeb igiŋ heŋ huwaryeŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
24 Irkeb meremiŋ goyen nurde Yesu go yeŋya kwaryum. Kuŋ hikeyab al budam kalyaŋ kerde tawtaw irde gama irde hinhan.
25 Be, goya goyenbe bere kura danduku miŋyaŋ goyen al gabu irde kuŋ hinhan bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin. Garbam gobe gayakkek moŋ. Damaminbe 12.
26 Niŋgeb bere gobe garbam goke guram al budam hitte sope nirnaŋ yeŋ kuŋ heŋbe horamiŋ go hende pasi irde hiyen. Goyenpoga guram kurayen kurayen gore igiŋ ma irde hiyen. Igiŋ hitŋeŋbe buluŋ wor po heŋ hiyen.
27-28 Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurde hiyen geb, “Kuŋ amilmiŋ po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ heweŋ,” yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb kuŋ al buda goyen pota yirde Yesu harhok beleŋ mat amilmiŋ sisaŋ uryiŋ.
29 Irkeb dari temeyde hiyen goyen goyare po hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Garbam go nubul tiya,” yeŋ nuryiŋ.
30 Be, goya goyen po Yesube tareŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Nurdeb al budam gama irde hinhan goyen fulgaŋ kaŋbe, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
31 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Al karim ma kalyaŋ gerde haŋ gayen go ma yeneŋbe ‘Ganuŋ sisaŋ nura?’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inamiŋ.
32 Gega Yesube, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yeŋ naŋkeneŋ po hinhin.
33 Irkeb bere gobe uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ barbar yeŋbe waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Ne beleŋ tihim,” ineŋ garbam bikkeŋ hiyen goyen goke fudinde po momoŋ iryiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayge tareŋ go keneŋbe sope gira geb, kandukge hubu hihi. Niŋgeb amaŋeŋ nurde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
35 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goyen mere irde hikeyabe al kura gabu ya gote doyaŋ al Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Werge bikkeŋ kama geb, tisa ga tuktawaŋ irde ma,” inamiŋ.
36 Gwaha inkeb Yesu mere go nurdeb Yairus inyiŋ. “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋ niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ.”
37 Gwaha ineŋbe yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gob tumŋaŋ yakira teŋbe Pita, Yemsya kuliŋ Yonya po yade kuriŋ.
38 Be, kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yeŋbe gor hinhan mar gore eseŋ naŋa teŋ kekew teŋ epte ma teŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ.
39 Irdeb ya bana hurkuŋbe, “Daniŋ kekew teŋ eseŋ buluŋ po teŋ haŋ? Diriŋ gabe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,” yinyiŋ.

* **5:9:** Legiyon gote miŋbe fuleŋa mar budam 5,000 niŋ yitiŋ.

40 Gwaha yinkeb gor hinhan mar gore
hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ ya bana
hinhan mar go, “Siŋare kunaŋ!” yineŋ
yakira teŋbe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya
irde komatmiŋ karwo go po yade diriŋ
hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamiŋ.
41 Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanarde, “Talita,
kum!” inyiŋ. (Meremiŋ gote miŋbe, “Bere
dirŋeŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem ge. Huwara!”)
42 Irkeb goyare po bere dirŋeŋ go
huwarde goyaŋ go kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. (Yeŋbe
damamiŋ 12.) Gwaha tikeb go kenamiŋ
marbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mata kenhaŋ gayen
gake ma wor wor tagalde tukunayiŋ,”
yineŋbe, “Bere dirŋeŋ ga biŋge kura unke
niwi,” yinyiŋ.

6

Yesu go tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret mat takira tiyamiŋ

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ naŋa bana go tubul teŋ
komatmiŋya tiyuŋmiŋ Nasaret hurkamiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yuda marte usaŋ nalu Sabat
forok yekeb gabu yamiŋde kuŋ saba taga-
lyiŋ. Sabamiŋ gob hoyaŋ wor po nur-
deb hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba dare
niŋ tiyuŋ? Dufaymiŋ yago wor folekkeŋ.
Yeŋbe mata tiŋeŋ tiŋeŋ yirde hi!
3 Yeŋbe kapenta moŋ? Irde Maria urmiŋ
moŋ? Kuliŋ yagobe Yems, Yosep, Yudasyab
Saimonya. Haymiŋ yagobe neŋya ma gar
tumŋaŋ hityen?” yamiŋ. Irde biŋde buluŋ
nurd unamiŋ.
4 Gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ albe tayŋeŋya tiyuŋmiŋde
niŋ marya beleŋ palap ma irde haŋyen,”
yinyiŋ.
5 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ kura epte ma irtek hiriŋ. Gorbe
garbam mar yuŋkureŋeŋ po haniŋ kerd
yuneŋ sope yiryiŋ.
6 Tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ mar beleŋ Yesu mata
teŋ hinhin go keneŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nurde
hikeb kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 hulyaŋ yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu tiyuŋ kurayaŋ ku-
rayaŋ kuŋ saba tagalde hinhin.
7 Irde komatmiŋ 12 go hoy yirke waŋ
gabu irkeb irawam irawam hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
Irdeb uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋ manaŋ
yunyiŋ.
8-9 Komatmiŋ yago goyen kuniŋ teŋ hikeb
gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe biŋge, kalwa, ho-
raya det hoyaŋ goya ma yawarnayiŋ. Ka-
haŋ basaŋtiŋ po yerde genuŋ po yanarde
kunayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gog ep.
Hoyaŋ ma yawarnayiŋ.
10 Kuŋ tiyuŋde kura forok yeŋbe ya
uŋkureŋde po heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Ya
kurar kurar ma hinayiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ pasi
irdeb tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ.
11 Gega tiyuŋ kurar kura kuŋ forok yeke
sabatiŋ ma nurde dakira tikeb kahaŋtiŋde
niŋ tupi yaraŋ teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ go tubul teŋ
kunayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
mata buluŋ titekeb gogo gwaha tahaŋ yeŋ
nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
12 Gwaha yinkeb mel go tubul teŋ
kwamiŋ. Irde mata buluŋ yubul teŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen
alya bereya hitte tagalde kuŋ hinhan.
13 Irde al budam uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ
goyen yakira teŋ al budam garbam miŋyaŋ
goyen olip fimiŋde sam yirde haniŋ yerd
yunke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

Yon Baptais kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 Be, Yesu deŋembe kuruŋ wor po heŋ
tukukeb Galili naŋa doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot
Antipas manaŋ nuryiŋ. Al kura marbe,
“Yon Baptais kamyiŋ goyen mulgaŋ hiyuŋ
geb, gogo mata tiŋeŋ turuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ
po titek goyen teŋ hi,” yeŋ hinhan.
15 Al kura marbe, “Yeŋbe Elaia,” yeŋ
hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ al bikkek hinhan go goyen kura
yara,” yeŋ hinhan.
16 Be, Herot gobe al beleŋ Yesu niŋ gwaha
mat mere iŋgogaha uguŋ po teŋ hinhan go
nurdeb, “Yon biŋiŋ walmeke kamyiŋ al go
gago sopte huwaruŋ,” yiriŋ.
17-18 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ gote miŋbe
gahade: bikkeŋ Yon diwiliŋ hinhinya
Herot beleŋ kuliŋ Filipyen berem Herodias
kawem tiriŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ goke teŋbe,
“Kolger bere kawem tawaŋ gobe gwaha
ma tiyayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyaŋ,” ineŋ hin-
hin. Irkeb Herot beleŋ Herodias niŋ teŋbe
meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ Yon haniŋ
fere teŋ tukuŋ koyare keramiŋ.
19 Gwahade geb bere gobe Yon niŋ biŋde
igiŋ ma nurde uneŋbe, “Daha mat kura
maymeke kamwoŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin.
Gega yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ.
20 Gobe Herot beleŋ Yonbe al huwak wor
po, irde Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al fudinde wor
po yeŋ keneŋbe palap irde asogo maynayiŋ
yeŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde hinhin geb, gogo
epte ma bere gore mayke kamtek hinhin.
Herotbe Yon beleŋ saba irke kandukŋeŋ
nurde hiyen gega, sabamiŋ go nurtek po
irde hiyen.
21 Be, Herodias beleŋ, “Daha mat kura
Yon mayeŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin goyen
nalu go forok yiriŋ. Herot go miliŋ kawaŋ
kiryiŋ nalu goke teŋbe biŋge kuruŋ teŋbe
yende meteŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar hoy yirke
wayamiŋ. Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ marya
Galili naŋa doyaŋ irde haŋyen marya
manaŋ yinke yende yare gabu iramiŋ.

22 Goyen nalure Herodias wiriŋ beleŋ gabu kuruŋde gor Herotya kadom yagoya biŋge nene hinhande gor waŋ tikiŋ heŋ gege igiŋ wor po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goya Herotya amaŋ hamiŋ. Irdeb Herot beleŋ amaŋ heŋbe bere goyen, “Det kuraŋ nurdeb mali po gusuŋaŋ nirayiŋ. Irkeb igiŋ guneŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

23 Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Naŋa ne beleŋ doyaŋ irde hime ga manaŋ igiŋ kurhan tubul teŋ gunmeke doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

24 Irkeb bere go miliŋ hitte kuŋbe, “Da det niŋ gusuŋaŋ hewen?” inkeb miliŋ Herodias beleŋ, “Kuŋbe Yon tonaŋ niŋ inayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

25 Irkeb bere go bemel po Herot hitte mulgaŋ heŋbe, “Haŋka ga po Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

26 Gwaha inkeb Herot go kandukŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ. Gega haŋkapya kadom diliŋde mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ goke memya heŋbe Herodias wiriŋ gote mere po gama iryiŋ.

27-28 Irdeb goyare po meteŋ almiŋ uŋkureŋ kura hulyaŋ irke koyare kuŋbe Yon biŋiŋ walde tonaŋ teŋ koroŋde kerde tawaŋ bere go unyiŋ. Unkeb tukuŋ miliŋ unyiŋ.

29 Irkeb Yonyen komatmiŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb waŋ Yon hakwam po tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

30 Be, komatmiŋ 12 kwamiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerde mata tiyamiŋ irde al saba yiramiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.

31 Gwaha teŋ hikeyab al budam po waŋ gabu irke biŋge netek ma hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Deŋ po wake kuŋ usaŋ hetek naŋare kura neya balmiŋ hiniŋ,” yinyiŋ.

32 Be, gwaha yineŋbe tumŋaŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋ naŋa al miŋmoŋde kwamiŋ.

33 Gega Yesuya komatmiŋya go al buda kuruŋ go yubul teŋ kukeb naŋa gor kuniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb taun buda kuruŋ bana go niŋ marbe Yesuya komatmiŋya kuniŋ teŋ hinhan gasuŋde gor yeŋ wa kuŋ forok yamiŋ.

34 Be, Yesu waŋ forok yeŋ yeneŋbe al buda kuruŋ go diriŋ kagew yara buniŋeŋ yinyiŋ. Irdeb det budam niŋ saba yiryiŋ.

35-36 Saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋbana wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ waŋbe, “Kidoma dura, irde naŋa gaŋbe tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb al buda ga yakira tike kuŋ tiyuŋyaŋ ma meteŋyaŋ gwahade yiŋgeŋ biŋge kura naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

37 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Al buda kuruŋ gabe dahadem biŋge yuntek? 200 denari* teŋ gore biŋge damu teŋ yunniŋ yeŋ dineŋ ha?” inamiŋ.

38 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Biŋgetiŋbe dahade haŋ? Kuŋ yennaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ yeneŋbe, “Beretbe siptesoŋoŋ, irde makaŋ dapŋa yadibe irawa ga haŋ,” inamiŋ.

39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al gabu kuruŋ go pota yirke kuŋ yamuŋyaŋ go keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

40 Irkeb pota yirke keperamiŋ goyen gabu kurabe 50, munaŋ kurabe 100 gwahade ala po keperde tukamiŋ.

41 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa yadi irawaya goyen yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe beret go yubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ yade yukuŋ al buda go yunamiŋ. Makaŋ dapŋa manaŋ gwahade po iryiŋ.

42 Be, al buda go nenebe ep wor po nuramiŋ.

43 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋbe tiri 12 gayen makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

44 Biŋge namiŋ mar al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000.

Yesu fe yuwalŋeŋ hende huwarde komatmiŋ hitte wayyiŋ
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Yon 6:15-21)

45 Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda go yakira teŋbe goyare po komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ wa hakwa hende meheŋ heŋ Betsaida kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

46 Gwaha yineŋ yubul teŋbe dugu dabayiŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkuriŋ.

47 Be, anne silsul irkeb hakwa gob fe ala kuruŋ kahalte forok yiriŋ. Goyareb Yesube yeŋ uŋkureŋ po dugu dabayiŋde gor hinhin.

48 Gor heŋyabe meŋe kuruŋ po huwarke hakwa go epte ma kutek hekeb mel goyen foy misiŋeŋ po heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ hinhin. Irdeb naŋa miŋge hekeb kuŋ yene yeŋ fe hende huwarde kuŋbe mel go fole yirde kweŋ tiyyiŋ.

49-50 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Uŋgura waŋ hi!” yeŋ kafura heŋ kekew tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bemel po wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne waŋ hime geb, kafura ma! Tareŋ henaŋ!” yinyiŋ.

51 Gwaha yineŋbe hakwa hende hurkukeb meŋe kuruŋ goyen kamyiŋ.

* **6:37:** Denari: Yesu hinhin nalure hora deŋembe gogo. 200 denari gobe gagasi 8yen meteŋ damu hora.

Irkeb komatmiŋbe keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yamiŋ.
52 Gobe Yesu beleŋ al budam biŋge yunke namiŋ gote miŋ goyen tonaŋ tareŋ irde ma nuramiŋ geb, gogo mata tiyyiŋ go manaŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
53-54 Be, mel go kuŋ siŋa kurhan Genesaret taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋ hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkukeb gor niŋ al beleŋ Yesu keneŋ bebak tiyamiŋ.
55 Irdeb buŋ yeŋ kuŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ goyen tagalde tukukeb naŋa kuruŋ bana go niŋ mar beleŋ garbam mar kurabe sapir hende yerde, kurabe yadeb Yesu tiyuŋ damde kura hi yeke nurdeb gor po yukuŋ hinhan.
56 Yesube tiyuŋyaŋya taunyaŋyabe tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ taun siŋayaŋ kuŋ hikeb garbam mar maket gasuŋde gor yawaŋ gabu yirde hinhan. Irdeb eseŋ mere irde, "Yesu, ge beleŋ igiŋ yekeb amilge po sisaŋ urdeb igiŋ hetek," inamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha teŋbe garbam mar go igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

7

Yesu beleŋ asiyen mata walde yunyiŋ (Matiyu 15:1-9)

1 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba mar kuraya Yerusalem tubul teŋ kateŋ Yesu hinhinde gor gabu irde kalyaŋ keramiŋ.
2-3 Goyarebe Yesuyen komatmiŋ yenamiŋbe haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge yanarde nene hinhan. (Yuda marte matabe haniŋ ma haltiŋ gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde mali ma dula teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb yeŋbe asem yagot haniŋ hal hal belŋeŋ goyen gama irde haŋyen. Farisibe goyen mata po keŋkela gama irde haŋyen mar.
4 Go mar gobe gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ al maliya suluk heŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ goyen waŋ yamiŋyaŋ heŋbe fe gemde ga dula teŋ haŋyen. Matamiŋ gwahade budam haŋ. Kuramiŋbe gisu, koroŋya, fe kaŋguya hal hal belŋeŋ miŋyaŋ. Mali mali ma teŋ haŋyen.)
5 Gwahade niŋgeb Farisi mar goya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ: "Daniŋ geb komatge yagobe asininiŋ yagot mata ma gama irde haniŋ ma halde ga dula teŋ haŋ?" inamiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋ usi mar gahade gake teŋbe bikkeŋ Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po. Mere kayyiŋbe gahade:

'Al gabe mohoŋde po turuŋ nirde haŋ.
Gega biŋdebe ne niŋ ma wor po nurde haŋ.
Hoyaŋde wor po haŋ.
7 Mel gabe megen niŋ marte saba po gama irde al saba yirde haŋ.
Mel gabe biŋ hende hende po doloŋ nirde haŋ,' yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 29:13*

8 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba fudinde go yubul teŋ mata al beleŋ forok yirtiŋ go po ga tareŋ yanarde haŋ," yinyiŋ.
9 Irde sopte yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe asetiŋ yagot mata goyen po gama irniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe dindikeŋ ge nurdeb yad yigigiri yird yird dufay epte wor po haŋ.
10 Ga dineŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: bikkeŋ Mose beleŋ, 'Mamtiŋya nantiŋya palap yirde hinayiŋ,' yiriŋ. Munaŋ, 'Al kura miliŋya naniŋya karan yuryeŋ gobe al go mayke kamyeŋ,' yiriŋ.
11 Gega deŋbe gwaha mat ma alya bereya saba yirde haŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe, 'Dawet kura mamtiŋya nantiŋya yuntek goyen Al Kuruŋ untek yineŋ go ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ,' yeŋ saba yirde haŋyen.
12 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha mat saba yirde hikeb naniŋya miliŋya faraŋ yurde hitek goyen gwaha ma yirde haŋyen.
13 Irdeb asetiŋ yagot mata gore bitiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen merebe dawet mali kura yara irde haŋyen. Mata kurabe gago. Mata budam hoyaŋ wor gwaha po teŋ haŋyen," yinyiŋ.

Da det beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al buluŋ iryeŋ?
(Matiyu 15:10-20)

14 Be, Yesu beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ go hoy yirdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Merene keŋkela palŋa irde miŋ nurnaŋ ko.
15-16 Biŋge damiŋbe igiŋ yitiŋ mere goya dula teŋ teŋ matatiŋya goyen keŋkela ma gama irtekbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ haŋyen gega, gore epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ. Dawet al biŋde forok yeke mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ gore gab buluŋ iryeŋ," yinyiŋ.*
17 Be, al gabu kuruŋ go yubul teŋ kuŋ ya biŋde hurkuŋbe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ siraw mere gote miŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Deŋ wor gwahade po, go ma nurde haŋ? Dawet kura teŋ niyyeŋ gore daha mat Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ iryeŋ? Epte moŋ.
19 Det niyyeŋ gobe kuŋ dufayminde ma kuyeŋ, arayŋeŋde kuŋbe kat kuyeŋ," yinyiŋ. (Mere gate miŋbe biŋgebe buluŋ miŋmoŋ, netek ala po yeŋ yiryiŋ.)
20 Be, Yesu beleŋ saba goyen basaŋ heŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Al biŋde mat dufay buluŋ forok yeŋ mohoŋde mat kat kuyeŋ gore gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ iryeŋ.
21 Al biŋde matbe det buluŋ gahade forok yeŋ haŋyen: dufay buluŋ buluŋeŋ, leplep

* **7:15-16:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: "...tikiŋ iryeŋ. 16 *Al kura nurtek kenem nuryeŋ," yinyiŋ.*

mata, kawe mata, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋ duwan yird yird mata,
22-23 det ug po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, al usi yird yird mata, uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay po gama ird ird mata, kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, parpar mata, kumhaka mataya gore gab al biŋde mat forok yeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al go buluŋ irde haŋyen," yinyiŋ.

Fonisia bereyen dufay saŋiŋ
(Matiyu 15:21-28)

24 Be, Yesube tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ Tair taun bindere kuriŋ. Irde al beleŋ gor hi yeŋ nurd nurd goke bada heŋbe ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋ balmiŋ goŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ gor hi mere momoŋ gobe gwaha mat kura bana kertek ma hiriŋ.
25 Gwahade niŋgeb bere kura wiriŋ dirŋeŋ uŋgura ketal urtiŋ gore Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb goyare po waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ.
26 Yeŋbe Yuda mar bere moŋ. Siria naŋare niŋ Fonisia taunde gor kawaŋ hiriŋ. Be, bere gore waŋ wiriŋ uŋgura ketal urtiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyeŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goke tagale yeŋ maya mere mat gaha inyiŋ: "Diriŋ yubul tike yeŋ wa biŋge nenaŋ. Diriŋde biŋgebe kulu epte ma yuntek," inyiŋ.
28 Gwaha inkeb bere gore wol heŋbe, "Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Mere taha gobe fudinde. Gega diriŋ dula tike biŋge dikŋeŋ katkeb kulu wor nene haŋyen," inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Be niŋ, mere gobe igiŋ mat wol haha geb igiŋge kwa. Uŋgura buluŋbe werge tubul tiya geb," inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb bere gobe yaminde kuŋ wiriŋbe uŋgura go tubul teŋ kuke igiŋ heŋ gasuŋde ferde hike kinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al melak kandukya kirmiŋ titmiŋya sope iryiŋ

31 Be, Yesu go Tair taun siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ haŋ goyen yubul teŋ Saidon taunde kuriŋ. Gor matbe kurkuŋ Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋayaŋ mat kuŋbe Dekapolis naŋare kuriŋ.
32 Irkeb kura mar beleŋ al kura kirmiŋ titmiŋ irde melak kanduk geb mere keŋkela ma teŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ yeŋ hitte waŋ haniŋ kerde sope ird unwoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.
33 Irkeb Yesube al budam hinhan goyen yeneŋ al go muŋ po teŋ tapat irde haniŋ faw yade al gote kirmiŋ bana yerdeb haniŋ meyaŋ irde al go melak sisaŋ uryiŋ.
34 Irdeb al go buniŋeŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irdeb al go "Efata!" inyiŋ. (Mere gote miŋbe "Fegela!")
35 Goyare po al go kirmiŋ wuk yiriŋ, irde melak kanduk go hipirkeŋ heke mere keŋkela tiyyiŋ.
36 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al buda go, "Mata kenhaŋ gake tagalde ga ma!" yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ. Goyenbe hayhay yirmaŋ hiriŋ gega epte moŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kenamiŋ goke tagalde tururu urde tukuŋ hinhan.
37 Yesu beleŋ kirmiŋ titmiŋya melak kandukya miŋyaŋ al sope iryiŋ goyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb al budam hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Yeŋ det yirde hi gob igiŋ ala po. Kirmiŋ titmiŋya melak kandukya miŋyaŋ mar wor sope yirke igiŋ heŋ haŋ!" yamiŋ.

8

Yesu beleŋ al 4,000 biŋge yunyiŋ
(Matiyu 15:32-39)

1 Be, Yesu go Dekapolis naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe al budam tebaŋ gabu iramiŋ. Goyenbe biŋge go kura netek miŋmoŋ hekeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago hoy yirde gaha yinyiŋ:
2 "Nebe al buda ga buniŋeŋ yeneŋ hime. Neya hike kuŋ kuŋ yereŋkek hihi. Irde biŋgem moŋ geb, go kura netek miŋmoŋ haŋ.
3 Al kurabe naŋa gisaw mat wayaŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge nenmiŋ moŋ tiyuŋtiŋde kunaŋ yineŋ gob kurabe kuŋ beleŋyaŋ kamnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
4 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Tiyuŋ binde miŋmoŋ bana gabe dare araŋ kuŋ biŋge yawaŋ yuntek?" inamiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Biŋgebe dahade haŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, "Beretbe 7 haŋ," inamiŋ.
6 Gwaha ineŋ yawaŋ unkeb Yesu beleŋ al gabu iramiŋ goyen, "Megen kepernaŋ," yinyiŋ. Irdeb beret 7 go yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ yubala teŋ al gale yirnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. Yunkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ al gale heŋ yunke namiŋ.
7 Makaŋ dapŋa mukŋeŋ kura goyen wor yade Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ komatmiŋ yago yunkeb go wor al gale yirde tukamiŋ.
8 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen biŋge go nene ep wor po namiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ biŋge dikŋeŋ goyen gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 7 gwahade makiŋ hetek hamiŋ.
9 Gor biŋge namiŋ mar goyen al parguwak po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 4,000. Be, Yesu beleŋ al buda goyen yinke bur yamiŋ.
10 Irkeb Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya hakwa hende hurkuŋbe Galili fe ala kuruŋ siŋa kurhan Dalmanuta naŋare kwamiŋ.

11 Be, goŋ kukeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ waŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kura dikala dira,” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
12 Irkeb Yesu go biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, “Daniŋ geb gayenter niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen mata tiŋeŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ? Fudinde wor po dinhem. Epte ma mata tiŋeŋ kura dikala direŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Gwaha yineŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan wor komatmiŋya kwamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi marte mata niŋ maya mere mat yiriŋ
(Matiyu 16:5-12)

14 Goyabe komatmiŋbe biŋge yad yad niŋ biŋ sir yeke beret uŋkureŋ po teŋ kwamiŋ gobe hakware hinhin.
15 Be, hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ Farisi marya Herotyat saba buluŋ gore alya bereya budam gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ irde hiyen goke saba yirde hayhay yirdeb, “Farisi marya Herotyat mata niŋ keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Gobe yis* yara geb,” yinyiŋ.
16 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, “Biŋge kura ma yade wayhet goke teŋbe gago dina,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sege iramiŋ.
17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. “Daniŋ geb biŋgeniniŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ haŋ? Da beleŋ bitiŋ pet teŋ hike dufaytiŋ muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ hi?
18 Diwiltiŋya kirmiŋtiŋya miŋyaŋ gega, daniŋ mata teŋ hime gayen neneŋ nurde bebak ma teŋ haŋ?
19 Beret siptesoŋoŋ yade yubala teŋ dunmeke 5,000 al yunaŋ gote dikŋeŋbe tiri dahade makiŋ yirtek goyen gabu yiraŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb, “Tiri 12,” inamiŋ.
20 Irkeb sopte po, “Munaŋ beret 7 yade yubala teŋ dunmeke 4,000 al yunhaŋ gote dikŋeŋ gabu yirhaŋ gobe tiri dahade makiŋ hetek hahaŋ?” yinkeb, “Tiri 7,” inamiŋ.
21 Gwaha inkeb, “Go yeneŋbe dufaytiŋ muŋ kura ma wuk yeŋ hi?” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Betsaida niŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura sope iryiŋ
22 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gob kuŋ Betsaida taunde forok yamiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ kura goyen tawaŋbe, “Al ga sope ird ird niŋ sisaŋ ura,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iramiŋ.
23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen haniŋde tanarde tiyuŋ siŋare tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe diwiliŋde meyaŋ teŋ haniŋ beleŋ busaŋ heŋbe, “Det kura yenha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
24 Gusuŋaŋ irke naŋkeneŋ tukuŋbe, “Albe he yara yeneŋ himeke kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb sopte po Yesu beleŋ al go diliŋ hende haniŋ kiryiŋ. Irde haniŋ tubul tikeb diliŋ hol irde naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb diliŋ wuk yeke keŋkela wor po dawet yinyiŋ.
26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Betsaida taunde gar ma mulgaŋ heŋ kwayiŋ,” inkeb yamiŋde kuriŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesube al gwahade yeŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)
27 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Betsaida taun goyen tubul teŋ Sisaria Filipai taun gote siŋakyaŋ tiyuŋ mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ goyen fole yirde kuŋ heŋyabe, “Ne gakeb al beleŋ ganuŋ yeŋ haŋ?” yineŋ komatmiŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
28 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura beleŋ gebe Yon Baptais, kurabe Elaia, munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura yeŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munaŋ deŋbe daha yeŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe Mesaia,” inyiŋ.
30 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ kamde kamdemiŋ ge bebak yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)
31 Be, Yesu go saba yirde heŋyab gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ. Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya kuruŋ goreb ne niŋ biŋ ar yekeb sabane nurtek ma yirkeb mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.
32 Yeŋbe mere keŋkelak po bebak yiryiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Geya muŋ kura mere tiyye,” ineŋ Yesu yeŋ muŋ po teŋ tapat irde ineŋ teŋbe, “Mere taha gobe igiŋ ma nurhem,” inyiŋ.
33 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ piŋeŋ nurd uneŋ harhok uneŋbe komatmiŋ hoyaŋ goyen yeneŋ heŋya Pita goyen ineŋ teŋbe, “Satan, waŋ harhokne beleŋ kwa! Begerbe alyen dufay beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ hi. Al Kuruŋyen dufay niŋ ma nurde ha,” inyiŋ.
34 Gwaha ineŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan goyen hoy yiryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ komatmiŋya gabu irde keperamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋde gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura ne gama nire yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ kanduk teŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde gab gama niryeŋ.

* **8:15:** Yisbe dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana kerkeb hilyaŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade yara Herotya Farisi maryat mata buluŋbe gwahade goke Yesu beleŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.

35 Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde
hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ piŋeŋ nurde unkeb
Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ ma hiyyeŋ. Gega al
kura neya mereneya niŋ nurde goyen goke
kanduk tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ
nurde unyeŋ.
36 Al kura merene ma gama irde megen
niŋ samuŋ yade pipkatoka irde, 'Ne ep
hihim,' yeŋ nuryeŋ gega, kame kamde kak
alare kuyeŋ gobe igiŋ ma dahade? Gobe
igiŋ moŋ.
37 Al kura kak alare kuyeŋbe daha-
dem detmiŋ gore kak alare mat tumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋ? Go wor epte moŋ.
38 Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ mata buluŋ po
teŋ haŋ nalure gayen al kura ne niŋ memya
heŋ merene ma tagalde hiyeŋ gobe kame
ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor Nanner tareŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ teŋ miyoŋmiŋ wukkeŋ wor po goya
kateŋya goyenbe al gote matamiŋ goyen
wol heŋbe yeŋ ge memya heweŋ," yinyiŋ.

9

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe, "Fudinde
wor po dinhem. Deŋ gar huwarde haŋ
gayen kuratiŋ kurabe go ma kamdeya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird goyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ forok yeke ken-
nayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Be, gor mat naŋa fay 6 hubu hekeb
Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yonyabe
Yemsya po yade dugu kuruŋde kura gor
hurkuriŋ. Gorbe yeŋ po hinhan. Irkeb
Yesu go mel gote diwiliŋ mar po uliŋ hoyaŋ
heke kenamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesuyen uliŋhor yerde hinhin
gobe tukfor yeŋ faykek wor po heŋbe
sorŋoŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Megen niŋ al beleŋ
det kura halke epte ma wor po gwahade
hiyyeŋ.
4 Gwaha teŋ hikeb goyare po Moseya
Elaiaya forok yeŋ Yesuya mere teŋ hike
komatmiŋ beleŋ yenamiŋ.
5 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, "Tisa, garbe igiŋ wor
po niŋgeb, ya yok karwo yirtek. Kurabe
ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, irde kurabe Elaia
niŋ," inyiŋ.
6 Go inyiŋ gobe Pitaya kadom waraŋya
goyen kafura wor po heŋbe gwaha kura
yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya gogo mali ga mere
tiyyiŋ.
7 Irkeb goyare po gagap kura forok yeŋ
alu yuryiŋ. Gagap bana goŋbe al melak
kura nuramiŋ. Mereminbe gahade: "Gabe
Urne. Yeŋbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Niŋgeb
yende mere po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ,"
yiriŋ.
8 Be, mere go nurdeb goya goyen po
naŋkenamiŋ gega al kura ma kenamiŋ.
Yesu po hike kenamiŋ.
9 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe gasuŋ hin-
han goyen tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ katamiŋ.
Kateŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, "Mata kenhaŋ
gake al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma yirnayiŋ.
Ne Al Urmiŋ gare metere mat huwareŋ go-
yare gab momoŋ yirnayiŋ," yineŋ hayhay
tareŋ po yiryiŋ.
10 Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb komatminbe
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, "Al kamtiŋbe dahadem metere
mat huwaryeŋ?" yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ.
11 Irdeb, "Munaŋ daniŋ geb Moseyen
saba mar beleŋ al kura Elaia beleŋ meteŋ
teŋ hinhin gwahade meteŋ titek al go wa
meheŋ heŋ wake gab Mesaia wayyeŋ yeŋ
haŋyen?" ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
12-13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha
yinyiŋ: "Al kura Elaia yara meteŋ titek
al go wa meheŋ heŋ waŋ det sope iryeŋ
yeŋ haŋyen gobe fudinde. Goyenbe al gobe
yeŋ wa bikkeŋ wayuŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde mere kayamiŋ gwahade goyen po
al beleŋ gwaha irtek yeŋ nurde hinhan
gwahade po buluŋ buluŋ iraŋ. Niŋgeb ne
Al Urmiŋ gayen wor Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
mere kayamiŋ gwahade po kanduk kuruŋ
teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ kameŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ diriŋ uŋgura miŋyaŋ sope
iryiŋ
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Be, mel goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe al
buda kuruŋ gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ Yesuyen
komatmiŋ hoyaŋ goya Moseyen saba
marya kadom mohoŋde teŋ hike yenamiŋ.
15 Gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe Yesu wayeŋ
tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wake keneŋbe
hurkuŋkat wor po teŋbe pere irniŋ yeŋ kup
yeŋ kwamiŋ.
16 Irkeb, "Daniŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ
haŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
17 Irkeb gabu kuruŋ bana gor al kura
beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Tisa, urne uŋgura beleŋ
ketal urke mere ma teŋ hiyen goyen ge hitte
teŋ wayhem.
18 Kurarebe uŋgura gore teŋ megen
temeyke dadilok mohoŋde ala heŋ misiŋ
ŋirŋedek irde uliŋ horam heŋ hiyen. Ko-
matge yago gayen, 'Uŋgura go takira tinaŋ,'
yinhem gega yeŋbe epte moŋ," inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ goyen wol
heŋbe, "Deŋbe dahade? Dufaytiŋ tareŋ
moŋ. Gayak ga deŋya hityen? Diriŋ go
tawanaŋ," yinyiŋ.
20 Be, diriŋ go Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ.
Tawakeb uŋgura gore Yesu keneŋ goyare
po diriŋ go hambor irde teŋ megen kaŋ kaŋ
irkeb dadilok hol yiriŋ.

21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ naniŋ goyen,
“Garbam ga daha naŋa tiriŋ?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Diriŋ
haŋkapok hinhinya po.
22 Uŋgura beleŋ maymeke kami yeŋ fe
alaya kak alaya bana teŋ temeyde hiyen.
Niŋgeb ge epte kenem buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ
dura,” inyiŋ.
23 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ neneŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde
ha? Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde
hiyeŋbe det kura epte ma meteŋeŋ iryeŋ,”
inyiŋ.
24 Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ goyare po wol
heŋbe, “Dufayne ge niŋ tareŋ irhem geb,
faraŋ nurke dufay budam budam ma
heweŋ,” inyiŋ.
25 Be, Yesu go al buda goyen waŋ gabu
irke yeneŋbe uŋgura goyen ineŋ teŋbe,
“Kirmiŋ titmiŋya mohoŋ kattiŋyat uŋgura,
ne gare ginhem, diriŋ ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!
Irde ma wor po mulgaŋ hawayiŋ!” inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb uŋgura go kekew teŋ diriŋ goyen
hambor buluŋ po irde tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.
Diriŋ go kenamiŋbe ugalam moŋ, kamtiŋ
yara heke keneŋbe al kura beleŋ, “Ey,
kama!” yamiŋ.
27 Gega Yesu beleŋ haniŋde tanardeb isaŋ
heke huwaryiŋ.
28 Be, go kamere Yesube komatmiŋya
ya biŋde hurkamiŋ. Hurkuŋbe komatmiŋ
yago beleŋ, “Dahade niŋgeb neŋbe uŋgura
go takira titekeb mereniniŋ ma nura?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Uŋgura
gahade gab Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irke tareŋ
dirke gab igiŋ takira tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
30 Be, Yesube al yeneŋ yilwa yirde balmiŋ
kuŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ
balmiŋ Galili naŋa goyen fole iramiŋ.
31 Gobe komatmiŋ buda goyen saba yirde
hinhin geb gogo tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe komat-
miŋ saba yirde heŋyabe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ
gabe al kura beleŋ tagalde nunke megen
niŋ al beleŋ nad buluŋ buluŋ nirde mu-
nunke kameŋ. Gega yereŋkek hekeb sopte
huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.
32 Goyenpoga komatmiŋ yagobe mere
gote miŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb miŋ
goyen tagalke buluŋ nurtek yeŋbe gusuŋaŋ
ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Ganuŋ albe deŋem kuruŋ wor po?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-50)

33 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya Kapeneam
taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb ya bana
hurkuŋbe, “Belenbe daniŋ kadom mo-
hoŋde tahaŋ?” yineŋ komatmiŋ yago
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
34 Goyenpoga mel gobe waŋ heŋya,
“Ganuŋbe folek geb, doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ
kadomde tiyamiŋ geb, goke memya heŋ
mere ma tiyamiŋ.
35 Irkeb Yesu go keperdeb komatmiŋ 12
tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb, “Be, al kura, ‘Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde deŋne yaŋ hewe,’ yiyyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ
ge ma nurdeb al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote meteŋ
almiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yineŋ saba yiryiŋ.
36 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ dirŋeŋ kura
komatmiŋ yago hinhande gor hinhin goyen
teŋ besa irdeb,
37 “Ne niŋ teŋ al buluŋeŋ kura diriŋ
gahade gayen gargar iryeŋ gobe ne niryeŋ.
Munaŋ al kura ne igiŋ igiŋ niryeŋ gobe ne
po ma niryeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen
manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
38 Irkeb Yon beleŋ nurdeb, “Tisa, al kura
nende al moŋ gega, deŋger uŋgura yakira
teŋ hike keneŋbe utaŋ irtiŋ,” inyiŋ.
39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Utaŋ ma
irnayiŋ. Al kura ne deŋner Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok iryeŋ
gobe daha mat tigiri teŋ buluŋ niryeŋ?
Epte moŋ.
40 Al kura asogo ma diryeŋ al gobe nende
al.
41 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura
deŋ deneŋbe Mesaiayen albe gago yeŋ be-
bak teŋbe ne niŋ teŋ fe kura dunyeŋ gobe
muruŋgem tiyyeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ.
42 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Goyenpoga diriŋ gahade gayen ne niŋ
dufay hekeya al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ
tiyi yeŋ biŋ tiyyeŋ al gwahade gobe hora
kuruŋ kura teŋ biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ
alare temeytek yara.
43-44 Niŋgeb hange kura mata buluŋde
gukukeb walayiŋ. Hange uŋkureŋ po teŋ
Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo
hange irawakde hiriryeŋ gore kak kamde
ma hiyen bana goŋ gukuriryeŋ.*
45-46 Kahaŋge kura beleŋ mata buluŋde
gukukeb walayiŋ. Kahaŋge titmiŋ heŋ Al
Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo
irawakde hiriryeŋ gobe gore kak alare
gukuriryeŋ. Niŋgeb hangeya kahaŋgeya
kurhan kura waltiŋeŋbe mata buluŋ
huginеŋ yubul tiyayiŋ gogo.†
47 Delge kura beleŋ mata buluŋde
gukukeb marayiŋ. Delge uŋkureŋ po heŋya
Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkayiŋ wor igiŋ. Moŋgo
delge tumiŋ hiriryeŋ gobe gore kak ala
bana gukuriryeŋ.
48 Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ
haŋyen. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde
hiyen.

* **9:43-44:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryeŋ. 44 *Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.* † **9:45-46:** Asaŋ kurarebe: ... gukuriryeŋ. 46 *Gorbe kundu huginеŋ benbon teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb kak gobe go ma kamde hiyen.*

49 Dapŋa faw urke bida ma heŋ ulyaŋde
po haŋyen go gwahade goyen, kak alare
haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe kak beleŋ hugiŋeŋ
kumga yirtiŋde gwahade po hinayiŋ.
50 Be, fawbe det igiŋ gega, hapek hubu
hekeb daha mat hapek go sopte gasuŋeŋ
irnayiŋ? Niŋgeb dindikeŋ goyen faw hapek
miŋyaŋ gwahade yara heŋ gab hinayiŋ.
Irdeb bitiŋ kamke awalikde po hinayiŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

10

Ire uŋya heŋ heŋ mata
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya taun go
tubul teŋ Galili naŋare mat Yudia naŋare
kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat kuŋ Yodan fe siŋa
kurhan Perea naŋare kwamiŋ. Kukeb al
budam sopte yeŋ hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
Irkeb yende matabe gwahade go niŋgeb
saba yiryiŋ.
2 Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Farisi mar kura
waŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋbe, "Al beleŋ berem
takira tiyyeŋ gobe Moseyen sabareb mata
huwak yitiŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Goyen
mata gokeb Mose beleŋ asaŋde daha teŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ?" yinyiŋ.
4 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Moseyen
sabarebe, 'Al kura berem takira tiye yeŋbe
igiŋ asaŋ kaŋ uneŋbe takira tiyyeŋ,' katiŋ
hi," inamiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor
po saba ma nurtek goke teŋbe Mose beleŋ
asaŋ gogo kaŋ dunyiŋ.
6 Gega haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen
yiryiŋyabe al irde bere irde iryiŋ.
7 Gwahade niŋgeb albe naniŋya miliŋya
yubul teŋ kuŋ beremya gabu hiriryeŋ.
8 Irdeb irawa goyen uŋkureŋ po hiriryeŋ.
Niŋgeb irawa goyen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma
hiriryeŋ. Uŋkureŋ po hiyyeŋ.
9 Gwahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bereya
alya gabu heŋ heŋ mata goyen irtiŋ go
deŋ al beleŋ epte ma walde bur yirnayiŋ,"
yinyiŋ.
10 Be, sopte hurkuŋ ya biŋde heŋyabe
komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mere goke gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ.
11 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al kura
berem takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe berem bikkek tubul
teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ.
12 Bere kura uŋ mekerde al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere gobe uŋ bikkek
tubul teŋ leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

Yesuya diriŋ mukŋeŋya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Be, al kura mar beleŋ diriŋmiŋ mukŋeŋ
goyen Yesu beleŋ haniŋ tonaŋde yerde
tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge guram yiri yeŋ yawaŋ
hikeyabe komatmiŋ yago beleŋ al goyen
yineŋ tiyamiŋ.
14 Gwaha yirke yeneŋbe Yesu go biŋ ar
yekeb komatmiŋ weŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ:
"Diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yubul tike ne hitte
wanaŋ. Utaŋ yirde ma. Al kura Al
kuruŋyen diriŋ wor po hiniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ
mukŋeŋ yara henayiŋ.
15 Gabe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Diriŋbe tayŋeŋ yufuk bana haŋ gwahade
goyen al kura Al Kuruŋyen yufuk bana
hime yeŋ ma nuryeŋbe epte ma Al
Kuruŋyen diriŋ hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
16 Gwaha yineŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ go yade
besa yirde haniŋ tonaŋyaŋ yerde guram
yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ.

Samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Be, Yesube gor mat hako ga kweŋ
teŋ hikeyabe al kura kup yeŋ waŋbe ka-
haŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe,
"Tisa, gebe al igiŋ. Goyenbe neb daha teŋ
gab igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ wor po hewen?"
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
18 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gebe ne
neneŋbe megen niŋ saba al igiŋ kura yeŋ
nurd nuneŋ ha? Moŋ, nebe megen gar niŋ
moŋ. Megen niŋ al kura igiŋ miŋmoŋ, Al
Kuruŋ muŋ po gab igiŋ.
19 Gebe Moseyen sababe nurde ha. Al
ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, bere hoyaŋ kura
duwan ma yirde hayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hayiŋ,
al usi ma yirde hayiŋ, al usi yirde detmiŋ
ma yade hayiŋ, momkeya nanakeya palap
yirde hayiŋ," inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb al goreb, "Tisa, ne diriŋ heŋya po
saba goyen nurde gama irde waŋ waŋ gago
hime," inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al go keneŋbe biŋde
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋbe,
"Gebe dawet uŋkureŋ po soŋ heŋ ha geb,
kuŋ samuŋge tumŋaŋ yukuŋ al buniŋeŋ
det miŋmoŋ mar goyen yuneŋ tukayiŋ.
Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere hihi yeŋ ginyeŋ.
Irke gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ," inyiŋ.
22 Gega al gob samuŋmiŋ budam wor
po geb, mere goke kandukŋeŋ nurdeb biŋ
bida heke kuriŋ.
23 Gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu go komatmiŋ
yago goyen, "Al samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe
meteŋeŋ wor po," yinyiŋ.
24 Be, mel gob al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irkeb gogo yeŋ
nurde haŋyen geb, mere go nurdeb dinoŋ
kok yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ:
"Mel, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋbe
meteŋeŋ wor po.

25 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamel beleŋ amil haraŋ heŋ heŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb dawet irawa gobe tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ gega, damiŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po? Gobe samuŋmiŋ budam miŋyaŋ al gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po," yinyiŋ.

26 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ gob hurkuŋkat teŋbe, "Niŋgeb ganuŋ po ga epte Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ?" yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe, "Gobe alyen tareŋde epte moŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdebe epte. Al Kuruŋbe al beleŋ meteŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen igiŋ ala yiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ, "Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ," inyiŋ.

29-30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura neya ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋya goke teŋ yamiŋ, kuliŋya itiŋya, haymiŋya babamya, miliŋya naniŋya, dirŋeŋ weŋ, irde meteŋmiŋ yubul tiyyeŋ al gobe megen hiyeŋya gayen wolmiŋeŋbe det yubul tiyyeŋ goyen folek kuruŋ wor po yawaryeŋ. Gega go hendebe kanduk manaŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb kame Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ hiriryeŋ.

31 Goyenpoga al budambe al hoyaŋ folek deŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem moŋ yiryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Gobe al budam meheŋ henayiŋ marbe kame wor po henayiŋ, munaŋ al kamere haŋ marbe meheŋ henayiŋ go gwahade goyen," yinyiŋ.

Yesu kamde kamdemiŋ ge sopte momoŋ yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Be, Yodan fe tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋ heŋyabe Yesu go meheŋde kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb komatmiŋbe Yesu go Yerusalem hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ kuŋ hike keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ kame gama irde hinhan mar go manaŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu gore sopte komatmiŋ muŋ po yapat yirdeb mata gwahade forok yeŋ nunyeŋ yeŋbe goyen goke gaha yinyiŋ:

33 "Neŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋ hite gayenbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen gor niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryat haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb kamyeŋ po yeŋbe nad Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ.

34 Irkeb mel gore sukal nirde meyaŋ nirde nusulak teŋ teŋbe mununke kameŋ. Goyenbe yereŋkek hekeb huwareŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yemsya Yonyat gusuŋaŋ
(Matiyu 20:20-28)

35 Be, Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋ Yemsya Yonya beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Tisa, dawet kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ giryekeb igiŋ irde dunayiŋ?" inaryum.

36 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Da ird duni yeŋ nineŋ har?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

37 Gwaha yinkeb wol heŋbe, "Gebe deŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋya goyenbe deyya wa deŋdereŋ yaŋ dirayiŋ. Irkeb geya sosora heŋbe al doyaŋ yirde hitek," inaryum.

38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Meretiriŋ gobe miŋ ma nurde heŋya gusuŋaŋ nirde har. Niŋgeb ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk teweŋ gwahade goyen der manaŋ igiŋ tiriryeŋ?" yinyiŋ.

39 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Deyya epte," inaryum. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde kanduk kuruŋ teweŋ gwahade gobe der wor igiŋ tiriryeŋ.

40 Gega deŋtiriŋ yaŋ heŋ ketalner derd derd saŋiŋ pota irde duneŋ duneŋ gobe nere meteŋ moŋ. Tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al basiŋa yirtiŋ mar goyen yunyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

41 Be, komatmiŋ kadom 10 gore mere go nurdeb Yemsya Yonya niŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ.

42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe al doyaŋ yirhet usi teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde yende meteŋ marmiŋ manaŋ deŋniniŋ yaŋ hihit yeŋ nurdeya al kanduk yuneŋ haŋyen.

43 Gega deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Al kura deŋ haŋ bana gayen fole dirde ne po deŋne yaŋ hewe yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde dende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.

44 Niŋgeb al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ. Irde almiŋ ge po dufay heŋ yende meteŋ al po hiyyeŋ.

45 Gwahade niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor al beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma katmiŋ. Ne beleŋ po ga al igiŋ igiŋ yire yeŋ katmiŋ. Irdeb darine wok irde kameŋ goreb alya bereya kuruŋ gate mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunyeŋ yeŋ katmiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Batimeus diwiliŋ titmiŋ goyen naŋkinyiŋ
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋbe komatmiŋya Yeriko taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen

beleŋ siŋare keperde al dawet kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Al gobe Batimeus, Timeus urmiŋ.
47 Be, al gobe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu waŋ hi,” yeke nurdeb hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ.
48 Irkeb al budam beleŋ ineŋ teŋ, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega goyabe ug po hoy yiriŋ. “Dewit urmiŋ, ne ga neneŋ faraŋ nura be!” yiriŋ.
49 Irkeb Yesu kuŋ hinhin goyen meremiŋ go nurdeb tek yeŋ huwaryiŋ. Huwardeb, “Al go inke wayi,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen, “Ge niŋ yeŋ hi geb, amaŋ heŋ huwara!” inamiŋ.
50 Irkeb amaŋ heŋbe meŋe diba uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen tuguya teŋ temeyde kururu uneŋ Yesu hitte kuriŋ.
51 Kukeb Yesu beleŋ, “Daha niri yeŋ hoy nirde ha?” inyiŋ. Irkeb al diwiliŋ titmiŋ goreb, “Tisa, naŋkenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
52 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irha goke sope girhem geb kwa!” inkeb goyare goyen po diliŋ naŋkeneŋbe Yesu kuŋ hinhin beleŋ go po gama iryiŋ.

11

Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

1 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya gobe Yerusalem binde binde hamiŋ. Irdeb Betfage taundeya Betani taundeya gor kwamiŋ. Taun irawa gobe Olip dugu dabayiŋde gor haryen. Be, Yesu beleŋ taun kura hinhinde gor matbe komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Taun iroyenter iro kuri. Kuŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ kura al go hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋde hike kiniryeŋ. Keneŋbe hol irde teŋ wayiryeŋ.
3 Al kura beleŋ, ‘Gob daha teŋ har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gake yihi. Niŋgeb heŋ ga moŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,’ iniryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
4 Niŋgeb kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po doŋki goyen ya siŋakde feŋ titiŋ kenaryum.
5 Irde kuŋ hol irde hikeb al gor hinhan goreb, “Daha irye yeŋ doŋki go hol irde har?” yinamiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po wol hekeb yubul tike teŋ kwaryum.
7 Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ doŋki go hende ugamkeb go hende hurkuŋ keperde kuriŋ.
8 Kuŋ hikeb al budam Yesu go palap irniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋyaŋ ugamamiŋ. Irkeb al kurabe Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋ beleŋ umŋa ird ird niŋ patila yuwalŋeŋ walde yawayamiŋ goyen beleŋyaŋ sar irde tukamiŋ.
9 Al kurab meheŋ hekeb kurab kame heŋbe tumŋaŋ ala deŋem isaŋ heŋ gaha yamiŋ:

“Hosanna!*
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde tareŋ iryeŋ!
10 Asininiŋ Dewit beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin gwahade yara yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ diryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ.
Hosanna! Al Kuruŋ, tareŋge kuruŋ wor po!” yamiŋ.

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ. Irdeb dawet kuruŋ bana goyen yeneŋ tukuriŋ. Gega naŋa hubu hiriŋ geb, komatmiŋ 12ya Betani kwamiŋ.

Yesu Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ ya haraŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 21:18-19)

12 Be, fay urkeb Betani tubul teŋ heŋyabe Yesu go biŋge iryiŋ.
13 Irkeb fik he yuwalŋeŋ digula urtiŋ goyen keneŋbe igineŋ miŋyaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ kinyiŋ. Kuŋ miŋde mat naŋkinyiŋ gega, igineŋ miŋmoŋ, yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po aw urtiŋ kinyiŋ. Fik ferd ferd nalu moŋ geb, igineŋ miŋmoŋ kinyiŋ.
14 Gwahade keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ he goyen, “Al kura igineŋge sopte ma niyyeŋ,” ineŋ karan uryiŋ. Irkeb mere tiyyiŋ goyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ nuramiŋ.
15 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ al buda kuruŋ gor det damu teŋ hinhan goyen kwep kwep yirde yakira tiyyiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marte† gasuŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ nu damu teŋ hinhan marte keperd keperd gasuŋ manaŋ yad yaboloŋ teŋ yunyiŋ.
16 Irdeb, “Damu teŋ teŋde niŋ dawet ya balem diliŋyaŋ goyaŋ gore sopte yukyawaŋ ma yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irdeb saba yirde heŋyabe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, ‘Nere yabe megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen gare waŋ gabu irde mere nird nird ya hiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen ma nurde haŋyen? Gega deŋbe ya gayen teŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
18 Gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar gore meremiŋ go nurde dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ doloŋ

* **11:9:** Hosanna gote miŋbe ‘Al Kuruŋ, ge po turuŋ girde hitek!’ † **11:15:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marbe Roma gabmanyen horaya Yuda marte horaya goyen al beleŋ yeŋ yunke Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde niŋ hora teŋ wolmiŋeŋ al go yunke gab Al Kuruŋ galak yirde haŋyen.

ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe kafura heŋbe, “Daha mat kura mayteke kamyeŋ?” yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
19 Be, wawuŋ hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe taun kuruŋ go tubul teŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe hinhande gor kwamiŋ.

Fik he torok yiriŋ
(Matiyu 21:20-22)

20 Be, wampot Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe fik he goyen filginiŋde mat po torok yitiŋ kenamiŋ.
21 Keneŋbe Pita gobe biŋ bak yekeb, “Tisa, fik he karan uraŋ gob torok yiyuŋ iro kena,” inyiŋ.
22 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Dufaytiŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po tareŋ irnayiŋ.
23 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura dugu gayen, ‘Kuŋ makaŋ alare kata!’ ineŋ biŋde dufay budam ma iryeŋ. Irdeb dufayminde, ‘Mere tihim gabe forok yeŋ nunyeŋ,’ yeŋ nuryeŋ gobe gwahade po forok yeŋ unyeŋ.
24 Gwahade niŋgeb gago dinhem. Det kuraŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ gob dufaytiŋdebe tihit wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irkeb dende hiyyeŋ.
25-26 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya kadtiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yekeb goyare po halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irke gab Adotiŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb dende wor halde dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.‡

Yesu tareŋmiŋ ge gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Be, Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen sopte kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen koya milgu irtiŋ bana hurkuŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ.
28 Irdeb Yesu gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Mata teŋ ha gayenbe ganuŋyen deŋemde teŋ ha? Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ ginkeb gago teŋ ha?” inamiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ uŋkureŋ kura direŋ tihim goyen wol henaŋ ko. Irke gab al goyen deŋemde mata teŋ hime yeŋ momoŋ direŋ.
30 Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde ma alyen deŋemde? Momoŋ nirnaŋ!” yinyiŋ.
31 Irkeb mel go yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde intek gob, ‘Munaŋ daniŋ geb sabamiŋ goyen usi yeŋ nurde gama ma irde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ,” yamiŋ.
32 Munaŋ alyen deŋemde yetek gobe al buda kuruŋ gob Yon Baptaisbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, goke kafura hamiŋ.
33 Niŋgeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe go ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor mata teŋ hime gayen al gote deŋemde teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

12

Yuda mar beleŋ Yesu mayke kamyeŋ gote maya mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Be, gwaha teŋbe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya goyen maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura wain meteŋ harde koya kerde milgu iryiŋ. Irdeb wain fimiŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ mete talde det gitik iryiŋ. Irdeb wain meteŋ go doyaŋ ird ird ya yok manaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gobe meteŋ mar hoyaŋ haniŋde kerdeb naŋa gisaw kuriŋ.
2 Be, wain fiŋ heke yad yad nalureb meteŋ miŋ al gore almiŋ kura hulyaŋ irke meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte wayyiŋ. Waŋbe, ‘Wain kura nunke yad kwe,’ yinyiŋ.
3 Gega mel goreb al goyen mayde mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ.
4 Gwaha irkeb meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe tonaŋde mayde nanyaŋ irde buluŋ buluŋ irde takira tiyamiŋ.
5 Be, sopte po al hoyaŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ. Gega al gobe mayke kamyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ miŋ al beleŋ sopte al yad yerke waŋ hinhan po goyenbe kurabe gasa yirde yakira teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Meteŋ marmiŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan.
6 Be, go po tike kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe, ‘Urne gab palap irnayiŋ,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goyen teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.
7 Gega wain meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe, ‘Meteŋ gate miŋ alyen urminbe gago niŋgeb, wake mayteke kami. Gogab meteŋ gate miŋ al miŋmoŋ hekeb neŋ beleŋ po tetek,’ yamiŋ.
8 Irdeb meteŋ miŋ al gote urmiŋ goyen mayke kamkeb tukuŋ meteŋ siŋare gor temeyamiŋ.
9 “Gwaha tikeb meteŋ gote miŋ al beleŋ waŋbe daha yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gobe

‡ **11:25-26:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 26 *deŋ beleŋ kadtiŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen ma halde yuneŋ bitiŋ bana po yerde hinayiŋbe Adotiŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb mata buluŋtiŋ goyen ma halde dunyeŋ.*

waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ.
10 Mere ga dinhem gate miŋ goke Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ ma
heŋ haŋyen? Mere gobe gahade:
'Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde
pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ
teŋ go hende ya saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ.
11 Go iryiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
iryiŋ.
Dilnininŋdebe keneŋmiŋ kusamuŋ wor po,'
yitiŋ hi," yinyiŋ. *Tikiŋ 118:22-23*
12 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Siraw mere
gabe neŋ ga po dineŋ hi," yeŋ nuramiŋ geb,
goke igiŋ ma nurdeb daha mat kura teŋ
fere tiniŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ. Gega
mel gobe al buda kuruŋ goke kafura heŋbe
tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.

Yesu tuŋaŋ urniŋ yeŋ teks yad yad mata niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird
ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Mo-
seyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
parguwakya goreb Yesu goyen meremde
kura soŋ heke tenayiŋ yeŋbe Herotyen
alyabe Farisi mar kuraya hulyaŋ yirke Yesu
hitte kwamiŋ.
14 Kuŋbe, "Tisa, gebe mere fudinde po
teŋ hayen. Irde al kura al deŋem yaŋ ma
deŋem moŋ goke ma nurde hayen geb, al
niŋ kafura ma heŋ hayen. Irdeb fudinde
mat po Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hayen.
Niŋgeb gusuŋaŋ kura girtek. Moseyen saba
gama irde hite mar gare Roma gabmanyen
doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar niŋ teks kertek gobe
igiŋ ma dahade? Untek ma, goŋmiŋ?"
inamiŋ.
15 Gega Yesu go usi matamiŋ goyen yeneŋ
bebak teŋbe, "Daniŋ lomlom nirde haŋ?
Hora kura tawaŋ nunke kene," yinyiŋ.
16 Gwaha yinkeb hora mulowom uŋkureŋ
tawayamiŋ. Tawakeb, "Gabe ganuŋde
toneŋya deŋemya har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Roma gab-
manyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen," inamiŋ.
17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Dawet kura Roma
gabmanyen keneŋbe Roma gabman po
uneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, Al
Kuruŋyenbe Al Kuruŋ po uneŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.

Sadusi mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ huward huward niŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar beleŋ Yesu
hitte wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe
epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen. Be, mel
goreb,
19 "Tisa, Mose beleŋ asaŋde gahade
kayyiŋ: 'Al kura diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya
berem tubul teŋ kamkeb kuliŋ kura hiyeŋ
goreb itiŋde beretap goyen teŋbe itiŋ ge
diriŋ forok irde unyeŋ,' yitiŋ hi.
20 Be, kamay itiŋya mel 7 kura hin-
han. Itiŋ kuruŋbe berem yaŋ gega, diriŋ
miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ.
21 Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ beretap go tiriŋ.
Gega yeŋ wor diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ.
Yende kuliŋ wor gwahade po kamyiŋ.
22 Be, gwahade po kuŋ kuŋ kuliŋ funaŋ ge
wor beretap go tiriŋ goyen diriŋ kura forok
ma irdeya kamyiŋ. Funaŋbe bere goyen
wor kamyiŋ.
23 Be, ire itiŋya mel gote berembe
uŋkureŋ gogo po hinhin geb, kame al
kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe bere
gobe ganuŋde berem hiyyeŋ?" inamiŋ.
24 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe,
"Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya merem
asaŋde katiŋya goyen keneŋ wuk ma yeŋ
haŋyen. Gwahade geb soŋ heŋ haŋ goyen
go ma keneŋ haŋ?
25 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ nalurebe al
beleŋ bere yade bere beleŋ al kuŋ kuŋ
mata go miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuŋbe yende miyoŋ
yara henayiŋ.
26 Al kamtiŋ huward huward matabe Mo-
seyen asaŋde kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen? Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ he gergeŋ melak heŋ hinhin
bana gore mat Mose mere irde, 'Nebe Abra-
ham, Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ,' inyiŋ
gobe ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen? Mel gobe
kamamiŋ gega, toneŋbe yeŋya haŋ geb,
gogo gwahade yiriŋ.
27 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al kamtiŋde Al
Kuruŋ moŋ, diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ mar gote Al
Kuruŋ. Deŋ gab soŋ wor po heŋ haŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

Moseyen saba gote miŋ wor pobe da?
(Matiyu 22:34-40; 23:1-36; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Be, goyenterbe Moseyen saba al kura
gor heŋbe mel gore buluŋ mat Yesu
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ wol heŋ
yuneŋ hike palŋa irde hinhin. Irdeb Yesu
beleŋ meremiŋ keŋkela po wol heŋ yuneŋ
hike nurdeb yeŋ wor, "Saba budam kuruŋ
nurde hite gote miŋ wor pobe damiŋ?"
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Saba miŋ
wor pobe gahade. Deŋ Israel mar nurnaŋ
ko. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninŋbe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ
uŋkureŋ po hi.
30 Niŋgeb bubulkuŋtiŋde mat, bitiŋde
mat, irde dufaytiŋde mat wor po Al Kuruŋ
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋtiŋ
manaŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.
31 Saba gote kurhanbe al kadtiŋ goyen
dindigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen gwa-
hade goyen po nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Saba

hoyaŋ kura iraw gayen fole yirtiŋ ma haŋ,” inyiŋ.
32 Gwaha inke al goreb, “Tisa, Al Kuruŋbe
yeŋ uŋkureŋ gog po, hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ yaha
gobe fudinde wor po yaha.
33 Bubulkuŋtiŋde mat, bitiŋde mat, irde
dufaytiŋde mat wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋtiŋ
manaŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ, irde dindikeŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po
kadtiŋ ge bubulkuŋtiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurd
yuneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde galak
mataya dapŋa kumga teŋ kasor ird ird
mataya goyen fole wor po yirde hi,” inyiŋ.
34 Be, al gore Yesuyen mere goyen
keŋkela wol hekeb, “Gebe Al Kuruŋya
awalik hetek binde wor po haha,” in-
yiŋ. Gwaha inkeb gor hinhan mar beleŋ
gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Farisi marte sikkeŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-47)

35 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya
beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al saba
yirde hinhin. Saba yirde heŋyabe gaha
yinyiŋ: “Dahade niŋgeb Moseyen saba
mar beleŋbe Mesaiabe Dewityen foŋeŋ yeŋ
haŋyen?
36 Dewit yiŋgeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal
urke mere tiyyiŋbe gahade:
‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne gaha
inyiŋ:
“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po
hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawamekeb gasa yirde yu-
furka tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ*
110:1
37 Dewit yiriŋ gwahade po Mesaia goyen
Doyaŋ Alne inyiŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb,
Moseyen saba mar beleŋ bul mat Mesaia
gobe Dewityen foŋeŋ yeŋ haŋyen? Gobe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al
buda kuruŋ gore mere go nurdeb amaŋeŋ
nuramiŋ.
38 Be, saba yirde heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ:
“Moseyen saba mar niŋbe keŋkela po heŋ
ga hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al beleŋ deneŋ palap
dirnaŋ yeŋbe uliŋhormiŋ somborŋeŋ yerde
al diliŋyaŋ wilwul teŋ haŋyen.
39 Irdeb Yuda marte gabu ya bana dula
nalu karkuwaŋyaŋ kuŋ heŋbe al deŋem
yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po keperde haŋyen.
40 Irdeb beretapyen samuŋ komkom heŋ
haŋyen. Gega al beleŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al
Kuruŋ mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor
po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Al gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
mar gobe gote muruŋgem buluŋ kuruŋ wor
po tenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Beretap beleŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ gote
mere
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Irdeb Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hora yerd yerd
gasuŋ goyen siŋa kurhan keperdeb alya
bereya hora yawaŋ yerde hike yeneŋ hin-
hin. Yeneŋ hikeya al samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar
budam hora karkuwaŋ yawaŋ yerde hin-
han.
42 Gega beretap kura waŋbe hora mu-
lowom irawa yiryiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago
tumŋaŋ hoy yirdeb, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime. Beretap buniŋeŋ garebe al budam
gor hora yerhaŋ mar goyen fole yirde hora
kuruŋ po kera.
44 Samuŋ miŋyaŋ marbe samuŋmiŋ yufut
yuneŋ hora yerhaŋ. Munaŋ bere gabe
siksukŋeŋ niŋgeb, horamiŋ basiŋa irtek
yara gega tumŋaŋ yawaŋ yera,” yinyiŋ.

13

Nalu funaŋde niŋ mata
(Matiyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen
tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya komatmiŋ uŋkureŋ
kura beleŋ, “Tisa, hora karkuwaŋ ga yena.
Ya gabe tanarde tubul wor po titiŋ,” inyiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ya kuruŋ
hora beleŋ irtiŋ keneŋ haŋ gayen kamebe
hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma
hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ gilgalaŋ irde kateŋ pasi
henayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
3 Be, Yesu go hurkuŋ Olip doŋdoŋde
keperde ya balem goyen keneŋ hikeyabe
Pita, Yems, Yonya Andruya po waŋbe,
4 “Daha naŋabe mere dirha go forok
yenayiŋ? Irde da mata keneŋbe go dinha
goyen bebak titek?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Keŋkela
heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo al usi dirnayiŋ geb.
6 Al budam nere mere teŋ wayhet yeŋ,
‘Nebe Mesaia,’ dineŋ usi dirnayiŋ.
7 Goyenterbe fuleŋa forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Goyenbe fuleŋa forok yeŋ yeŋ mere mo-
moŋ nurde goke hurkuŋkat ma teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Fuleŋa mata gobe forok yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ gega, nalu funaŋbe kame wor po ga
wayyeŋ.
8 Fudinde, al miŋ kura beleŋ huwarde al
miŋ hoyaŋ kuraya arde hinayiŋ. Gabman
kura beleŋ gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Niniŋa karkuwaŋ naŋa kurar kurar
forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge kamde kamde
nalu forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kanduk kuruŋ
gobe bere beleŋ haŋkapya diriŋ kawaŋ
kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ go gwahade
goyen po, kanduk go wa forok yeke gab
nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ.

9 “Niŋgeb keŋkela po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Ne niŋ teŋbe asogotiŋ beleŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ dukukeb doyaŋ mar beleŋ dusulak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb merem yaŋ dird dird niŋ tiyuŋde niŋ doyaŋ marya gabman doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya diliŋde dukukeb gor huwarde ne niŋ momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
10 Mere igiŋ ne niŋ yitiŋ gobe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen tagalde tukuke nurde pasi heke gab nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ.
11 Niŋgeb al kura dukuŋ merere derke goya daha yeweŋ yeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mere teŋ teŋ albe Holi Spirit, deŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ mere dunkeb go po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

12 “Goyenter mata kurabe ire itiŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom al hay heŋ guneŋ tike al beleŋ waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Naniŋ beleŋ diriŋmiŋ wor gwahade po yiryeŋ. Diriŋ manaŋ naniŋ miliŋ kakŋar yirde al hoyaŋ yinke waŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.
13 Ne niŋ nurkeb al budam beleŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Gega al kura tareŋ heŋ kanduk go fole yiryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

14 “(Ge, asaŋ gayen ga kapyaŋ heŋ ha albe keŋkela bebak tiyayiŋ.) Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde mata kukuwam kura gor forok yetek moŋ gega, forok yeke keneŋbe deŋ Yudia naŋare hinayiŋ marbe busaharde dugure hurkuŋ bana kunayiŋ.
15 Goyenterbe al kura ya hende hiyeŋ goyen kateŋ yamiŋ bana hurkuŋ detne kura yade ga busahare ma yiyyeŋ.
16 Al kura meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ yare kuŋ amilne teŋ ga ma yiyyeŋ.
17 Goyen nalurebe bere biŋ miŋyaŋya bere diriŋ besare niŋ miŋyaŋyabe meteŋeŋ wor po yiryeŋ.
18 Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo kanduk kuruŋ goyen nalu buluŋde forok yiyyeŋkek geb.
19 Goyen nalureb megeŋ gabe kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ iryiŋ waŋ waŋ ga hitere irde kame wor kanduk gwahade kura ma kentek. Go kanduk gobe baraŋ wor po duryeŋ.
20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu buluŋ goyen ulyaŋde po tubul tike manhan al tumŋaŋ kamwoŋ. Gega al nere yiriŋ goke teŋbe nalu goyen wer irdeb dolfon iryiŋ.
21 Goyen nalure al kura beleŋ Mesaia niŋ yeŋ iŋgog gag dirkeb goyen nurde gama ma yirnayiŋ.
22 Mesaia falkukya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkukya beleŋ waŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen daha mat kura usi yirteke katnaŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirnayiŋ.
23 Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Merebe nalu go forok ma yeŋ hikeya pet teŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime geb.

24 “Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ goyen kamereb,

‘Naŋa kidoma hiyyeŋ, irdeb gagasi ma timiyyeŋ.

25 Naŋkiŋde mat dinambe suk yeŋ katnayiŋ.

Irdeb naŋkiŋde niŋ dawet kuruŋ goyen aŋgor iryeŋ.’ *Aisaia 13:10; 34:4*

26 Irde go nalureb al tumŋaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gayen saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende katmeke nennayiŋ.
27 Irdeb miyoŋne yad yermeke kuŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan mat kuŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan niŋ alya bereya nigeŋ ge basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde nunnayiŋ.

28 “Niŋgeb fik he ga keneŋ gor mat dufay tenaŋ. He haniŋ goyen beda urde yuwalŋeŋ gergeŋ forok yekeb beda naŋa heweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
29 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame mata gayen forok yeke yeneŋbe nalu funaŋbe binde wor po hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
30 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Alya bereya gayen nalure haŋ gayen ma kamkeya mata kuruŋ gayen forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
31 Megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ. Gega merenebe hubu ma hiyyeŋ.

Nalu funaŋbe bebakkeŋ moŋ (Matiyu 24:36-44)

32 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura nalu goyen bebakkeŋ ma nurde hi. Hubu wor po. Naniŋ po ga nurde hi. Urmiŋya miyoŋmiŋ yiŋgeŋya haŋ goyen wor ma nurde haŋ.
33 Nalu goyenter dawet go wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde haŋ niŋgeb, keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
34 Gobe ya miŋ al kura naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ haniŋde meteŋ kurayen kurayen yuneŋbe ya doyaŋ al goyen, ‘Ne waŋ waŋ nalu niŋ dufay heŋ keŋkela doyaŋ heŋ hayiŋ,’ ineŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen.
35 Niŋgeb ya gote miŋ al mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ nalu ma nurde haŋ geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Wawuŋbana daw, wawuŋ binde daw tatirok mere ma tiyyeŋya daw ma biram kerkeya yara kura wayyeŋ gobe ma nurde haŋ.
36 Moŋgo ferde ug heŋ hikeya waŋ bemel diryeŋ geb.
37 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ po ma dineŋ hime. Al tumŋaŋ yineŋ hime. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

14

Yesu mayde mayde niŋ sege irde hinhan (Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Be, Yuda marte asem yago beleŋ Isip naŋa tubul tiyamiŋ goke biŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu kuruŋ Pasoba* ineŋ haŋyen goya beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu kuruŋ goya goyen molye go yeŋ heŋya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ daha mat kura al diliŋ banare Yesu teŋ mayteke kami yeŋ balmiŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

2 Gega yiŋgeŋ mere mayde, “Dula nalu kuruŋ gayenter ma gwaha titek. Moŋgo al beleŋ fuleŋa dirnak ge,” yamiŋ.

Bere kura nat fimiŋ teŋ Yesu tonaŋde wok iryiŋ (Matiyu 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

3 Be, Yesu go Betani taunde Saimonyen yare heŋ biŋge nene hinhin. Saimon gobe bikkeŋ busuka miŋyaŋ hiyen goke teŋbe Saimon Busuka ineŋ haŋyen. Biŋge nene hikeyabe bere kura beleŋ nat he filginiŋ gote fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po yaliŋ alabasta hora po irtiŋ bana hitiŋ goyen tawaŋ migisuŋ mardeb Yesu tonaŋde wok iryiŋ. Nat fimiŋ gobe damum hende wor po.

4 Be, bere gore gwaha tikeb al gor hinhan gore go keneŋ biŋ ar yekeb, “Daniŋ dawet igiŋ muŋ gayen titmiŋeŋ buluŋ ira?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ tagalde hinhan.

5 Tagalde heŋyabe, “Det goyen damumbe al kura dama uŋkureŋde meteŋ teŋ hora tiyyeŋ gote folek. Niŋgeb hora go teŋbe al buniŋeŋ samuŋ miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurtek igiŋ gega, gwaha ma tiya,” yeŋ ineŋ teŋ buluŋ iramiŋ.

6 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Tubul tinaŋ. Daniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ irde haŋ? Yeŋbe mata igiŋ muŋ wor po nira.

7 Al buniŋeŋ samuŋ miŋmoŋbe hugiŋeŋ deŋya hikeb igiŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe deŋya hugiŋeŋ ma hitek.

8 Yeŋ beleŋ mata nirtekbe gag po nira. Nat fimiŋ sam nira gabe ne kammeke mete nirnayiŋ goke teŋ gago gitik nira.

9 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Ne niŋ naŋa kuruŋ gayen tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe bere gare mata tiya gake wor tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

10 Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura deŋembe Yudas Iskariot gore pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ haniŋde pel ire yeŋ kuriŋ.

11 Kuŋ yenkeb yende mere goyen nurde amaŋ heŋbe horare damu girtek inamiŋ. Irkeb Yudas go daha mat kura Yesu goyen mel gote haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin.

Yesuya komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyamiŋ (Matiyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

12 Be, haŋka wawuŋbe beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu miŋ ureŋ tiya yeŋ nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ, “Damde kuŋ Pasoba nalure niŋ biŋge goyen gitik irniŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Go nalure goyenterbe Pasoba niŋ teŋ sipsip dirŋeŋ gasa yirde kumga teŋ haŋyen.

13 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ irawa kura hulyaŋ yirdeb, “Yerusalem kuŋbe al kura fe kuwe teŋ waŋ kuke keneŋbe gama iriryeŋ.

14 Ya binde hurkukeb gama irde hurkuŋ ya miŋ al goyen keneŋbe, ‘Tisa beleŋ, “Gasuŋ darebe neya komatneya Pasobayen biŋge netek?” yihi,’ iniryeŋ.

15 Gwaha inkeb ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi, bikkeŋ sope irtiŋ goyen dikala diryeŋ. Irkeb gasuŋde gorbe dula teŋ teŋ det goyen gitik iriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

16 Irkeb irem go Yerusalem kuŋbe yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb Pasoba biŋge goyen gitik irdeb mulgaŋ haryum.

17 Be, wawuŋbana hekeb Yesuya komatmiŋ 12ya goyen yare gor kuŋ forok yamiŋ.

18 Irdeb ya biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ keperde dula teŋ hinhan. Dula teŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ, “Fudinde wor po dinhem. Al uŋkureŋ kura tumŋaŋ dula teŋ hite bana gare po asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

19 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ gor hinhan gobe kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ waŋbe, “Ne niŋ daw yeŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan.

20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gobe al neya tumŋaŋde beret teŋ fe koroŋ uŋkureŋ bana fakamde hi al goreb gwaha tiyyeŋ.

21 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al beleŋ bikkeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen po gama irdeb kameŋ. Goyenpoga ne Al Urmiŋ gayen asogoner haniŋde niryeŋ al gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po tiyyeŋ. Al gobe kawaŋ ma hiriŋ manhan kanduk buluŋ goyen go ma kenwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Irdeb biŋge nene heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ beret teŋbe Naniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yunyiŋ. Yuneŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po nebe deŋ ge teŋ

* **14:1:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, teŋ nenaŋ," yinyiŋ.
23 Irdeb wain fimiŋ gisu bana hitiŋ goyen teŋbe sopte po Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋbe, "Ga nenaŋ," yineŋ yunkeb tumŋaŋ nitiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
24 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Al megen haŋ kuruŋ gake Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tareŋ tiyyiŋ goke teŋ darine wok irde kameŋ. Niŋgeb wain nahaŋ gobe darine.
25 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain fimiŋ gayen tebaŋ ma newеŋ. Kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ goyenter gab deŋya tumŋaŋ sopte wain fimiŋ gergeŋ netek," yinyiŋ.
26 Be, go kamereb tikiŋ hamiŋ. Irdeb Olip doŋdoŋde hurkamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ helwaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

27 Be, hurkuŋ gor heŋbe Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋ tumŋaŋ nubul teŋ busaharnayiŋ. Mata gote merembe hakot asaŋdeb, 'Sipsip doyaŋ al go maymekeb sipsipbe burgagaw kernayiŋ,' katiŋ hi. *Sekaraia 13:7*
28 Gega kameŋ goyen sopte huwardeb ne wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kweŋ," yinyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, "Al hoyaŋ gabe gubul tinayiŋ gega, nebe epte ma wor po gwaha tiyeŋ," inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok irawa ma irkeya ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ helwaŋ heŋ, 'Al gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,' yawayiŋ," inyiŋ.
31 Gega Pita beleŋ, "Geya wor igiŋ kamyeŋ. Go ma wor po gubul tiyeŋ," ineŋ tareŋ po hiriŋ. Irkeb kadom yago manaŋ huwardeb tumŋaŋ gwaha ala inamiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Be, gor mat kuŋ naŋa deŋe kura Getsemani ineŋ haŋyende gor forok yeŋbe komatmiŋ goyen, "Gar keperde doyaŋ nirde hike nebe Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ," yinyiŋ.
33 Irdeb Pita, Yems, Yonya po yadeb gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ. Goyareb Yesube dufayminya biŋyabe kanduk wor po hiriŋ.
34 Irkeb mel karwo goyen yinyiŋ. "Kanduk kuruŋ wor po mununa. Irkeb kamtek wor po nurhem. Niŋgeb gar heŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko," yinyiŋ.
35 Gwaha yineŋbe gor mat muŋ kura siŋgir teŋ kuŋbe megen kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe beleŋ hoyaŋ kura hi kenem kanduk kuruŋ yeŋ hitte forok yetek nalu goyen forok ma yewoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ.
36 "Ado, mata budam kuruŋ gabe delgerbe meteŋeŋ kuram moŋ. Niŋgeb beleŋ hoyaŋ kura hi kenem kanduk gayen go ma teweŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gigen dufay go po gama irayiŋ," inyiŋ.
37 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ komatmiŋ karwo gobe firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. Gwahade yeneŋbe Pita goyen, "Saimon, bikkeŋ ferha gago? Epte ma keperde muŋ kura doyaŋ hawayiŋ?
38 Arkup ma yo, irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde ga hayiŋ. Gogab Satan waŋ lom girkeb go ma katayiŋ. Begerbe wilakŋeŋ nurde ha. Gega ulgebe kanduk heŋ hi," inyiŋ.
39 Irdeb sopte yubul teŋ kuŋ haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ gwahade po inyiŋ.
40 Be, mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mel karwo goyen dukpu hika yirke sopte po firtiŋde hike yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go huwardeb feramiŋ goke warga heŋbe Yesu goyen gwaha mat kura mere irtek ma nuramiŋ.
41 Gwahade yeneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin gasuŋde kuriŋ. Irdeb funaŋ mel karwo go hitte waŋbe, "Huwarnaŋ! Ep ferde usaŋ hahaŋ niŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen mata buluŋ mar haniŋde nertek nalube gago forok yihi.
42 Huwarke kuniŋ. Asogoner haniŋde nertek albe gago bikkeŋ waya geb," yinyiŋ.

Waŋ Yesu tanaramiŋ
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

43 Gwaha yineŋ hikeyab Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yudasyabe Yesu teŋ teŋ marya goyen wayamiŋ. Fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya yanarde wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya irde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ hulyaŋ yirkeb gogo wayamiŋ.
44 Be, Yesu asogom haniŋde kertek al goreb belen waŋ heŋya Yesu tetek mar goyen yinyiŋ. "Kuŋ forok yeŋbe mata kura tiyeŋ geb. Al kura amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u irmeke neneŋbe gog po yeŋ kuŋ tenayiŋ. Irdeb upsiŋeŋ po tanarde teŋ kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
45 Irdeb forok yeŋ goyare po Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Tisa," ineŋbe yende pere ird ird matare uluŋde u iryiŋ.
46 Irkeb al buda gore waŋ tanaramiŋ.
47 Gwaha tikeb Yesu komatmiŋ kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ mardeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ al gote kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ.
48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeŋ tetek mar goyen, "Ne gayen fuleŋa mar yad kuŋ hime geb, gago fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwaya manaŋ waŋ nawarniŋ teŋ haŋ?
49 Nebe deŋya hugiŋeŋ hinhet. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana saba tagalde hinhem. Gega go ma nade hinhan. Goyenbe

goŋmiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere katiŋ hi gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ," yiniŋ.
50 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ Yesu tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ.
51-52 Goyenterbe al foŋeŋ kura amil faykek po aw teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Goyenbe yeŋ manaŋ mel gore tanarkeb amil goyen gor po afuyaŋ heŋbe kupsoŋ busaharyiŋ.

Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ diliŋde huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Be, Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas hitte tukukeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakyabe Moseyen saba marya tumŋaŋ gabu iramiŋ.
54 Be, Pitabe Yesu gama irde kuriŋ gega, gisaw yarham po hinhin. Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ goyen milgu irtiŋ koya bana goŋ gabu gasuŋde hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gorbe ya goyen doyaŋ irde hinhan marya tumŋaŋ kak kateŋ hinhan.
55 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ goya gabu irde da misiŋde kura Yesu mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Gega mere miŋ igiŋ kura ma kenamiŋ.
56 Gorbe al budam Yesu merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ usi mere fakaka iramiŋ. Gega meremiŋ kuruŋ gobe soŋ ala heke miŋ keŋkelak kura ma forok yiriŋ.
57 Gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe al kura beleŋ huwardeb usi mere gahade tiyamiŋ.
58 "Al gareb, 'Al Kuruŋyen ya balem al haniŋde irtiŋ gabe upew ureŋ. Irdeb naŋkahal karworeb hoyaŋ ireŋ. Goyenbe al haniŋde irtiŋ gahade moŋ,' yeke nurtiriŋ," yamiŋ.
59 Gega merem goyen wor soŋ ala heŋ miŋ keŋkelak ma forok yiriŋ.
60 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ gor gabu iramiŋ mar diliŋ mar huwardeb, "Mere ulger irde haŋ gayen kura muŋ wol ma hawayiŋ? Dahade nurde ha?" ineŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
61 Gega Yesu gobe haywaŋ ma irde balmiŋ po hinhin. Irkeb sopte po gusuŋaŋ irdeb, "Ge gayenbe Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ neŋ beleŋ doloŋ irde hityen gote Urmiŋ?" inyiŋ.
62 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwaha, nebe ge yaha gog po. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayenbe al deŋem yaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gote haniŋ yase beleŋ keperdeb kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ," inyiŋ.
63 Gwaha inkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ sukal ira yeŋ biŋ ar yeke uliŋhormiŋ erek irdeb, "Yiŋgeŋ gwaha yihi geb, daniŋ merem yaŋ irtek al hoyaŋ niŋ nurtek?" yiriŋ. Irdeb al buda goyen,
64 "Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gab dahade nurde haŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb biŋde buluŋ nurde Yesu goyen kamyeŋ wor po yamiŋ.
65 Irkeb kura beleŋ meyaŋ irde amil teŋ diliŋ mala teŋ haniŋ buda irde mayde heŋyab, "Tagala. Ganuŋ beleŋ muguna?" inamiŋ. Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya goyen doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar beleŋ tukuŋbe usulak tiyamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Be, Pitabe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al gabu irde haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋ kura goyenter hikeyabe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde meteŋ bere kura wayyiŋ.
67 Yeŋbe kak kateŋ hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeya bere gore waŋ keŋkela irdeb, "Ge manaŋ Nasaret niŋ al Yesuya hinhan," inyiŋ.
68 Goyenpoga Pita beleŋ helwaŋ irdeb, "Gebe da niŋ yeŋ ha? Neb goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime," ineŋbe gabu gasuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ.
69 Be, bere goreb Pita sopte po keneŋbe gor huwarde hinhan mar goyen, "Yesuyen kadom kurabe gago," yinyiŋ.
70 Irkeb tebaŋ po helwaŋ hiriŋ.
Be, muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe yeŋ bindere hinhan mar goreb, "Fudinde, gebe Galili niŋ al. Niŋgeb kuramiŋbe ge gago," inamiŋ.
71 Irkeb huwardeb mere hitem po yirdeb, "Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neneŋ hikeya fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Nebe al goke yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime," yinyiŋ.
72 Irkeb goyare goyen po tatirok wawuŋ irawa iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Tatirok iraw ma irkeya ge wa wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, 'Al gob go ma nurd uneŋ hime,' yawayiŋ," inyiŋ goyen goke biŋ bak yiriŋ. Irkeb mata tiyyiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde eseŋ epte ma tiyyiŋ.

15

Yesu Pailat diliŋde huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Be, wampot wor po pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ waŋ gabu irde mere sege irdeb, "Mayteke kami," yamiŋ. Irdeb Yesu haniŋ fere teŋ Pailat, Roma gabman beleŋ teŋ kerke Israel wayyiŋ doyaŋ al goyen hitte tukamiŋ.

2 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ huwardeb, “Yuda
marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ yeŋ haŋ gobe ge
gago?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, gigeŋ yaha gog
po,” inyiŋ.
3 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ
det budam niŋ Yesu goyen miŋge iramiŋ.
4 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Dahade niŋgeb
mere ulger irde haŋ kuruŋ gayen kura muŋ
ma wol heŋ ha?” ineŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
5 Goyenbe go ma haywaŋ irke keneŋbe
diliŋ fot yiriŋ.
6 Be, Pasoba dula nalu kuruŋ gwahade
goyenterbe Pailat beleŋ al koyare haŋyen
goyen Yuda mar beleŋ po deŋe urkeb
uŋkureŋ kura teŋ siŋa irde hiyen.
7 Goyare goyenbe al kura deŋem
Barabasya kadom yagoyabe bikkeŋ Roma
gabman asogo irde fuleŋa teŋ al gasa
yirke kamkeb yade koyare yeramiŋ goyen
hinhan.
8 Be, nalu goyenter Pailat beleŋ mata
teŋ hiyen go gwahade po diri yeŋ nurdeb
Yuda mar goyen Pailat gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ
wayamiŋ.
9-10 Be, Pailatbe al budam pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu gama
irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ
keneŋ daniŋ neŋ ma gama dirhaŋ yeŋ
nurdeb gogo Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde yeŋ
hitte tawayamiŋ goyen bikkeŋ yeneŋ be-
bak tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Pailat gore huwardeb,
“Deŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gayen
tubul teŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
11 Gega pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ
beleŋ al buda kuruŋ goyen, “Barabas siŋa
ira innayiŋ,” yeŋ biŋ yade tukamiŋ.
12 Be, Pailat beleŋ huwardeb, “Be, gwaha
yahaŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ
al kuruŋ ineŋ haŋ al gayenbe daha ireŋ?”
yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
13 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goreb hokde po,
“Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende
mayke kami!” yamiŋ.
14 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ
yirdeb, “Da misiŋdeb gogo yahaŋ? Da
mata buluŋ tiyuŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gega al buda
kuruŋ gore mere nurtek ma hamiŋ. Irdeb
hokde wor po, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!
Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ tebaŋ
tiyamiŋ.
15 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ al buda kuruŋ goyen
gwaha yirmeke biŋde igiŋ nurnaŋ yeŋbe
Barabas teŋ siŋa irdeb Yesube teŋ fuleŋa
marmiŋ haniŋde kiryiŋ. Irkeb tukuŋ
usulak teŋbe kuruse hende mayniŋ yeŋ
tukamiŋ.

Roma gabmanyen fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu giwgiw irde hinhan
(Matiyu 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3)

16 Be, go mar goreb Pailatyen ya kuruŋ
goyen siŋa kurhan tukuŋbe fuleŋa mar
pasi po hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
17 Irdeb doyaŋ al kuruŋyen umŋa irhet
yeŋ amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya su-
luk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura goyen
tawaŋ Yesu hor irde uneŋbe doyaŋ al ku-
ruŋyen tonaŋhor irhet yeŋbe kaŋ daŋdaŋeŋ
yaŋ teŋ tiga ilde tawaŋ Yesu tonaŋde
misiŋeŋ yaŋ po keramiŋ.
18 Be, gwaha irdeya gab doyaŋ al kuruŋ
turuŋ irde haŋyen gwahade irhet yeŋ gi-
wgiw irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al
kuruŋ. Amaŋeŋ nurde turuŋ girhet,” ineŋ
bak mayde epte ma irde hinhan.
19 Irdeb he nukware tonaŋde mayde
tebaŋ irde meyaŋ irde Yesu kahaŋ miŋde
kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ doyaŋ al ku-
ruŋ palap irde haŋyen gwahade irtiŋ yara
irde hinhan.
20 Be, mel gobe gwaha mat Yesu go gi-
wgiw irde amil umŋam bukkeŋya digu-
lakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura
hor irde unamiŋ goyen tugu teŋbe yende
amil po sopte hor irde unamiŋ. Irdeb
tukuŋ kuruse hende mayniŋ yeŋ teŋ siŋare
kwamiŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)

21 Be, goyare goyenbe Sairini niŋ al kura
deŋembe Saimon goyen tiyuŋ hoyaŋde mat
waŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb fuleŋa
mar beleŋ belen keneŋbe Yesu faraŋ urde
kuruse tiwi yeŋ pakku iramiŋ. Saimon
gobe Aleksandaya Rufusyat naniŋ.
22 Be, mel gore Yesu goyen tukuŋ naŋa
deŋe kura Golgota ineŋ haŋyende gor
tukamiŋ. (Golgota deŋe gote miŋbe ‘al
tonaŋ kiŋkiniŋde’.)
23 Gorbe uliŋ misiŋ falmuk ird irdde niŋ
he fimiŋya wain fimiŋya suluk irtiŋ goyen
Yesu unamiŋ. Gega go ma niriŋ.
24 Irkeb teŋ kuruse hende kerde kahaŋya
haniŋya goyen heya karki yirde nil po teŋ
yuramiŋ. Irdeb amilmiŋ yugu tiyamiŋ
goyen ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋbe hora
wet ma he parwek wet kura det kuldiŋ irtiŋ
goyen teŋ yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.
25 Be, Yesube 9 kilok wampot kuruse
hende mayamiŋ.
26 Irdeb da misiŋde mayke kamyiŋ goyen
he parwek kura teŋ gahade kaŋbe kuruse
tonaŋde keramiŋ:

YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

27-28 Be, go nalure goyen po kawe mar
irawa kura goyen wor kuruse hende gasa
yiramiŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen kurusebe kahalte

kerdebe al irawa gotebe kurhan kurhan yeramiŋ.*

29 Be, al goyaŋ fole teŋ kuŋ hinhan gore keneŋbe biruŋ biruŋ teŋ, “Be, gebe, ‘Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen pir irde pasi heŋbe epte naŋkahal karwore po ireŋ,’ yariŋ go?
30 Niŋgeb kuruse hende mat gigeŋ tareŋger katke ginniŋ be,” ineŋ ayaŋ keramiŋ.
31-32 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ irde hinhan gwahade goyen po pris buda gote karkuwaŋminya Moseyen saba marya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ wor huwardeb, “Al ga kennaŋ ko. Al hoyaŋbe faraŋ yurde hiyen. Munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe epte moŋ. Yeŋbe fudinde Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Mesaia kenem mal po kuruse hende mat kati. Irke keneŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurtek,” ineŋ giwgiw irde ayaŋ kerde epte ma tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu bindere hinaryum al irawa kuruse hende gasa yiramiŋ gore wor gwahade po inaryum.

Yesu kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

33 Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal wor po hekeb megeŋ kuruŋ gabe kidoma beleŋ po alu urke kuŋ kuŋbe 3 kilok wawuŋbana hiriŋ.
34 Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana hekeb Yesu beleŋ hokde po Al Kuruŋ goyen, “Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani!” inyiŋ. Gote miŋbe “Al Kuruŋne, Al Kuruŋne, daniŋ nubul taha!”
35 Irkeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan gore nurdeb, “Elaia hoy ira go nurnaŋ,” yamiŋ.
36 Goyen nurdeb al kura kup yeŋ kuŋ amil erek irdeb tukuŋ wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ bana goŋ duk irdeb kutumde taw irdeb tawaŋ, “Nawa,” ineŋbe, “Be, Elaia beleŋ waŋ faraŋ urde teŋ kerke katyeŋ daw niŋge, mekerke keneŋ hiniŋ,” yiriŋ.
37 Be, Yesu gobe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ, “Woy!” yeŋbe yayeŋa funaŋ, “Ha!” irdeb kamyiŋ.
38 Irkeb goyare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amilbe hende mat kahalte po erek yeŋ kateŋ iraw haryum.
39 Be, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ almiŋbe Yesu diliŋ mat heŋ Yesu mere teŋ daha mat kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ!” yiriŋ.
40 Be, goyarebe bere buda kura gisaw mat huwarde keneŋ hinhan. Bere gobe Galili mat Yesu gama irde Yerusalem wayamiŋ. Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yosesya Yems dirŋeŋyat miliŋ Maria, irde Salome manaŋ gor hinhan.
41 Bere karwo gabe Yesu Galili hinhinyabe gama irde faraŋ urde dawet kuraŋ nurde hikeb uneŋ haŋyen bere go goyen.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

42 Be, Yesu kamyiŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu goke gitik teŋ teŋ nalure kamyiŋ. Nalu gobe Gitik teŋ teŋ Nalu ineŋ haŋyen. Be, Yesu kamyiŋ goyen wawuŋbanamiŋdebe, “Heŋ ga ma Sabat nalu heweŋ tiya go,” yeŋ nurdeb
43 Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu hakwam teke al hoyaŋ beleŋ al gobe Yesu gama irde hiyen al kurabe gogo yeŋ buluŋ nurde untek goke ma nurdeb Pailat hitte kuŋ Yesu hakwam teŋ teŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Yeŋbe tiyuŋ doyaŋ mar gabu irde haŋyen goyen bana niŋ al. Al budam beleŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen. Yiŋgeŋbe Al kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen.
44 Be, Yosep gore gusuŋaŋ irkeb Pailatbe Yesu kama mere goyen nurdeb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marminde doyaŋ al niŋ keya heke wakeb, “Yesube bikkeŋ kama?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
45 Irkeb al goreb, “Fudinde, gwaha tiya,” inke Pailat beleŋ nurdeb Yesu hakwam goyen Yosep tubul teŋ unyiŋ.
46 Irkeb Yosep gobe kadomya kuŋ amil faykeŋ damu teŋ tawaŋ Yesu hakwam goyen faraŋ teŋbe mala teŋ tukuŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ horabok taltiŋ bana goŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irdeb tukuŋ horabok mohoŋ pet tiyamiŋ.
47 Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yoses miliŋ Mariayabe Yesu hakwam goyen gor kerhaŋ yeŋ kenaryum.

16

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Yuda marte usaŋ nalu, Sabat go hubu hekeb Makdala niŋ Mariaya Yems miliŋ Mariayabe Salomeya gobe Yesu kamyiŋ hakwam goyen sam irtek yeŋ he fimiŋ kura hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen damu tiyamiŋ.
2 Irdeb fay urke Sande wampot muŋ naŋa pirik irkeyabe horabok bembare kwamiŋ.
3 Kuŋ heŋyabe, “Horabok mohoŋ pet titiŋ hora kuruŋ gobe ganuŋ beleŋ kaŋ kaŋ irde siŋa ireŋ tiya?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

* **15:27-28:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 28 *Kame mata gwahade fudinde forok yiyyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe mata buluŋ marya kamyiŋ.”*

4 Gega hurkuŋ heŋyabe horabok bemba mohoŋde naŋkeneŋbe hora kuruŋ wor po goyen bikkeŋ teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ.
5 Gwahade keneŋbe kuŋ forok yeŋ horabok bana hurkuŋbe al foŋeŋ kura uliŋhor faykek manaŋ yase beleŋ mat keperde hike keneŋbe kafura hamiŋ.
6 Irkeb al goreb, “Kafura heŋ ma. Nasaret niŋ al Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ goke wayhaŋ gobe gar ma hi. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ huwara. Keraŋ gasuŋdebe hubu ga kennaŋ.
7 Niŋgeb kuŋbe komatmiŋya Pitaya yeneŋ momoŋ yirnaŋ. Yesube yiŋgeŋ yiyuŋ gwahade po, yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Galili kuyeŋ. Gor gab kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
8 Irkeb bere gobe kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurdeb horabok bemba bana mat kateŋ siŋare heŋbe busaharde kwamiŋ. Gega kafura heŋbe mata kenamiŋ goke al kura ma momoŋ yiramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ

[
9 Be, Yesu wampot muŋ huwaryiŋ goya goyen haŋkapyabe Makdala niŋ Maria diliŋde wa forok yiriŋ. Yeŋbe uŋgura 7 ketal urtiŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope irke igiŋ hiriŋ bere go goyen.
10 Be, bere go Yesu keneŋ mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋyen marya Yesu kamyiŋ gote doloŋde heŋ eseŋ hinhan marya goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.
11 Gega mel gobe bere gore, “Yesube kamuŋde mat huwara. Irke kenhem,” yinyiŋ go nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
12 Be, go kamereb Yesube komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem tubul teŋ tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ hikeya al hoyaŋ yara heŋ yeŋ hitte forok yiriŋ.
13 Forok yeke keneŋ bebak teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ kadom yago momoŋ yiraryum. Gega yeŋbe irem gore yaryum goyen manaŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
14 Be, go kamereb Yesu yiŋgeŋ komatmiŋ 11 goyen ya bana heŋ dula teŋ hikeya forok yiriŋ. Forok yeŋbe al beleŋ huwaryiŋ kamere keneŋ momoŋ yirke ga tonaŋ tareŋ irde usi tahaŋ yeŋ nurde wasak po tiyamiŋ mar goyen goke yineŋ teŋ saba yiryiŋ.
15 Irdeb, “Kuŋ naŋa kuruŋ al hike kwa goyen bana ne niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gayen tagalde momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ.
16 Al kura baraŋ gayen fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde baptais tenayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Gega al gwaha ma tinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
17 Ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: deŋner uŋgura yakira teŋ hinayiŋ, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ,
18 haniŋde kunere duwi yanarke yisinayiŋ gega go ma kamnayiŋ, fe det buluŋ miŋyaŋ nene kamtek goyen nenayiŋ gega go ma kamnayiŋ. Irdeb al gore garbam mar haniŋ yerde yuneŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ mere yiryiŋ go kamereb Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurkuŋ al deŋem yaŋ heŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ kipiryiŋ.
20 Be, go kamereb Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ kuŋ yeŋ ge yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen naŋa al hike kwa kuruŋ gayen bana tagalde tukamiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ komatmiŋya heŋ meteŋ teŋ mel gore mere teŋ hinhan goyen fudinde yeŋ nurd nurd niŋ teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen manaŋ forok yirde hinhin.]

Luk
Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beleŋ Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

1-2 Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ meteŋmiŋ miŋ urde meteŋ teŋbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yeŋya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukuŋ hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyaŋ wor gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ haŋ.

3 Niŋgeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ nigeŋ keŋkela utma teŋ tukumiŋ. Irde nigeŋ bebak teŋbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwoŋ yeŋbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ buminde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ guneŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

4 Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

5 Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Niŋgeb asem yago kamekkeŋ wor mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Aronbe haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ.

6 Be, ire uŋya gobe Al Kuruŋyen mereya matayabe keŋkela po gama irde heŋbe uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wor huwak po yeneŋ hinhin.

7 Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ kura ma besa irde hinhin. Duliŋ heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tumŋaŋde alik wor po haryum.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen miŋde niŋ marte nalu forok yekeb yeŋ beleŋ gabu irdeb tonaŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manaŋ gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin.

9 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kumga teŋ doloŋ iryeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Sekaraia deŋemde harkeb gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ.

10 Irde det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kura insens goyen kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hikeyabe al siŋare hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.

11 Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋ alta diliŋ mar huwarde det hamŋeŋ yaŋ goyen kumga teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yeŋ huwarde hinhin.

12 Irkeb Sekaraia beleŋ miyoŋ go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ barbar yiriŋ.

13 Gega Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋbe diriŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan goyen bikkeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋembe ‘Yon’ inayiŋ.

14 Irde beger matbe yeŋ ge igiŋ wor po nurde amaŋ hawayiŋ. Al budam wor amaŋ henayiŋ geb.

15 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen diliŋde deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ kura iryeŋ yeŋ basiŋa iryiŋ geb, wainya fe tareŋya ma nene hiyeŋ. Diriŋ gobe miliŋ biŋde hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb hiryoŋmiŋ iryeŋ.

16 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Israel mar budam Al Kuruŋ harhok unamiŋ goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yukuyeŋ.

17 Kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ wayyeŋ goke teŋbe Yon wa meheŋ heŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ hinhin goyen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb naniŋ yago beleŋ diriŋmiŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere bada heŋ go ma nurhet nurhet teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba yirke Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde huwak henayiŋ. Alya bereya kuruŋ gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymiŋ bek yenayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ mere tike goyen nurtek yeŋ ga hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

18 Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manaŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek nalube hubu hiriŋ geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yeŋ nureŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

19 Irkeb miyoŋ goreb gaha inyiŋ: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ po nad nerke kateŋbe mere igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gayen gago momoŋ girde hime.

20 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata goyare forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyen momoŋ girmeke ga gebe usi yeŋ nurha. Niŋgeb

mohoŋge katyeŋ. Irdeb haŋka mat kuŋ kuŋbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayiŋ," inyiŋ.

21 Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasuŋ himam bana goŋ mat araŋeŋ ma katkeb al siŋare hinhan mar gore doyaŋ hemaŋ hemaŋbe, "Al gabe daha kura teŋ araŋ ma kateŋ hi?" yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ.

22 Be, Sekaraia go siŋare kateŋbe mere ma yiryiŋ. Mere titek epte moŋ geb, haniŋ beleŋ po tuŋaŋ yirde hike keneŋbe, "Al ga gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋya mata kura forok yeke kena," yeŋ nuramiŋ. Sekaraia gobe mohoŋ kattiŋ gwahade po hinhin.

23 Be, meteŋmiŋ gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgaŋ heŋ tiyuŋmiŋde kuriŋ.

24-25 Hitŋeŋ teŋbe berem Elisabet goyen biŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb, "Diriŋnem moŋ heŋyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd nunke gago diriŋnem yaŋ hihim. Niŋgeb memya ma heweŋ," yeŋ amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yamiŋde po heŋ wilwul ma teŋ hinhin.

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Maria momoŋ iryiŋ

26 Be, Elisabet go biŋ hiriŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ Gebriel teŋ kerke Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde Nasaret kuriŋ.

27 Kuŋbe bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma hitiŋ hitte forok yiriŋ. Bere gobe al kura deŋem Yosep beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ mekerd untiŋ hinhin. Yosepbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Bere foŋeŋ Yosep niŋ mekerde untiŋ hinhin gote deŋembe Maria.

28 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go yeŋ hitte kuŋ pere irdeb, "Gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hi. Yeŋbe keŋkela doyaŋ girde hi," inyiŋ.

29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb, "Daniŋ geb bere kuruŋ deŋem yaŋ mere irde pere irtiŋeŋ nira?" yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde meremiŋ goke kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

30 Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, "Maria, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hi.

31 Niŋgeb bege yaŋ heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kerayiŋ. Irdeb deŋembe 'Yesu' inayiŋ.

32 Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po, det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote Urmiŋ innayiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ asem Dewit beleŋ Israel mar goyen doyaŋ yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋmiŋ iryeŋ.

33 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yekopyen dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen huginŋeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Hubu ma wor po hiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.

34 Gwaha inkeb Maria beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Nebe foŋeŋ wor po, alya ma hitiŋ. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyeŋ?" inyiŋ.

35 Irkeb miyoŋ gore, "Moŋ, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyeŋ. Irke Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote tareŋbe ge hitte katyeŋ. Irkeb diriŋ kawaŋ kerayiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayyeŋ niŋgeb, yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ, al wukkek wor po hiyeŋ. Goke teŋbe diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ wor po ineŋ hinayiŋ.

36 Be, nonoŋge Elisabet niŋ nura. Yeŋbe alik buluŋ wor po, epte ma diriŋ kawaŋ kertek gega, biŋ yaŋ hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi.

37 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb det kura meteŋeŋ ga moŋ," inyiŋ.

38 Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, "Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ bere po. Niŋgeb daha kura nire yeŋbe igiŋ ala, yeŋ nura gwahade po niryeŋ," inyiŋ. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go Maria tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Maria kuŋ Elisabet kinyiŋ

39 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mere iryiŋ go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen keŋkela bebak tiye yeŋ gitik teŋbe araŋeŋ po nonoŋmiŋ Elisabet hitte kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Yudia naŋare niŋ dugu bana goŋ taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kuriŋ.

40 Kuŋ Sekaraiayen yare forok yeŋ Elisabet keneŋbe pere iryiŋ.

41 Irkeb pere iryiŋ goyen Elisabet beleŋ nurkeb diriŋ Elisabet biŋde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyiŋ. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Elisabet ketal uryiŋ.

42 Irkeb nonoŋmiŋ Maria go kawan po gaha inyiŋ: "Gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram girde igiŋ igiŋ wor po giryeŋ. Niŋgeb gebe bere hoyaŋ yara moŋ. Irde diriŋ teŋ besa irayiŋ goyen manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde igiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ!

43 Da mata igiŋ goyen timekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nuneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋner miliŋ gare ne hitte waya!

44 Ge beleŋ waŋ pere nirkeb goyare po diriŋ bener hi gare amaŋ heŋ dirkuk tiya.

45 Gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kame forok yiyyeŋ goke momoŋ giruŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ dufayge tareŋ iraŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd gunyeŋ!" inyiŋ.

46-49 Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yiriŋ:

"Nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ bere po, deŋnem moŋ. Gega ne niŋ nurdkakala nirde hiyen.
Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hime.
Irde Al Kuruŋ, Numulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al goke bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hime.

Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋ ne hitte mata
kuruŋ forok yiruŋ.
Niŋgeb gayenter mat kuŋ kuŋ al kame
kame forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goreb ne niŋ
yeŋ,
'Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ wor po
nurd unyiŋ,' yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Al Kuruŋ po ga turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po.
50 Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irde haŋ mar
goyen buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyen.
Yeŋbe al kame kame forok yeŋ palap irde
hinayiŋ goyen wor gwahade po yirde
hiyeŋ.
51 Yeŋbe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, haniŋde meteŋ
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ teŋ hinhin
gwahade teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde al kura mar dufayminde neŋ po
ga igiŋ yeŋ haŋ mar goyen gasa yirde
yakira tike bur yeŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ.
52 Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ,
'Neŋ po ga igiŋ,' yeŋ haŋ mar goyen
deŋem moŋ yiryeŋ.
Gega al yiŋgeŋ turuŋ ma yirde haŋ
marbe deŋem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
53 Yeŋbe al kura tareŋniniŋde epte ma
meteŋ titek yeŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ
yurde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyeŋ.
Munaŋ saŋiŋniniŋde epte meteŋ titek
yeŋ haŋ mar gobe uliŋ uliŋ yakira
teŋ hiyeŋ.
54-55 Be, bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ Abra-
hamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya hitte biŋa
teŋ hinhin.
Yeŋbe mel go buniŋeŋ yirdeb biŋa teŋ
hinhin goyen goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ
hinhin.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ Israel
mar goyen huginеŋ buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋbe faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ," yiriŋ.
56 Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade
Elisabetya heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ tiyuŋmiŋde
kuriŋ.

Yon Baptais kawaŋ hiriŋ

57 Be, Elisabet diriŋ kawaŋ kerd kerd
nalum forok yekeb diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ
kiryiŋ.
58 Irkeb Elisabet gote tayŋeŋya al
buda taunde gor hinhanya gore mere
momoŋmiŋ nurdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd unuŋ geb, gogo diriŋ
kawaŋ kera," yeŋbe tumŋaŋ amaŋ hamiŋ.
59 Be, diriŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ
naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ unniŋ yeŋ
wayamiŋ. Irdeb guba yeŋ uneŋbe deŋembe
naniŋ go po deŋe eke kirniŋ yamiŋ.
60 Gega mere go nurde miliŋ beleŋ
huwardeb, "Moŋ, deŋembe Yon intek,"
yiriŋ.
61 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Geya
almegeyat taytiriŋ yago kura deŋe gwaha-
dem moŋ!" inamiŋ.
62 Irdeb naniŋ wor haniŋ tuŋande po,
"Urge deŋembe ganuŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ.
63 Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol heŋ urmiŋ
deŋe kaye yeŋ haniŋ tuŋande po kaŋ kaŋde
niŋ he parwek niŋ yinyiŋ. Irkeb tawaŋ
unkeb go hende, "Deŋembe Yon," gwahade
kayyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gor gabu
iramiŋ goyen diliŋ fot yamiŋ.
64 Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go melak
hipirkeŋ heke mere tiyyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde turuŋ iryiŋ.
65 Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyuŋ goyenter
hinhan mar gobe dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Irdeb
mata kuruŋ yenamiŋ go tagalde tukukeb
taun Yudia naŋare niŋ dugu bana hinhan
gor niŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ goyen
nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
66 Diriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ irde
hinhin geb, al tumŋaŋ mere go nuramiŋ
marbe mata kuruŋ goke dufay po heŋ hin-
han. Irde, "Diriŋ go kuŋ kuruŋ heŋbe al
dahade hiyeŋ?" yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
teŋ hinhan.

Sekaraia beleŋ kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ

67 Be, Yon naniŋ Sekaraia go Holi Spirit
beleŋ waŋ ketal urkeb kame mata forok
yiyyeŋ goke gaha yiriŋ:
68 "Israel marte Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe alya bereyamiŋ kidoma
bana mat yiŋgeŋ hitte yumulgaŋ
tiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
turuŋ irde hitek.
69-71 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ
yinke meremiŋ basaŋ heŋbe,
'Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe buluŋ nurd duneŋ
asogo dirde haŋ marte yufukde mat
dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,' yineŋ asininiŋ
yago momoŋ yirde hinhan.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe yiŋgeŋ yeŋ hinhin gwa-
hade goyen po,
neŋ dawartek al tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor
po goyen* meteŋ almiŋ Dewityen
miŋde mat forok irde dunyeŋ.
72-75 Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ yago buniŋeŋ
nurde yuneŋ hinhin.
Goke teŋbe haŋkapya asininiŋ Abra-
ham hitte gahade biŋa tiyyiŋ:
'Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat
yawareŋ.
Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne doloŋ
nirde hinayiŋ.

* **1:69-71:** Hiburu merere katiŋ asaŋdebe, "bulmakaw hirkam" gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe tumŋaŋ delner wukkeŋ wor po, huwak po heŋ gab doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,' yiriŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe asininiŋ yago hitte biŋa tareŋ wor po gwahade teŋ hinhin goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po beleŋ mere basaŋ almiŋ giryeŋ.
Irkeb ge wa meheŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ yitiŋ goke beleŋ kerayiŋ.
77 Niŋgeb gebe daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yuneŋbe yumulgaŋ titek belŋeŋ goyen yikala yirde hayiŋ.
78 Al Kuruŋbe biŋde mat wor po buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen.
Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe kame neŋ hitte wayyeŋ.
Yeŋ wayyeŋ goreb naŋa fay urke wuk yeŋ tuka go gwahade diryeŋ.
79 Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋbe al kidoma bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen yikala yirde hiyeŋ.
Irdeb bininiŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋde gor dukuyeŋ," yiriŋ.
80 Be, Sekaraia urmiŋ Yon gobe biŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurdya nurdya kuruŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana kuriŋ. Kuŋ goŋ heŋ heŋbe nalu untiŋde gorbe meteŋmiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Israel mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ.

2

Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ nalu

1 Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar hinhin. Be, al gore meteŋ marmiŋ gaha yinyiŋ: "Ne beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ yirde hime bana kuruŋ goyen alya bereya deŋem yawarnayiŋ. Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurtek," yinyiŋ.
2 Be, Al kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mata gobe tiŋeŋ gogo po ga tiyamiŋ. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hikeya al kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen forok yiriŋ.
3 Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ yirde hinhin bana goŋ niŋ mar gobe taunminyaŋ taunminyaŋ deŋniniŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
4 Niŋgeb Yosepbe Galili naŋare niŋ taun Nasaret matbe Yudia naŋare niŋ taun Betlehem kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Dewityen miŋde niŋ al niŋgeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem ineŋ haŋyende gor kuriŋ.
5 Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamiŋ geb, tumŋaŋ deŋdere yerye yeŋ kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go diriŋ kawaŋ kertek binde hiriŋ.
6 Betlehem gor hikeyabe diriŋ fulgaŋ hiriŋ.
7 Gorbe ya kura al gisaw niŋ waŋ damu teŋ ferd ferd ya goyen makiŋ heŋ tukamiŋ. Niŋgeb gor kura heŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek moŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb al waŋ ya damu teŋ ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapŋa yerde haŋyen gasuŋde gor kuŋ urmiŋ mataliŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Irdeb sope irde teŋ amil po mala tiyyiŋ. Irde teŋbe dapŋa beleŋ yamuŋ nene haŋyen koroŋ yara kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ tubulŋaŋ tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ

8 Yesu kawaŋ hiriŋ goyen wawuŋbe sipsip doyaŋ mar kura sipsipmiŋ taun siŋare doyaŋ yirde haŋyen gwahade teŋ hinhan.
9 Irke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yeŋ hitte forok yeke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen hulsi yara heŋ naŋa timiytiŋeŋ teŋ milgu yiryiŋ. Irkeb kafura wor po hamiŋ.
10 Gega Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ, "Kafura heŋ ma yo. Nebe mere igiŋ megen niŋ mar beleŋ nurde amaŋ hetek mere goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim geb.
11 Haŋkabe deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawaŋ hihi. Yeŋbe Mesaia, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
12 Niŋgeb diriŋ go kinniŋ yeŋ kuŋbe amil po mala titiŋ dapŋa beleŋ yamuŋ nen haŋyen koroŋ yara kuruŋ bana goŋ hike keneŋ gab mere momoŋ dira gobe gago yeŋ nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
13 Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po forok yeŋ kadom goya heŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde turuŋ irde,
14 "Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po go gab turuŋ irde isoka irniŋ.
Munaŋ megen niŋ mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi gobe biŋ kamke ga hinayiŋ," yamiŋ.
15 Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go gwaha teŋbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb sipsip doyaŋ mar goreb, "Betlehem kuniŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dira go kuŋ kinniŋ," yamiŋ.
16 Irdeb araŋ po Betlehem kuŋbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamiŋ. Diriŋ haŋkapok gobe dapŋa beleŋ yamuŋ nen haŋyen koroŋ yara kuruŋ bana goŋ hike kenamiŋ.
17 Keneŋbe diriŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen taunde gor niŋ al hoyaŋ wor momoŋ yirde tukamiŋ.
18 Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ.

19 Munaŋ Mariabe sipsip doyaŋ mar
beleŋ mere tiyaminŋ kuruŋ goyen teŋ biŋde
kerde goke huginŋeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin.
20 Be, sipsip doyaŋ mar go kuŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po
kenaminŋ geb, mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irde kasor irdya irdya kwaminŋ.

Yesu go Al Kuruŋ niŋ unaryum

21 Be, kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋkahal
8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yeŋ uneŋ
deŋembe Yesu inaryum. Deŋe gobe Yesu
goyen miliŋ biŋde ma forok yekeya Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ deŋe urde unyiŋ.
22-23 Be, Maria go diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ
goyen kuŋ ig uliŋ titek hekeb Moseyen saba
gama irde wuk yeŋ yeŋ mata* tiye yeŋbe
Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen saba asaŋdebe, “Al diriŋ mataliŋbe
ne niŋ nuneŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ geb, go po
gama irye yeŋ Yesu manaŋ teŋ kwaryum.
24 Ire uŋya gobe Moseyen saba gama
irdeb Maria ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋbe kalyiŋgi
irawa gwahade kura yukuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
ird ird mata doyaŋ mar yunyeke kumga
tinayiŋ yeŋbe Yerusalem kwaryum.
25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanŋeŋ kura
hinhin. Deŋembe Simeon. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde al huwak po heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mata
keŋkela gama irde hinhin. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit
ketal urtiŋ hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar
kanduk bana haŋ goyen daha naŋa gab Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ
hinhin.
26 Yeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ hakot, “Gebe
delge hikeya po Al Kuruŋyen Mesaia forok
yeke kenayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb ire uŋya gore Moseyen saba
gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ
goyen tiyye yeŋ Yesu teŋ Al Kuruŋyen
ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi
Spirit beleŋ al goyen bul irde Al Kuruŋyen
ya balemde tukuriŋ. Be, ire uŋya go yare
gor wakeb
28 Simeon beleŋ diriŋ go teŋ besa irde
amaŋeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde gaha
yiriŋ:

29-30 “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gere alya bereya
Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al niŋ ninariŋ gob
haŋka gago delner kenhem.

Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde
himyen gobe hipirkeŋ nurhem geb,
ninariŋ gwahade po igiŋ kameŋ.

31 Al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ
tumŋaŋ diliŋde kennayiŋ yeŋ forok
iraŋ.
32 Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen
Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen
yikala yirde hiyeŋ.

Irde yeŋ beleŋ gere al kudiŋeŋ Is-
rael mar hitte mat forok yitiŋ goke
al hoyaŋ beleŋ Israel mar deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

33 Be, Simeon beleŋ Yesu niŋ mere
tiyyiŋ go nurdeb ire uŋya gobe dinoŋ kok
yaryum.
34 Irdeb ire uŋya goyab urminŋya goyen
Simeon beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yirdeb
Yesu miliŋ Mariabe gaha inyiŋ: “Yuda mar
budambe diriŋ gare yirke saŋiŋ henayiŋ.
Munaŋ kurabe buluŋ nurde katnayiŋ.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayuŋ
goyen al budam igiŋ ma nurde unnayiŋ.
35 Yeŋ beleŋbe alyen dufay banare
niŋ goyen yade kawan yiryeŋ. Irkeb
goyen goke daha wet kura irnayiŋ goreb
bubulkuŋge tutma tike bege misiŋ kuruŋ
wor po katayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
36 Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar biriŋ kura
deŋembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Naniŋbe
Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
heŋ heŋ bere. Yeŋbe dama 7 po uŋya hikeb
uŋ kamyiŋ.
37 Irkeb beretap heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe damam
84 hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
goyen muŋ kura tubul teŋ hoyaŋde ma
kuŋ hiyen. Irdeb huginŋeŋ naŋkahalya
wawuŋya gor heŋ yende alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
doloŋ irde, kurareb biŋge kutŋa irde heŋya
gab gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen.
38 Simeon beleŋ Maria mere irde
hikeyabe Ana wor kuŋ yeŋ hitte heŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ kasor iryiŋ.
Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ
teŋ teŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinhan mar goyen
diriŋ goke momoŋ yiryiŋ.
39 Be, ire uŋya gobe Moseyen saba goyen
gama irde tukuŋ pasi irdeb urmiŋ teŋ
tiyuŋmiŋ Galili naŋare niŋ taun Nasaret
mulgaŋ haryum.
40 Gor heŋyabe diriŋ go kuruŋ heŋ hin-
hin. Yeŋbe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ wor po, diriŋ
hoyaŋ yara moŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ keŋkela
wor po faraŋ urde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin.

Yesube foŋeŋmiŋde Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuriŋ

* **2:22-23:** Moseyen sabarebe bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kerde wawuŋ 40 heke gab Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋ ig uliŋ tiyyeŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 12:2-8) † **2:41:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyaminŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyaminŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urminŋ mataliŋya dapŋaminŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamaminŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iraminŋ marbe miyoŋminŋ beleŋ yubul tiyaminŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

41 Damam damam Yesu miliŋya naniŋya
gobe hugiŋeŋ Pasoba† dula nalu kuruŋ
goke teŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhan.
42 Be, Yesu go damam 12 hiriŋya wor
teŋ hinhan gwahade po Pasoba niŋ teŋ
Yerusalem kwamiŋ.
43 Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu
naniŋya miliŋya go Yerusalem tubul teŋ
naŋam mulgaŋ heŋ hinaryum. Gega
Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nu-
raryum.
44 Al budam kuŋ hinhan geb, Yesube
gaŋ tumŋaŋ kuŋ hite yeŋ nurde hinaryum.
Be, kuŋ wawuŋbana heke urmiŋ ge teŋ
tayŋeŋya kadom yagoya goyen gusuŋaŋ
yirde naŋkenaryum.
45 Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb
mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kuŋ naŋkenye yeŋ
kwaryum.
46 Kuŋ sar kumaŋ kumaŋ hekeb wawuŋ
hiriŋ. Be, fay urke gab sopte naŋkeneŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu
irtiŋ bana hurkuŋbe kenaryum. Yeŋbe
Yerusalem gor niŋ Moseyen saba mar
kahal bana heŋbe merem palŋa yirde,
gusuŋaŋ yirde teŋ hinhin.
47 Irdeb al buda gore gusuŋaŋ irde hikeb
keŋkela po wol heŋ yuneŋ hinhin. Irde
mere teŋ hinhin go manaŋ nurdeb, “Diriŋ
gabe biŋ bak yitiŋ wor po be!” yeŋ
hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ.
48 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeb naniŋya
miliŋya beleŋ urmiŋ go keneŋ hurkuŋkat
tiyaryum. Irdeb miliŋ beleŋbe, “Eke, daniŋ
geb gwaha diraŋ? Nanakeya neyabe ge niŋ
galgalneŋ nurde naŋkeneŋ gago wayhar,”
inyiŋ.
49 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Daniŋ
geb ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ har? Naniŋde yare hi
yeŋ ma nurde har?” yinyiŋ.
50 Gega mere yiryiŋ gote miŋbe gwahade
yeŋ ma nuraryum.
51 Be, Yesu go gwaha ineŋbe Mariaya
Yosepya irde mulgaŋ heŋ Nasaret kwamiŋ.
Irdeb hinhin kuruŋ gobe meremiŋ po
nurde gama irde hinhin. Munaŋ miliŋ
Mariabe diriŋ gore mata teŋ hinhin goyen
biŋde po kerde nurde hinhin.
52 Be, Yesu gob kuruŋ heŋ hinhin. Irkeb
dufaymiŋ manaŋ wuk yeŋ hinhin. Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin.
Irkeb al beleŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde
uneŋ hinhan.

3

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

1 Be, Taiberius beleŋ Roma gabmanyen
doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar heŋbe naŋa ku-
ruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirke kuŋ kuŋ dama 15
hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pon-
tius Pailat beleŋ Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ
irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili naŋabe
Herot niŋ tubul tike doyaŋ irde hinhin.
Irkeb kuliŋ Filipbe Ituria naŋaya Trakonitis
naŋaya doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Munaŋ Abi-
lene naŋabe al kura deŋem Lisanias beleŋ
doyaŋ irde hinhin.
2 Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya teŋak Kai-
afasya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ hinaryum.*
Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Sekaraia urmiŋ Yonbe sawsawa po kuruŋ
naŋa bana goŋ hinhin goyen hoy iryiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yodan fe siŋa naŋa hinhan bana
go kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya
goyen, “Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ, irde baptais
tenaŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ
halde dunyeŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.
4 Yon Baptais beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
wayyeŋ goke alya bereya biŋ gitik yirde ga
hinayiŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke
bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia
beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ hi:

“Sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ al kura
forok yeŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama ird
ird niŋ dufay gitik teŋ teŋ ge gahade
kuware tagalde hiyeŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ ge teŋ beleŋ
kernaŋ.
Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ.
5 Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukuŋ dukuŋ
daŋ yunke waŋ hurkunayiŋ.
Duguya higiliŋya yawarke kateŋ ban-
toto henayiŋ.
Beleŋ kokaŋ yade huwa yirdeb beleŋ
hurkuŋkatŋeŋ yade sirsarŋeŋ yir-
nayiŋ.
6 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumul-
gaŋ teŋ teŋ mata goyen al tumŋaŋ
kennayiŋ,’ yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia*
40:3-5

7 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po Yon beleŋ meteŋ
gwahade teŋ hikeb al budam yeŋ hitte
baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb go mar
goyen yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe mata
buluŋ po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ
yeŋ wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ buluŋ wor
po kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ yara. Goyenbe mali
baptais tetek gab Al Kuruŋyen bearar go
ma kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ganuŋ beleŋ
gwaha dinuŋ? Epte ma wor po busahar-
nayiŋ!

* **3:2:** Anasbe alik heŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ ird ird meteŋ goyen tubul tike teŋak Kaiafas beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ teŋ meteŋ go teŋ hinhin. Gega Anas beleŋ Kaiafas goyen dufaymiŋ uneŋ hinhin.

8 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ haŋ gote igineŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ, ‘Neŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar ma tetek,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ hora gayen yade Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryeŋ geb.
9 Saporbe bikkeŋ he miŋde ilde ilde niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde kak alare temeynayiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
10 Irkeb al buda gore, “Niŋgeb neŋbe daha teŋ gab igiŋ hetek?” inamiŋ.
11 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ irawa kenem uŋkureŋbe al go miŋmoŋ goyen unyeŋ. Irdeb al kura biŋgem yaŋ wor go miŋmoŋ al keneŋbe gwaha po tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
12 Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman niŋ teks yade haŋyen mar manaŋ baptais tiniŋ yeŋ waŋ gor hinhan. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Tisa, neŋbe daha titek?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gabman beleŋ duneŋ hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayiŋ. Munaŋ go hende sopte ma yade hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
14 Irkeb fuleŋa mar gor hinhan gore wor, “Munaŋ neŋbe daha titek?” inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon Baptais beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe hora yawarniŋ yeŋ al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem ma yade hinayiŋ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukuŋ hinayiŋ. Horabe meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem po teŋbe ep gogo yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
15 Be, Yuda mar gobe tumŋaŋ Mesaia niŋ hakot po doyaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, Yon Baptais beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe yeŋbe Mesaia wet yeŋ dufay heŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ tagalde hinhan.
16 Irkeb Yon beleŋ nurdeb, “Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor nebe epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab Holi Spiritya kakya beleŋ baptais diryeŋ.
17 Irde yeŋbe al kura wit igineŋ yawareŋ yeŋ kutummiŋ tukuŋ igineŋya sikkeŋya pota yirde igineŋbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikkeŋ go yade kumga tiyyeŋ go gwahade diryeŋ. Niŋgeb al kame wayyeŋ goreb meremiŋ ma gama irde hinayiŋ marbe kak hugiŋeŋ hitekde gor yimiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
18 Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyaŋ manaŋ momoŋ yirde tareŋ yirde hinhin. Irde mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ goke momoŋ yirde saba yirde hinhin.
19 Irdeb Galili naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ kuliŋde bere Herodias goraŋ iryiŋ goke teŋ Yon beleŋ, “Mata buluŋ tiyaŋ,” ineŋ goke ineŋ tiyyiŋ. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Mata buluŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke manaŋ kawan po momoŋ iryiŋ.
20 Gega Herot gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhin goyen bada hitŋeŋbe go hende po bak uneŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon go teŋ koyare keramiŋ.

Yesu baptais tiriŋ irde Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago
(Matiyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Be, Herot beleŋ Yon Baptais teŋ koyare ma kiryiŋyabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kuŋ baptais teŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manaŋ yeŋ hitte baptais tiriŋ. Be, Yesu go baptais teŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde hikeb goya goyen po naŋkiŋ hol yiriŋ.
22 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy teŋ kattiŋ yara teŋ kateŋ kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Nebe ge niŋ bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hime,” yiriŋ.
23 Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade heŋ baptais go teŋbe meteŋmiŋ miŋ uryiŋ.
Be, Yesu gobe al beleŋ Yosep urmiŋ yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitiŋbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmiŋ.
24 Helibe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ. Liwaibe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Yanai urmiŋ. Yanaibe Yosep urmiŋ.
25 Yosepbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Amos urmiŋ. Amosbe Nahum urmiŋ. Nahumbe Esli urmiŋ. Eslibe Nagai urmiŋ.
26 Nagaibe Mat urmiŋ. Matbe Matatias urmiŋ. Matatiasbe Semen urmiŋ. Semenbe Yosek urmiŋ. Yosekbe Yoda urmiŋ.
27 Yodabe Yoanan urmiŋ. Yoananbe Resa urmiŋ. Resabe Serubabel urmiŋ. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmiŋ. Sealtielbe Neri urmiŋ.
28 Neribe Melki urmiŋ. Melkibe Adi urmiŋ. Adibe Kosam urmiŋ. Kosambe Elmadam urmiŋ. Elmadambe Er urmiŋ.
29 Erbe Yosuwa urmiŋ. Yosuwabe Eliese urmiŋ. Eliesebe Yorim urmiŋ.

Yorimbe Matat urmiŋ. Matatbe Liwai urmiŋ.
30 Liwaibe Simeon urmiŋ. Simeonbe Yuda urmiŋ. Yudabe Yosep urmiŋ. Yosepbe Yonam urmiŋ. Yonambe Eliakim urmiŋ.
31 Eliakimbe Melea urmiŋ. Meleabe Mena urmiŋ. Menabe Matata urmiŋ. Matatabe Natan urmiŋ. Natanbe Dewit urmiŋ.
32 Dewitbe Yesi urmiŋ. Yesibe Obet urmiŋ. Obetbe Boas urmiŋ. Boasbe Salmon urmiŋ. Salmonbe Nason urmiŋ.
33 Nasonbe Aminadap urmiŋ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiŋ. Atminbe Arni urmiŋ. Arnibe Hesron urmiŋ. Hesronbe Peres urmiŋ. Peresbe Yuda urmiŋ.
34 Yudabe Yekop urmiŋ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiŋ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiŋ. Abrahambe Tera urmiŋ. Terabe Nahor urmiŋ.
35 Nahorbe Seruk urmiŋ. Serukbe Reu urmiŋ. Reube Pelek urmiŋ. Pelekbe Eber urmiŋ. Eber gobe Sela urmiŋ.
36 Selabe Kainan urmiŋ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiŋ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiŋ. Siembe Noa urmiŋ. Noabe Lamek urmiŋ.
37 Lamekbe Metusela urmiŋ. Metuselabe Enok urmiŋ. Enokbe Yaret urmiŋ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiŋ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiŋ.
38 Kenanbe Enos urmiŋ. Enosbe Set urmiŋ. Setbe Adam urmiŋ. Irde Adambe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ.

4

Satan beleŋ Yesu tuŋaŋ uryiŋ
(Matiyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais teŋbe fe go tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb teŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ tukuriŋ.
2 Goŋ kuŋbe naŋkahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan beleŋ mata buluŋ kurayen kurayende tuŋaŋ urtiŋde hinhin. Goŋ hinhin goya goyenbe biŋge kutŋaŋre hinhin geb, kuŋ kuŋ naŋkahal 40 go muruŋde hekeb biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ.
3 Be, Satan beleŋ goyen keneŋbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, ‘Albe biŋge hende po ma haŋyen,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
5 Be, gor matbe Uŋgura gore Yesu go naŋa kota tukuŋbe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po ikala iryiŋ.
6 Irdeb, “Megen haŋ mar kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ gobe ne nuntiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura une yeŋbe igiŋ ala yubul teŋ uneŋ. Niŋgeb guneŋ.
7 Goyenbe mali ma guneŋ. Turuŋ nirde doloŋ nirke gab det kuruŋ goyen yubul teŋ gunmeke gere henayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, ‘Al Kuruŋ po gab dende Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, yeŋ po ga turuŋ irde doloŋ irde yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
9-11 Be, Uŋgura go Yesu teŋ Yerusalem tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ goyenter teŋ hurkuriŋ. Irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe,

‘Ge niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ
yinke keŋkela doyaŋ girnayiŋ.
Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyeŋ goyenbe haniŋde
gisaŋ heke kahaŋge hora beleŋ muŋ
kura umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 91:11-12*

Niŋgeb gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ kenem gar gare solok yeŋ kurka,” inyiŋ.
12 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde kura katiŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ po ga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge. Niŋgeb tuŋaŋ urde tebaŋ ma irayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
13 Be, Uŋgura gobe Yesu tuŋaŋ urmaŋ urmaŋbe bada heŋ kurare kura ga sopte tuŋaŋ ureŋ yeŋbe tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Nasaret niŋ marbe Yesu niŋ bada hamiŋ
(Matiyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

14 Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb meteŋ teŋ hikeb al Galili naŋa bana hinhan kuruŋ goyen mere momoŋmiŋ nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
15 Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremiŋ nurde hinhan goreb turuŋ irde hinhan.
16 Be, Galili naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe Nasaret kuriŋ. Yeŋbe taun goyenter heŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Be, yeŋbe Sabat nalure huginеŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ hewe yeŋ huwaryiŋ.
17 Irkeb gabu ya goyenter niŋ meteŋ faraŋ al kura beleŋ asaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ kayyiŋ bili irtiŋ hinhin goyen teŋ Yesu unyiŋ.* Irkeb hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen keneŋbe kapyaŋ hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:
18-19 “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen al

* **4:17:** Asaŋ gobe Aisaia beleŋ haŋkapya kayyiŋ wor po goyen moŋ. Gabe basaŋ heŋ sopte kayamiŋ kuruŋ goyen kuramiŋbe gago.

buniŋeŋ momoŋ yirde saba yirde
hayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.
Irde nad nerke kweŋ timekeya, ‘Kuŋbe
kanduk bana haŋ mar goyen faraŋ
yurde yad siŋa yirayiŋ,
irde al diliŋ titmiŋbe sope yirayiŋ,’
ninuŋ.
Irdeb, ‘Al buluŋyen yufukde heŋ goltapŋeŋ
nurde haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde
yad siŋa yirayiŋ,
irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya igiŋ
yird yird nalube gago waya yeŋ mo-
moŋ yirayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.
Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
basiŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi Spirit beleŋ
ketal nurtiŋ hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
61:1-2; 58:6*

20 Be, kapyaŋ heŋ pasi irdeb asaŋ go
bili irdeb tumulgaŋ teŋ gabu yare gor niŋ
meteŋ al go uneŋbe kipiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda
gor hinhan kuruŋ go diliŋbe Yesu hende po
iramiŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere kapyaŋ
hemeke nurhaŋ gote igineŋbe ne gago
nenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
22 Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ
sabamiŋ igiŋ nurde yeŋ ge tagalamiŋ. Irde
mereminbe tareŋ miŋyaŋ wor po goyen
nurdeb dinoŋ kok yamiŋ. Gega Yesu go
keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ
moŋ?” yamiŋ.
23 Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu
beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe al beleŋ mere
kura gahade teŋ hike nurde haŋyen. Mere
gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neŋ sope dire
yeŋbe gigeŋ wa sope irayiŋ,’ yeŋ haŋyen.
Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deŋ
beleŋbe, ‘Tiyuŋger gar gayen Kapeneam
taunde mata teŋ hike nurtiŋ goyen tike
dilniniŋde yentek,’ ninniŋ tahaŋ.
24 Gwahade yenayiŋ gega, fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
marbe tiyuŋminde niŋ mar beleŋ meremiŋ
nurtek ma yirkeb yakira teŋ haŋyen,”
yinyiŋ.
25 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
naŋkiŋ pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi
6 gayen kigariŋ yilik muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ.
Gwaha tikeb Israel naŋa kuruŋ gobe biŋge
kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Go-
yare goyen bana goŋbe beretap budam
hinhan.
26 Gega Elaiabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel
niŋ beretap kura hitte ma teŋ kerke kuriŋ.
Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe Saidon naŋa bana goŋ niŋ
beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb,
Elaia go teŋ kerke yeŋ hitte kuriŋ.
27 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura
Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naŋarebe al bu-
dam busuka miŋyaŋ hinhan. Gega yeŋbe
Israel al kura ma sope iryiŋ. Gwaha ir-
tiŋeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Siria naŋare niŋ al
Naman po gab sope iryiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
28 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya
bana hinhan mar kuruŋ gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ.
29 Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare
tukuŋ timiyniŋ yeŋ upepel urde teŋ taun
siŋakde naŋa hamulare gor teŋ kwamiŋ.
30 Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al
buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ
(Mak 1:21-28)*

31 Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naŋare niŋ
taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriŋ. Irdeb
kuŋ gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu
yare hurkuŋ al saba yiryiŋ.
32 Irke gor hinhan mar beleŋ sabamiŋ
saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, pel irtek moŋ yeŋ nur-
deb diliŋ fot yamiŋ.
33 Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al uŋguram
yaŋ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teŋbe,
34 “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niŋ al! Gebe daha
dire yeŋ wayha? Buluŋ dire yeŋ wayha?
Gebe al gwahade yeŋ nurd guneŋ hime.
Gebe Al Kuruŋyen, Al Wukkeŋ wor po!”
inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ misiŋeŋ po, “Bada
hawa. Irde al go tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ.
Irkeb uŋgura goreb gabu iramiŋ mar diliŋ
mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teŋ
kuriŋ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiŋ.
36 Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go
keneŋbe hurkuŋkat wor po teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ,
“Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po. Irde meremiŋ pel irtek moŋ, tareŋ
miŋyaŋ geb, go hende uŋgura yakira tikeb
kat kwahaŋ!” yamiŋ.
37 Be, Yesu beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ gote mere
momoŋbe alya bereya tiyuŋ Kapeneam
taun biŋyaŋ hinhan goyen nurde tukutiŋ
ala tiyamiŋ.

*Yesu beleŋ al garbam miŋyaŋ budam
sope yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

38 Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya
go tubul teŋbe Saimon, deŋem kurabe Pita
gote yare kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe Saimon
teŋakbe aygaŋ buluŋ wor po irke Sai-
monyen yare hinhin. Niŋgeb faraŋ uri yeŋ
Yesu momoŋ iramiŋ.
39 Irkeb kuŋ gasuŋmiŋ ketalde huwarde
urguŋ kaŋ keneŋbe aygaŋ go kwep irde
takira tikeb tubul tiyyiŋ. Irkeb bere
gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yeŋya
wayamiŋ mar goke biŋge kayyiŋ.
40 Be, naŋa gurgur yeŋ hikeb Sabat nalu
hubu hiriŋ geb, igiŋ det kanduk yad belen
kutek hamiŋ. Irkeb al garbam miŋ kurayen
kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamiŋ. Irkeb
yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ haniŋ uliŋde yerdeb
guram yirde tukukeb igiŋ hamiŋ.

41 Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiryiŋ. Uŋgura al uliŋde hinhan goyen manaŋ yakira tike al budam yubul teŋ kat kwamiŋ. Uŋgura goyen Yesube Mesaia yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhan geb, kat kuŋ heŋyabe kekew teŋ, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ!” ineŋ hinhan. Gega Yesu beleŋbe mere tinak yeŋ yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yirde hinhin.

42 Be, naŋa hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go naŋa migiriŋ miŋmoŋde kura gor kuriŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ hinhan. Naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe yeŋ hinhinde gor forok yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irdeb, “Dubul ma teŋ kwayiŋ. Gaŋ po hayiŋ,” ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ.

43 Gega Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mere igiŋ goyen tiyuŋ hoyaŋde manaŋ tagalde kuŋ heŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

44 Irdeb Yuda marte naŋa bana kuruŋ go kuŋ heŋya gabu yayaŋ mere tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

5

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yawaryiŋ
(Matiyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kuruŋ, deŋem kurabe Genesaret ineŋ haŋyen goyen siŋare huwarde heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ.

2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hakwa irawa kura yawaŋ fe siŋare yubul titiŋ yinyiŋ. Miŋ marbe kamaŋmiŋ halde hinhan.

3 Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuriŋ. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkuŋbe Saimon goyen, “Alare muŋ kura irke kurki,” inyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe siŋare hinhan mar go saba yiryiŋ.

4 Be, sabamiŋ pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kuŋbe digeya kamaŋ temeyde dapŋa yawarnaŋ,” inyiŋ.

5 Irkeb Saimon beleŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, neŋbe wawuŋ soba kuruŋ gab kurut yeteke kuŋ kuŋ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beleŋ yaha niŋgeb, alare kuŋ kamaŋ temeyeŋ tihim,” inyiŋ.

6 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, hakwa go teŋ alare kuŋbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamaŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa budam wor po yawarkeb kamaŋmiŋ dildil yeŋ hako ga tiktuk iramiŋ.

7 Irkeb meteŋ kadom hakwa hoyaŋde hinhan goyen waŋ faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ haniŋ po tuŋaŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb hakwamiŋ go teŋ waŋbe tumŋaŋ kamaŋ goyen tuluŋ teŋ dapŋa hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapŋa beleŋ po makiŋ heke soŋ dolok naryum.

8-10 Be, dapŋa kuruŋ yawaramiŋ goyen keneŋbe Saimon deŋem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yeŋya hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po tiyamiŋ. Irde Pita gote kadom waraŋ Sebedi urmiŋ Yemsya Yonya faraŋ urye yeŋ hakwamiŋde wayaryum goyen manaŋ hurkuŋkat wor po tiyaryum. Niŋgeb Saimon goreb kafura heŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde urguŋ kaŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe mata buluŋ al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareŋ. Niŋgeb nubul teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapŋa yawartiŋeŋbe al yade hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

11 Irkeb hakwamiŋ go yawaŋ siŋare yirdeb dawet kuruŋ go okohom po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.

Al kura garbam buluŋ busuka miŋyaŋ
(Matiyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Be, Yesu go Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleŋ uliŋ teŋ pasi irtiŋ gore wayyiŋ. Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gab faraŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ nurde kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dufayger wilakŋeŋ nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ heweŋ,” ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

13 Irkeb haniŋ temeyde al go uliŋde kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram gireŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ hawa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiŋ hiriŋ.

14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Igiŋ haha gake al kura ma momoŋ irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋ sikkeŋge yikala yirke keneŋbe fudinde igiŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ bikkeŋ yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dapŋa go kumga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

15 Gega Yesuyen mere momoŋbe kuruŋ wor po heŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuŋ sabamiŋ nurniŋ, irde al garbam miŋyaŋbe sope diri,” yeŋ nurde wayamiŋ.

16 Gega Yesu gob gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhinyabe al yubul teŋ naŋa migiriŋ miŋmoŋde yeŋ uŋkureŋ po kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin.

Al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teŋ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe tiyuŋ tumŋaŋ Galiliya Yudiaya

naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ wayamiŋ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde gor mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel go waŋ gor keperdeb Yesu beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palŋa irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

18 Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋ hurkuŋ kahaŋ miŋde kirniŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ.

19 Gega al forfor yeŋ hinhan goreb beleŋ miŋmoŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ ya go hende hurkuŋbe* Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeŋ hinhan bana gor kaŋde po paŋgir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriŋ.

20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufay tareŋ go yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Kadne, mata buluŋge halde gunhem geb,” inyiŋ.

21 Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufayminde b, “Al Kuruŋ po ga alyen mata buluŋ halde halde tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Munaŋ al gabe ganuŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ sukal irde hi?” yeŋ nurde hinhan.

22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ gwahade dufay heŋ haŋ?

23 Daminbe meteŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ‘Mata buluŋge halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yewen goyen?

24 Nebe deŋ beleŋ meteŋeŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ† gabe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasuŋge teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ.

25 Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliŋ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasuŋmiŋ goyen sope irde teŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya kuriŋ.

26 Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Haŋkabe mata tiŋeŋ wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneŋ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Be, go kamereb Yesu go biŋde mat siŋare kateŋbe kuriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura deŋem Liwai beleŋ teks yad yad gasuŋde keperde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb kuŋbe, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ.

28 Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kuruŋ go gor po yufuyaŋ heŋbe Yesu gama iryiŋ.

29 Be, Liwai beleŋ yaminde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dula mata kuruŋ gitik iryiŋ. Irde meteŋ kadom yagoya al hoyaŋ manaŋ hoy yirke waŋ gabu irde Yesuya biŋge nene hinhan.

30 Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde haŋyen goya Farisi mar hoyaŋya gore mata goyen keneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ goyen, “Deŋbe daniŋ teks yad yad marya nende saba keŋkela ma gama irke ‘mata buluŋ mar’ yineŋ hityen mar goya tumŋaŋde dula teŋ haŋ?” yinamiŋ.

31 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Al uliŋde igiŋ po hiyeŋbe guram al niŋ ma nuryeŋ. Garbam al po gab guram al niŋ nuryeŋ.

32 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, nebe neŋ al huwak yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen hoy yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋbe mata buluŋ mar yeŋ nurde haŋ mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Kutŋa mata niŋ tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Be, nalu hoyaŋde kurarebe Farisi mar beleŋ Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋbe hugineŋ biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde haŋyen. Farisi marte komatmiŋ manaŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋyen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titiŋde po haŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Albe tikiŋ mere miŋ alya heŋyabe biŋge kutŋa ma irde haŋyen.

35 Gega tikiŋ mere miŋ al goyen asogom beleŋ waŋ teŋ kuke gab yeŋ ge nurde kutŋa irde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul teŋ kumeke gab biŋge kutŋa irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

36 Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura uliŋhormiŋ gergeŋ walde teŋ bikkek erek yitiŋ goyen pet teŋ gada ma iryeŋ. Gwaha irkeb gergeŋ gobe buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde uliŋhor bikkek go hende gergeŋ beleŋ gada irtiŋ goyen wor keneŋminbe igiŋ ma hiyyeŋ.

37 Irdeb al kura wain fimiŋ gergeŋ teŋ dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po kaŋgu irtiŋ bikkek bana goŋ ma uneŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha irkeb wain fimiŋ gergeŋ goreb wain kaŋgu bikkek go kumga tike gereŋ yeŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde wain manaŋ wok yeŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

* **5:19:** Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara moŋ, megeŋ teŋ bantoto irtiŋ. Irde ya siŋak beleŋ gor hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ miŋyaŋ. Kurareb gor hurkuŋ keperde usaŋ heŋ meŋe teŋ haŋyen. † **5:24:** Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

38 Niŋgeb albe gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen. Wain fimiŋ gergeŋbe kaŋgu gergeŋ bana po uneŋ haŋyen.
39 Gega albe wain fimiŋ yerke bikkek hitiŋbe gergeŋ folek geb igiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb al wain fimiŋ bikkek nenebe gergeŋ netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen marbe mata gergeŋ ne beleŋ yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi," yinyiŋ.

6

Yesube Sabat nalu gote miŋ al
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe wit meteŋ kahalyaŋ kuŋ hinhan. Kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ beleŋ wit bilmiŋ kura yad haniŋde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb igineŋ nene hinhan.
2 Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ yeneŋbe, "Daniŋ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ?" yinamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Dewitya kadom yagoya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ goyen go ma wor po kapyaŋ heŋ nurde haŋyen?
4 Dewitbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋbe beret Al Kuruŋ untiŋ himam, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kudiŋeŋ goyen yad niriŋ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiŋ.
5 Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat gote miŋ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igiŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yineŋ," yinyiŋ.

Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura goyen sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Be, Sabat nalu hoyaŋde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuŋ saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goŋbe al haniŋ yase simsima hitiŋ goyen kura goŋ hinhin.
7 Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guram yirke kentek yeŋ keŋkela keneŋ hinhan.
8 Goyenbe Yesube dufayminŋ bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe al haniŋ simsimam goyen, "Huwarde al buda diliŋ mar ga waŋ huwara," inyiŋ. Irkeb al go kuŋ huwaryiŋ.
9 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel goyen, "Be, gusuŋaŋ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiŋ titek yitiŋ hi? Mata igiŋ ma mata buluŋ? Al garbam miŋyaŋ goyen faraŋ yurtek ma yeneŋ wasak titeke kamnayiŋ?" yinyiŋ.
10 Gwaha yineŋ gab al buda kuruŋ go yeneŋ tukuŋbe al goyen, "Hange giŋ ira," inyiŋ. Irkeb haniŋ giŋ irkeb haniŋ gob igiŋ wor po hiriŋ.
11 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12
(Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ mere irke kuŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ.
13 Irkeb wampotbe komatmiŋ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goŋ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yiryiŋ.
14 Basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe gahade: Saimon deŋem kura Yesu beleŋ unyiŋ gobe Pita, kuliŋ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu,
15 Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiŋ Yemsya. Munaŋ Saimonbe Selot ineŋ hinhan.
16 Irde Yems urmiŋ Yudasyabe Yudas Iskariotya. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ.

Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin
(Matiyu 4:23-25)

17 Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basaŋ marmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ naŋa bantotore komatmiŋ budam hinhande gor kurkuriŋ. Gorbe Yudia naŋare niŋ marya naŋa bana goŋ taun kuruŋ Yerusalem mat al budam wayamiŋ goyen gor hinhan. Irde makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Tairya Saidonya niŋ mar budam wayamiŋ gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia naŋa bana go niŋ taun.
18 Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irde garbam miŋyaŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gab sope diryeŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irkeb uŋgura beleŋ buluŋ yirtiŋ goyen manaŋ guram yirkeb igiŋ hamiŋ.
19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yirke keneŋbe mel gore Yesu sisaŋ urde gab igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan.

Al igiŋ henayiŋya al buluŋ henayiŋya goke tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 5:1-12)

20 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ buda goyen yeneŋ heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
"Deŋ dettiŋ miŋmoŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
doyaŋ dirde hi geb, goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.

21 Deŋ biŋge kamde haŋ marbe kamebe
biŋge keŋkela nene hinayiŋ geb,
goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Deŋ kanduk yeneŋ eseŋ haŋ marbe
kamebe amaŋ heŋ hinmaŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ.
22 Ne Al Urmiŋ gake teŋ al beleŋ igiŋ ma
dennayiŋ.
Irde, 'Gebe nende al yara ma ha,'
dineŋ dakira teŋ harhok dunnayiŋ,
nanyaŋ dirnayiŋ,
irde deŋtiŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde
dakira tinayiŋ.
Goyenbe kanduk goke amaŋeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ.
23 Buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ mar gote asem weŋ
wor bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
mar buluŋ buluŋ po yirde hinhan.
Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha dirke goya goke
ma nurde hinayiŋ. Amaŋ heŋ solok
solok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Kanduk gote muruŋgem iginbe kame
ga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ wor po
dunyeŋ.
24 Munaŋ deŋ hora marbe megen niŋ
samuŋ igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po amaŋ
heŋ haŋ.
Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ nurde
duneŋ hime.
25 Deŋ biŋge igyen igyen keŋkela nen haŋ
marbe kamebe biŋge kamnayiŋ.
Niŋgeb goyen goke buniŋeŋ nurde
duneŋ hime.
Deŋ megen niŋ mata po gama irde haŋ
marbe goke amaŋ heŋ hinmaŋ teŋ
haŋ.
Gega kamebe dindikeŋ ge buniŋeŋ
nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen
goke buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime.
26 "Deŋ turuŋ dirde haŋ mar gote asem
yago beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
mar falkuk bikkek goyen turuŋ yirde hin-
han. Niŋgeb gayenter niŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ
beleŋ turuŋ dirke goke amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ
gobe deŋ wor mere basaŋ mar falkuk
yeŋ nurde hime geb, goyen goke buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋ hime," yinyiŋ.

Buluŋ dirde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ
(Matiyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiŋ:
"Gega deŋ merene palŋa irde haŋ mar saba
direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Asogo
dirde hinayiŋ mar goke buniŋeŋ nurde
yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ niŋ buluŋ nurde
hinayiŋ mar gobe igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
28 Irde al karan durde hinayiŋ mar gobe
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram yirde igiŋ igiŋ
yirde hinayiŋ. Irde buluŋ buluŋ dirde
hinayiŋ mar goke manaŋ buniŋeŋ nurdeb
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
29 Al kura beleŋ uluŋger seŋ gurkeb, wol
ma heŋbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayiŋ. Al
kura meŋe diba uliŋhorge hende niŋ goyen
teke goya uliŋhorge biŋde niŋ goyen basiŋa
ma irayiŋ. Go manaŋ nuna ginkeb unayiŋ.
30 Irde al beleŋ det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ girkeb
yunayiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ dawetge kura
tiyyeŋ goke tumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ deŋdeŋ ma
yawayiŋ.
31 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne gwaha nirde hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al
hoyaŋ gwaha yirde hayiŋ.
32 "Al kura deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ
mar goke po amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ goke turuŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
Moŋ, epte moŋ. Farisi mar beleŋ 'mata
buluŋ mar' yineŋ haŋyen mar manaŋ al
kura beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurkeb al goke
amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen.
33 Irde al kura igiŋ dirnayiŋ mar go po
ga igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
goke turuŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ.
Mata gobe megen niŋ mar manaŋ gwaha
teŋ haŋyen.
34 Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolmiŋeŋ
dunnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ga dawet yunnayiŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke turuŋ diryeŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Mata gobe
megen niŋ mar wor gwaha ala teŋ haŋyen.
35 "Niŋgeb gwaha titŋeŋbe asogotiŋ yago
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde
igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb det kura yun-
teke wolmiŋeŋ dunnaŋ yeŋ ma nurdeya
gab dawettiŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ
tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po gobe buniŋeŋ dufaymiŋ
kuruŋ wor po geb, yeŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurd
uneŋ haŋ marya mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ
marya goyen tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ
asogotiŋ gwaha yirnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
matatiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ goyen kuruŋ
wor po dunyeŋ. Irdeb yende dirŋeŋ weŋ
diryeŋ.
36 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
hiyen gwahade goyen po deŋ manaŋ mel
goyen buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Kadger mata niŋ buluŋ mat ma tagalayiŋ
(Matiyu 7:1-5)

37 Irde meremiŋ sopte basaŋ heŋ gaha
yinyiŋ: "Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ hihit yeŋ al
kurate mata goyen yeneŋbe buluŋ ma igiŋ
ma yineŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor
gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irdeb al kurate mata
keneŋbe dindikeŋde dufayde po al gobe
buluŋ tiya yeŋ goke ma ineŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb
Al Kuruŋ wor gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irde al
kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ diryeŋ gega, mata

buluŋmiŋ goyen halde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyeŋ.
38 Irdeb al kura det kuraŋ nurke yeneŋbe dawettiŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ wor dunyeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ dune yeŋbe kuruŋ wor po dunke ep hiyyeŋ gega, go hende sopte bak dunyeŋ. Deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ dawettiŋ dahade yuneŋ hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade po dunyeŋ. Dirŋeŋ yunnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade dunyeŋ, munaŋ budam yunkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wor budam po dunyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
39 Irdeb maya mere gayen manaŋ yinyiŋ: "Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ kadom diliŋ titmiŋ epte tanarde kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ikala irde tukuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tiyyeŋbe kuŋ tumŋaŋde mete bana yakteŋ gasa yiryeŋ.
40 Saba al kurate komatmiŋbe epte ma saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen fole irnayiŋ. Gega sabamiŋ keŋkel*a* teŋ pasi irnayiŋbe saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen yara po henayiŋ.
41 Deŋbe kadtiŋ yagot diliŋde mukuŋ yeneŋbe goke yeŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb he parwek diltiŋ pet teŋ hi goyen go ma yeneŋ haŋ?
42 He hakwa gore diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen go ma yeneŋy*a* dahade niŋgeb, 'Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋ*a* ire,' innayiŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdebe dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋ*a* yirnayiŋ. Irde gab keŋkel*a* naŋkeneŋbe kadtiŋde diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋ*a* yirnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Heya igineŋya
(Matiyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Be, sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "He igineŋ kura al ma nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al nene hitiŋde goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gwahade goyen po, he igineŋ al nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al ma nene hitiŋ goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ.
44 Niŋgeb hebe igineŋ beleŋ gab he gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dikala dirke gab keneŋ bebak titek. Fik he igineŋbe kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ hende ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, wain igineŋbe he siŋsiŋeŋ mali hereŋ ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyen.
45 Gwahade goyen po, al manaŋ da kura biŋde hiyeŋ gobe mohoŋde mat mere gwahade po kat kuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ haŋ geb, mata igiŋ po teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al buluŋbe biŋde dufay buluŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋyen," yinyiŋ.

Ya ird ird al irawa
(Matiyu 7:24-27)

46 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, deŋbe 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,' nineŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb merene ma gama irde haŋ?
47 Al kura ne hitte waŋ merene nurde gama iryeŋ al gobe gahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim.
48 Al gobe ya ire yeŋbe tola metemiŋ dukuŋ po taldeb hora po daluŋ unyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb naŋ*a* buluŋ heke figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ yare go kuyeŋ gega, ya gobe tolamiŋ keŋkel*a* yimiytiŋ geb, saŋiŋ huwarde hiyeŋ.
49 Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryeŋ al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb figilu teŋeŋ yaŋ kateŋbe ya go tekeb kateŋ buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

7

*Fuleŋ*a* marte doyaŋ al*
(Matiyu 8:5-13)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul teŋ Kapeneam taunde kuriŋ.
2 Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleŋ*a* marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Doyaŋ al goreb meteŋ almiŋ kura goke igiŋ wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin.
3 Niŋgeb Yesu taunde gor wayyiŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kura goyen kuŋ Yesu inke waŋ meteŋ alne ga sope iri yeŋ yad yerke wayamiŋ.
4-5 Mel go Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Al gobe Roma al gega, neŋ Yuda mar niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaniniŋ manaŋ irde dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe al igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ igiŋ meteŋ almiŋ goyen sope irde unwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde gago wayhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ kutek we?" ineŋ parsay iramiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamiŋ.

Be, kuŋ fuleŋ*a* marte doyaŋ al gote ya bindere hekeb doyaŋ al gore dufaymiŋ kura kadom weŋ momoŋ yirdeb, "Kuŋ innaŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Kadniniŋ beleŋ kuŋ gaha innayiŋ dina: 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ ne al gahade gate yare watek moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋge mayde waŋ ma yo.
7 Irde nigeŋ manaŋ al huwak moŋ geb, ge hitte kutek epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago bada hihim. Niŋgeb gor po heŋ mere po tikeb meteŋ alnebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ.
8 Nebe doyaŋ alner yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleŋ*a* mar kura doyaŋ yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, "Kwa," inmekeb kuyeŋ, irde al hoyaŋ kura, "Waya," inmekeb wayyeŋ. Irde meteŋ alne manaŋ, "Gwaha gwaha tiya," inmeke gwaha po tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb

gebe tareŋge yaŋ geb, gor po heŋ duliŋ po mere tiyayiŋ. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meteŋ alne tubul teŋ kuyeŋ,' yihi," inamiŋ.

9 Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinoŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb tigiri teŋ al buda kuruŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga niŋ al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ gahade irtiŋ kura ma kinmiŋ. Hubu wor po," yinyiŋ.

10 Be, keya kwamiŋ mar gob mulgaŋ heŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gote yare kuŋbe meteŋ al go igiŋ hiriŋ goyen kenamiŋ.

Beretap kura gote urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen isaŋ hiriŋ

11 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ go kamereb taun deŋem kura Nain gor kuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yagoya al buda kuruŋ go manaŋ gama irde kwamiŋ.

12 Kuŋ hora beleŋ po koya kuruŋ hende wor po kerde milgu irtiŋ taun gote yame kuruŋ goyen binde heŋ hikeb al hakwa kura takteŋ mete tiniŋ yeŋ taun biŋde mat teŋ siŋare kateŋ hinhan goyen yenamiŋ. Miliŋbe beretap, urmiŋbe uŋkureŋ gogo po. Taun bana go niŋ al buda kuruŋ gob beretap goya kateŋ hinhan.

13 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ beretap go keneŋbe yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb, "Eseŋ ma yo," inyiŋ.

14 Irdeb kuŋ sapir go tanaryiŋ. Irkeb al sapir teŋ kuŋ hinhan mar gob tek yamiŋ. Irkeb, "Diriŋ, ne beleŋ ginhem geb huwara," inyiŋ.

15 Irkeb diriŋ kamtiŋ go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ diriŋ go miliŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.

16 Be, al buda gor heŋ go keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura manaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb, "Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po neŋ hitte gago waya. Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ faraŋ yure yeŋ gago waya," yamiŋ.

17 Be, Yesu beleŋ al kamtiŋ isaŋ hiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yudia naŋaya naŋa biŋyaŋ hinhan goyen nurde tukamiŋ.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya
(Matiyu 11:2-19)

18 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goke kuŋ Yon momoŋ iramiŋ. Go nurdeb komatmiŋ irawa hoy yirdeb,

19 "Yesu hitte kuŋbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ doyaŋ hetek?' yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋ," yineŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum.

20 Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kuŋbe, "Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu hitte kuŋbe, 'Hakot al kura wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe ge gago ma al hoyaŋ niŋ doyaŋ hetek?' yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iriryeŋ dinke gago wayhar," inaryum.

21 Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu beleŋ al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde uŋgura beleŋ al ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ yakira teŋ, al diliŋ titmiŋ manaŋ budam sope yirde hinhin.

22 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ Yonyen komatmiŋ irawa gote mere goyen wol heŋbe, "Mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe mata diltiriŋde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momoŋ iriryeŋ. 'Al diliŋ titmiŋbe naŋkenhaŋ, al kahaŋ kamtiŋbe huwarde kuŋ haŋ, al busuka miŋyaŋbe igiŋ hahaŋ, al kirmiŋ titmiŋbe mere nurhaŋ, al kamtiŋbe huwarhaŋ, irdeb al buniŋeŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurhaŋ,' iriryeŋ.

23 Irdeb kuŋbe, 'Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde go ma katyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde tareŋ iryeŋ,' yihi gwaha iriryeŋ,'" yinyiŋ.

24 Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmiŋ irawa go yubul teŋ kukeb Yesu beleŋ al buda goyen Yon niŋ momoŋ yire yeŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe da kinniŋ yeŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ kwaŋ? Duliŋ yamuŋ meŋe beleŋ tama urtiŋ goyen kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ?

25 Goke moŋ kenem da wor po kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al kura umŋa igiŋ titiŋ kura yinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Moŋ. Al horam yaŋ umŋa igiŋ teŋ det igiŋ igiŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen ya igiŋyaŋ po haŋ.

26 Goyenbe da kuŋ kinniŋ yeŋ kwaŋ? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ goyen yara moŋ. Yeŋbe gote folek.

27 Al goyen goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

'Mere basaŋ alne teŋ kermeke yeŋ wa
meheŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe beleŋge sope
irde gunyeŋ,' yitiŋ hi. *Malakai 3:1*

28 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po meteŋ tiyuŋ al gobe al hoyaŋ moŋ, Yon beleŋ tiyuŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleŋ kawaŋ yirtiŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen Yonyen meteŋ go epte ma fole irnayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyuŋ gobe meteŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor po. Gega yeŋbe ne gayen neŋkela ma heŋ hi geb, al kura deŋem moŋ gega, neŋkela heŋ bebak tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb Yon goyen folek kinyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

29 Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais tamiŋde geb, Yesu beleŋ Yon niŋ gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen matabe fudinde huwak yamiŋ.

30 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais teŋ teŋ ge

bada hamiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay kiryiŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ bada heŋ harhok unamiŋ.
31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yiriŋ:
“Niŋgeb gayenter niŋ marbe da det kura niŋ yeŋ, ‘Yeŋbe gwahade,’ yeweŋ? Yeŋbe da kura yara yetek?
32 Be, go mar gobe diriŋ kura gabu gasuŋde heŋ kari teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen go gwahade. Diriŋ gobe kari teŋ heŋya kadom gineŋ teŋbe,
‘Neŋ beleŋ buleluŋ fuk irde tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega gege ma tahaŋ.
Irde esinayiŋ daw yeŋ al hakwa ambo ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ heŋ dunhet gega ma esahaŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirde haŋyen.
33 Niŋgeb diriŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niŋgeb Yon Baptais beleŋ beretya wainya ma neke keneŋbe, ‘Al gobe uŋguram yaŋ,’ inaŋ.
34 Munaŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gabe beretya wainya nemeke neneŋbe, ‘Al gabe biŋgeya feyare niŋ al wor po. Irde yeŋbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irde hike “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ hityen gote kadom,’ nineŋ haŋ.
35 Gega Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe Yonya neya beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋ tagalde haryen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Mata buluŋ bere kura gore Yesuyen kahaŋ halyiŋ

36 Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge netek,” inyiŋ geb, kuŋ Farisi al gote yare biŋge niniŋ yeŋ gor hinhan mar goya keperamiŋ.
37 Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata buluŋ teŋ hike gor niŋ marbe keŋkela nurde uneŋ hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare heŋ dula teŋ hi yeke nuryiŋ. Irdeb det kura fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po goyen yaliŋ igiŋ muŋ alabasta hora beleŋ po irtiŋ bana goŋ hitiŋ goyen teŋ Yesu hinhin yare gor kuriŋ.
38 Irdeb Yesu bulgaŋ yitŋeŋ teŋ kahaŋ yimiyyiŋ beleŋ goŋ waŋ huwaryiŋ. Irdeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ esike diliŋ fimiŋ kateŋ Yesu kahaŋ bida yirde hikeb tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ po utma teŋ hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yeŋbe kahaŋ u irde tebaŋ irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimiŋ hamŋeŋ igiŋ wor po goyen Yesu kahaŋde wogorde sam iryiŋ.
39 Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryiŋ al gore goyen keneŋbe dufayminde po, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al manhan bere gwahade beleŋ sisaŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb bada hawa inwoŋ. Gega bere gobe mata buluŋ bere yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, gogo keneŋ wasak teŋ hi,” yeŋ nuryiŋ.
40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ keneŋbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, igiŋge momoŋ nira,” inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al irawa kura al horam yaŋ hitte kuŋbe kame ga horage wol heŋ gunyeŋ ineŋbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari* yawaryiŋ, munaŋ kurabe 50 denari yawaryiŋ.
42 Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyiŋ al gore buniŋeŋ yirdeb goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb al damiŋ beleŋbe horamiŋ ma wol heke goŋmiŋ yinyiŋ al goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde unyeŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
43 Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol heŋbe, “Al hora kuruŋ tiriŋ al gore yeŋ nurhem,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyiŋ.
44 Irdeb bere go hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahaŋne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waŋ diliŋ fimiŋ beleŋ po kahaŋne halde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma tiya.
45 Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde uluŋner muŋ kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waŋ kahaŋne u irde tebaŋ tiya.
46 Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amaŋeŋ nurde olip fimiŋ gwahade muŋ kura teŋ tonaŋner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimiŋ hamŋeŋ kusamuŋ damum hende wor po goyen kahaŋner wogora.
47 Niŋgeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen halde unkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde nuneŋbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata buluŋmiŋ ge goltapŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ goyen goke amaŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
48 Irdeb bere go keneŋ heŋyabe, “Mata buluŋgeb halde gunhem,” inyiŋ.
49 Irkeb Saimon beleŋ hoy yirke wayamiŋ mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganuŋ geb, alyen mata buluŋ wor halde hime yeŋ hi?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere tiyamiŋ.
50 Gega Yesu beleŋ mel go mere teŋ hinhan go haywaŋ yirtiŋeŋbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irha. Goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiya. Niŋgeb bege kamke igiŋ po nurde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

* **7:41:** Denari: Al beleŋ wampot mat meteŋ teŋbe wawuŋbana naŋa sul yeke bada heŋbe meteŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe denari uŋkureŋ tiyyeŋ.

8

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

1 Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyuŋya
kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke
momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin. Goya goyenbe
mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go manaŋ yeŋya
kuŋ hinhan.
2 Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kuŋ hin-
han. Bere kurabe uŋguram yaŋ gega Yesu
beleŋ uŋgura yakira tiyyiŋ, irde kurabe
garbam miŋyaŋ goyen sope yirke igiŋ
hamiŋ. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala niŋ
Maria. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ uŋgura 7 beleŋ ketal
urtiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ uŋgura yakira tike
igiŋ hiriŋ.
3 Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya.
Yoana gote uŋ Kusabe Herotyen samuŋ
doyaŋ ird ird al. Irde bere go po moŋ.
Bere budam hoyaŋ manaŋ Yesu gama irde
kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb yiŋgeŋde horaya detmiŋ
budamya gore Yesuya komatmiŋya faraŋ
yurde yukuŋ hinhan.

Yasuŋ alyen maya mere
(Matiyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Be, taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ alya
bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte waŋ gabu
irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba
gahade yiryiŋ:
5 “Al kura wit muykeŋ tur ire yeŋ
meteŋmiŋde kuriŋ. Kuŋ meteŋde muykeŋ
go tur irkeb kurabe meteŋ siŋak al kuŋ kuŋ
beleŋyaŋ katamiŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ go ma
yeneŋ yufuramiŋ. Kurabe nu beleŋ waŋ
namiŋ.
6 Munaŋ kurabe megeŋ halgayiŋ hora
arat hereŋ katamiŋ. Irdeb kawaŋ hamiŋ
gega, megeŋ fimŋeŋ moŋ geb, algup nen
kamamiŋ.
7 Munaŋ kurabe yamuŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ
bana kateŋ yamuŋ goya tumŋaŋ kawaŋ
hamiŋ. Gega yamuŋ duwi gore hurkuŋ
awrum yurkeb nonbo hamiŋ.
8 Be, wit muykeŋ kurabe megeŋ igiŋyaŋ
kateŋ kawaŋ heŋbe iginеŋ budam hamiŋ.
Muykeŋ uŋkureŋbe 100 iginеŋ gwahade
hamiŋ,” yiriŋ. Be, Yesu gob maya mere
goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga miŋ be-
bak tiniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela palŋa irde nurnaŋ
ko,” yiriŋ.

Maya mere igiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ mata
(Matiyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ maya mere gote
miŋ momoŋ dira ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird mata gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al
hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma bebak titek. Gega
deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde miŋ goyen igiŋ
bebak tinayiŋ. Goyenbe al hoyaŋ ne niŋ
ma nurde haŋ marbe mata gote miŋ goyen
maya mere mat po momoŋ yirde hime.
Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde
hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayiŋ gega,
bebak ma tinayiŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> ‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayiŋ irde
> keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ
> hinayiŋ,’ katiŋ hi,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia*
> *6:9*

Yasuŋ alyen maya mere gote miŋ
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, maya mere
gote miŋbe gahade: wit muykeŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋyen mere.
12 Muykeŋ beleŋyaŋ kattiŋ gobe al kura
Al Kuruŋyen mere nurnayiŋ gega, Satan
beleŋ mere biŋde hinayiŋ goyen yad siŋa
yiryeŋ go gwahade. Uŋgura beleŋ al
gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋkek
yeŋbe gogo gwaha yiryeŋ.
13 Munaŋ wit muykeŋ hora hereŋ kat-
tiŋ gote miŋbe al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere
tiŋeŋya nurdeb amaŋ henayiŋ. Gega hora
arat geb, filginiŋ keŋkela ma kutiŋ beleŋ
teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, al go
manaŋ Al kuruŋyen mere biŋde keŋkela
ma kipiryeŋ. Irde kadila hekeb araŋ po al-
gup nene kamde haŋyen go gwahade goyen
po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al
Kuruŋ harhok unnayiŋ.
14 Wit muykeŋ yamuŋ duwi hirwaŋeŋ
yaŋ bana kattiŋ gobe al kura Al Kuruŋyen
mere nurnayiŋ gega, megen niŋ samuŋ yad
yad niŋ po nurnayiŋ go gwahade. Go mar
gobe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata go po titek
titek yirde hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋ hitte kanduk
kura forok yiyyeŋ goke kafura henayiŋ.
Go mar gobe megen niŋ det gwahade gore
dufaymiŋ awrum yirkeb wit muykeŋbe
iginеŋ henayiŋ gega, nonbo henayiŋ go
gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayiŋ gega,
gote iginеŋbe keŋkela ma forok yenayiŋ.
15 Goyenpoga wit muykeŋ megeŋ igiŋyaŋ
kateŋ igiŋ ala po kawaŋ heŋ iginеŋ budam
hamiŋ gobe al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde wor po biŋde kerde gama irde
hinayiŋ go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk
yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, saŋiŋ po heŋ kuŋ
kuŋbe gote iginеŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe
mata igiŋ igiŋ forok yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hulsiyen maya mere
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyaŋ kura
gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura hulsi usuŋ urde teŋ
kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde poŋ bana
wor kerde hiyen moŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe teŋ
omasiŋ hende biŋguŋ irde hiyen. Gogab al
kura ya bana goŋ waŋbe hulsi go kawan
heŋ hike kinyeŋ.

17 Gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata
gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe kawan hiyyeŋ.
Irde matamiŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen
kawan forok yeŋ hike al budam wor po
yeneŋ bebak titiŋ ala tinayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene palŋa
irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat
fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde
hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen
uneŋ tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwa-
hade moŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde
muŋ kura hi goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen miliŋya kuliŋ yagoya
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu miliŋya kuliŋ
weŋya beleŋ kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu hinhinde gor
wayamiŋ. Gega albe budam wor po geb,
muŋ kura binde ma kwamiŋ.
20 Irkeb al kura beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe kuŋ
Yesu goyen, "Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ
yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ," inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Mamneya kolne
weŋya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar
gago," yiriŋ.

Meŋe kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ inke kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu beleŋ ko-
matmiŋ yago goyen, "Wake fe ala kuruŋ
siŋa kurhan kuniŋ," yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa
kura goyen hende kwamiŋ.
23 Be, kuŋ hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu
irkeb ferd uguŋ po hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe
meŋe kuruŋ dugure mat katkeb duba
huwaryiŋ. Irkeb fe beleŋ hakwa bana goŋ
hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Irkeb soŋ po yeŋ
miŋmoŋ hamiŋ.
24 Gega Yesu go firtiŋde po hikeb
komatmiŋ yago beleŋ keneŋbe, "Doyaŋ
al, Doyaŋ al, neŋ miŋmoŋ hiniŋ tihit
niŋ, araŋeŋ huwara," ineŋ isaŋ hamiŋ.
Irkeb huwardeb meŋeya dubaya epte ma
tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po
yaryum.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago
goyen, "Deŋ gab ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde
haŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor
po heŋbe, "Gab da albe gago? Meŋeya
makaŋya manaŋ meremiŋ nurhar!" yeŋ
kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

Al uŋgura ketal urtiŋ goyen sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Be, meŋe kamkeb mel go kuŋ Galili
fe ala goyen siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte
naŋare kuŋ forok yamiŋ. Go mar gobe
Yuda mar moŋ, al miŋ hoyaŋ.
27 Be, hakwa go tubul teŋ siŋare kukeb
taunde gor niŋ al kura uŋgura budam beleŋ
ketal urtiŋ manaŋ hiyen goyen Yesu hitte
wayyiŋ. Al gobe hiyen kuruŋ gob kupsoŋ
po hiyen. Irdeb tiyuŋde ma ferde hinhin.
Mali bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin.
28-29 Al gobe uŋgura beleŋ hugiŋeŋ ketal
urde mali tukuŋ hinhin. Irkeb gor niŋ
mar beleŋ busaharyeŋkek yeŋbe sen po
haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ doyaŋ irde hin-
han. Goyenbe al gobe uŋgura gote tareŋde
sen goyen kiriŋtiktuk heŋbe uŋgura gore
bul irke naŋa al miŋmoŋ bana kuŋ hinhin.
Be, Yesu beleŋ al go keneŋbe, "Uŋgura,
al go tubul teŋ kat kwa," inyiŋ. Irkeb
al go Yesu keneŋ waŋbe kahaŋ miŋde gor
wulgurut yeŋbe kekew teŋ, "Yesu, gebe Al
Kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gote Urmiŋ yeŋ nurde
guneŋ hime. Niŋgeb daha nireŋ wayha?
Buluŋ ma nirayiŋ," ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Deŋgebe ganuŋ?"
inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe uŋgura budam wor
po beleŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin geb, "Deŋnebe
Legiyon,"* inyiŋ.
31 Irdeb uŋgura gore, "Uliŋ misiŋ ku-
ruŋ kateŋ kateŋ gasuŋde gor ma dakira
tiyayiŋ," ineŋ tebaŋ irde eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
32 Goya goyenbe bu buda kuruŋ goyen
dugu dabayiŋde kura gor dula teŋ hinhan.
Niŋgeb uŋgura goreb, "Ge beleŋ ok dinkeb
bu iro kuŋ ketal yurniŋ," ineŋ eseŋ mere
iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ igiŋ yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb uŋgura gobe al go tubul teŋ
kuŋbe bu buda go ketal yuramiŋ. Irkeb
bu go kup yeŋ kuŋ hamulare mat fe ala
kurkuŋbe fe nene kamamiŋ.
34 Be, bu doyaŋ yirde hinhan mar go
mata goyen keneŋbe busaharde taunya
tiyuŋyaŋya kuŋbe goke tagalde tukutiŋ ala
tiyamiŋ.
35 Irkeb al budam mata forok yiriŋ goyen
kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu hinhinde gor wayamiŋ.
Waŋbe al goyen uŋgura beleŋ tubul teŋ
kukeb igiŋ heŋ dufaymiŋ wuk yeke uliŋ
umŋa titiŋ manaŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde gor
keperde hike keneŋbe Yesu niŋ kafura
hamiŋ.
36 Irkeb al gor heŋ mata forok yeke ke-
namiŋ mar goreb daha mat al go igiŋ hiriŋ
goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ.
37 Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte naŋare niŋ
mar go tumŋaŋ kafura wor po heŋbe Yesu
goyen, "Ge goya gar ma hayiŋ. Dubul teŋ
kwa ko," inamiŋ. Irkeb Yesube al buda
goyen yubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ komatmiŋya
hakwa hende hurkamiŋ.
38 Be, mel go yubul teŋ kweŋ tiyyiŋya
goyenbe sope irke igiŋ hiriŋ al goreb,
"Neya kure," ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.

* **8:30:** "Legiyon" gob fuleŋa mar buda kuruŋ goke yitiŋ.

39 Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Moŋ, tiyuŋger kuŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde sope girke
igiŋ haha gayen gor niŋ alya bereya mo-
moŋ yirayiŋ,” ineŋ teŋ kerke kuriŋ. Irkeb
al gobe taunmiŋde mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe Yesu
beleŋ buniŋeŋ irde igiŋ iryiŋ goyen gor
niŋ mar tumŋaŋ momoŋ yirde tukutiŋ ala
tiyyiŋ.

Bere dirŋeŋ kamtiŋ goya bere kura
danduku miŋyaŋ sope yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Be, Yesu go mulgaŋ heŋ Kapeneam
kukeb al buda yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinhan
geb, amaŋ heŋ waŋ kalyaŋ keramiŋ.

41-42 Goyarebe al kura deŋembe Yairus
gore Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Yeŋbe Yuda marte
gabu yare gor waŋ haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ
al. Goyenbe wiriŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ gogo po
damambe 12 goyen garbam buluŋ wor po
heŋ kameŋ teŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb al gore Yesu
hitte waŋ palap matare dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ
teŋbe, “Werne garbam buluŋ wor po heŋ
kameŋ tiya geb, yaner waŋ guram irayiŋ,”
ineŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesube yeŋya
yamiŋde kure yeŋ kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuŋ hikeb al buda
forfor yamiŋ goreb upepel urde farkaka
iramiŋ.

43 Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12
gayen danduku manaŋ hiyen goyen al
buda kuŋ hinhan mar goya kuŋ hinhin.
Bere gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma wor po
sope irtek hinhin.

44 Be, bere gore Yesu harhok beleŋ mat
kuŋbe Yesuyen uliŋhor hende niŋ gote mu-
ruŋde sisaŋ uryiŋ. Irkeb goyare po dari
temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryiŋ.

45 Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleŋ, “Ganuŋ
beleŋ sisaŋ nura?” yeŋ al buda goyen
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋ
moŋ,” inkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ, al buda farkaka girde haŋ kuruŋ
gab ma yeneŋbe, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ sisaŋ nura?’
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

46 Gega Yesu beleŋbe, “Moŋ, fudinde al
kura sisaŋ nura. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ
kat kuke nurhem,” yiriŋ.

47 Irkeb bere go uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ
goyen, “Yesube neneŋ bebak tiya geb, epte
ma bana kweŋ,” yeŋ nurde barbar yeŋ
waŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ
yuguluŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb al buda kuruŋ goyen
diliŋde miŋ daniŋ sisaŋ uryiŋ irde goya po
igiŋ hiriŋ goyen Yesu momoŋ iryiŋ.

48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne, ne niŋ
hekkeŋ nurha goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
sope gira. Niŋgeb bege kamke kwayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.

49 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go mere irde hin-
hin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat
waŋbe, “Wergebe bikkeŋ kama geb, saba al
gayen titmiŋeŋ tuktawaŋ ma irayiŋ. Inke
bada hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

50 Gega meremiŋ nurdeb Yesu beleŋ
Yairus goyen, “Kandukŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ. Ne
niŋ po dufayge saŋiŋ irayiŋ. Irkeb werge
goyen igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

51-53 Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok
yeŋbe alya bereya doloŋde hinhan goyen
eseŋ epte ma teŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb, “Bada
henaŋ. Yeŋbe ma kama. Duliŋ ferde hi,”
yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po
kamyiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, mel gore
kukuwa wet heŋ hi yeŋ hinmaŋ faykek
iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyaŋ kura ma
yubul tike diriŋ hakwam hinhin bana goŋ
hurkamiŋ. Komatmiŋ karwo Pita, Yem-
sya Yonyabe diriŋ gote miliŋya naniŋya
po yadeb diriŋ hakwa hinhin bana goŋ
hurkamiŋ.

54 Irdeb diriŋ gote haniŋ tanardeb,
“Werne, huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ hiriŋ.

55 Irkeb toneŋ mulgaŋ hekeb goya goyen
po huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Det netek
kura unke niwi,” yinyiŋ.

56 Irkeb miliŋya naniŋya mata go
keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yaryum. Gega
Yesu beleŋ, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma
tagaliryeŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.

9

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen meteŋ
tinaŋ yeŋ yad yerke kwamiŋ
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ mere basaŋ
marmiŋ 12 goyen hoy yirke waŋ gabu irkeb
uŋgura kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen
yakira teŋ teŋ tareŋya garbam sope yird
yird tareŋya goyen yunyiŋ.

2 Irdeb, “Kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen
tagalde tukuŋ heŋbe garbam mar sope
yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

3 Irde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kuniŋ yeŋbe genuŋ,
kalwa, biŋge, horayabe uliŋhor hoyaŋ ma
yawarnayiŋ. Uliŋhorbe ultiŋde haŋ gogo
ep, det hoyaŋ wor kura ma po yawarnayiŋ.

4 Tiyuŋ kurar kura kuke al kura beleŋ
yaner wanaŋ dineŋ hoy dirkeb ya hoyaŋde
ma kunayiŋ. Uŋkureŋde gor po heŋ heŋbe
tiyuŋ go tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ.

5 Munaŋ tiyuŋ kurar kura kuke gor
niŋ mar beleŋ meretiŋ pel irde dakira
tikebe, ‘Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irhet,’ yeŋ
bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe kahaŋtiŋde tupi yaraŋ
tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago gwaha
yinkeb tiyuŋ kurar kurar kwamiŋ. Irde
naŋa kuruŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe mere igiŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde saba yirde

tukuŋ hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manaŋ sope yirde kuŋ hinhan.

Herot beleŋ Yesuyen mere momoŋ nuryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

7-8 Be, Galili naŋa doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyiŋ. Gega al kura beleŋbe, “Yon Baptais kamuŋ gega, gogo sopte huwarde meteŋ teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaia forok yeŋbe gogo meteŋ teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meteŋ teŋ hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

9 Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe biŋiŋ walmeke kamuŋ. Munaŋ mere momoŋmiŋ nurde hime al gabe ganuŋ?” yeŋ Yesu goyen kene yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin.

Yesu beleŋ al 5,000 paka yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

10 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe meteŋbe gwaha gwaha titiŋ ineŋ momoŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ al hoyaŋbe gor yubul teŋbe komatmiŋ yago po yade Betsaida taunde kuriŋ.

11 Gega al buda kuruŋ gob Yesube gor kwa yeŋ nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamiŋ. Irkeb yeneŋbe, “IgiŋgeWanaŋ,” yineŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goke saba yiryiŋ. Irdeb garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryiŋ.

12 Be, gwaha teŋ teŋbe naŋa sul yeweŋ tikeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Naŋa neŋ hitere gabe tiyuŋ bindem moŋ geb, al buda ga yinke taunyaŋ tiyuŋ mukŋeŋyaŋ kuŋ yiŋgeŋ biŋge niŋ naŋkeneŋ damu teŋ nenayiŋ. Irde goyaŋ po fernayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, deŋ beleŋ biŋge kura yunke nenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, “Neŋbe beret siptesoŋoŋyabe makaŋ dapŋa irawaya po haŋ. Kuŋ hoyaŋ ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryeŋ,” inamiŋ.

14 Al po kapyaŋ hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu uŋkureŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

15 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ.

16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ.

17 Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kuruŋ go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb biŋge dikŋeŋ gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiŋ makiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyiŋ
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ uŋkureŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmiŋbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleŋ nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

19 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ. Munaŋ al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura bikkeŋ kamyiŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ nurd guneŋ haŋ,” inamiŋ.

20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munaŋ deŋbe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inyiŋ.

21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Pita beleŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basaŋ heŋ al kura ma momoŋ yirnayiŋ,” yineŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ.

22 Irdeb komatmiŋ yeneŋ heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak goya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ nakira teŋ munnkeb ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋbe kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

23-24 Be, go kamereb komatmiŋya al gabu iramiŋ marya goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama nirde heŋ kanduk yeneŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame kanduk kinyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kuruŋ teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ.

25 Goyenbe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde megen niŋ det kuruŋ yawaryeŋ irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana heŋ kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po.

26 Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene harhok unyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go ma nurde unhem ineŋ harhokne uneŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago wukkeŋ wor poya gote tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyeŋ.

27 Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe go ma kamdeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya

bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen kennayiŋ. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem," yinyiŋ.

Yesu uliŋ hoyaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ go kuŋ naŋa fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsya po yadeb doŋdoŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ.
29 Irdeb gor Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyaŋ wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hiriŋ.
30-31 Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yeŋbe Yesuya mere teŋ hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore ketal yurtiŋ. Irde Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dufayminŋ kiryiŋ go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ goke mere sege iramiŋ.
32 Be, haŋkapya Yesu go Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadom waraŋya gobe dukpuk buluŋ po yirkeb arkup teŋ hinhan. Gega biŋ bak yeke naŋkeneŋbe Yesube saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po heŋ al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamiŋ.
33 Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul teŋ kureŋ tikeb Pita beleŋ, "Doyaŋ al, naŋa gabe igiŋ wor po. Gar hiniŋ. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinkeb deŋ karwo gote heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura yirniŋ. Gasuŋ kurabe ge niŋ, kurabe Mose niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elaia niŋ," inyiŋ. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe gwaha yihim yeŋ ma nurdeya mere tiyyiŋ.
34 Be, Pita mere teŋ hinhin goya goyabe gagap beleŋ waŋ mel goyen aw yuryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ karwo goyen gagap bana goŋ hokoyaŋ heŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ.
35 Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere teŋbe, "Al gabe Urne. Meteŋne tiyyeŋ yeŋ ne beleŋ po tapat irde basiŋa irmiriŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.
36 Be, mere nuramiŋ go kamere naŋkeneŋbe Yesu po hike kenamiŋ. Irdeb mata forok yiriŋ goyen goke al hoyaŋ momoŋ ma yiramiŋ. Biŋde po nurde hinhan.

Diriŋ uŋguram yaŋ guram iryiŋ
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Be, fay urkeb doŋdoŋde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde kataminŋ. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
38 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ bana goŋ mat al kura beleŋ ne nini yeŋ uguŋ po, "Tisa, urne gabe uŋkureŋ po geb, gigeŋ kenwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
39 Yeŋbe uŋgura beleŋ ketal urde buluŋ buluŋ irkeb bemel po kekew teŋ hiyen. Irde teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ dadilok peltek yeŋ hiyen. Uŋgura go urne tubul ma teŋbe buluŋ buluŋ irde hiyen. Niŋgeb urne go keneŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋbe gago eseŋ mere girde hime.
40 Uŋgura goyen takira tinaŋ yeŋ komatge yago eseŋ mere yirhem gega, tuŋaŋ urmaŋ urmaŋ bada hahaŋ," inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋ gayenter niŋ mar, dahade niŋgeb dufaytiŋ ne niŋ muŋ kura tareŋ ma irde haŋ? Saba dirmaŋ dirmaŋeŋ, tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po haŋ. Daha naŋa ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irdeb al goyen, "Urge go teŋ gar waya," inyiŋ.
42 Be, diriŋ goyen naniŋ beleŋ teŋ Yesu hitte waŋ hikeyab uŋgura gore diriŋ go teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ hinhin. Gega Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go ineŋ teŋ takira teŋ diriŋ goyen sope irdeb naniŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ.
43 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gore mata go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋbe kuruŋ wor po yeŋ dinoŋ kok yamiŋ.

Yesu kamyeŋ goyen goke sopte komatmiŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay heŋ tagalde epte ma teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen,
44 "Mere direŋ tihim gayen keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe al kura beleŋ asogo haniŋde niryeŋ," yinyiŋ.
45 Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen miŋ gwahade niŋ dina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Mere tiyyiŋ gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bana kerkeb miŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb asogo haniŋde niryeŋ meremiŋ goke kafura heŋ gote miŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Ganuŋbe kuruŋ?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganuŋbe doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ ge ma ne teŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
47 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufayminŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe diriŋ kura teŋ gegelhek beleŋ mat kerke huwaryiŋ.
48 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Diriŋ dirŋeŋ gahadebe palap ma yirde haŋyen. Gega al kura beleŋ ne niŋ teŋ al hoyaŋ kura diriŋ gahade gayen gargar iryeŋbe al go po moŋ, ne manaŋ gargar niryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura ne gargar niryeŋbe ne po moŋ, Al Kuruŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor gargar iryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ bana gayen al kura dufayminde yiŋgeŋ bande irde kadom faraŋ yuryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb al deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ wor po yeŋ kinyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
49 Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Yon beleŋ huwardeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, al kura beleŋ

deŋge urdeb, ‘Yesu deŋemde dinhem niŋ, kat kunaŋ’ yineŋ uŋgura yakira teŋ hiyen. Gega yeŋbe neŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hite bana gaŋ niŋ al moŋ geb, meteŋmiŋ goyen bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irtiŋ,” inyiŋ.

50 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe deŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, utaŋ ma irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramiŋ

51 Be, Yesu go kamde mulgaŋ heŋ Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heŋ hikeb Yerusalem kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wor po biŋ huwaryiŋ.

52 Irdeb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ kura yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋde kura gor biŋgeya ferd ferd gasuŋya sope yirnayiŋ yinke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kwamiŋ.

53 Gega gor niŋ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuŋ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen tiyuŋmiŋde waŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayiŋ,” yinamiŋ.

54 Irkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yesu hitte kuŋ momoŋ irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yemsya Yonya beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, igiŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeke naŋkiŋde mat kak teŋ kerke kateŋ mel go kumga yiryeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum.

55 Gega Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe yineŋ teŋ, “Bada hiri,” yinyiŋ.

56 Irdeb komatmiŋya tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ.

Yesu gama irniŋ yeŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ

(Matiyu 8:19-22)

57 Be, Yesube komatmiŋ yagoya kuŋ hikeyabe al kura gore waŋbe, “Nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kuruŋ gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ.

58 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ, nu wor hagam yaŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gabe goŋ kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ,” inyiŋ.

59 Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, araŋ ma. Kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ.

60 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al toneŋ kamtiŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar gore teŋ mete tinaŋ. Munaŋ gebe kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

61 Gwaha inkeb al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, nebe gama gireŋ. Goyenpoga kuŋ diriŋmiŋneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyeŋ tihim yineŋ gab waŋbe gama gireŋ,” inyiŋ.

62 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura bulmakaw beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ hike megeŋ ilde haŋyen det tanarde hiyeŋ al goyen harhok beleŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ gobe epte ma meteŋ keŋkela tiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiye yeŋbe detmiŋ yubul teŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ gega, det yubul titiŋ goke uguŋ po nurde hiyeŋ al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.

10

Yesu beleŋ al 72 yad yerke kwamiŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ 72 wor yapat yirde taunya naŋaya yeŋ kutekyaŋ goyen irawam irawam yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kunaŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

2 Goyarebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit igineŋ sak naŋare sak yeŋ tukuŋ haŋyen go gwahade haŋ gega, meteŋ marbe budam moŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ gote miŋ al Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meteŋ go teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe sipsip dirŋeŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayiŋ.

4 Be, kuniŋ yeŋbe kalwa, lawa miliŋ, kahaŋ basaŋ kura ma yawarnayiŋ. Irde kuŋ al kura beleŋyaŋ yeneŋ goya ulyaŋde gor huwarde mere ma yirnayiŋ. Moŋgo meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalube heŋ ga moŋ hubu hiyyeŋ geb.

5 “Be, al kurate yare hiniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde hurkuŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ya bana haŋ mar gate biŋ yisikamke igiŋ hinayiŋ,’ ineŋ gab hurkunayiŋ.

6 Irke ya gote miŋ al gore deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nuryeŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram irde tareŋ irnayiŋ gote igineŋbe yeŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma diryeŋ gob igineŋ gobe dindikeŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ tareŋ diryeŋ.

7 Be, al kura beleŋ yaner tumŋaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ hoy dirkeb ya uŋkureŋde gor po hinayiŋ. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al gore biŋgeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma heŋ mali po nene hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar geb, meteŋ teŋ hite goke damu dira yeŋ nurdeb nene hinayiŋ.

8 “Be, kuŋ taunde kura forok yeke al gor niŋ beleŋ gargar dirde det kura yawaŋ diltiŋ mar yerde nenaŋ dinkeb mali po nene hinayiŋ.

9 Irde gor niŋ mar kura garbam miŋyaŋ yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde sope yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yineŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Munaŋ taun kurar kura kuke meretiŋ ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go niŋ beleŋyaŋ kuŋ gaha yineŋ gabe taun go tubul teŋ kunayiŋ:
11 'Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irhaŋ geb, deŋbe neŋya moŋ. Niŋgeb kahaŋninińde niŋ tupi busaŋ hihit. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata teŋ haŋ gobe nurde ga teŋ hinaŋ ko,' yineŋ hayhay yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Taun goyenter niŋ marbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yiryeŋ nalureb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ. Bikkeŋ Sodom taunde niŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.
13 Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: "Be, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ haŋyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kuŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirmiriŋ manhan mel gob araŋ po bebak teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde amil erekkek hor yirde tupi sam teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya haŋ marbe ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ himeke neneŋ bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma teŋ asogo nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ ar yeke gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po dunyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.
14 Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ marbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem yawarnayiŋ. Gega deŋ Yuda mar merene pel irde haŋyen gote muruŋgembe yende folek, buluŋ wor po.
15 Irde deŋ Kapeneam taunde niŋ mar, deŋbe dindikeŋ, 'Neŋbe deŋniniŋ yaŋ,' yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma heŋ haŋ? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.
16 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura deŋ mere tike nuryeŋ gobe merene nurde hi yeŋ nurd uneŋ. Munaŋ al kura deŋ dakira tiyyeŋ gobe ne nakira tiyyeŋ. Irde nakira tiyyeŋ al gobe hulyaŋ nirke wamiriŋ al goyen takira tiyyeŋ geb," yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ 72 go gwaha yineŋbe yubul tike kwamiŋ.
17 Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteŋmiŋ pasi irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, uŋgura wor tareŋger yakira titekeb merenińiŋ nurdeb yineŋ hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan," inamiŋ.
18 Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhanya Satanyen tareŋbe dagamel teŋ bemel po kattiŋ yara saŋiŋmiŋ hubu heke kinmiŋ.
19 Ga nurnaŋ. Ne beleŋ tareŋ kuruŋ wor po dunhem. Niŋgeb uŋgurabe al buluŋ yirtek tareŋ miŋyaŋ kunereya misiŋ kalpaŋya yara gega, igiŋ yufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb asogotiŋ Satanyen saŋiŋ goyen fole wor po irnayiŋ. Det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ dirnayiŋ geb.
20 Gega uŋgura beleŋ meretiŋ nurde busaharke goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Yesu go amaŋ wor po heŋbe, "Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe al yiŋgeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurde haŋ marya alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hittebe meteŋ teŋ hime kuruŋ gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega diriŋ beleŋ naniŋya miliŋya hitte tawuŋ hitiŋ yara al kura yiŋgeŋde tareŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋyen faraŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar hitte saŋiŋge yikala yiraŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde turuŋ girde hime. Fudinde, buniŋeŋgebe kuruŋ geb, mata gwahade forok iraŋ.
22 Adone beleŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ gobe ne nunyiŋ. Nebe yende Urmiŋ wor po geb, yeŋ po ga keŋkela nurde nuneŋ hi. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne beleŋ basiŋa yirde hime marya beleŋ po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ," yiriŋ.
23-24 Irdeb Yesu go fulgaŋ kaŋbe komatmiŋ yago yeneŋbe yeŋ muŋ po yapat yirde gaha yinyiŋ: "Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya budam beleŋ det deŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen yentewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneŋya kamamiŋ. Mere deŋ nurde haŋ gayen wor nurtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ keneŋ haŋ det gayen kennayiŋ marbe goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Samaria naŋare niŋ al gote maya mere

25 Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura beleŋ Yesuyen dufaymiŋ tuŋaŋ urde kene yeŋ waŋbe, "Tisa, daha teŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen nere hiyyeŋ?" inyiŋ.
26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Moseyen sabarebe daha yitiŋ hi? Daha mat kapyaŋ heŋ hayen?" inyiŋ.
27 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, " 'Al Kuruŋbe gere Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, bege, tonge,

saŋiŋgeyabe dufayger mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde hayiŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ niŋbe gigeŋ ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ,' gwahade yitiŋ hi," inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Niŋgeb kuŋ yaha gwahade teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen gere hiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb al go sikkeŋ tagalke nurdeb yiŋgeŋ alu ure yeŋbe, "Niŋgeb al dahadebe kadne yeŋ nureŋ?" inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yeŋbe Yesu beleŋ baraŋ kura gahade tagalyiŋ: "Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul teŋ Yeriko taunde kurkuŋ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawe mar beleŋ tanarde detmiŋ yugu teŋ mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul teŋ busaharamiŋ.
31 Goyarebe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura beleŋ goyen po gama irde kurkuriŋ. Gega kuŋ al belen hinhin go keneŋbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde siŋa urde fole irde kuriŋ.
32 Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ hiyen gore beleŋ goyen po kurkuriŋ. Kurkuŋ al go kinyiŋ, goyenbe yeŋ wor keneŋ keneŋbe beleŋ siŋa urde fole irde kuriŋ.
33 Gega irem go kamereb Samaria naŋare niŋ al kura beleŋ goyen po kuŋbe al go kinyiŋ. Samaria niŋ marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma haŋyen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen keneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ.
34 Irdeb olip fimiŋya wain fimiŋya beleŋ dagi tiriŋyaŋ goyen sam yirdeb mala teŋ unyiŋ. Irdeb al go isaŋ heŋ doŋkimiŋ hende kerdeb teŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋbe ya kura al mali damu teŋ ferde haŋyende gor tukuŋbe gor sope irde doyaŋ irde hinhin.
35 Irde ferd fay urke kwe yeŋbe ya doyaŋ al goyen silwa hora irawa uneŋbe, 'Al ga doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora beleŋ faraŋ urde hayiŋ. Kame mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ gab wol heŋ guneŋ geb,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.
36 Irdeb Yesu beleŋbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, "Al daminbe kawe mar beleŋ buluŋ irke dagi kuruŋ tiriŋ al gote kadom yeŋ nurde ha? Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al ma Liwai al ma Samaria niŋ al goyen?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
37 Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, "Buniŋeŋ nurd uneŋbe faraŋ uryiŋ al gobe kadom yeŋ nurhem," inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Ge wor kuŋbe mata gwahade goyen teŋ hayiŋ," inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Martaya haymiŋ Mariayat yare kuriŋ

38 Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiŋ yagoya Yerusalem kuŋ heŋya tiyuŋde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura deŋembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yaminde hoy irke kuriŋ.
39 Kuŋ gor heŋ Yesu beleŋ mere tikeb Marta haymiŋ deŋembe Maria gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kahaŋ miŋde keperde meremiŋ palŋa irde hinhin.
40 Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ yago goke biŋge gitik irde kayeŋ teŋ hinhin geb, bitbutŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymiŋ beleŋ faraŋ ma urkeb Yesu hitte kuŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, haynebe faraŋ ma nurde hi gake buniŋeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ ha? Inke faraŋ nuri!" inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Marta, gebe megen niŋ det mali kuruŋ gake uguŋ po dufay heŋbe beger kandukŋeŋ nurde ha.
42 Al beleŋ tetek det igiŋ wor po gobe uŋkureŋ po hi. Mariabe det igiŋ goyen tihi. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ epte ma goraŋ iryeŋ," inyiŋ.

11

Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naŋa kurar kura gor heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmiŋ kura goreb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Yon Baptais beleŋ komatmiŋ yago Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata saba yiryiŋ gwahade goyen neŋ wor saba dira," inyiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Al Kuruŋ mere irniŋ yeŋbe gahade mere irde hinayiŋ:
'Ado, gebe tareŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po. Niŋgeb turuŋ girde hitek.
Irde ge beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan heŋ kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
3 Irde naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ biŋgebe gwahade nene hinayiŋ yeŋ nurd ga duneŋ hayiŋ.
4 Neŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirde haŋ goyen halde yuneŋ hite geb, ge beleŋ wor nende mata buluŋ halde dunayiŋ.
Irdeb mata buluŋ titek dufay go walde duneŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,' yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
5-6 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, deŋ gayen al kadtiŋ kura goyen beleŋ gisaw waŋ yatiŋde forok yekeb wawuŋ biŋde goyen al kadtiŋ hoyaŋ kura yamiŋ binde hiyeŋ go hitte kuŋbe, 'Kadne kura gayamuŋ ga yaner waya gega biŋgenem moŋ. Niŋgeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukuŋ une yeŋ ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol heŋ guneŋ geb,' innayiŋ.
7 Irkeb al gore ya biŋde mat, 'Yamebe bikkeŋ taŋ saŋiŋ irhem, irdeb diriŋminebe ferhaŋ geb. Moŋgo ne huward migiriŋ

timekeb diriŋmiŋne huwarnak geb. Biŋge ma guneŋ. Bada heŋ mulgaŋ hawa,' inyeŋ.
8 Gega fudinde dineŋ hime. Al gobe bada ma heŋ gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋbe al kadne go yeŋ nurde goke teŋ biŋge gogo ma unyeŋ. Al gore gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ iryeŋ goke teŋbe huwarde yeŋ nurde wayyeŋ goyen unyeŋ.
9-10 "Goke teŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hime: al kura beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb unyeŋ. Irde det kuraŋ naŋkeneŋ kurut yekeb ikala iryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ irde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol ird unyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor det kuraŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde po hikeb yeŋ beleŋ dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkeneŋ kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ ird ird gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeŋ.
11 "Deŋ gayen kura urtiŋ yago beleŋ makaŋ dapŋa niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirke gayen igiŋ kunere yunnayiŋ?
12 Irde tatirok bilmiŋ niŋ dinke gayen igiŋ misiŋ kalpaŋ yunnayiŋ? Epte ma gwaha tinayiŋ geb.
13 Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb det hoyaŋ ma dunyeŋ. Holi Spirit po dunyeŋ!" yinyiŋ.

Yesuya Belsebulya
(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleŋ al kura uŋgurам yaŋ mere ma teŋ hinhin goyen sope ire yeŋbe uŋgura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go mata goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ.
15 Gega al kurabe, "Uŋgurar kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ tareŋ irkeb gogo uŋgura yakira teŋ hi," yamiŋ.
16 Munaŋ al kurabe gwaha irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe, "Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniŋ," inamiŋ.
17 Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura bana al beleŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor gwahade po, yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ uŋgura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryeŋbe dahadem tareŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Mere ga tihim gabe deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, 'Uŋgurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul gote tareŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ hi,' yekeb gago dinhem.
19 Deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ gwahade yeŋ haŋ gega, deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor uŋgura yakira teŋ haŋyen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde yakira teŋ haŋyen? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde? Mel gobe, 'Uŋgura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi,' yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne nineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ.
20 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiŋbe ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde uŋgura yakira teŋ himyen gogo.
21 "Be, al tareŋ kura fuleŋare niŋ det yade yamiŋ doyaŋ irde hikeb al kura beleŋ samuŋmiŋ go epte ma kawe tiyyeŋ.
22 Gega al hoyaŋ kura al gote tareŋ folek gore waŋbe fuleŋare niŋ detmiŋ go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hiyen goyen goraŋ irde maydeb samuŋmiŋ yade yukuŋ kadom yagoya gale henayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, tareŋnebe uŋgura gote folek geb, alya bereya uŋgura beleŋ yade buluŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen yumulgaŋ teŋ hime.
23 "Be, al kura ne niŋ ma heŋ haŋ marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ hitte al yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ faraŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe al bur yirde meteŋ go buluŋ irde haŋ yeŋ nureŋ.
24 "Be, uŋgura kura al uliŋde niŋ takira tike kat kuyeŋ gobe mali naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ kuŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ. Gega gasuŋ kura ma keneŋbe, 'Bikkeŋ hinhem gasuŋde gor mulgaŋ hewen,' yiyyeŋ.
25 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe gasuŋ bikkek gobe halde haraŋ heŋ sope irtiŋ kinyeŋ.
26 Irdeb kuŋbe sopte uŋgura 7 yende tareŋ folek goyen yupi teŋ tumŋaŋ waŋbe al goyen ketal urnayiŋ. Gwaha irkeb al gobe haŋkapya hinhin gwahade moŋ, buluŋ wor po hiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
27 Be, bere kura gore al buda bana goŋ heŋ Yesu mere teŋ hinhin go nurdeb, "Bere kawaŋ gerde siŋsilaŋ giryiŋ gobe amaŋ hiyyeŋ," inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar go gab amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ," inyiŋ.

Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ po forok yirtek niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ
(Matiyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Be, al budam wor po waŋ gabu irdeb kalyaŋ kerkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe gaha yiriŋ: "Gayenter niŋ alya bereya gabe dufayminya mataminyabe buluŋ wor po. Mel gobe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenbe bikkeŋ

Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Yona hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiriŋ gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyeŋ goyen po ga kennayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ hoyaŋ kura ma kennayiŋ.

30 Bikkeŋ Yonabe makaŋ dapŋa kuruŋ wor po gore tohogo tike naŋkahal karwo gayen biŋ bana heŋ ga katyiŋ goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ bebak tiyamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ hitte mata tiŋeŋ kura forok yiyyeŋ goyen alya bereya gayenter niŋ gayen kennayiŋ.

31 Bikkeŋ Solomon beleŋ Israel naŋa doyaŋ irde hinhinyabe naŋa gisaw niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ Siba beleŋ Solomonyen dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ goyen nure yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe doyaŋ bere Siba beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

32 Irde Niniwe taunde niŋ mar gobe Yona beleŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalkeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya gayenter niŋ gabe ne saba teŋ hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe niŋ mar beleŋ huwardeb merene ma nurde haŋ mar gayen miŋge yirnayiŋ," yiriŋ.

Uliŋde niŋ hulsi
(Matiyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: "Al kura hulsi yusuŋ yurde ga banare ma yerde haŋyen. Irde koroŋ po aw ma yurde haŋyen. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe yade hulsi kawan yentek gasuŋde gor yerde haŋyen. Gogab al beleŋ ya bana waŋbe hulsi melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ.

34 Irde diltiŋbe ultiŋ kuruŋ gote hulsi yara. Niŋgeb diltiŋ igiŋ hikeb hulsi beleŋ ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyeŋ go gwahade, neneŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ merene beleŋ dufaytiŋya matatiŋya goyen wuk wor po yiryeŋ. Munaŋ diltiŋ buluŋbe merene bitiŋ bana ma hi niŋgeb, dufaytiŋya matatiŋya gobe kidoma beleŋ po makiŋ hiyyeŋ.

35 Goke teŋbe hulsi go kamkeb bitiŋ bana kidoma po makiŋ hiyyeŋkek geb, keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

36 Merene deŋ bana hulsi melak heŋ wuk yitiŋ yara hiyeŋbe kidoma muŋ kura gor ma hiyeŋ gwahade goyen po dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ hitte hulsi melak heŋ wuk wor po yiyyeŋ gwahade po, merene beleŋ dufaytiŋya matatiŋya wukkeŋ wor po yiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata buluŋ
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Be, Yesu beleŋ meremiŋ pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, "Wake yaner kuŋ biŋge nere," ineŋbe yamiŋde kuŋ keperdeb dula tiyyeŋ tiyaryum.

38 Gega Yesu beleŋ Yuda marte matare haniŋ ma haldeya biŋge neke keneŋbe diliŋ fot yiriŋ.

39 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: "Deŋ Farisi marbe koroŋya gisuya siŋak beleŋ po haltiŋ yara teŋ haŋ. Gega bitiŋdebe kudiŋ mataya mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gore makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ.

40 Duliŋ kukuwa wor wor, Al Kuruŋ ultiŋ siŋare niŋ iryiŋ gore po bitiŋ manaŋ iryiŋ.

41 Niŋgeb ultiŋya bitiŋya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hiniŋ yeŋbe al buniŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen fudinde mat po faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

42 "Deŋ Farisi marbe paŋiŋ meteŋ teŋbe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama irniŋ yeŋ paŋiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kuŋ buda 10 hekeb buda uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ uneŋ haŋyen. Gega al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe buluŋ yirde goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Irde bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.

43 "Deŋ Farisi marbe gabu yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ al deŋem yaŋ beleŋ keperde hitek gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyen gasuŋyaŋ kuŋ hitekeb al beleŋ palap dirde pere dirde hinaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ tenayiŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime.

44 "Deŋ Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitiŋ horabok bikkek kura megeŋ beleŋ sam irtiŋ geb al beleŋ ma nurdeya goyen hereŋ kuŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen, siŋare mat deneŋmiŋbe al huwak mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ yara. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ al buluŋ yirde haŋ goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yeŋ wor buluŋ heŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime," yiriŋ.

45 Irkeb Moseyen saba keŋkela nurtiŋ al kura goreb, "Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yeŋ nurha, goyenbe neŋ Moseyen saba mar manaŋ sukal dirha geb," inyiŋ.

46 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ
Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al beleŋ
gama irtek meteŋeŋ wor po goyen supa-
hakde yerde haŋyen. Gega dindikeŋbe
saba uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma gama irde
haŋyen. Niŋgeb kame mata buluŋtiŋ
gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawarnayiŋ goke
buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.
47-48 “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet bikkeŋ
asetiŋ yago beleŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar
goyen palap yirhet yeŋ metemiŋ haraŋ
heŋ umŋa yirde haŋyen. Gega ne beleŋ
deneŋmiŋbe ayaŋ yerde haŋ yeŋ nurd
duneŋ hime. Irde asetiŋ yago beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar gasa yirde hike
kamde hinhan goyen igiŋ po yirde hinhan
yeŋ nurdeb gogo metemiŋ umŋa yirde haŋ
yeŋ deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame gote mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ wor po yawarnayiŋ goke
buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.
49 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋ goke Al Ku-
ruŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek beleŋbe, ‘Porofet
yagoya Mesaiayen mere basaŋ mar aposel
yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte ku-
nayiŋ. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.
Munaŋ kurabe buluŋ buluŋ yirke uliŋ
misiŋ kateŋ hinayiŋ,’ yiriŋ.
50 Niŋgeb bikkeŋ wor po porofet yago
gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen waŋ
waŋbe gayenter manaŋ gwahade po geb,
mel gote dari wok yamiŋ gote kanduk gobe
deŋ Yuda mar gayenter niŋ beleŋ tenayiŋ.
51 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Deŋ
gayenter niŋ Yuda marbe Adam urmiŋ
Abel kamyiŋde mat waŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ det kumga teŋ uneŋ uneŋ gasuŋya
gasuŋ himamya kahalte mayke kamyiŋ al
Sekaraia gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po
tenayiŋ geb.
52 “Deŋ Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya
Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde bebak teŋ dirŋeŋ
weŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen pet yirde haŋ.
Niŋgeb kame gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ goke
buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Deŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ma gama
irde haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ
kuŋ beleŋ go manaŋ pet pet yirde haŋ,”
inyiŋ.
53-54 Be, Yesu gob gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ
hoyaŋde kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba
marya beleŋ asogo wor po irdeb daha kura
yekeb merem yaŋ irde merere kertek yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

12

*Farisi marte mata buluŋ ma gama ir-
nayiŋ*
(Matiyu 10:26-27)

1 Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po waŋ
Yesu hinhinde gor gabu iramiŋ geb, kadom
ufurd guneŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ
mere miŋ ure yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago wa
gaha yinyiŋ: “Beret kaŋ kaŋde niŋ guram
yisbe dirŋeŋ muŋ po palawa bana kerkeb
hilyaŋ kuyeŋ gwahade goyen po, Farisi
marte usi matamiŋ gore al budam buluŋ
yirde haŋyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋyen gega, siŋare mat yeneŋmiŋbe al
huwak yara. Niŋgeb mel goke keŋkela heŋ
ga hinayiŋ.
2 Al kura bana kuŋ balmiŋde mata teŋ
hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe kamebe kawan heke al
nurde pasi henayiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb mere kura wawuŋde al ma
deneŋ haŋ yeŋ tinayiŋ gobe fay urke
naŋkahalde al hoyaŋ beleŋ yeke nurnayiŋ.
Irde mere kura bana kuŋ ya biŋde sisure
yenayiŋ gobe al hoyaŋ beleŋ al diliŋde
kawan wor po tagalnayiŋ.
4 “Kadne yago, al beleŋ mudunke kamde
kamde niŋ kafura ma henayiŋ. Yeŋbe ultiŋ
go po buluŋ yirnayiŋ, munaŋ go kamere
tontiŋbe epte ma daha wet kura yirnayiŋ.
5 Gega kafura irtek al goke momoŋ direŋ
tihim. Al Kuruŋ po ga kafura irde hinayiŋ.
Yeŋ po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb toneŋbe
kak huginеŋ hitek alare gor yemey yemey
tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Fudinde wor po dinhem
geb, yeŋ niŋ po ga kafura heŋ hinayiŋ.
6 Nu mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋbe hora mu-
lowom po damu teŋ haŋyen. Gega Al Ku-
ruŋbe nu mukŋeŋ gwahade goyen uŋkureŋ
muŋ kura niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
7 Tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋbe budam wor po,
epte ma kapyaŋ hetek gega, Al Kuruŋbe
tonaŋtiŋ yuwalŋeŋbe gwahade haŋ yeŋ
nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋbe
deŋ ge biŋ sir ma yeŋ hi niŋgeb, kan-
duk yeneŋ yeneŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ.
Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde samuŋ tareŋ yara,
nu mukŋeŋ budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu niŋ tagal tagal mata
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura
al hoyaŋ diliŋde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd uneŋ
hime,’ yiyyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare
wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ diliŋ mat, ‘Al gobe
nere,’ yeweŋ.
9 Munaŋ al kura al diliŋ mat, ‘Nebe Yesu
ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe kame
ne wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ diliŋde, ‘Al gobe
go ma nurd uneŋ hime,’ yeweŋ.
10 “Be, al kura ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nanyaŋ
niryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ pohogay irkeb igiŋ
halde unyeŋ. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal
iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ
goyen epte ma wor po halde unyeŋ.
11 “Be, al beleŋ ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde
merem yaŋ dirde dukuŋ merere derkeb
Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ niŋ doyaŋ marya
megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ diliŋde

huwarnayiŋ goyabe daha mat dindikeŋ ge teŋ mere titek yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay ma henayiŋ.
12 Goyarebe Holi Spirit beleŋ merebe gwaha mat yenayiŋ yeŋ dufaytiŋde bebak diryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

Horam yaŋ al gote maya mere

13 Be, al kura gabu iramiŋ bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge beleŋ dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitiŋ goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe nuni,” inyiŋ.
14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ganuŋ beleŋ derte mere nurde sope irde dettiriŋ pota ird ird al niruŋ geb, gago waŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha?” inyiŋ.
15 Irdeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen yeneŋ heŋyabe, “Al beleŋ megen niŋ samuŋya horaya budam yawarnayiŋ gega, gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde fudinde wor po igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen epte ma yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Moŋgo megen niŋ samuŋ kurayen kurayen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay henayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
16 Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Horam yaŋ al kura gote meteŋde biŋge karim ma iginеŋ hamiŋ.
17 Irkeb al gobe biŋde po, ‘Biŋge yerd yerd ya hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ geb, daha tiyeŋ?’ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhin.
18 Irdeb, ‘Biŋge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwaŋ yireŋ. Irdeb biŋgeneya samuŋneya tumŋaŋ bana goŋ yereŋ.
19 Niŋgeb nebe biŋge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, araŋ ma hubu henayiŋ. Niŋgeb heŋ heŋnebe igiŋ po heŋ. Dula teŋ, fe nene, amaŋ hende po heŋ,’ yiriŋ.
20 “Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Haŋka wawuŋbe tonge temeke kamayiŋ. Irkeb detge kuruŋ gigeŋ ge nurde gitik tiyaŋ gobe ganuŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ?’ inyiŋ.
21 “Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge uguŋ po nurdeb megen niŋ samuŋ yade hiyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nuryeŋ, irde yeŋ ge meteŋya mataya igiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gwahade goyen po iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Megen niŋ det goke ma nurde hinayiŋ (Matiyu 6:25-34)

22 Be, gwaha yiriŋ kamereb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Niŋgeb deŋbe megen gar heŋya, ‘Daha mat biŋge yade netek, irde ulniniŋdeb da yade yertek?’ yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay henayiŋ.
23 Biŋgebe igiŋ gega, gore po epte ma heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ iryeŋ. Ultiŋ umŋa manaŋ gwahade po ultiŋ igiŋ ma yiryeŋ.
24 Be, nu niŋ nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe biŋge ma harde haŋyen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nu wor gogo keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Munaŋ deŋbe nu gote folek wor po. Niŋgeb dahadem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dubul tike biŋge kamnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.
25 Deŋ gayen kura megen gar heŋ heŋ niŋ uguŋ po dufay kuruŋ henayiŋbe igiŋ nalutiŋ goyen muŋ kura siŋgir irde sobamde hinayiŋ? Epte moŋ!
26 Be, dindikeŋ megen gar heŋ heŋ nalutiŋ epte ma siŋgir irnayiŋ kenem daniŋ geb det hoyaŋ kuruŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyen?
27 “Be, yamuŋ fugala yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ goke nurnaŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋ umŋa niŋ meteŋ ma teŋ uliŋhor kura ma gada yirde haŋyen. Gega fudinde po dineŋ hime, bikkeŋ Israelyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Solomonbe uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliŋ umŋamiŋ igiŋ wor po gore yamuŋ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan.
28 Yamuŋ fugala gobe nalu ulyaŋde ma haŋyen. Haŋka hinayiŋ, gisebe al beleŋ walde kakde yemeyde haŋyen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fuwala gobe det kuruŋ kura gogo moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde umŋa yirde hiyen geb, deŋbe daniŋ, ‘Ulniniŋ umŋa ma gitik teŋ dunyeŋ,’ yeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ? Irdeb daniŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ?
29 Niŋgeb da biŋge netek yeŋ goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ gore gab det budam kuruŋ gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay heŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Gega Nantiŋ Al Kuruŋbe det goke nurde haŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ deneŋ hiyen.
31 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor duneŋ hiyeŋ.
32 “Deŋ deneŋmiŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ sipsip budam moŋ yara. Gega Adotiŋbe yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi geb, det kura buluŋ dirtek goke kafura ma henayiŋ.
33 Irdeb kuŋ samuŋtiŋ yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde horatiŋ kame yawartek yeŋ yerde hinayiŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem kame duneŋ yeŋ gasuŋmiŋde yerde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe muruŋgem gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Gorbe kawe mar binde muŋ kura ma

wanayiŋ. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade beleŋ epte ma wor po buluŋ yirnayiŋ.
34 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋbe gor po hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋbe huginеŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ huginеŋ gitik teŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ

35-36 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, "Meteŋ mar kura beleŋ, 'Doyaŋ alninіŋbe tikiŋ merere kuŋ geb, daha naŋa wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde waŋ da meteŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ goke pet teŋ ga hitek?' yeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ doyaŋ irde pet teŋ hinayiŋ. Wawuŋ manaŋ meteŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋa teŋbe hulsimiŋ yusuŋ yurde yeŋ waŋ waŋmiŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋ yame maykeb araŋ po yame hol ird unnayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, deŋ manaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ waŋ waŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ hinayiŋ.
37 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ waŋbe meteŋ mar goyen yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb tikiŋ merere niŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ goyen yugu teŋbe meteŋde niŋ uliŋ umŋamiŋ hor teŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ goyen dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde kepernaŋ yinke keperde biŋge nene hikeb doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ gwaha yirkeb meteŋ mar gobe amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.
38 Doyaŋ almiŋ go wawuŋ biŋde ma naŋa miŋge yara kura wayyeŋbe waŋ meteŋ marmiŋ go yeŋ ge pet teŋ doyaŋ irde hike yeneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ yirkeb meteŋ marmiŋ goyen manaŋ amaŋ wor po henayiŋ.
39 "Be, ga nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Ya miŋ al kura nalu goyenter kawe al beleŋ waŋ yane upew uryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋdebe epte ma yamiŋ tubul teŋ kuke kawe al beleŋ waŋ yamiŋ upew uryeŋ.
40 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor nalu goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayeŋ geb, huginеŋ ne niŋ pet teŋ doyaŋ nirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Meteŋ al igiŋya buluŋya gote maya mere (Matiyu 24:45-51)

41 Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, maya mere gabe neŋ gayen po dineŋ ha ma al buda kuruŋ gayen manaŋ yineŋ ha?" inyiŋ.
42-43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: "Meteŋ al kura dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ, irde gore doyaŋ almiŋ ge fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ naŋa gisaw kwe yeŋbe meteŋ almiŋ goyen, 'Meteŋ mar kadge doyaŋ yirde biŋge yuntek nalu hekeb yuneŋ hayiŋ,' ineŋ kuyeŋ. Be, doyaŋ almiŋ go mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe ineŋ kuyeŋ gwahade teŋ hike keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irkeb meteŋ al gobe amaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ al beleŋ ga Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al gwahade hiyyeŋ?
44 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ inyeŋ.
45 Gega daha wet kura teŋ meteŋ al goreb, 'Doyaŋ alnebe naŋa gisaw po kuŋ niŋgeb, araŋeŋ ma waŋ hi,' yeŋbe meteŋ mar kadom alya bereya goyen, 'Merene ma nurde haŋ,' yineŋ gasa yirde dula po teŋ wain nene kukuwa heŋ hiyeŋ.
46 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋde gor mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb mata buluŋmiŋ keneŋ gote muruŋgem kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ al goyen takira tikeb doyaŋ almiŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋyen mar haŋ gasuŋde gor kuyeŋ.
47 "Be, meteŋ al gobe doyaŋ almiŋde dufay gobe keŋkela nurd nurd ga doyaŋ almiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ pet ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irdeb meteŋ keŋkela ma teŋ hiyeŋ gobe kame doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe mayde buluŋ wor po iryeŋ.
48 Gega al kura doyaŋ almiŋ gote dufaymiŋ ma nurdeya ga mata teŋ hiyeŋ gote kandukbe kuruŋ wor po ma tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura det kuruŋ unyeŋbe wolmiŋeŋbe dirŋeŋ nunyeŋ yeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen po al kura meteŋ kuruŋ unyeŋbe gote iginеŋbe kuruŋ wor po forok ird nunyeŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ," yiriŋ.

Yesu niŋ teŋbe alya bereyabe bur yenayiŋ
(Matiyu 10:34-36)

49 Irdeb sopte gaha yiriŋ: "Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ kak kere yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb kak goyen melak kuruŋ heŋ kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
50 Gega araŋ ma gwaha tiyyeŋ. Ulne kuruŋ kahaŋner mat hurkuŋ tonaŋner gayen misiŋ kuruŋ wor po katmeke gab meteŋne pasi hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋyabe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hime.
51 Deŋ beleŋbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen tawayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, bipti mata forok ire yeŋ wamiriŋ.
52 Gayenter mat ne niŋ teŋbe al miŋ kura siptesoŋoŋ hinayiŋ gobe bur yeŋ irawa beleŋ huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird teŋ hinayiŋ.
53 Irde ire naniŋya wor kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryeŋ. Ire miliŋya wor gwahade po teŋ hiriryeŋ. Bere al kutiŋ wor uŋde miliŋya kadom asogo gird teŋ hiriryeŋ," yiriŋ.

Mata kura forok yekeb igiŋ nalu bebak tinayiŋ
(Matiyu 16:2-3)
54 Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Dende matarebe naŋa kurkur beleŋ mat kigariŋkiŋ wake yeneŋbe araŋ po, ‘Ey, kigariŋ kateŋ tiya,’ yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb fudinde kigariŋ kateŋ hiyen.
55 Munaŋ karaga meŋe ferke keneŋbe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen.
56 Deŋbe megenya naŋkiŋdeya det forok yeke yeneŋbe gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ hikeb gwahade po forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gega dahade niŋgeb gayenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata forok yirde hi gayen yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor,” yinyiŋ.

Merem yaŋ dirde merere dernayiŋ marya kanduk sope irnayiŋ
(Matiyu 5:25-26)
57 Gwaha yineŋbe, “Daniŋ geb mata igiŋya buluŋya goyen dindikeŋ yeneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ?
58 Al kura merem yaŋ dirde merere dukuŋ hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewoŋ yeŋ mere sege irnayiŋ. Moŋgo kuŋ merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al beleŋ matatiŋ goke dade kimyaŋ titmiŋ haniŋde dernayiŋ geb. Irkeb kimyaŋ titmiŋ beleŋ dade koyare dernayiŋ.
59 Irkeb koyare gor po hinayiŋ. Irde kat siŋare kuniŋ yeŋbe hora gwahade kernayiŋ dintiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ po kerde pasi irde gab siŋare kat kunayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

13

Mata buluŋ yubul tinayiŋ
1 Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hinhinde gor waŋbe, “Galili niŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋbe doloŋ ird ird yare gor dapŋa gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke kuŋ mel go gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irkeb darim kateŋ dapŋa galak yirniŋ yeŋ gasa yiraŋ gote dariya suluk hiyuŋ,” inamiŋ.
2 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋbe Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaŋ Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yeneŋ haŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋbe maliŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
3 Gwahade moŋ geb! Deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ tiyaŋ yara tumŋaŋ pasi kamnayiŋ.
4 Be, Yerusalem bana fe diliŋ kuruŋ kura Siloam ineŋ haŋyende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutiŋ goyen galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ al 18 gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go kamamiŋ mar gobe mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, gogo dagi kuruŋ tamiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Munaŋ Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma teŋ haŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋbe mel gote yara moŋ, maliŋeŋ yara yeŋ nurde haŋ?
5 Goyen wor gwahade moŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mata buluŋtiŋ yubul ma teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ ma henayiŋbe yeŋ kamaŋ yara pasi po kamnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Irdeb mere tiyyiŋ goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura goyen wain meteŋmiŋ bana fik he kura haryiŋ. Irdeb he goyen iginеŋ heŋ heŋ nalu heŋ hikeb iginеŋ manaŋ daw yeŋ kuŋ yaware yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega hubu wor po.
7 Go po teŋ teŋbe kuŋ wain meteŋ go doyaŋ irde hinhin al go keneŋbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginеŋ kura daw heŋ hi yeŋ waŋ naŋkeneŋ himyen. Gega kura muŋ ma yeneŋ himyen geb miŋde kerayiŋ. Daniŋ geb duliŋ gor heŋ megeŋ fimiŋ po pasi irde hiyeŋ?’ inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb meteŋ doyaŋ al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, igiŋ merene nurde dama uŋkureŋ gwahade tubul tike hiyeŋ? Irkeb he go miŋde megeŋ talde megeŋ ayseŋ ird ird det goyen yade yereŋ.
9 Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginеŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋbe igiŋ! Munaŋ iginеŋ ma hiyeŋbe miŋde kertek,’ inyiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Sabat nalure bere pukiŋ werwer yitiŋ kura guram iryiŋ
10 Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkuŋbe saba tagalyiŋ.
11 Goya goyenbe bere kura uŋgura beleŋ ulyaŋde wor po buluŋ irke dama 18 gayen pukiŋ werwer yitiŋde heŋ epte ma wor po huwa heŋ kuŋ hitek goyen ya bana goŋ hinhin.
12 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go keneŋbe hoy irke waŋ al buda gote diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Haŋkabe garbamge gubul teŋ kuke igiŋ haha,” inyiŋ.
13 Gwaha ineŋbe haniŋ uliŋde kerkeb goyare po pukiŋ giŋ irde huwa heŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde kasor iryiŋ.
14 Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al beleŋ Sabat nalure Yesu beleŋ bere go sope irke keneŋbe biŋ ar yiriŋ. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen, “Meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igiŋ henayiŋ. Munaŋ Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

15 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hite yahaŋ gega, usi wor po teŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Deŋbe bulmakawtiŋ kura ma doŋkitiŋ kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ titiŋ gasuŋde gor kuŋ yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukuŋ haŋyen? Deŋbe dapŋa wor gwaha yirde haŋyen.

16 Goyenpoga bere gab dama 18 gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk keneŋ hiyende mat waŋ waŋ igiŋ hihi gake daniŋ geb buluŋ nurde haŋ? Deŋbe Sabat nalure dapŋatiŋ fe yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ go teŋ haŋyen gega, daniŋ asininiŋ Abraham wiriŋ gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ siŋa ird ird niŋ bisam irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

17 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋyen mar gobe tumŋaŋ memya wor po hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya hoyaŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Yesu beleŋ yirde hinhin kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere (Matiyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiŋ bebakkeŋ nurnayiŋ?

19 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋmiŋde haryeŋ. Irkeb kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hekeb nu kurayen kurayen waŋ gor naŋa yokŋa heŋ haga teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird manaŋ gwahade goyen po, haŋkapyabe dirŋeŋ muŋ gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kuruŋ wor po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

20 Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igiŋ bebakkeŋ nurnayiŋ?

21 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe bere kura beleŋ beret kaye yeŋ palawa kuruŋ bana yis temeyke hilyaŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋde alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata manaŋ gwahade po hiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ wor po (Matiyu 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ heŋyabe taunya tiyuŋya belen hinhan go bana kuŋ heŋbe saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinhin.

23 Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al budam ma yawaryeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gor hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ heŋyabe,

24 “Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋeŋ muŋ wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeŋ hitte mali mali kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ hitte kwe yeŋbe kurut wor po yeŋ gab kuyeŋ.

25 Munaŋ ya gote miŋ al beleŋ huwarde yame takeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Yame tatiŋ go kamere waŋ siŋare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyaŋ al, yame fegelde duna be,’ ineŋ eseŋ mere irnayiŋ gega, ya miŋ al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Deŋbe ganuŋ mar, irde dare niŋ? Neb ma nurde duneŋ hime,’ dinyeŋ.

26 Irkeb deŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Moŋ, neŋbe geya tumŋaŋ biŋge nene fe nene teŋ hityen go. Irde nende tiyuŋde waŋ saba dirde hayen go,’ innayiŋ.

27 Gega al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Deŋbe mata buluŋ mar wor po geb, hoyaŋ kunaŋ! Nebe deŋ ganuŋ mar irde damde niŋ goyen ma nurde hime geb,’ yinyeŋ.

28 Irkeb ya biŋ bana goŋbe asetiŋ yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya Al Kuruŋya hike yennayiŋ gega, deŋbe siŋare dubul titiŋ goke dindikeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde esinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ ar yenayiŋ.

29 Goyenbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan mat mat waŋbe ya biŋde gor Al Kuruŋya heŋ dula mata kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋde gor gabu irdeb keperde dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

30 Deŋ Yuda marbe, ‘Neŋ po ga Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,’ yeŋ nurdeb Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kuruŋya hinayiŋ, munaŋ deŋbe siŋare po hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kame wor po hi al gobe meheŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nuryiŋ (Matiyu 23:37-39)

31 Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Galili naŋa gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herot beleŋ muguneŋ teŋ hi geb, naŋamiŋ ga tubul teŋ goŋ kura kwayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

32 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwi* Herot hitte kuŋbe ne yihim gahade po innayiŋ: ‘Neb gayenterbe uŋgura yakira teŋ al garbam manaŋ guram yirde teŋ heŋ. Irde heŋ ga moŋ meteŋne pasi ireŋ,’ innayiŋ.

* **13:32:** Kulu duwi garbe Herot beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde usi dufay buluŋ kerde hinhin goke Yesu beleŋ gwaha inyiŋ.

33 Nebe Herot beleŋ mununeŋ teŋ hi
ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Meteŋ
kuruŋ goyen goke gago Galili naŋa ga tubul
teŋ Yudia naŋa bana niŋ taun Yerusalem
kuŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
hakotkeŋ wor Yerusalem taun goyen siŋare
ma kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb ne wor Yerusalem
kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bada ma heweŋ. Haŋka, gise,
molye manaŋ huginеŋ po kuŋ heŋ geb,"
yinyiŋ.
34 Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: "Awo, Yerusalem niŋ
mar, buniŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ hime.
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere basaŋ
marmiŋ yad yerke waŋ haŋyen. Gega
deŋ beleŋbe kurab hora po gasa yirde,
kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde haŋyen.
Tatirok miliŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ yawaŋ tapeŋ
beleŋ po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen
po, ne beleŋ deŋ dade doyaŋ dirmewoŋ yeŋ
huginеŋ nurde himyen. Gega dindikeŋ po
merene pel irde yilwa nirde haŋ.
35 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
tauntiŋ tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb dindikeŋ doyaŋ
irke kamebe buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde
dineŋ hime. Dubul teŋ kweŋ gob epte
ma nennayiŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ kame sopte
wayeŋ. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindikeŋ mo-
hoŋtiŋde wor wor, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
deŋemde waya al gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ guram irde igiŋ wor po iryeŋ,' yeŋ
turuŋ nirnayiŋ," yiriŋ.

14

Sabat nalure al garbam miŋyaŋ sope iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hikeyabe
Sabat nalu hiriŋ. Irkeb Farisi marte ku-
ruŋmiŋ kura gore biŋge nere ineŋbe teŋ
yamiŋde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan
goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike ken-
tek yeŋ keneŋ hinhan.
2 Be, yare gorbe al kura uliŋ diŋduŋ irtiŋ
goyen Yesu diliŋ mar keperde hinhin.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe Farisi marya Mo-
seyen saba marya goyen, "Sabat nalure al
garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird gobe Mose
beleŋ bisam iryiŋ ma dahade?" yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
4 Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamiŋ.
Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Yesu beleŋ al go
tanardeb guram irke igiŋ hekeb, "Igiŋge
kwa," inke kuriŋ.
5 Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb,
"Be, deŋ gayen urtiŋ yara kura ma bul-
makawtiŋ gwahade kura Sabat nalure
mete fe bana kurkukeb keneŋ wasak
tinayiŋ ma araŋ po teŋ siŋa irnayiŋ?" yeŋ
mel goyen gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
6 Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura
meremiŋ wol hetek ma hamiŋ.
7 Be, Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ biŋge
niniŋ yinke wayamiŋ mar gore al deŋem
yaŋde gasuŋ yirtiŋyaŋ po keperke Yesu
beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ:
8 "Be, al kura biŋge nen nen nalu ku-
ruŋde kura hoy dirke kuŋ goya al deŋem
yaŋ beleŋ kepertek gasuŋ igiŋde gor ma
kepernayiŋ. Moŋgo al hoyaŋ kura deŋem
yaŋ deŋ folek gore wakeb
9 hoy diryeŋ al goreb al buda kuruŋ go
diliŋde, 'Al deŋem yaŋ ge folek kura waya
geb, gor ma keperayiŋ,' dinyeŋ geb. Irkeb
deŋbe memya heŋ al deŋem moŋ marya
kepernayiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb dula nalu kuruŋ gwahader
hoy dirke kuŋbe mali ga po kepernayiŋ.
Irkeb hoy diryeŋ al gore waŋ deneŋbe,
'Kadne, gebe gar kepertek moŋ geb, kuŋ
al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋde gor keperayiŋ,'
dinyeŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinayiŋ mar
gore, 'Al go deŋem yaŋ geb, gogo gwaha ira,'
yeŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura
yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goyen kawan irke
memya hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ
turuŋ turuŋ ma irde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ," yinyiŋ.
12 Irdeb Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ Yesu
hoy iryiŋ al goyen gaha inyiŋ: "Kame
naŋkahalde niŋ biŋge ma wawuŋbanare
niŋ biŋge niniŋ yeŋ goya kadge yago,
tayge yago, tiyuŋtiŋde niŋ al horam yaŋ
maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago miŋtiŋ
uŋkureŋ go po ma hoy yirde hayiŋ. Moŋgo
wolminеŋ hoy girkeb al igiŋ yird yird mata
gote muruŋgembe gogo po tawayiŋ geb. Al
Kuruŋ hitte matbe hubu.
13 Gwaha irtiŋenbe al buniŋeŋ det
miŋmoŋ, al kahaŋya haniŋya kamtiŋyabe
al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade goyenya dula tiniŋ
yeŋ hoy yirde hayiŋ.
14 Irkeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gu-
ram girde igiŋ giryeŋ. Go mar gobe
gwaha mat kura wol hetek miŋmoŋ gega,
kame al huwak kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ
nalureb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋge gote
muruŋgem gunyeŋ," inyiŋ.

Dula mata kuruŋ gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 22:1-10)

15 Be, Yesuya heŋ biŋge nene hinhan
mar al kura gore Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ
go nurdeb, "Kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋde gor heŋ
Al Kuruŋya dula tiyyeŋ al gobe gwaha
tiyyeŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuryeŋ," yiriŋ.
16 Irkeb wol heŋbe siraw mere mat gaha
yinyiŋ: "Al kura goyen dula mata kuruŋ
tiye yeŋbe al budam wawoŋ yeŋ mere
kiryiŋ.

17 Be, kuŋ nalu goyen forok yekeb meteŋ almiŋ teŋ kerke wanayiŋ yinyiŋ mar goke keya kuriŋ. Kuŋbe, ‘Biŋge yagobe bikkeŋ ep irde deŋ ge gago wayhem geb wake kuniŋ,’ yinyiŋ.
18 Gega al buda kuruŋ go tumŋaŋ bikbak teŋbe, ‘Neŋbe meteŋniniŋ gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kuniŋ,’ yamiŋ. Niŋgeb meheŋde kuŋ kinyiŋ al goreb, ‘Igiŋ kumewoŋ be. Gega gayamuŋ ga po megeŋ kura damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen kuŋ keneŋ tihim geb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb meteŋ al gobe bada heŋ al kura hitte wor kuŋ inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igiŋ gega gayamuŋ ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen* damu tihim. Niŋgeb goyen megeŋ ilde ilde niŋ tuŋaŋ yure yeŋbe gago kuŋ hime. Niŋgeb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb gor mat al hoyaŋ hitte wor kuŋ inkeb yeŋ wor gwahade po, ‘Igiŋ kumewoŋ be. Gega haŋka ga po bere tawaŋ mekerd nunhaŋ geb ma kweŋ,’ inyiŋ.
21 Be, meteŋ al go doyaŋ almiŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe, ‘Mel go momoŋ yirhem gega, meteŋniniŋ yaŋ ala yeŋ bada hahaŋ,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ gobe biŋ ar yekeb meteŋ almiŋ goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Araŋeŋ kwa! Irdeb taun gate beleŋ karkuwaŋya mukŋeŋya gama yirde kuŋ al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ mar, al uliŋ kamtiŋya kahaŋ haniŋ titmiŋyabe diliŋ titmiŋya goyen yeneŋ yawaya,’ ineŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ.
22 Be, meteŋ al go kuŋ inyiŋ gwahade po teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ al, hulyaŋ nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋbe makiŋ ma hihi,’ inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb doyaŋ almiŋ goreb, ‘Kwa! Kuŋ taun siŋare beleŋ haniŋ taunya tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kutiŋyaŋ goyen al yeneŋbe mali po yineŋ tebaŋ yirkeb wanayiŋ. Irkeb yane makiŋ hiyyeŋ.
24 Fudinde ginhem. Al haŋkapya hoy yirmeke bada hahaŋ mar gobe dula nalu kuruŋ goyenter niŋ biŋgebe kura muŋ ma ninam urnayiŋ,’ inyiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Yesu gama iryeŋbe damiŋ yubul tiyyeŋ?
(Matiyu 10:37-38)

25 Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kuruŋmiŋ gote ya tubul teŋ Yerusalem kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe,
26 “Al kura gama nire yeŋbe miliŋ naniŋ, beremya dirŋeŋ weŋya kuliŋya haymiŋ yagoya niŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ ge wor ma po nurde hiyeŋ. Al dufay gwahade miŋyaŋbe epte ma komatne hiyyeŋ.
27 Irde kanduk keneŋ keneŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋ gega, gama nird nird niŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
28 Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura ya kuruŋ ire yeŋbe keperde dufay keŋkela heŋ hora gwahade beleŋbe ya gayen igiŋ pasi ireŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab meteŋ go miŋ uryeŋ.
29 Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋya mali po ya yimiyyeŋ gobe kuŋ hora muŋ go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ keneŋbe,
30 ‘Al gabe ya ire yeŋ tola yimiyuŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb pasi ma iruŋ?’ yeŋ tagalde uneŋ hinayiŋ.
31 “Irdeb naŋa kura gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋya arye yeŋbe keŋkela ma dufay heŋya mali po fuleŋare kuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Fuleŋa marmiŋ 10,000 gore asogomde fuleŋa mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya gab fuleŋa marmiŋ yad kuyeŋ.
32 Munaŋ epte moŋ yeŋ nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore utaŋ irde awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyeŋ.
33 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dettiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ yubul tiniŋ ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ. Dettiŋ kuruŋ daha yubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma komatne henayiŋ geb.
34 “Be, fawbe det igiŋ hapek yaŋ gega, hapek hubu hiyyeŋ gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.
35 Faw hapek hubu hitiŋ gobe megeŋ wor epte ma ayseŋ unyeŋ geb temeytek. Niŋgeb al kura komatne hewe yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay heŋbe fudinde po gama niryeŋ. Be, al kura kirmiŋ yaŋ kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

15

Sipsip dirŋeŋyen siraw mere
(Matiyu 18:12-14)

1 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba keŋkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ “mata buluŋ mar” yineŋ haŋyen mar gore Yesu mere teŋ hinhin goyen nurniŋ yeŋ budam waŋ gabu iramiŋ.
2 Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata buluŋ mar goyen wake yeneŋbe amaŋ heŋ yeŋya dula teŋ haŋ?” yamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ maya mere gayen yiryiŋ:
4 “Be, deŋ gayen kuratiŋ kura sipsipmiŋ 100 gwahade hinayiŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukuŋ kawan kura yubul teŋbe kuŋ sipsip

* **14:19:** Megeŋ yilde yilde niŋ bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitiŋ.

uŋkureŋ bana kuyeŋ goke naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tiyyeŋ. Go ma tubul tiyyeŋ!
5 Niŋgeb keneŋ amaŋ wor po heŋbe teŋ supahakde kerdeb
6 yaminde kuyeŋ. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayiŋ marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne uŋkureŋ bana kuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene amaŋ hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ.
7 Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋminŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya miyoŋminŋ yagoya kuruŋ goreb al uŋkureŋ muŋ goke amaŋ wor po henayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al 99, ‘Neŋbe huwak geb mataniniŋ daminŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hetek?’ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar gobe yeŋ ge ma nuryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Hora bana kutiŋ gote siraw mere

8 Irdeb, “Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manaŋ hiyeŋ gega, uŋkureŋ kura bana kuyeŋ gob daha tiyyeŋ? Yeŋbe hulsiminŋ usuŋ urdeb yaminŋ bana gob kor irde keŋkela naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe kinyeŋ.
9 Keneŋbe kadomya al biŋyaŋ hinayiŋ marya goyen, ‘Silwa horane uŋkureŋ pel hiyuŋ gega, naŋkeneŋ tukuŋ tukuŋbe tihim. Niŋgeb wake biŋge nene amaŋ hiniŋ ko,’ yinyeŋ.
10 Niŋgeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata buluŋminŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ al goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ kura mata buluŋ teŋ gab biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ gote siraw mere

11 Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, al kura goyenbe urminŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hinhin.
12 Irkeb urminŋ dirŋeŋ gore huwardeb, ‘Ado, det buda kuruŋ gabe gale heŋ nigenbe nuna,’ inkeb naniŋ beleŋ samuŋminŋ kuruŋ goyen pota yirdeb yunyiŋ.
13 Irkeb urminŋ dirŋeŋ gobe hitŋeŋ teŋbe samuŋminŋ goyen al yunke muruŋgem hora unkeb go teŋbe naŋa gisaw po al miŋ hoyaŋde naŋare kuriŋ. Kuŋ goŋbe horaminŋ kuruŋ gobe mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi iryiŋ.
14 Be, al go horaminŋ kuruŋ goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb uliŋde hora gwahade miŋmoŋ wor po hekeb det niŋ amu hiriŋ.
15 Gwahade heŋ heŋbe naŋa goyenter niŋ al kura hitte kuŋbe, ‘Igiŋ meteŋ alge hewenŋ?’ inyiŋ. Irkeb, ‘Kuŋ bune doyaŋ yirde paka yirde hayiŋ,’ inkeb bu hinhande gor kuriŋ. Meteŋ gobe Yuda mar beleŋ epte ma titek wor po goyen biŋge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiriŋ.
16 Be, kuŋ gor hinhinyabe bu beleŋ biŋge nene hinhan goyen goraŋ yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beleŋ bu biŋge goyen wor kura ma yawaŋ uneŋ hinhan.
17 Irkeb biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb, ‘Adoner meteŋ mar kuruŋ gobe biŋge budam nene sasoŋ yirde haŋ. Gega daha timiŋ geb gago delne gergeŋ kamtek hihim?
18 Niŋgeb bada heŋ adone hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kweŋ. Kuŋbe, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kuruŋya geya hitte mata buluŋ wor po timiŋ.
19 Niŋgeb nebe urge gigen yeŋ ma nenayiŋ. Mali meteŋ mar al kura yara nenayiŋ,’ ineŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.
20 Be, al gobe gwaha yeŋbe huwarde mulgaŋ heŋ naniŋ hitte kuriŋ.

“Be, al go kuŋ forok ma yekeya naniŋ beleŋ wa gisawde po keneŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb kup yeŋ kuŋ urmiŋ go teŋ besa irde amaŋ amaŋ irde uluŋde u iryiŋ.
21 Irkeb goyare po urmiŋ beleŋ huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kuruŋya geya hitte mata buluŋ wor po timiŋ geb, nebe urge gigen yeŋ ma nenayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
22 Gega naniŋ beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ hoy yirdeb, ‘Araŋ! Kuŋ uliŋ umŋa igiŋ wor po tawaŋ hor irde unnaŋ. Yeŋbe urne geb al beleŋ keneŋbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawaŋ haniŋ diriŋkeheŋde hor irde unnaŋ. Irde kahaŋ basaŋ tawaŋ kahaŋde hor irde unnaŋ.
23-24 Urne gabe kamyiŋ gega gago waya. Irde bana kuriŋ gega, gago kenhem. Niŋgeb yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waya gake teŋ bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ goyen mayde tawake dula mata kuruŋ teŋ amaŋ hiniŋ,’ yiriŋ. Gwaha yineŋbe biŋge kuruŋ teŋbe gabu irde biŋge nene amaŋ heŋ hinhan.
25 “Be, go teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe urminŋ kuruŋbe meteŋde hinhin. Niŋgeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ binde heŋ heŋbe amaŋ heŋ tikiŋ heŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ teŋ hinhan goyen nuryiŋ.
26 Irdeb meteŋ al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po teŋ haŋ?’ inyiŋ.
27 Irkeb meteŋ al gore wol heŋbe, ‘Adoge beleŋ kolge goyen dahadem moŋ igiŋ po mulgaŋ hihi goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ goyen mayde kaŋbe gogo dula teŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋ,’ inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb itiŋ gobe biŋ ar wor po yekeb ya bana goŋ hurkutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ kateŋbe, ‘Kolgebe kamyiŋ gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ ineŋ bekkeŋde mere iryiŋ.
29 Gega urminŋ kuruŋ gore wol heŋbe, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen meteŋ alge yara heŋ meteŋ teŋ guneŋ himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapŋa maliŋeŋ meme foŋeŋ gwahade kura muŋ ma nunke kadne

yagoya kaŋ nene amaŋ hitiriŋ. Hubu wor po!
30 Gega urge gobe horage yade kuŋ bere niŋ teŋ yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yeŋ muŋ goke teŋbe bulmakaw foŋeŋ firfurŋeŋ mayde kaŋ unha!' inyiŋ.
31 Irkeb naniŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Eke, gebe neya huginеŋ haryen. Irde det kuruŋ nigen gabe tumŋaŋ gigen ala po.
32 Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyiŋ gega waya. Irde bana kuriŋ gega gago kenhem. Niŋgeb wake hurkuŋ kolge waya goke amaŋeŋ nurde biŋge nere,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

16

Kame niŋ dufay heŋ gitik teŋ teŋ gote siraw mere

1 Be, Yesu gob komatmiŋ yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura samuŋmiŋya detmiŋya budam kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde nunyeŋ yeŋ meteŋ al kura tiriŋ. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋya detmiŋ yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike keneŋbe kuŋ doyaŋ almiŋ hitte tagal unamiŋ.
2 Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yiriŋ. Kuŋ kenkeb, 'Dahade geb ulger mere uguŋ po forok yeŋ haŋ? Meteŋ dahade wor po teŋ hayen goyen kuŋ keŋkela asaŋde kaŋ tawaŋ nuneŋ gab momoŋ nirayiŋ. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyeŋ geb,' inyiŋ.
3 "Be, gwaha inkeb meteŋ almiŋ gobe dufayminde po, 'Doyaŋ alne beleŋ nakira tiyeŋ tiya geb, daha tiyeŋ? Nebe sinare meteŋ teŋ tareŋnem moŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ det kaŋaŋ yird yird niŋ wor memyak nurde hime,' yiriŋ.
4 Be, meteŋ al go dufay heŋ heŋbe dufay kura forok yekeb, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ. Gogab doyaŋ alne beleŋ nakira tikeb faraŋ yureŋ mar gore hoy nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirnayiŋ,' yeŋ nuryiŋ.
5 Irdeb doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ kame ga wol hetek yeŋ yawaramiŋ mar goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ keya heke wayamiŋ. Irkeb meheŋde wayyiŋ al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol heŋ untek ha?' inkeb
6 al goreb, 'Olip fimiŋ 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ al goreb, 'Araŋ po keperde asaŋge ga teŋ 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyiŋ.
7 Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol heŋ untek ha?' inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ al goreb, 'Asaŋge ga teŋ 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb doyaŋ al goreb meteŋ almiŋ beleŋ kame heŋ heŋmiŋ ge nurde usi kuruŋ tiyyiŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb buluŋ wor po nuryiŋ gega, al gore kame daha mat heŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ goyen bebak teŋbe, 'Al gobe dufaymiŋ yaŋ be,' yiriŋ.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana heŋ megen niŋ mata po teŋ haŋ marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ yade meteŋ teŋ teŋ goyen keŋkela wor po nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe kame heŋ heŋmiŋ ge gitik ma teŋ haŋ.
9 Niŋgeb gago dineŋ hime: deŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana haŋ marbe megen niŋ samuŋtiŋ yaŋ kenem det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ yeŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkukeb faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiŋ. Al kura det dirŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ gega, keŋkela po doyaŋ irde hiyeŋ al gobe det kuruŋ tiyyeŋ goyen wor gwahade po iryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura det dirŋeŋ muŋ tiyyeŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ irde mali mali iryeŋ gobe det kuruŋ tiyyeŋ goyen wor mali mali irde buluŋ iryeŋ.
11 Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋ duntiŋ goyen keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gobe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ samuŋ fudinde igiŋ goyen dunke daha mat doyaŋ yirnayiŋ?
12 Irde al kurate det keŋkela ma doyaŋ yirde haga yirnayiŋ gobe daha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tontiŋ igiŋ yird yird det dunyeŋ? Epte moŋ.
13 "Be, al kura epte ma wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po doyaŋ al irawa niŋ meteŋ teŋ yunyeŋ. Epte moŋ wor po. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ al kurabe harhok unyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ keŋkela awalik irde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kuruŋya horaya tumŋaŋde meteŋ teŋ yunnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
14 Be, Farisi mar hora niŋ uguŋ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyyiŋ go igiŋ ma nurdeb hinmaŋ faykek iramiŋ.
15 Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋ gayenbe al diliŋdebe neŋ al huwak usi teŋ haŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe bitiŋ bana goyen deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb al beleŋ dabe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe igiŋ ma wor po yeneŋ hi.
16 "Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ gobe tagalke waŋ waŋ Yon Baptais hitte hiyuŋ. Gor matbe mere igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ

doyaŋ yirde hi goyenter kutewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde al budam kurut yeŋ haŋ.
17 Gega Moseyen saba gote miŋbe hubu hitiŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Naŋkiŋya megeŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ kura bana ma kuyeŋ.
18 Niŋgeb al kura berem takira teŋ bere hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ. Irde al kura bere uŋ beleŋ takira titiŋ goyen tiyyeŋbe al go wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋde leplep mata tiya yeŋ kinyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Al horam yaŋya Lasarusya

19 Be, Moseyen saba goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samuŋya budam wor po geb, uliŋ umŋa igiŋ bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ goyen po yerde gasuŋmiŋ igiŋde po heŋ huginеŋ dulamiŋ igiŋ igiŋ po teŋ hinhin.
20 Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gote yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ mohoŋdeb al buniŋeŋ kura deŋembe Lasarus goyen tukuŋ gor kerkeb al kuŋ waŋ teŋ hikeb det niŋ kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe usu beleŋ po epte ma irtiŋ hinhin.
21 Be, hora miŋyaŋ al gore biŋge nene dikŋeŋ yukuŋ yimiyniŋ teŋ hikeb Lasarus beleŋbe nemewoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ hinhin. Goyenbe kura muŋ ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu beleŋ manaŋ waŋ uliŋde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.
22 "Be, Lasarus go gwahade po heŋ heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ toneŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ Abraham hinhinde gor tukamiŋ. Be, hitŋeŋ teŋbe hora miŋyaŋ al goyen wor kamke teŋ mete tiyamiŋ.
23 Be, al gote toneŋbe kak alare kuŋ gorbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ hinhin. Irde gor mat naŋkeneŋbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyiŋ. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyiŋ.
24 Gwahade keneŋbe hoy irdeb, 'Asi, kak ala bana ga heŋ heŋbe ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hime geb, buniŋeŋ nirdeb Lasarus teŋ kerke kateŋ haniŋ faw fe bana kerde tawaŋ melakne bida iri,' inyiŋ.
25 Gega Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Diriŋne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igiŋ igiŋ yade goke po amaŋ heŋ hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ ha gogo. Munaŋ Lasarusbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ hinhin geb, waŋ garbe gasuŋ igiŋde heŋ biŋ yurum heŋ hi.
26 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Geya neŋya kahaltebe fereŋ dukuŋ kuruŋ wor po hi geb, neŋ hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana goŋ kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar waŋ waŋ wor epte moŋ geb,' inyiŋ.
27 Gwaha inkeb al gore wol heŋbe, 'Asi, niŋgeb bada heŋ Lasarus teŋ kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyeŋ.
28 Irde kolne yago siptesoŋoŋ gor haŋ geb, kuŋ hayhay yiryeŋ. Moŋgo yeŋ wor uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ teŋ teŋ gasuŋde gar wanakkek geb,' inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Abraham beleŋ wol heŋbe, 'Kolge yagoŋ yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ haŋ gogo geb, goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb al goreb, 'Moŋ, asi. Gore po epte moŋ. Al kura kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarde kuŋ saba yirke gab igiŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,' inyiŋ.
31 Gega Abraham beleŋbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marte saba asaŋde katiŋ goyen nurnayiŋ gega, biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurde gama ma irnayiŋ gobe al kura kamtiŋde mat huwarde kuŋ saba yiryeŋ wor epte ma meremiŋ nurnayiŋ geb,' inyiŋ," yiriŋ.

17

Mata buluŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek goyen buluŋ irde haŋ
(Matiyu 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yiniŋ: "Mata buluŋ titek dufaybe al biŋyaŋ huginеŋ forok yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurke kateŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋ tike al hoyaŋ beleŋ go keneŋ mata goyen gama irnayiŋbe mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk kuruŋ wor po unyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde hime.
2 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ miŋ uryeŋ al gobe al dufaymiŋ hako hinayiŋ goyen buluŋ iryeŋkek geb, hora kuruŋ kura biŋiŋde feŋ teŋ makaŋ alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk buluŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen ma kinyeŋ. Munaŋ mata go teŋ kamde manhan gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po kenwoŋ.
3 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hinaŋ ko. Irde kadtiŋ kura mata buluŋ tike keneŋbe, 'Mata go buluŋ taha,' ineŋ goke ineŋ tinayiŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke keneŋbe deŋ wor goke ma nurnayiŋ.
4 Irde al kura naŋkahal uŋkureŋde goyen po buluŋ gird tebaŋ girde waŋ pohogay girde tebaŋ girde hikeb halde uneŋ hayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata

5 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ huwardeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd dufay goyen tareŋ moŋ geb, saŋiŋ po yira," inamiŋ.

6 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurdtiŋ gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ go gwahade hiyyeŋbe malberi he tul yetek moŋ goyen, ‘Filginiŋge manaŋ marde kuŋ makaŋde huwara!’ inkeb gwaha po tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ alyen mata

7 Irdeb sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋ kuruŋ ga haŋ gayen al kura meteŋ almiŋbe kuŋ meteŋde megeŋ ilyeŋ daw ma kuŋ sipsip yar kura doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Be, meteŋ al go gwaha teŋ teŋ wakeb ge beleŋ huwardeb, ‘Waya. Waŋ keperke biŋge niniŋ,’ inayiŋ?

8 Moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe, ‘Biŋge kaŋ nuna. Irde gigeŋ gitik teŋbe biŋge nene himekeyab doyaŋ nirde hayiŋ. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayiŋ,’ ma inayiŋ?

9 Munaŋ meteŋ al go meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ wakeb goke doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋbe mata igiŋ wor po kura iryeŋ? Moŋ. Gwahade moŋ. Meteŋ al gobe meteŋ titek goyen po tiya yeŋ nuryeŋ.

10 Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ dunyeŋ go pasi irde waŋbe, ‘Neŋ gahade gare meteŋ alge hetek moŋ gega meteŋ alge deraŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe meteŋ go titek mar beleŋ po titiŋ geb, goke muruŋgem duna ma gintek,’ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Busuka miŋyaŋ al 10 sope yiryiŋ

11 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yeŋ kuŋ hinhin geb, kuŋ heŋya Samaria naŋaya Galili naŋayat megeŋ biptiyaŋ kuŋ hinhin.

12 Be, kuŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka miŋyaŋ gore keneŋbe gisaw yara huwardeb

13 hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dura!” inamiŋ.

14 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram diryeŋ niŋ kunaŋ. Kuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar diliŋde henaŋ. Irkeb deneŋbe, ‘Igiŋ hahaŋ,’ dinnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ heŋya belenbe busuka uliŋde goyen hubu hamiŋ.

15 Be, al uŋkureŋbe uliŋde busuka go hubu heŋ sikkeŋ igiŋ heke keneŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ kawan po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ.

16 Waŋ Yesu keneŋbe kahaŋ miŋde dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ irdeb, “Igiŋ wor po nurde gunhem,” inyiŋ. Al gobe Samaria niŋ al.

17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Deŋ al 10be tumŋaŋ igiŋ hahaŋ. Munaŋ al 9 gobe dare haŋ?

18 Dahade geb Yuda marbe igiŋ hahaŋ goke mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ma irhaŋ? Irkeb al miŋ hoyaŋ gare po mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ gwaha tiya?” yiriŋ.

19 Irdeb al go, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope gira. Niŋgeb igiŋge huwarde kwa,” inyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalube wayyeŋ

20 Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte waŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ yitiŋ gobe daha naŋa ga forok yiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird gobe deŋ beleŋ keŋkelak diltiŋde kawan po keneŋ hikeya ma wayyeŋ geb.

21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ yitiŋ gobe bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yiyuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen kame mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu goyen deŋ beleŋ kentewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega deŋbe nalu goyen go ma keneŋya kamnayiŋ.

23 Goya goyenbe al beleŋ, ‘Doyaŋ heŋ hite al gobe iro go ma gago,’ yenayiŋ. Gwaha yeke goya meremiŋ ma gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.

24 Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike naŋa fay urde tukukeb megeŋ muruŋ kurhan mat kurhan mat kintiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen go gwahade. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ nintiŋ ala tinayiŋ.

25 Gega haŋkapya wor pobe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe megen gar niŋ mar kuruŋ gare igiŋ ma neneŋ pel nirde mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirke ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kameŋ.

26 “Be, yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hikeyabe alya bereya beleŋ bikkeŋ Noa hinhin nalure mata teŋ hinhan yara teŋ hinayiŋ.

27 Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kuruŋ gobe dula niŋ po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, al beleŋ bere yade, wiriŋ weŋ yade al yertek ge po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuŋ kuŋ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irke gab baraŋ kigariŋ kuruŋ katyiŋ. Irde fe ala heŋ al miki kuruŋ gobe mugol kiryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen waŋ waŋ nalure wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

28 Be, goya goyenbe bikkeŋ Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe tumŋaŋ dula po teŋ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata teŋ, yasuŋ teŋ, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hinhan.

29 Gega kuŋ kuŋ Lot go Sodom taun tubul teŋ kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kakya salfa hora kak heŋ hitiŋya goyen naŋkiŋde mat fe wok irtiŋeŋ irke kateŋ taun kuruŋ gobe kumga teŋ pasi po iryiŋ.

30 “Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare kame kawan
megen gar waŋ waŋ nalure wor mata gwa-
hade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeŋ.
31 Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura
yamiŋ hende hiyeŋbe detmiŋ ge nurde
epte ma wor po araŋeŋ kateŋ yamiŋ bana
hurkuyeŋ. Irde al kura meteŋmiŋde hiyeŋ
al gore wor detmiŋ ge nurde epte ma wor
po kup yeŋ yare kuyeŋ.
32 Be, Lot beremde baraŋbe nurde haŋ
gogo.
33 Niŋgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heŋ heŋne
igiŋ wor po hiwi,’ yeŋ megen niŋ samuŋ
yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe
gasuŋ buluŋde kuyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura
gwaha ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gasuŋ igiŋde kuyeŋ.
34 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po dineŋ hime.
Go nalu forok yiyyeŋ goyenterbe al irawa
kura gasuŋ uŋkureŋde firiryeŋ. Irkeb al
uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde
kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ.
35-36 Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe
palawa irye yeŋ wit bilmiŋ hora po karka
teŋ hikeya bere uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
teŋbe kurab tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ*
37 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ huwardeb,
“Dare yubul tike hinayiŋ?” inkeb Yesu
beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kamtiŋ hiyeŋdebe
det kamtiŋ nen nen nu beleŋ waŋ nen pasi
heŋ haŋyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul
tiyyeŋ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

18

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma henayiŋ

1 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen
huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde irde niŋ bada
ma henayiŋ yeŋ maya merere gaha yinyiŋ:
2 “Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd
nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kuruŋ
kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyaŋ wor
palap ma irde hiyen.
3 Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hin-
hin gore huginеŋ yeŋ hitte waŋbe, ‘Al uguŋ
po asogo nirde buluŋ nirke kandukŋeŋ
nurde hime geb, faraŋ nurde sope irde
nunayiŋ,’ ineŋ karyaŋeŋ irde hinhin.
4 Be, mere nurd nurd al go haŋkapyabe
keneŋ wasak po teŋ hinhin. Gega bere
gobe watiŋde po hike keneŋ keneŋbe du-
faymiŋdeb, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ kafura ma irde
al hoyaŋ wor palap ma yirde hime.
5 Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsayŋeŋ
wor po nirde hi geb, bada heŋ faraŋ ureŋ.
Moŋgo go po waŋ nenke nenkeb piŋeŋ bu-
luŋ wor po niryeŋkek geb,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd
nurd al gobe al igiŋ moŋ gega, mere tiyyiŋ
go nurhaŋ?
7 Al buluŋ wor gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po gobe al kura
nigen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gore huginеŋ
wawuŋya naŋkahalya faraŋ dura ineŋ eseŋ
urde karyaŋeŋ irde hinayiŋ gobe faraŋ ma
yuryeŋ? Moŋ, heŋ ga ma faraŋ yuryeŋ geb.
8 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋbe ni-
gen al yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ gobe bemel po
faraŋ yuryeŋ. Irkeb asogomiŋ beleŋ bu-
luŋ yirkeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen
hubu henayiŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gare
sopte wayeŋ nalure goyenbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde huginеŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird
mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyeŋ ma
dahade?” yinyiŋ.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

9 Be, al kurabe, “Neŋ po gabe al huwak,”
yeŋbe al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe buluŋ yineŋ
hinhan. Niŋgeb go mar go diliŋde
huwardeb matamiŋ goke Yesu beleŋ maya
mere gahade yiriŋ:
10 “Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kuruŋ
mere irye yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde
kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munaŋ
kurabe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad al.
11 Be, Farisi al gore Al Kuruŋ mere ird-
eyabe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ, nebe
al hoyaŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade
moŋ. Nebe kawe ma teŋ himyen, usi ma
teŋ himyen, kudiŋ mata ma teŋ himyen,
irde bere hoyaŋ kura duwan ma irde
himyen. Irde teks yad yad al imaŋ ima
hi gwahade moŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurd
guneŋ hime.
12 Nebe meteŋ naŋa uŋkureŋ bana goyen
ge niŋ dufay hewe yeŋ naŋkahal iraware
biŋge kutŋa irde himyen. Irdeb det yade
himyen kuruŋ goyen goke amaŋ heŋbe
merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10
yirdeb uŋkureŋbe ge niŋ pel irde himyen,’
yiriŋ.
13 “Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamiŋ
ge kandukŋeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ mere ird
ird gasuŋ bana hitek moŋ yeŋ nurde
kame beleŋ huwarde Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ.
Goyenbe mata buluŋmiŋ ge memya wor
po heŋ kotaŋ kaŋ hende naŋkeneŋya mere
irtek moŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb urguŋ kaŋ
mata buluŋmiŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde yiŋgeŋ
dumuŋ maydebe, ‘Al Kuruŋ, nebe mata
buluŋ al geb buniŋeŋ nurd nunayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb fudinde dineŋ hime. Teks
yad yad al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ
wor po heŋbe yamiŋde mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ.
Munaŋ al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al

* **17:35-36:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 36 *Irde al irawa kura meteŋde heŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya al uŋkureŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe tubul tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

kura yiŋgeŋ turuŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem moŋ irke memyak nuryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ ge, ‘Nebe al igiŋ moŋ,’ yiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Diriŋ mukŋeŋya Yesuya
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Be, alya bereya beleŋ, “Diriŋ mukŋeŋ Yesu hitte yukuteke haniŋ kerde yuneŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiri,” yeŋ diriŋmiŋ yago yawaŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mel goyen yeneŋbe yineŋ teŋ utaŋ yiramiŋ.

16 Gega Yesu beleŋ diriŋ mukŋeŋ go hoy yirdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Daniŋ utaŋ yirde haŋ? Yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Diriŋ gahade gab yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte moŋ geb, hugiŋeŋ naniŋya miliŋyat haniŋ doyaŋ po haŋyeŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, al kura diriŋ gahade yara heŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ niŋ nakeneŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hiyeŋ.

17 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Al kura diriŋ gwahade ma heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kwe yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

Doyaŋ al kura samuŋmiŋ budam wor po gore Yesu waŋ kinyiŋ
(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Be, doyaŋ al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igiŋ geb, momoŋ nira. Daha teŋ gab Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen nere hiyyeŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe saba mar megen niŋ kura gwahade yeŋ nurdeb al igiŋ ninha? Nebe megen niŋ saba mar al gwahade moŋ geb. Megen niŋ albe igiŋ miŋmoŋ. Al Kuruŋ muŋ po gab al igiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

20 Be, gwaha ineŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen saba Mose unyiŋbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyaŋ kura duwan ma irde hayiŋ, al ma gasa yirke kamnayiŋ, kawe ma tiyayiŋ, merere huwaryeŋ al faraŋ urhem yeŋ, ma tagal unhem yeŋ mere upul ma tiyayiŋ, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ geb, go po gama irde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

21 Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kuruŋ gobe diriŋde mat po keŋkela gama irde waŋ waŋ gayenter wor gwahade po teŋ hime,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata uŋkureŋ kurabe tubul teŋ ha. Niŋgeb kuŋ samuŋge yago kuruŋ go yade al yunke damu tike gote muruŋgem yadebe al buniŋeŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen yunayiŋ. Gogab kamebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po gunyeŋ. Irde gab waŋ gama nirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

23 Irkeb al gobe samuŋmiŋ budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nuryiŋ.

24 Be, al go gwaha tike keneŋbe Yesu beleŋ keneŋ heŋya, “Al samuŋmiŋ budam wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ heŋ heŋmiŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po.

25 Dapŋa kuruŋ kamelbe det haraŋ haraŋ kutum yameŋ dirŋeŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al samuŋmiŋ budam wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det irawa goyen tumŋaŋde meteŋeŋ. Gega damiŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ? Al samuŋmiŋ budam gobe meteŋeŋ wor po geb,” yinyiŋ.

26 Irkeb al mere go nuramiŋ mar goreb, “Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe ganuŋ mar po ga yawaryeŋ?” inamiŋ.

27 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Det kura al beleŋ irtek moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ ala po iryeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

28 Irkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Neŋbe gama girniŋ yeŋ detniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yubul titiŋ,” inyiŋ.

29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana heŋ heŋ ge teŋbe yamiŋ, berem, kuliŋ yago, miliŋya naniŋya, dirŋeŋ weŋya yubul tiyyeŋ gobe

30 megen gar heŋya gote muruŋgem budam yawaryeŋ. Irde kame kame wor Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen manaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ kamde kamde niŋ sopte tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Be, Yesu go mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go hoyaŋ muŋ po yukuŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Neŋbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Al Urmiŋbe gwaha tiyyeŋ yeŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ fudinde po forok yenayiŋ.

32 Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ ne Al Urmiŋ gayen nade al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ haniŋde nernayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ bak mununeŋ hinmaŋ nirde nanyaŋ nirde meyaŋ nirde usulak teŋbe mununke kameŋ.

33 Goyenbe kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

34 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen bebak ma po tiyamiŋ. Mere gote miŋbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al diliŋ titmiŋ sope iryiŋ
(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Be, Yesu go kuŋ kuŋ Yeriko taun binde
heŋ hikeyabe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ goyen
beleŋ siŋakde keperde al det niŋ kaŋaŋ
yirde hinhin.
36 Be, al buda kuruŋ go mere ŋeldok
teŋ belŋeŋger ker urde waŋ fole irde hike
nurdeb, “Gabe da irde haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
yiryiŋ.
37 Irkeb, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go goyen
waŋ kuŋ hi,” inamiŋ.
38 Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit
urmiŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!” in-
yiŋ.
39 Gega al waŋ yeŋ turte hamiŋ mar gore
ineŋ teŋ, “Bada hawa!” inamiŋ. Gega bada
hitŋeŋbe uguŋ po hok yeŋbe, “Dewit ur-
miŋ, buniŋeŋ nirde faraŋ nura be!” inyiŋ.
40 Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde
gor po huwardeb, “Al go teŋ gar wanaŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu beleŋ,
41 “Daha niri yeŋ nurde ha?” inkeb
al gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
naŋkenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde ha geb naŋkena,” inyiŋ.
43 Irkeb goyare po diliŋ bak yekeb
naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya
irdya Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Be, al
mata go diliŋde kenamiŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋ
turuŋ iramiŋ.

19

Sakius

1 Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuŋbe
bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin.
2 Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niŋ teks
yad yad marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin.
Deŋembe Sakius. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam.
3 Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen ken-
mewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, kuŋ kene
yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega yeŋbe al dolfon geb, al
buda kuruŋ gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat
kura Yesu goyen kentek moŋ hiriŋ.
4 Gwaha teŋbe, “Yesube gayaŋ wayeŋ
tiya go,” yeŋ nurdeb meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe,
“Gor mat ga keneŋ,” yeŋbe sikamo he
hende hurkuŋ gor hinhin.
5 Be, Yesu go kuŋ yeŋ hinhin turte gor
heŋbe kotaŋ kaŋbe, “Sakius, haŋkabe gere
yare heŋ. Niŋgeb araŋ kata,” inyiŋ.
6 Irkeb araŋ po kateŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde
pere irdeb, “Igiŋge wake yare kure,” inyiŋ.
7 Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneŋbe al buda
gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata buluŋ al
ineŋ haŋyen gega, al goya awalik here yeŋ
kwa,” yeŋ biŋde gwahade nurdeb hiŋhiruŋ
tiyamiŋ.
8 Goyenpoga Sakius beleŋ huwardeb,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ga nura. Dawetne kuruŋ
gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al buniŋeŋ
det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar yuneŋ. Irde
al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura
yawarmiriŋ kenem gwahade po wawuŋ
siptere wol heweŋ,” inyiŋ.
9-10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al
Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ
gisaw kutiŋ mar goyen naŋkeneŋ yumul-
gaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al gayen wor
Abraham urmiŋ geb, haŋka gabe Al Kuruŋ
hitte tumulgaŋ tihim,” yiriŋ.
11 Be, al gor gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ
mere go nurdeb dufayminde, “Yesube
Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird matabe
heŋ ga moŋ forok yewen tiya,” yeŋ nu-
ramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ
yeneŋ bebak teŋbe maya mere mat gaha
yinyiŋ:
12 “Be, al deŋem yaŋ kura doyaŋ al kuruŋ
heŋ heŋ ge, ‘Naŋa gisaw kuŋ doyaŋ al
kuruŋ nirke gab naŋaner mulgaŋ hewen,’
yeŋ nuryiŋ.
13 Irdeb kwe yeŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ 10
hoy yirdeb gol hora yuŋkureŋ yunkureŋ
yuneŋbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora
gore gwaha mat meteŋ yunteke tolok
henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ tinayiŋ. Irde
kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ deneŋ,’ yineŋbe
kuriŋ.
14 Gega al yende naŋare niŋ beleŋ al
goke igiŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde al kura yinke
wakeb, ‘Deŋ manaŋ naŋa gisaw al go kuŋde
gor kunaŋ. Kuŋbe gor niŋ mar yeneŋbe
al goke yinnayiŋ. Neŋbe al gore doyaŋ
al kuruŋniniŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde
hite yinnayiŋ,’ yineŋ mel go hulyaŋ yirke
kwamiŋ.
15 Gega al go doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋbe
mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hora
yunyiŋ goyen gore meteŋ teŋ kura muŋ
tolok daw iraŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge yeke wayamiŋ.
16 Irkeb al meheŋde wayyiŋ goreb,
‘Doyaŋ al, nebe gol hora uŋkureŋ nunariŋ
goreb gol hora 10 forok yirmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ.
17 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ goreb, ‘Gebe
meteŋ igiŋ wor po tiyaŋ geb, gebe meteŋ
al igiŋ. Det dirŋeŋ gunmiriŋ goyen keŋkela
doyaŋ iraŋ geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote
doyaŋ al hawayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
18 Be, meteŋ al kura wor waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ
al, gol horage uŋkureŋ nunariŋ goreb sipte-
soŋoŋ yirmiŋ gago,’ inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde wol heŋbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesoŋoŋ
gayen gunmeke gote doyaŋ al hawayiŋ,’
inyiŋ.
20 Be, meteŋ al kura sopte waŋbe, ‘Doyaŋ
al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala
teŋ bana kirmiriŋ.
21 Gebe al misiŋeŋ yaŋ wor po. Det gere
moŋ goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb
biŋge ge ma hartiŋ wor mali po yade

hayen. Niŋgeb ge niŋ kafura heŋ himyen,' inyiŋ.
22 Irkeb doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe,
'Gebe meteŋ al buluŋ wor po. Merege go
po tumulgaŋ teŋ guneŋ tihim geb. Nebe
al misiŋeŋ yaŋ nurde nuneŋ ha gogo? Det
nere moŋ goyen mali po yade himyen, irde
biŋge ne ma hartiŋ goyen wor mali po yade
himyen ninha.
23 Al gwahade yeŋ nurdeb daniŋ ho-
ranebe hora yerde haŋyen yare ma ker-
ariŋ? Moŋ manhan mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe
horane tolok hitiŋde temewoŋ,' inyiŋ.
24 Irdeb al goyaŋ huwarde hinhan mar
go, 'Gol hora go goraŋ irde teŋ meteŋ al gol
hora 10 yiruŋ al go unnaŋ,' yinyiŋ.
25 Gega al buda gore wol heŋbe, 'Doyaŋ
al, yeŋbe gol hora 10 miŋyaŋ hi. Niŋgeb
daniŋ sopte untek?' inamiŋ.
26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, 'Ga nurnaŋ. Al
det unke keŋkela doyaŋ irde meteŋ ku-
ruŋ teŋbe igineŋ kuruŋ forok yiryeŋ al
gobe meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hiyeŋ goke tebaŋ det
yawaryeŋ. Munaŋ det unke kumhaka heŋ
igineŋ ma forok iryeŋ al gobe yende det
muŋ kura hiyeŋ goyen wor goraŋ irke det
miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.
27 Be, ne beleŋ doyaŋ almiŋ heŋ heŋ ge
igiŋ ma nuramiŋ mar gobe asogone niŋgeb,
yawaŋ delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnaŋ,'
yinyiŋ," yeŋ Yesu beleŋ gwahade tagalyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem bana hurkuriŋ
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

28 Be, gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Yesu go
Yerusalem hurkuŋ hinhinde geb, kuŋ hin-
hin po.
29 Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe naŋa
doŋkeŋ kura deŋembe Olip doŋdoŋ ineŋ
haŋyende gor hinaryum. Niŋgeb kuŋ gor
forok yetek heŋ heŋbe komatmiŋ irawa
hulyaŋ yirdeb,
30 "Kuri. Kuŋ tiyuŋ kurare iror forok
yeŋbe doŋki foŋeŋ al diriŋ, al kura go
hende ma kuŋ hitiŋ goyen feŋ titiŋ
kiniryeŋ. Irdeb kaŋ go hol irde teŋ
wayiryeŋ.
31 Al kura beleŋ, 'Daniŋ kaŋ tugu teŋ
har?' dinkeb, 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke
yihi,' iniryeŋ," yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
32 Be, Yesu beleŋ al yad yerke kwaryum
gobe kuŋ Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po
kenaryum.
33 Irdeb doŋki go kaŋ tugu teŋ hikeyabe
yewek yago beleŋ, "Daniŋ doŋki go tugu
teŋ har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gake yihi," yaryum.
35 Be, doŋki go Yesu hitte tawaŋbe
uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ yade doŋki go hende
ugamdebe Yesu teŋ go hende keramiŋ.
36 Be, Yesu go doŋki hende kuŋ hikeyabe
al beleŋ, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ hi," yeŋbe
uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ beleŋyaŋ ugamde
tukamiŋ.
37 Be, beleŋ gama irde kuŋ kuŋ Olip
doŋdoŋde mat Yerusalem kurkuŋ kurkuŋ
belen hekeb komatmiŋ buda kuruŋ goreb
bikkeŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirke yeneŋ hin-
han kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb hekhok
teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde gaha yamiŋ:
38 "Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde doyaŋ al kuruŋ
waya gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde igiŋ iryeŋ!
Al goke Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ marbe
biŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ir-
nayiŋ," yamiŋ.
39 Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kuŋ
hinhan bana goŋ hinhan goreb Yesuyen
komatmiŋ yago beleŋ gwaha teŋ hike igiŋ
ma nurdeb ineŋ teŋ, "Tisa, komatge yago
ga igiŋ ma teŋ haŋ geb, yinke bada henaŋ,"
inamiŋ.
40 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Fudinde
dineŋ hime. Yeŋ bada henayiŋbe hora gare
huwarde yeŋ teŋ haŋ gwahade tinayiŋ,"
yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Yerusalem niŋ mar goke esiriŋ

41 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yetek heŋ
heŋyabe taun go keneŋbe gor niŋ mar goke
buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋbe gaha yiriŋ:
42 "Yerusalem niŋ mar, deŋbe ganuŋ
beleŋ faraŋ durke Al Kuruŋya awalikde
hike bitiŋ kamke igiŋ hinayiŋ goyen haŋka
gayen nurwoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Al
gobe ne gago gega, neneŋ bebak ma teŋ
haŋ.
43 Niŋgeb gote kandukbe kame forok
yeke kennayiŋ. Goyenterbe asogotiŋ beleŋ
mudunniŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yawaŋbe
busaharnak yeŋ milgu dirnayiŋ. Irde
megeŋya horaya yawaŋ tauntiŋ Yerusalem
gote koya kuruŋ goyen siŋa beleŋ mat daŋ
unke hurkuŋ koya kuruŋ goya tuŋande
hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntiŋ bana
hurkunayiŋ.
44 Irdeb tauntiŋya dindikeŋya tumŋaŋ
mudunke kamnayiŋ. Yabe hora beleŋ yir-
tiŋ geb, asogotiŋ beleŋ yupew yurkeb hora
uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ.
Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye
yeŋ wayyiŋ gega, keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ
geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyeŋ," yiriŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ

45 Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kuŋ
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuriŋ.
Irdeb al det yawaŋ ya kuruŋ bana goŋ
yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar
goyen yineŋ teŋ yakira tiyyiŋ.

46 Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasuŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Gega daniŋ geb deŋ beleŋ kawe marte bana kuŋ kuŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
47 Be, Yesu go naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ ya balem bana goŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Gega Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyaŋ marya beleŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan.
48 Goyenbe al buda kuruŋ gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeb yeŋ hitte po waŋ gabu irde hinhan. Niŋgeb maytek belŋeŋ kura ma keneŋ hinhan.

20

Yesube ganuŋyen tareŋde mata teŋ ha inamiŋ
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Be, gwaha irkeb nalu kurarebe Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋ koya beleŋ milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al waŋ gabu irde haŋyen sawsaware gor kuriŋ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ.
2 Irdeb, “Momoŋ dira. Ganuŋ beleŋ igiŋ ginke mata kuruŋ gayen teŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim geb.
4 Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kuruŋ ma megen niŋ al kura beleŋ igiŋ inkeb meteŋ gogo teŋ hinhin? Momoŋ nirke nure,” yinyiŋ.
5 Gwaha yinkeb mel gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sege irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke meteŋ go teŋ hinhin intekeb, ‘Daniŋ geb meremiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan?’ dinyeŋ.
6 Munaŋ al beleŋ inke meteŋ teŋ hinhin intekeb al buda kuruŋ gab Yonbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, mereniniŋ go nurdeb biŋ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamiŋ.
7 Irdeb, “Yon beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe al gore kura igiŋ inke teŋ hinhin yeŋ ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ.
8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne wor al gore igiŋ ninke mata kuruŋ gayen teŋ hime ma dineŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Megeŋ muruŋgem damu teŋ hiyen gote siraw mere
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yineŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura goyen wain meteŋmiŋ harde ep irdeb al hoyaŋ goyen, ‘Wain meteŋ gabe deŋ ge mekerhem geb, meteŋ teŋ iginеŋ hekeb meteŋne gote muruŋgem nuneŋ hinayiŋ,’ yineŋbe naŋa gisaw wor po kuŋbe nalu ulyaŋde goŋ hinhin.
10 Irde wain fiŋ yad yad nalu hekeb meteŋ almiŋ kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Waŋ meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar goyen anutamiŋ beleŋ wain iginеŋ niŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yirkeb tuwagiŋ mat mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ.
11 Irkeb meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe mayde detmiŋ yuguya teŋ kupsoŋ takira tike yeŋ wor duliŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ.
12 Irkeb sopte po meteŋ almiŋ hoyaŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋ wor mayde buluŋ buluŋ irde dagim yaŋ irde tukuŋ wain meteŋ siŋare takira tike kuriŋ.
13 “Be, meteŋ gote miŋ al goreb, ‘Daha tiyeŋ? Bada heŋ urne, bubulkuŋne wor po gayen teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋ daw gab palap irde wain iginеŋ kura unke yawayyeŋ,’ yeŋbe urmiŋ go teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.
14 Irkeb meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gore urmiŋ go keneŋbe gwaha tiniŋ yeŋ sege irdeb, ‘Meteŋ gate miŋ al gote urmiŋbe gago. Kamebe meteŋ gabe yende hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb mayteke kamkeb meteŋ gabe nende po hiyyeŋ,’ yamiŋ.
15 Irdeb al go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare tukuŋ mayke kamyiŋ.
“Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ geb, meteŋ miŋ al goreb daha yiryeŋ?
16 Meteŋ miŋ al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ meteŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋmiŋ go teŋ al hoyaŋ yunke gore doyaŋ irde uneŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ go meremiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe neŋ hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb,” yamiŋ.
17 Gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ yeneŋ kimiŋ mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyeŋ yahaŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ geb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde
pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ
teŋ go hende ya saŋiŋ wor po iryiŋ,’
gwahade katiŋ hi? *Tikiŋ 118:22*

18 Niŋgeb merene nurde keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura hora go hende taktеŋ mayyeŋbe mugol niyyeŋ. Irde hora gore kateŋ hika tiyyeŋ al gobe umetek tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura neneŋ bebak ma tinayiŋ mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya beleŋ mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe

neŋ gayen ga po dineŋ hi," yeŋbe, "Araŋ po teŋ fere tiniŋ," yamiŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ gore mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ daha wet kura ma iramiŋ.

Teks damu teŋ teŋ gote saba
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, "Daha mat kura mere buluŋ tike keneŋ merem yaŋ irdeb teŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al haniŋde kertek," yeŋ hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al igiŋ beleŋ titŋeŋ teŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ.

21 Irde Yesu hitte waŋbe, "Tisa, ge beleŋ al mere yirde saba yirde ha kuruŋ gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yeŋ nurde hite. Irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋ marya goyenbe kura igiŋ igiŋ yirde kura buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen.

22 Niŋgeb neŋbe mere miŋ uŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ girniŋ tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisarbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde hi gega, neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ yeŋ ge teks damu titek gobe igiŋ ma dahade?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

23 Gega usi irde hinhan go yeneŋ bebak teŋbe,

24 "Silwa hora kura nikala nirnaŋ," yinke teŋ ikala iramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Hora hende gorbe ganuŋde toneŋya deŋemya har?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yirkeb, "Sisaryen," inamiŋ.

25 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwahade niŋgeb, Sisar beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Sisar unnayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura niŋ dinyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

26 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ diliŋde Yesu go mere gwaha tike keneŋbe dinoŋ kok yeŋ mohoŋ hibol tiyamiŋ. Irdeb merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamiŋ.

Kamtiŋde mat huward huward gote saba
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe kame epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋyen.

28 Be, go mar gore Yesu keneŋbe, "Tisa, Mose beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ asaŋdebe, 'Al kura berem yaŋ gega diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyeŋ. Irkeb kuliŋ beleŋ itiŋde beretap go teŋbe itiŋ ge diriŋ tum urde unyeŋ,' gwahade kayyiŋ.

29 Be, al kurabe kuliŋ yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tiriŋ gega, diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ.

30 Irkeb kuliŋ yeŋ harhokde niŋ gore wor beretap go tiriŋ.

31 Goyenbe yeŋ wor diriŋ miŋmoŋ heŋya kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb kamay itiŋya mel 7 gobe bere uŋkureŋ goyen po tamiŋ gega, tumŋaŋ diriŋ miŋmoŋ ala po heŋ heŋbe kamamiŋ.

32 Be, funaŋbe beretap goyen wor kamyiŋ.

33 Diliŋ heŋbe al 7 gobe bere uŋkureŋ go po tamiŋ geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganuŋde berem wor po hiyyeŋ?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Megen gar heŋbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade teŋ haŋyen.

35 Gega kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ yeneŋ yisaŋ heke kamtiŋde mat huwarde huginеŋ Al Kuruŋya hinayiŋ mar gobe al beleŋ bere yade, bere beleŋ al kuŋ ma tinayiŋ.

36 Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara henayiŋ geb sopte ma kamnayiŋ.

37 "Be, al kamtiŋde mat sopte huwarnayiŋ goke Mose manaŋ asaŋde kayyiŋbe kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gogo. Mose beleŋ he gergeŋ melak heŋ hinhin goke kayyiŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe 'Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kuruŋ' yiriŋ. Mere gote miŋbe al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yeŋ yitiŋ.

38 Yuda marte hakwamiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamamiŋ. Gega mel gote toneŋbe Al Kuruŋya haŋ, irde kame sopte huwarnayiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe mel gobe haŋ yeŋ nurdeb Mose beleŋ gwahade kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe al kamtiŋde Al Kuruŋ moŋ. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote Al Kuruŋ," yinyiŋ.

39 Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol heŋbe, "Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha," inamiŋ.

40 Be, Yesu go mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan kuruŋ gobe keŋkela po wol heke keneŋbe sopte gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Mesaiabe ganuŋyen urmiŋ?
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Be, Yesu beleŋ Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyiŋ: "Dahade niŋgeb al beleŋ Mesaiabe Dewityen urmiŋ yeŋ haŋyen? Gobe gwahade moŋ geb.

42 Dewitbe Mesaia goke yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋ kura Tikiŋ Asaŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor gahade kayyiŋ:

'Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne gaha
inyiŋ:
"Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po
hawayiŋ.
43 Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke katkeb
yufurka tiyayiŋ," inyiŋ,' yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 110:1

44 Niŋgeb kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade po,
Dewit beleŋ Mesaia goyen 'Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne' inyiŋ. Niŋgeb dahade geb Mesaia
gobe Dewityen urmiŋ hiyyeŋ? Gobe epte
moŋ geb!" yinyiŋ.

Moseyen saba mar niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde
hikeyab komatmiŋ gaha yinyiŋ:
46 "Deŋbe Moseyen saba mar niŋ keŋkela
heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Go mar gobe al hoyaŋ
beleŋ deŋem yaŋ dineŋ palap dirde turuŋ dirde hinaŋ yeŋ nurde uliŋ umŋa
somborneŋ yerde al budam kuŋ waŋ
teŋ haŋyen gasuŋyaŋ goyen wilwul teŋ
haŋyen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋbe
al deŋem yaŋde gasuŋyaŋ po kepertek yeŋ
nurde haŋyen. Dula mata karkuwaŋ yaŋ
wor kuŋbe gwaha po teŋ haŋyen.
47 Go mar gobe beretapyen samuŋya horaya komkom heŋ haŋyen. Gega al hoyaŋ
beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ
mere irhet yeŋbe mere ulyaŋ wor po tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen. Al gwaha teŋ haŋ mar
gobe Al Kuruŋyen sababe nurd nurd ga
mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ geb, kame Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mataminŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor
po yunyeŋ. Yende kandukbe al hoyaŋ
beleŋ kanduk yawarnayiŋ gote folek wor
po yawarnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

21

Beretap beleŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Be, Yesu go keperde komatmiŋ yago
saba yirde heŋyab horam yaŋ mar gore
waŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ horaya
samuŋmiŋ hoyaŋya manaŋ yawaŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ det goyen yerd
yerd gasuŋde yerde hike yinyiŋ.
2 Be, beretap buniŋeŋ kura waŋbe hora
mukŋeŋ muŋ wor po gore det kura damu
titek moŋ goyen irawa yerde hike goyen
wor kinyiŋ.
3-4 Irdeb komatmiŋ goyen, "Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime. Al hoyaŋ gobe detmiŋ
budam haŋ geb kura po yawaŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhaŋ. Gega beretap buniŋeŋ
gobe horaminŋ mukŋeŋ muŋ funaŋ wor po
be hetek yara gega, yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde
yawaŋ Al Kuruŋ galak ira. Niŋgeb beretap gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ hora yera gobe
al samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar gore hora budam
yerhaŋ goyen fole yira kenhem," yinyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balembe buluŋ hiyyeŋ
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Be, go kamereb komatmiŋ kura beleŋ,
"Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gabe al beleŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋbe samuŋmiŋ kurayen
kurayen yirtiŋ goya hora umŋam igyen
igyen yawaŋ gore po irtiŋ geb keneŋmiŋ
igiŋ wor po be!" yamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ,
6 "Ya kuruŋ keneŋ haŋ gayenbe kame buluŋ ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtiŋ hora
gayen tumŋaŋ yemeyke megen katnayiŋ.
Hora uŋkureŋ muŋ kura kadom hende ma
hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ gilgalaŋ irde kateŋ pasi
henayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
7 Irkeb mel goreb, "Tisa, daha naŋa gab
mata goyen forok yiyyeŋ? Irde da mata
kura forok yeke keneŋbe mata goyen forok
yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ bebak
titek?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Kame
kamebe al budam waŋ usi dirde hinayiŋ.
Go mar gore waŋbe, 'Mesaiabe ne gago.
Nalu umuliŋde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,'
dinnayiŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko.
Moŋgo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yeŋ
gama yirnayiŋ geb.
9 Irde fuleŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok
yeŋ hike gote mere momoŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Gega goke kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata
gwahade gobe go wa forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funaŋ go
gago yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
10 Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Fuleŋa
mata beleŋ po kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke al miŋ
kura beleŋ huwarde al miŋ hoyaŋya arde
hinayiŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ huwarde
gabman hoyaŋya fuleŋa teŋ hinayiŋ.
11 Irde naŋa kurayaŋbe niniŋa karkuwaŋ
forok yeŋ hinayiŋ, biŋge niŋ kamde hinayiŋ, irde garbam buluŋ forok yeke al
budam kamde hinayiŋ. Irdeb naŋkiŋdebe
mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayiŋ,
irde kame mata kura forok yenayiŋ gote
tuŋaŋeŋ manaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.
12 "Gega mata go ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe
ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ
deŋ gayen dukuŋ fere dirde muduneŋ
buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Mel gore
Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ gabu irde haŋ
marte diliŋde dukuŋ merem yaŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ marya gote
karkuwaŋminyat diliŋde dukuŋ merem
yaŋ dirdeb koyare derde hinayiŋ.
13 Gega goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha dirde hikeb deŋbe ne Yesu
gake tagalnaŋ yeŋbe gogo beleŋ kerde
duneŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
14-15 Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ diliŋde
huwarkeb ne beleŋ mereya dufay
wukkeŋya duneŋ. Irkeb asogotiŋ beleŋ
epte ma meretiŋ pel ird haywaŋ dirde
hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb merere ma huwarde
heŋyabe dindikeŋ ge daha mat kura mere
tiniŋ yeŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde
hinayiŋ.

16 Be, kanduk karkuwaŋ gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyenterbe mamtiŋya nanatiŋya, dadatiŋya koltiŋya, irde taytiŋya kadtiŋ yagoya beleŋ wor al hay heke mudueŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayiŋ.
17 Al megen niŋ kuruŋ goreb ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayiŋ.
18 Irde ultiŋbe buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, tontiŋbe epte ma wor po buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
19 Niŋgeb ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde tareŋ po huwarde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ go kerd dunyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yerusalembe buluŋ hiyyeŋ
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, "Fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yerusalem taun kuruŋ gayen milgu irtiŋ keneŋbe taun ga tumŋaŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalube binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
21-22 Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem tenayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ taun go milgu irde hike yeneŋbe Yudia naŋare haŋyen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayiŋ. Yerusalem taunde haŋyen marbe busaharde siŋare kat kunayiŋ. Irde al tiyuŋ hoyaŋde haŋyen marbe taun biŋde ma hurkunayiŋ.
23 Goyen nalurebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yudia naŋa kuruŋ goyenter niŋ marte mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋbe kanduk kuruŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb bere biŋ yaŋya diriŋ haŋkapok miŋyaŋyabe epte ma araŋeŋ busaharnayiŋ geb gobe kafuram wor po.
24 Be, al kura marbe fuleŋa mar beleŋ yilde yakamke kamnayiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe fere yirde yukuŋ naŋa hoyaŋde hoyaŋde yukunayiŋ. Irke al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ waŋ Yerusalem taun go teŋbe gor hike kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ taun go tubul titek nalu kiryiŋ goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesu sopte wayyeŋ
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, naŋa diliŋ, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayiŋ. Munaŋ megenbe makaŋ duba beleŋ epte ma teŋ naŋa erek irde hike naŋa migiriŋ go nurdeb kafura wor po heŋ gwaha kura titek yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.
26 Naŋkiŋdeb mata kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe naŋa gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hambor yirke ugala tinayiŋ. Irkeb megen haŋ marbe mata kuruŋ gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po heŋ kamde gergereŋ tinayiŋ.
27 Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goya goyabe ne Al Urmiŋ gabe tareŋne kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende kateŋ himeke nennayiŋ.
28 Niŋgeb mata kuruŋ goyen forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe binde hihi yeŋ nurdeb kafura ma henayiŋ. Amaŋ heŋ saŋiŋ henayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Fik he gote maya mere
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, fik heya he hoyaŋ goyen yeneŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Beda urke yeneŋbe deŋ Yuda marte naŋarebe kadila heweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
31 Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kuŋ mata kurayen kurayen kuruŋ go forok yeke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
32 "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime. Mata gobe forok yenayiŋ geb. Irde mata go forok yenayiŋ nalure al hinayiŋ mar gobe mata go yennayiŋ.
33 Irdeb megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe hubu hiriryeŋ. Gega merenebe tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Huginеŋ alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yeŋ gama irde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Dindikeŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ

34-35 Irdeb sopte po, "Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela nurde ga hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo megen niŋ samuŋ yad yad mataya dula teŋ teŋ mataya kukuwa fe uguŋ po nen nen mataya beleŋ dufaytiŋ pet dirke goke po teŋ hikeya nalu go forok yeŋ daga dawartiŋ yara dirke hurkuŋkat tinayiŋ geb.
36 Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde tareŋ heŋbe mata gwahade forok yenayiŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirdeb, Al Urmiŋ beleŋ kame waŋ al pota yiryeŋ nalure igiŋ diliŋde huwartek yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
37 Be, Yesu go naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawuŋ hekeb Yerusalem taun siŋare doŋdoŋ kura deŋembe Olip Doŋdoŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor hurkuŋ hinhin.
38 Irde wampotmiŋ wampotmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamiŋ nurniŋ yeŋ ya kuruŋde gor waŋ gabu irde hinhan.

22

Yudas beleŋ Yesu tagal unyiŋ
(Matiyu 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe dula
nalu kuruŋ Pasoba goyen binde hiriŋ. Pa-
sobarebe beret yis miŋmoŋ katiŋ goyen
nene haŋyen.
2 Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe
Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda ku-
ruŋ gare mudunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe,
“Daha mat kura al diliŋ banare Yesu
go mayteke kamyeŋ?” yeŋ beleŋ niŋ
naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
3 Be, gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Satan beleŋ
Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana goŋ niŋ al kura
Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyiŋ.
4 Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
doyaŋ ird ird marte karkuwaŋya hitte
kuŋbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote
haniŋde kermeke teŋ fere tinayiŋ,” yeŋbe
mel goya mere sege iramiŋ.
5 Irkeb mel gore amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb
damu girtek inamiŋ.
6 Irkeb Yudas go amaŋ heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ
kuriŋ. Irde nalu kura al hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ
Yesuya komatmiŋya po hike yeneŋ gab
Yesu goyen mel gote haniŋde kereŋ yeŋ
nurdeb goke doyaŋ heŋ hinhin.

Komatmiŋ irawa beleŋ Pasoba dula niŋ
det gitik iraryum
(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

7 Be, beret yis miŋmoŋ nen nen nalu
kuruŋ Pasoba ineŋ haŋyen goyen forok
yiriŋ. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene
haŋyen. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Isip mat naŋamde yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke
dufay heŋ haŋyen.
8 Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyaŋ yirdeb,
“Der wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ biŋge Pasoba
nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyiŋ.
9 Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kuŋ gitik tiyyi
yeŋ dineŋ ha?” inaryum.
10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yerusalem taun
bana hurkuŋbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde
kuŋ hike kiniryeŋ. Irde al go gama irde yeŋ
kuyeŋ yare gor kuriryeŋ.
11 Irde ya gote miŋ al go keneŋbe, ‘Saba
dird dird alniniŋ beleŋ, “Yage bana gaŋ
gayen gasuŋ damdebe neya komatneya Pa-
soba nalure niŋ biŋge netek,” yihi,’ iniryeŋ.
12 Irkeb ya hende bande irtiŋde gorbe
heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kuruŋ kura hende hi. Gorbe
Pasoba biŋge nen nen gasuŋ sope irtiŋ
goyen dikala diryeŋ. Irkeb gor heŋbe biŋge
yago kaŋ gitik iriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Be, irem go kuŋbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ
gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb biŋge kaŋ
gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatmiŋya dula funaŋ tiyyiŋ
(Matiyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Be, Pasoba biŋge netek nalu hekeb
Yesuya mere basaŋ marmiŋ 12 go biŋge
niniŋ yeŋ yende matare keperde tukamiŋ.
15 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ
goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba biŋge gayen
deŋya tumŋaŋ netewoŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.
Irde gab kame kanduk kuruŋ goyen ulner
forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb gago niniŋ tihit.
16 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Sopte Pasoba
dula gahade ma tiyeŋ. Kame kame Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab
meteŋne pasi irhem yeŋ goyare gab deŋya
sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb, “Ga teŋ nitiŋ
ala tinaŋ.
18 Fudinde dineŋ hime. Wain ga sopte ma
neweŋ. Gega kame kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird go kawan
po forok yeke gab sopte neweŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irde beret teŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ
irdeb beret go ubala teŋ komatmiŋ yago
yuneŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po,
nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe
beret gabe gasoŋne geb, beret ga teŋ nenaŋ.
Nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ tihim goke mata
gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb kame deŋ wor mata
gahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ bitiŋ
bak yeŋ hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po biŋge
namiŋ kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte
teŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ
halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goke
darine wok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke
wain gago dunhem.
21 Gega al kura asogone haniŋde nereŋ
tiya al gobe tumŋaŋ gar heŋ biŋge nene hi.
22 Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe igiŋ Al Kuruŋyen
dufay po gama irde kameŋ. Gega asogone
haniŋde niryeŋ al gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor
po kinyeŋ geb, goke buniŋeŋ nurde uneŋ
hime,” yinyiŋ.
23 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ,
“Ganuŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ
uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
24 Irdeb, “Neŋ bana gayen ganuŋ beleŋ
nende tonaŋ al hiyyeŋ?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Megen niŋ doyaŋ
mar karkuwaŋbe, ‘Neŋ po kafura dirnaŋ,’
yeŋ al kanduk budam yuneŋ haŋyen. Irde
megen niŋ doyaŋ marbe, ‘Neŋbe deŋ faraŋ
durde hite,’ yeŋ haŋyen gega, gwaha ma
teŋ haŋyen. Irde, ‘Deŋniniŋ yaŋ geb,

mereninin po gama irnaŋ,' yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
26 Gega deŋbe gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al deŋem yaŋbe yiŋgeŋ turuŋ ma irde al mali yeŋ nurdeya hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, doyaŋ albe, 'Nebe almet meteŋ al hihim,' yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.
27 Be, megen niŋ marte matarebe ganuŋbe deŋem yaŋ? Biŋge kaŋ gale hiyyeŋ al go ma dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyeŋ al goyen? Al deŋem yaŋbe dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyeŋ gogo. Gega nebe gwahade moŋ. Nebe dende meteŋ al heŋ deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ himyen.
28 "Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ haŋyen gega, deŋbe nubul ma teŋ haŋyen.
29 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ nunyiŋ gwahade po, ne beleŋ wor tareŋ goyen duneŋ.
30 Gogab ne beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yireŋde gorbe deŋ manaŋ waŋbe neya amaŋ hende awalikde po keperde biŋge netek. Irde kame neya heŋbe Israel mar bana al miŋ 12 haŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesu harhok unyeŋ goke inyiŋ
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38)

31 Gwaha yineŋ heŋyabe Pita keneŋbe, "Saimon, Saimon, al beleŋ wit bilmiŋya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ gure yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iruŋ geb.
32 Gega nebe ge beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ goyen tubul ma tiyyeŋ yeŋ hakot po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Niŋgeb katayiŋ gega, sopte ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ wayayiŋ. Irde kadge yago faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirde hayiŋ," inyiŋ.
33 Irkeb Saimon beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, koyare gerde mugunke kamayiŋ gobe ne manaŋ epte geya tumŋaŋ kanduk go tereŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb," inyiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, "Pita, fudinde gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋ mat kuŋ naŋa miŋge tatirok ma yekeyabe wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, 'Al gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,' yinayiŋ," inyiŋ.

Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ yara moŋ, meteŋeŋ dirde hiyeŋ

35 Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, "Meteŋde dad dermeke kuniŋ teŋ hikeyabe, 'Kalwa, horayabe kahaŋ basaŋ hoyaŋ kura ma yade kunayiŋ,' dinmiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha dinmeke kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhanya goyenbe det kura niŋ amu hamiŋ?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb, "Moŋ," inamiŋ.
36-37 Irkeb, "Be, deŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yeneŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde ne niŋ mere katiŋ goyen ulner forok yeweŋ tiya. Mere gobe gahade: 'Al gabe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurde unnayiŋ,' yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heŋ ga moŋ ne hitte forok yeweŋ tiya geb. Goke teŋbe kame meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ teŋ hinhan yara moŋ meteŋeŋ diryeŋ. Al ma faraŋ durnayiŋ geb, horaya kalwatiŋ yaŋ kenem yade goya kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋare niŋ bidilatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kanduk kura forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyen bidilatiŋ go yeneŋbe, 'Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen fuleŋa mar hitiŋ,' yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde kanduk fole yirde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayiŋ. Horam moŋ kenem meŋe diba uliŋhortiŋ al yunke damu tike hora teŋbe bidila damu tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
38 Gwaha yinkeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, bidilaniniŋ irawa gago yenha," inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Gog ep," yinyiŋ.

Yesu Getsemani kuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Be, Yesube Yerusalem heŋya mata teŋ hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Doŋdoŋde hurkuriŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ yago beleŋ goyen keneŋbe gama irde kwamiŋ.
40 Kuŋ forok yeŋbe, "Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ lomlom dirke katnayiŋ geb," yinyiŋ.
41 Irdeb yubul teŋ muŋ kura sor irde kuŋbe megen dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gahade mere iryiŋ:
42 "Nan, kanduk kuruŋ keneŋ tihim gabe teŋ siŋa irtek igiŋ nurde ha kenem teŋ siŋa irke ma keneŋ. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayiŋ. Gere dufay po gama irayiŋ," inyiŋ.
43 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ kateŋ faraŋ urde tareŋ iryiŋ.
44 Yesube kanduk kuruŋ kinyeŋ goke uguŋ po dufay heŋya Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok teŋ hinhan.
45 Gwaha teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ komatmiŋ yago hitte kuriŋ. Gega mere yiryiŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhan geb, buniŋeŋ dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitiŋ yinyiŋ.
46 Irdeb yisaŋ heŋbe, "Daniŋ ferde haŋ? Huwardeb Satan beleŋ tuŋaŋ duryeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ dirkeb epte ma kattek yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yudas beleŋ Yesu goyen asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

47 Be, Yesu go hako komatmiŋ mere yirde hikeyabe komatmiŋ 12 bana goyen al

deŋem Yudas gore al buda kuruŋ Yesu hitte yawayyiŋ. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu uluŋde u ire yeŋ bindere wayyiŋ.

48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmiŋ gabe u nirde ga asogone haniŋde nereŋ taha?” inyiŋ.

49 Be, komatmiŋ buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yeweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen bebak teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fuleŋare niŋ bidilaniniŋ yade mel gaya fuleŋa tiniŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

50 Irdeb kuramiŋ beleŋ fuleŋare niŋ bidila teŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas gote meteŋ al kura gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ.

51 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ep niŋ, bada hawa!” inyiŋ. Irdeb al go kirmiŋde tanarke gasuŋeŋ hiriŋ.

52 Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu go fere tiniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ goyen gor hinhan. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ irde haŋyen marte karkuwaŋmiŋ manaŋ gor hinhan. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel go yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Ne gayen kawe al buluŋ yeŋ nurde fuleŋare niŋ bidilaya nukwa yade wayhaŋ?

53 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana deŋya tumŋaŋ hinhet. Gega daha teŋ goya ma nade fere niraŋ? Goyenbe goŋ miŋ. Kidomare niŋ al Satanya deŋya gabu irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ nalu forok yihi geb, gago deŋ beleŋ buluŋ nirniŋ yeŋ wayhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

54 Irkeb mel gore Yesu teŋ haniŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Kaiafas gote yare tukamiŋ.

Pitabe Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po heŋ gama yirde kuŋ hinhin.

55 Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yeneŋbe kuŋ mel goya kak miŋde gor kipiryiŋ.

56 Irkeb meteŋ bere kura beleŋ Pita keperde kak kateŋ hinhin goyen kinyiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ keŋkela keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuŋ hinhin al go goyen,” yiriŋ.

57 Gega Pita gob, “Moŋ, al gobe go ma nurde uneŋ hime,” ineŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ.

58 Be, muŋ kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe al kura Pita keneŋbe, “Yesu gama irde haŋyen al kurab ge gago,” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe al goyen moŋ,” inyiŋ.

59 Be, awa uŋkureŋ gwahade kamereb al hoyaŋ kura gore wor Pita mere teŋ hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili niŋ al. Yesuya kuŋ hinhan mar al goyen,” yiriŋ.

60 Gega Pita beleŋ, “Daniŋ lawlaw yeŋ ha? Gebe goke kura yeŋ ha yeŋ ma nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Be, gwaha yeŋ hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.

61 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ hinhinde gor mat fulgaŋ kaŋ Pita diliŋ bilmiŋde wor po kinyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go araŋ po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ dula teŋ heŋya, “Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok ma mere teŋ hikeyabe wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ goyen biŋ bak yiriŋ.

62 Irkeb kat siŋare kuŋ eseŋ eseŋ igiŋ iryiŋ.

Yesu nanosak irde mayamiŋ
(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu busaharyeŋkek yeŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan gore ayaŋ kerhet yeŋ giwgiw irde mayde hinhan.

64 Irdeb amil beleŋ po tonaŋde alu urkeb diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al gineŋ haŋyen go geb, al gore mununa yeŋ momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ.

65 Mel gobe mere buluŋ manaŋ irde sukal iramiŋ.

Yesube merere huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

66 Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ. Gabu iramiŋ bana goŋbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya manaŋ hinhan. Be, mel gore fuleŋa mar yinke Yesu tukuŋ diliŋde iramiŋ.

67 Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Momoŋ dirmekeb usi tiya yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

68 Irde gusuŋaŋ kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayiŋ.

69 Gega gayenter mat ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat heŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ,” yinyiŋ.

70 Irkeb mel gore meremiŋ goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ we?” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere yahaŋ gobe fudinde. Nebe Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

71 Irkeb mel goreb, “Yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde Al Kuruŋ sukal ira gayen nindikeŋ kirmiŋniniŋde nurhet geb, daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ waŋ sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiŋ.

23

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

1 Be, gwaha yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ mar go tumŋaŋ Yesu go teŋ

Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Yeŋbe Roma gabman al, Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin.

2 Be, mel gore Yesu tukuŋ Pailat diliŋde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar teks uneŋ ma,’ yeŋ hike nurtiŋ. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,’ dinuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaniniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen,” ineŋ tagal unamiŋ.

3 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ we?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigeŋ yaha gogo po,” inyiŋ.

4 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya yeŋya wayamiŋ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miŋ goke kura teŋ kawe al fere titŋeŋ irtek yeŋ ma kenhem,” yinyiŋ.

5 Gega mel gore parsay po heŋbe, “Al gate saba beleŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ alya bereya dufaymiŋ haga yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat miŋ urde waŋ waŋ gar forok yiyuŋ gago,” inamiŋ.

6 Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili niŋ al?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

7 Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili niŋ al,” inke nurdeb, “Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuŋ hi. Niŋgeb al gabe yeŋ hitte tukukeb doyaŋ almiŋ yiŋgeŋ beleŋ ga meremiŋ nuri,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ

8 Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naŋa gab al go kenmeke mata tiŋeŋ kura forok irke keneŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ.

9 Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ kura muŋ ma po wol hiriŋ.

10 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, “Daha wor Herot beleŋ Yesu buluŋ iri?” yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu uliŋde iramiŋ.

11 Irkeb Herotya fuleŋa marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ bak mayde sukal iramiŋ. Irde Yesube yiŋgeŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ yiriŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb, doyaŋ al kuruŋyen amil beleŋ po umŋa irde tumulgaŋ teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ.

12 Be, bikkeŋbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke teŋbe awalik haryum.

Pailat beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriŋ

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)

13 Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya alya bereya hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ.

14 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayiŋ yineŋ biŋ yakamde hiyen yeŋ ne hitte tawaŋ tagal unhaŋ. Irkeb diltiŋ mat gusuŋaŋ irhem. Gega meretiŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeŋ nurhem.

15 Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliŋde mere kura ma keneŋbe ne hitte sopte tumulgaŋ tike waya gago kenhaŋ. Niŋgeb da misiŋde wor po mayke kamyeŋ? Hubu yeŋ nurde hime.

16-17 Niŋgeb tubul timeke kuwoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge buluŋ nurhaŋ goke teŋbe fuleŋa marne yinmeke duliŋ usulak po teŋbe tubul tike kuyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.*

18 Gega gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ.

19 Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niŋ al biŋ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fuleŋa tiyamiŋ. Irde yeŋbe al gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb go misiŋde teŋ koyare kerke hinhin.

20 Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiŋ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeŋ nurde gabu iramiŋ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyeŋ tihim,” yinyiŋ.

21 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hewhow kuruŋ wor po tiyamiŋ.

22 Be, Pailat gobe wawuŋ irawa yinyiŋ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb gaha yeŋ haŋ? Al gare da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ? Al gabe miŋ goke kura kamyeŋ yeŋ ma kenhem. Niŋgeb fuleŋa marne yinmeke duliŋ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiŋ.

23 Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hewhow parsayŋeŋ po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heŋ yende mere po gama ire yeŋ nuryiŋ.

24 Irdeb mel gore gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan go po gama iryiŋ.

25 Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiŋ goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ geb epte ma wor po teŋ siŋa irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindikeŋ ga nurhaŋ gwaha irnayiŋ,” yineŋ tubul teŋ yunyiŋ.

* **23:16-17:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 17 *Pasoba nalu damamiŋ damamiŋbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ teŋ siŋa irke kuŋ hiyen.*

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

26 Be, gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukuŋ hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiŋ tuluŋ teŋ korkor irdeya kuŋ hinhin. Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siŋare kateŋ yeŋ kamyeŋde gor teŋ kuŋ hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeŋ waŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ waŋ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fuleŋa mar gore keneŋbe tanardeb, "Yesuyen kuruse ga faraŋ urde teŋ gama ira," ineŋ parsay po iramiŋ. Irkeb kuruse goyen teŋ Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote deŋembe Saimon, irde Afrika naŋa kuruŋ bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Sairini niŋ al.

27 Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinniŋ yeŋ gama iramiŋ. Bana goŋbe bere manaŋ gama irde buniŋeŋ irde eseŋ urde hinhan.

28-30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tigiri teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋ Yerusalem niŋ bere, ne niŋ eseŋ ma yo. Ultiŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ nalu kura kame forok yiyyeŋ geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayiŋ:

'Niga bere, deŋ diriŋ ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntiŋ berebe kanduk kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ nalurebe igiŋ araŋeŋ busaharnayiŋ.

Niŋgeb goke amaŋ henayiŋ,' yenayiŋ geb. Fudinde, ultiŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ nalube forok yiyyeŋ. Goyenterbe al beleŋ kanduk goke kafura heŋbe igiŋ araŋ po kamniŋ yeŋbe dugu karkuwaŋ goyen gaha yinnayiŋ: 'Araŋeŋ galaŋ yeŋ kateŋ hika dirke kamniŋ.' Irdeb higiliŋbe, 'Araŋeŋ galaŋ yeŋ aw durke kamniŋ,' gwaha yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb ne niŋ ma esinayiŋ. Diriŋtiŋ yagoya dindikeŋ ge nurde esinayiŋ.

31 He gergeŋ yuwalŋeŋ digulak miŋyaŋbe det buluŋ kura miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen nebe mata buluŋnem moŋ. Gega kanduk kuruŋ gago teŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ Yuda marbe he kura det buluŋ miŋyaŋ geb kamtiŋ hitiŋ yara mata buluŋtiŋ yaŋ geb, kame deŋ hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyeŋ? Buluŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

32 Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu go tukuŋ kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukaminya goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go manaŋ gasa yirniŋ yeŋ yukamiŋ.

33 Yukuŋ yukuŋ naŋa deŋe kura, "Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde" ineŋ haŋyende gor forok yeŋbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yiŋgeŋ kuruse teŋ kuriŋ go hende po teŋ Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat keramiŋ. Munaŋ kura gobe teŋ Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleŋ mat keramiŋ.

34 Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po heŋbe, "Ado, mel gabe ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ tahaŋ geb halde yunayiŋ," yiriŋ. Be, yeŋ kuruse hende hikeyabe fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesuyen uliŋ umŋa bikkeŋ tuguya titiŋ goyen ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋbe yende matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ.

35 Be, al waŋ go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen keneŋ hinhan. Yuda marte doyaŋ mar manaŋ waŋ Yesu giwgiw irdeb, "Yeŋbe al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Mesaia Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al go goyen kenem tareŋmiŋde katke kinniŋ," yamiŋ.

36 Irkeb fuleŋa mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitiŋ goyen unamiŋ.

37 Irdeb, "Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ kenem tareŋger kata," inamiŋ.

38 Mere kura Yesu niŋ katiŋ goyen kuruse tonaŋde kirtiŋ hinhin goyen kapyaŋ heŋbe gogo ayaŋ kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ

39 Be, kawe al uŋkureŋ kurusemiŋ hende hinhin goyen wor, "Gebe Mesaia moŋ? Tareŋger megen kurkuŋbe deyya manaŋ gwaha po dirayiŋ," yeŋ ineŋ teŋ sukal iryiŋ.

40-41 Gega kurhan hinhin gore, "Deyyabe mata buluŋ tiyaruŋ gote muruŋgem tahar gago. Munaŋ yeŋbe det kura buluŋ ma iruŋ gega, deyya mata buluŋ mar gaya dulŋeŋ wor po kanduk kuruŋ teŋ hi. Goyenbe daniŋ geb mere buluŋ mat irde ha? Gebe kameŋ teŋ ha gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafuram ma nurde ha?" yeŋ ineŋ tiyyiŋ.

42 Irdeb go al gore po, "Yesu, ge beleŋ kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋ gere alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird nalurebe ne niŋ nurayiŋ," inyiŋ.

43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe haŋka gayen po neya tumŋaŋ gasuŋ igiŋ wor pore gor hireŋ tahar," inyiŋ.

Yesu kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

44 Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa ma temeykeb kidoma kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ megeŋ kuruŋ goyen aw uryiŋ. Irdeb gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gwahade hiriŋ.

45 Kidoma hiriŋya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapŋa sikkeŋ po irtiŋ goyen gasuŋ himam wor po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ pet titiŋ goyen kahalte erek yeŋ kuriŋ. Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ meteŋeŋ hinhin goyen Yesu

beleŋ sope iriyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋbe amil tolok kuruŋ gogo erek yiriŋ.
46 Be, amil erek yiriŋya Yesu kuruse
hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” ineŋbe yayeŋa
funaŋ, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyiŋ.
47 Be, Roma al kura fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ
yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kuruŋ go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde wor
po, al gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak,” yeŋ
Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde kasor iryiŋ.
48 Irde Yesu mayke kinniŋ yeŋ gabu
iramiŋ mar gobe mata forok yamiŋ goyen
yeneŋbe biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irde dumuŋ gasa yirdya yirdya bur
yeŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ.
49 Munaŋ Yesu nurd uneŋ yeŋya kuŋ
hinhan marbe sorte po heŋbe mata forok
yamiŋ kuruŋ goyen diliŋde yeneŋ hinhan.
Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu
gama irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok
yamiŋ kuruŋ goyen yenamiŋ.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramiŋ
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

50-51 Be, go nalureb Yudia naŋare niŋ
taun Arimatea niŋ al deŋem Yosep gobe
waŋ Yerusalem hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte
doyaŋ al. Gega yeŋbe doyaŋ mar kadom
beleŋ Yesu mayniŋ yamiŋ goke igiŋ ma
nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak
hiyen. Al hoyaŋ diliŋde wor gwahade po
hiyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yird yird nalu goke doyaŋ heŋ hiyen.
52 Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teŋ mete tiniŋ
yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ irkeb, “Igiŋ,” inyiŋ.
53-54 Irkeb al kuraya kuŋ Yesu hakwam
kuruse hende mat faraŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde
Yuda marte matare amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore
po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramiŋ. Irdeb,
“Gisebe Sabat nalu niŋgeb, haŋka po mete
titek,” yeŋ al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora
taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋeŋ
hinhin bana goŋ tukuŋ keramiŋ.
55 Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kuŋbe horabok
kuruŋ bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasuŋ
damde daha mat kerhaŋ goyen kenamiŋ.
56 Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ heŋ
he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ
goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yeŋ gitik
tiyamiŋ. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu
hewen tiyyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ
goyen gama irde usaŋ heŋbe metere ma
kwamiŋ.

24

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ.
Irkeb wampot muŋ wor po bere buda gore
he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gitik
yiramiŋ goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam
irniŋ yeŋ horabok bembare gor kwamiŋ.
2 Kuŋ forok yeŋbe horabok yamem pet
titiŋ hora kuruŋ goyen kaŋ kaŋ irde teŋ
siŋa irtiŋ kenamiŋ.
3 Gwahade keneŋbe biŋde hurkamiŋ
gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu hakwam gobe
ma kenamiŋ.
4 Irdeb, “Daha kura irhaŋ?” yeŋ dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ
umŋambe milmulŋeŋ wor po gore forok
yeŋ ketalmiŋde huwararyum.
5-6 Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yeneŋbe
hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ
yuguluŋ teŋ kuku tiyamiŋ. Irkeb irem
gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
isaŋ hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yeŋ ge al kamtiŋde
gasuŋ bana ga naŋkeneŋ haŋ? Galili naŋa
bana go heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ,
7 ‘Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe mata buluŋ mar
haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke
kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kuŋ yereŋkek
hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nisaŋ hiyyeŋ,’ dineŋ
hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi?” yinaryum.
8 Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ.
9 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ yare kuŋbe mata
yenamiŋ goyen Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar
11 goya diŋuŋ yago yeŋya hinhan goyen
momoŋ yiramiŋ.
10 Mere gwaha tiyamiŋ marbe Makdala
niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe
bere buda hoyaŋ manaŋ mel gore momoŋ
yiramiŋ.
11 Gega bere buda gote mere go
kukuwamŋeŋ nurdeb fudinde yeŋ ma
nuramiŋ.
12 Gega Pita beleŋ huwarde kup yeŋ
horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋ
horabok bana goŋ pew kaŋ naŋkinyiŋ.
Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramiŋ amil gobe
okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yeneŋbe
mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?”
yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuryiŋ.

Yesube Emeus kuŋ kuŋ belen forok yiriŋ
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Be, go naŋkahal goyenter po Yesuyen
komatmiŋ irawa kura Yerusalem mat
Emeus taunde kuŋ hinaryum. Yerusalem
mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade.
14 Be, irem goreb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe
mata kuruŋ Yerusalem gor forok yiriŋ goke
tagaldeya kuŋ hinaryum.
15 Irde mata kuruŋ Yesu iramiŋ goke
mere teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yesu yiŋgeŋ forok
yeŋbe yeŋya kuŋ hinhan.
16 Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega,
Yesu go gago yeŋ bebak ma tiyaryum.

17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Da merem sege
irde har?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu
kamyiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde hinaryum
geb, gusuŋaŋ yirkeb tek yaryum.
18 Irdeb kuramiŋ deŋem Kliopas goreb,
“Gebe al tiŋeŋ haŋkɑ muŋ ga Yerusalem
wayha geb, ki muŋ ga taunde gor mata
forok yaŋ kuruŋ gob ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyuŋ?” inyiŋ.
Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu niŋ
yeŋ har. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al.
Sabaminɣɑ mataminɣɑbe Al Kuruŋɣɑ alyat
diliŋdebe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po.
20-21 Neŋ Israel mar gayen Roma gabman
beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi gobe al gore gab faraŋ
durke nindikeŋ bikkeŋ hinhet gwahade
hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda
gote karkuwaŋminɣɑ doyaŋ marniniŋɣɑ
beleŋ mayke kami yeŋ Roma gabman
haniŋde kerkeb yereŋ kuruse hende mayke
kamuŋ.
22-23 Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuŋ hin-
het gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam
kinniŋ yeŋ wampot muŋ kwahaŋ. Gega
keneŋ ga moŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe,
“Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere dirde,
‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahaŋ. Niŋgeb
go nurdeb hurkuŋkɑt tihit.
24 Irde kadniniŋ kura bembare kwahaŋ
goyen kuŋ bere buda gore yahaŋ gwahade
po kenhaŋ. Gega Yesube go ma po ken-
haŋ,” inaryum.

25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Derbe da kukuwa
wor po? Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar
beleŋ Mesaia niŋ katiŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde
haryen gobe gayamuŋkek moŋ gega, daniŋ
fudinde yeŋ ma nurde har?
26 Mesaiabe kanduk kuruŋ teŋ gab Al
Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po hiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyenbe ma nurde
haryen?” yinyiŋ.
27 Irdeb yiŋgeŋ goke po yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde katiŋ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat
miŋ urde tukuŋ tukuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ mar hoyaŋ beleŋ kayamiŋ goyen
keŋkelɑ po momoŋ yiryiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Emeus taun
irem go kure yeŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen
binde hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ taun go fole
irde kweŋ tihim yara tiyyiŋ.
29 Gega irem gore basiŋɑ irdeb, “Ŋumtuk
po ureŋ tiya niŋ, wake deyya kuŋ harde
gor kuniŋ,” yeŋ parsayŋeŋ iraryum. Irkeb
Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiŋ.
30 Be, kuŋ yare heŋbe biŋge niniŋ
tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret teŋ Al
Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋ yunyiŋ.
31 Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore
Yesu gobe gago yeŋ keneŋ bebak tiyaryum.
Irkeb Yesu go gor po uŋkel kukeb go ma
kenaryum.

32 Irkeb irem gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Yeŋbe
Yesu geb, beleŋ waŋ heŋyɑbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere gote miŋ momoŋ dirde hike bederer
wukkek wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

33 Gwaha yeŋbe gor mat huwarde
Yerusalem mulgaŋ haryum. Irdeb kuŋ
Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 11 goya kadom
yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momoŋ
yiraryum.
34 Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde
huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke
kena,” yinamiŋ.
35 Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kuŋ heŋyɑ
Yesuya kuŋ hinhan gega, keneŋ bebak ma
tiyaryum gega, yare heŋ beret ubala teŋ
yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke
manaŋ tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ diliŋde
forok yiriŋ
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon
2:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Be, irem gore kadom weŋ go hako
mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok
yeŋbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitiŋ kamke
igiŋ po hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
37 Gega mel go Yesu keneŋbe uŋgurɑ usi
teŋ hurkuŋkɑt teŋ kafura hamiŋ.
38 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Daniŋ geb dufay
budam heŋ neneŋ kafura heŋ haŋ?
39 Hanneya kahaŋneyɑ ga yennaŋ. Nebe
Yesu dineŋ hime. Sisaŋ nurdeb nurnayiŋ.
Uŋgurɑbe uliŋ pigiŋ miŋmoŋ. Munaŋ nebe
ulne yaŋ gago neneŋ haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
40 Gwaha yineŋbe kahaŋyɑ haniŋyɑ
yikala yiryiŋ.
41 Irkeb Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
go keneŋ amaŋ wor po hamiŋ geb, mitere
yara nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ go
yeneŋbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyiŋ.
42 Irkeb makaŋ dapŋɑ parwek kura yadi
kirtiŋ goyen unamiŋ.
43 Irdeb keneŋ hikeya dapŋɑ goyen niriŋ.

44 Irdeb, “Nebe deŋyɑ tumŋaŋ hin-
hetyabe Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
marya beleŋ mere kayamiŋ irde Tikiŋ
Asaŋde kayamiŋ gote miŋbe waŋ waŋ ne
hitte mata kawan forok yenayiŋ dinmeke
nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
45 Gwaha yineŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurde bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ figilyiŋ.
46 Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb Mesaiabe
uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ gab kamyeŋ yitiŋ.
Irde yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwaryeŋ.
47 Go kamereb al Mesaiayen saba gama
irde hinayiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋmiŋ
goyen Yerusalem mat miŋ urde megeŋ al
hike kwa kuruŋ bana goyen momoŋ yirde
tukunayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ kuŋ heŋyɑbe, ‘Me-
saia beleŋ dinuŋ geb gago tagalde hite,’

yineŋ saba yirde hike alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde yunyeŋ.
48 Mata kuruŋ diltiŋ bilmiŋde yeneŋ hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ kuŋ al momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ.
49 Gega araŋ ma kunayiŋ. Ne hurkuŋbe tareŋ kura Adone beleŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen teŋ kermeke kateŋ ketal durke gab kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb Yerusalem gar heŋ Holi Spirit goke po doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuriŋ
(Matiyu 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)
50 Gwaha yineŋbe yukuŋ Betani taun bindere heŋbe haniŋ yisaŋ heŋ mel go guram yirde tareŋ yiryiŋ.
51 Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike yeŋ hitte hurkuriŋ.
52 Irkeb mel gore doloŋ irde amaŋeŋ nurde mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ.
53 Irdeb gor heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ hugiŋ gor heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinhan.

Yon
Yon beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gayen kayyiŋ

Mere beleŋ po al hiriŋ

1 Be, haŋkapya wor po megeŋya naŋkiŋya
ma forok yekeyabe Mere goyen hinhin.
Mere gobe Al Kuruŋya hinaryum. Irde
Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ.
2 Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok
yekeya Al Kuruŋya hinaryum.
3 Det kuruŋ gabe yeŋ hitte mat gab Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yiryiŋ. Det kuruŋ forok
yiryiŋ gayen Mere go miŋmoŋ manhan
forok ma yewoŋ.
4 Irde yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ
gote miŋ al, irdeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
yikala yird yird hulsi.
5 Irdeb hulsi goreb kidoma bana melak
heŋ hiyen. Irkeb kidomayen saŋiŋ beleŋ
epte ma wor po isikamde hiyen.*
6 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura teŋ kerke
wayyiŋ. Deŋembe Yon.
7 Yeŋbe hulsi goyen goke al momoŋ yire
yeŋ wayyiŋ. Gogab al tumŋaŋ meremiŋ
nurde hulsi goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ
yeŋ nurde wayyiŋ.
8 Goyenbe Yon yiŋgeŋbe hulsi moŋ.
Yeŋbe hulsi goyen goke po tagale yeŋ
wayyiŋ.
9 Hulsi fudinde alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
yikala yirde hiyen gobe Yon kamere gab
megen wayyiŋ.
10 Yeŋ hitte mat gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe
megeŋ gago iryiŋ. Irkeb waŋ megen gar
hinhin. Goyenbe al megen hinhan mar
gare keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
11 Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde alya bereya wor po
hitte waŋ yeŋya hinhin gega, go ma nurd
uneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ ma iramiŋ.
12 Goyenpoga al kura pel ma irde dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ yunyiŋ.
13 Dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ gobe megen niŋ
mata ma gama irde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ hamiŋ. Irde alyen dufayde ire
uŋyat matare ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
hamiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufayde po
dirŋeŋ weŋ hamiŋ.
14 Be, Mere gore po al heŋbe neŋya
hinhet. Irdeb tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor
po goyen dilnininde wor po keneŋ hinhet.
Tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen unyiŋ. Yeŋbe
al buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurd yurd matamiŋ
kuruŋ wor po. Irde mere fudinde manaŋ
makiŋ wor po hinhin.
15 Be, Yon Baptais beleŋ yeŋ ge kuware
tagalde gaha yeŋ hinhin: “Al gabe ne beleŋ
dineŋ himyen al go goyen. Yeŋ ge yeŋbe
gaha dineŋ himyen: ‘Al harhokner wayyeŋ
al gobe ne kawaŋ ma himiriŋya bikkeŋ
bikkeŋ wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋemya
tareŋmiŋyabe nere folek wor po,’ dineŋ
himyen gobe gogo,” yiriŋ.
16-17 Be, saba saŋiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Mose haniŋde kerke yeŋ beleŋ tagalyiŋ
gega, buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durd durdya
mere fudindeya gobe Yesu Kristu haniŋde
kerke yeŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durd durd mata gobe
kuruŋ wor po geb, neŋ tumŋaŋ guram
dirde tareŋ dirde go hende hugiŋeŋ duneŋ
tebaŋ dirde hiyen.
18 Al Kuruŋbe al kura kintiŋ miŋmoŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goreb
Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ kawan dikala
dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande,
irde yeŋya tumŋaŋ haryen.

Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalyiŋ
(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17)

19 Be, Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yon Baptais goyen,
“ ‘Gebe al ganuŋ?’ ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ,”
yineŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marya Liwai marya kura hulyaŋ yiramiŋ.
20 Be, mel go waŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Yon gobe
helwaŋ ma hiriŋ. Irdeb kawan keŋkelak
po, “Nebe Mesaia moŋ,” yinyiŋ.
21 Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Niŋgeb
gebe ganuŋ? Ge gayenbe Elaia?” inamiŋ.
Inkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, nebe yeŋ moŋ,”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore sopte po, “Niŋgeb
Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
kura wayyeŋ yiriŋ go goyenbe ge gago?”
inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ
po,” yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb mel gore, “Niŋgeb gebe ganuŋ?
Mere bebakkeŋ kura dirkeb mulgaŋ heŋ
kuŋbe hulyaŋ dirhaŋ mar goyen bebak
yirtek,” inamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Yon beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen
goke yeŋbe,

“Nebe al kura sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa
bana goŋ heŋbe,
‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen beleŋ sope irde huwa
irnaŋ!’ yeŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ katiŋ al go
goyen,” yinyiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3*

24 Gwaha yinkeb Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ
po gama irde haŋyen Farisi mar kura Yuda
mar beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ gore,
25 “Gebe Mesaia moŋ, Elaia moŋ, irde Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al yitiŋ goyen moŋ
yaha gega, daniŋ geb alya bereya baptais
yirde ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

* **1:5:** Miŋ kurabe: Goyenbe kidomare niŋ alya bereya beleŋ keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋyen.

26 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe fe uliŋ po
baptais yirde hime. Goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana
goŋbe al kura deŋ beleŋ al gwahade yeŋ ma
nurd uneŋ haŋ al kura hi.
27 Yeŋbe harhokner ga wayyeŋ. Ne al
gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ
kuruŋ titek hime. Kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ
kaŋ urguŋ kaŋ yugu teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋ
kuruŋ moŋ gega, go wor epte moŋ yeŋ
nurde hime,” yinyiŋ.
28 Be, mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gabe Betani
taunde, Yodan fe siŋa kurhan Yon Baptais
beleŋ alya bereya baptais yirde hinhin
beleŋ goŋ forok yiriŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ

29 Be, ferd fayminde Yesu go Yon hitte
waŋ hike keneŋbe alya bereya gor gabu
irde hinhan mar goyen, “Al Kuruŋyen sip-
sip al diriŋ foŋeŋ neŋ ge teŋ gitik irtiŋ go iro
waŋ hi iro kennaŋ. Yeŋ kamyeŋ gore gab
megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ gayen
pasi iryeŋ.
30 Nebe al gayen gake yeŋbe, ‘Al kura
harhokner wayyeŋ al gobe ne kawaŋ ma
himiriŋya bikkeŋ bikkeŋ wor po hinhin.
Niŋgeb tareŋmiŋbe nere folek wor po,’
yimiŋ gogo.
31 Ne beleŋ waŋ alya bereya baptais yirde
himyen gabe al gayen Israel mar yikala
yirmeke keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ baptais
yirde himyen. Goyenpoga ne wor bikkeŋbe
Mesaiabe al goyen yeŋ bebak ma teŋ hin-
hem,” yinyiŋ.
32 Irdeb Yesu baptais irkeya mata forok
yiriŋ goyen goke Yon Baptais beleŋ gahade
momoŋ yiryiŋ: “Be, naŋkiŋde mat Holi
Spirit kalyiŋgi kattiŋ yara teŋ uliŋ hende
hike kinmiŋ.
33 Ne wor go ma nurde unmewoŋ gega,
fe beleŋ po alya bereya baptais yirayiŋ yeŋ
hulyaŋ niryiŋ Al gore, ‘Al kura Holi Spirit
kateŋ yeŋ hende hike kenayiŋ al goreb Holi
Spirit beleŋ po alya bereya baptais yiryeŋ,’
ninyiŋ.
34 Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen yeŋ hitte
forok yeke kinmiŋ geb, gago al gabe Al
Kuruŋyen Urmiŋ dineŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.

Al karwo Yesuyen komatmiŋ hamiŋ

35 Be, sopte fay urkeb Yon gobe komatmiŋ
irawa goya gor huwarde hinhan.
36 Irkeb Yesu waŋ kuŋ hike keneŋbe, “Al
Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ iro kinyi,”
yinyiŋ.
37 Be, komatmiŋ irawa gobe Yon beleŋ
gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu gama irde
kwaryum.
38 Gama irde hike Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ
yeneŋbe, “Derbe da niŋ nurde waŋ har?”
yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem gore wol heŋbe, “Rabai,
gebe dare heŋ kuŋ ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iraryum. (“Rabai” gobe Grik mere matbe
“tisa” yeŋ haŋyen.)
39 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Wayyi,
waŋ gabe kiniryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb irem
gore gama irde kuŋbe hinhin gasuŋ goyen
kenaryum. Irdeb naŋa diliŋbe 4 kilok
wawuŋbana hiriŋ geb, goyen nalube
Yesuya gor po hinhan.
40 Be, Yonyen mere nurde Yesu gama
iraryum al kurabe Andru. Yeŋbe Saimon
Pita kuliŋ.
41 Yeŋbe Yesuya heŋ gabe gor mat po itiŋ
Saimon niŋ kuŋ naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb keneŋbe,
“Deyyabe Mesaia kenhar,” inyiŋ. (Mesaia
gobe Grik mere matbe Kristu.)
42 Gwaha ineŋbe Saimon goyen Yesu hitte
tawayyiŋ. Tawake Saimon goyen Yesu
beleŋ keneŋbe, “Gebe Yon urmiŋ Saimon.
Gebe Sifas gineŋ hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ. (Sifas
gobe Grik mere mat Pita.)†

Yesu beleŋ Filipya Natanielya komatmiŋ yiryiŋ

43 Be, go feramiŋ kuŋ fay urkeb Yesu go
Galili naŋare kwe yeŋ kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ
heŋya Filip keneŋbe, “Waŋ gama nira,”
inyiŋ.
44 Filipbe Betsaida taunde niŋ al. An-
druya Pitaya wor gor niŋ po.
45 Be, Filip go kadom Nataniel niŋ
naŋkeneŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe, “Neŋbe
Mose beleŋ saba saŋiŋmiŋde yeŋ ge kayyiŋ,
irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar manaŋ
yeŋ ge asaŋde kayamiŋ al go goyen kenhet.
Yeŋbe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, Yosep urmiŋ,”
inyiŋ.
46 Irkeb Nataniel beleŋ wol heŋbe,
“Nasaret taunde matbe da igiŋ forok
yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Filip
beleŋ, “Wake kure, irde ga kena,” inyiŋ.
47 Be, Yesu beleŋ Nataniel waŋ forok yeke
keneŋbe, “Be, Israel mar al fudinde wor po
yeŋ kentek albe gago. Yeŋbe usi ma teŋ
hiyen. Hubu wor po,” yiriŋ.
48 Irkeb Nataniel beleŋ, “Gebe daha mat
nurd nunha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irke
wol heŋbe, “Gebe Filip beleŋ kuŋ ne niŋ
ma ginkeya fik he yokŋare hike genhem,”
inyiŋ.
49 Gwaha inkeb Nataniel beleŋ, “Rabai,
gebe fudinde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ. Gebe Israel
marte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” inyiŋ.
50 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fik he yokŋare hike
genhem ginmeke goke teŋbe gago dufayge
ne niŋ tareŋ irha? Mata gog muŋ po moŋ
geb. Gote folek mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
kurayen kurayen wor hako yeneŋ heŋ taha
geb,” inyiŋ.

† **1:42:** Sifas gobe Yuda marte mere, irde Pita gobe Grik marte mere. Deŋe irawa gote miŋbe ‘hora kuruŋ’.

51 Irdeb sopte gaha inyiŋ. “Fudinde wor
po dineŋ hime, deŋbe naŋkiŋ hol yeke Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ megen mat hiryoŋ
hende Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ megen kateŋ
teŋ hike yennayiŋ. Irde hiryoŋ gobe ne Al
Urmiŋ gayen yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

2

Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hiriŋ

1 Be, naŋa fay irawa hubu hekeb Galili
naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Kana gorbe al
kura bere tiriŋ gote dula mata kuruŋ forok
yiriŋ.
2 Yesu miliŋbe dula mata kuruŋde gor
hinhin. Yesu wor Galili naŋare hinhin.
Niŋgeb yeŋya komatmiŋya wor hoy yirkeb
gor kwamiŋ.
3 Be, dula mata kuruŋde gor niŋ wainbe
hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu miliŋ beleŋ waŋbe
Yesu goyen, “Mel gabe wain miŋmoŋ ha-
haŋ,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Yesu gore wol heŋbe, “Bere,* daniŋ geb gwaha gwaha tiya nineŋ ha?
Mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ titek nalube hako
geb,” inyiŋ.
5 Gwaha inkeb miliŋ beleŋ gor niŋ meteŋ
mar goyen, “Yeŋ beleŋ daha kura tinaŋ
dinkeb go po gama irnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋbe Yuda
marte matare haniŋya kahaŋya halde ig
uliŋ titek fe farde haŋyen kuwe hora beleŋ
po yirtiŋ karkuwaŋ 6 gayen hinhan. Kuwe
uŋkureŋbe fe 100 lita gwahade goŋ hitek.
7 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ meteŋ mar goyen,
“Kuwe ga fe yunke makiŋ henaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
Irkeb fe yunke waŋ tumŋaŋ makiŋ hitiŋ ala
tiyamiŋ.
8 Irkeb, “Be, fe kura farde yukuŋ dula
mata ga tonaŋ heŋ hi al go unnaŋ,” yinke
yeŋ yiriŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ.
9 Gwaha tikeb dula mata gote tonaŋ al
goreb Yesu beleŋ fe tigiri tike wain hiriŋ
goyen tuŋaŋ uryiŋ. Goyenbe wain gobe
meteŋ mar beleŋ gor niŋ kura teŋ wayhaŋ
yeŋ ma nuryiŋ. Gega meteŋ mar gobe
gwaha mat forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinhan.
Be, tonaŋ al gore bere tiriŋ al goyen hoy
irke wakeb,
10 “Albe wain igiŋ wor po go wa yawaŋ
yunke nene haŋyen. Irde ep nene hikeya
gab wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen yawaŋ yuneŋ
haŋyen. Goyenbe gebe gwaha ma taha.
Wain igiŋbe kame ga yuneŋ yeŋ nurdeb
wain mali maliŋeŋ goyen hubu heke gab
gago igiŋ dunha,” inyiŋ.
11 Be, Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun Kana
gorbe Yesu beleŋ haŋkapya wor po mata
tiŋeŋ goyen forok iryiŋ. Irkeb komatmiŋ
yago mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen
keneŋbe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hora meteŋ teŋ hinhan mar yakira tiyyiŋ

(Matiyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

12 Be, go kamereb Yesube miliŋya kuliŋ
yagoyabe komatmiŋya irde tumŋaŋ Kape-
neam taunde kateŋ gor hinhan gega,
wawuŋ budam ma hinhan.
13 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura
Pasoba† goyen forok yeweŋ tikeb Yesube
taun go tubul teŋ Yerusalem hurkuriŋ.
14 Kuŋ Al kuruŋyen ya balem koya
milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde haŋyen saw-
sawa kuruŋde gorbe al beleŋ bulmakaw,
sipsipyabe kalyiŋgi yago gor yerke al
beleŋ waŋ damu teŋ hinhan goyen yinyiŋ.
Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mar‡ manaŋ
gasuŋmiŋde keperde hike yinyiŋ.
15 Gwahade yeneŋbe kaŋ kura teŋ det
goyen yusulak teŋ teŋde niŋ det irde
gore po dapŋa goyen tumŋaŋ yusulak tike
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mat siŋare
katamiŋ. Irde hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ marte
hora goyen yad yemeyke mali ga megen
katamiŋ, irde hora yerd yerd gasuŋ wor
yaboloŋ tiyyiŋ.
16 Irdeb kalyiŋgi damure niŋ yerde hin-
han mar goyen yinyiŋ. “Det ga yade kat
kunaŋ. Daniŋ geb Adoner yabe dawet
damu teŋ teŋ gasuŋ irde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
17 Be, komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ beleŋ
mata tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde mere kura katiŋ hinhin goke biŋ
bak yamiŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Yage goke dufay heŋ heŋ gore po mu-
nuneŋ teŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ*
69:9

18 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gor hinhan
goreb, “Mata tiŋeŋ dahade kura Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ po ga irtek goyen kura forok irke
keneŋbe fudinde gebe mata gahade ird ird
tareŋge yaŋ yeŋ gentek?” inamiŋ.
19 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem ga upew urnaŋ. Irkeb ne
beleŋ naŋa fay karwore po ya kuruŋ goyen
sopte irde pasi ireŋ,” yinyiŋ.

---

* **2:4:** Yesube Mesaia meteŋ goyen miŋ uryiŋ geb, miliŋ goyen bere inyiŋ gogo. † **2:13:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyaminyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan. ‡ **2:14:** Hora kapyaŋ heŋ heŋ mar gobe al beleŋ horamiŋ hoyaŋ goyen yunkeb wolmiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana Al Kuruŋ galak ird irdde niŋ hora goyen yuneŋ haŋyen.

20 Irkeb mel goreb, “Ya balem gayenbe
dama 46 hubu heke gab pasi iramiŋ.
Goyenbe ge beleŋbe naŋa fay karwore po
ya ga irde pasi ireŋ yeŋ ha?” inamiŋ.
21 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem niŋ yiriŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ ge nurde yiriŋ.
22 Kame Yesu go kamyiŋde mat huwarke
gab komatmiŋ yago goyen Yesu beleŋ mere
tiyyiŋ goyen goke biŋ bak yamiŋ. Irkeb Al
Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde hi goya Yesu beleŋ
mere tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nuramiŋ.
23 Be, Yesu go Pasoba gabu kuruŋ nalure
Yerusalem hinhinya goyen mata tiŋeŋ ku-
rayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ po ga yirtek goyen
yirde hike yeneŋbe al budam yeŋ ge du-
faymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.
24 Goyenpoga Yesube al biŋde dahade
haŋ goyen keŋkela nurde yuneŋ hinhin
geb, mel goke hekkeŋ ma nuryiŋ.
25 Yeŋbe al dufayminŋdebe gwahade haŋ
yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, al kura beleŋ waŋ
al kadom ge tagalde al gobe gwahade gwa-
hade yeŋ momoŋ irtek ma hinhin.

3

Yesu beleŋ Nikodemusya mere tiyaryum

1 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda bana
goŋ niŋ al kura deŋembe Nikodemus goyen
hinhin. Al gobe Farisi mar al.
2 Yeŋ beleŋ wawuŋ kurare kura Yesu
hitte waŋbe, “Rabai, gebe al saba yird yird
al, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gad gerke wayaŋ
yeŋ nurde hite. Al kura Al Kuruŋya ma
hiriryeŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen ge
beleŋ irde ha gayen epte ma iryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde
wor po ginhem. Al kura sopte ma kawaŋ
hiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ,”
inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Nikodemus goreb, “Goyenbe al
salanŋeŋ hitiŋbe daha mat sopte kawaŋ
hiyyeŋ? Daha matbe miliŋ biŋde hurkuŋ
sopte kawaŋ hiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ!” inyiŋ.
5 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po gin-
hem. Al kura mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ fe
po baptais tiyyeŋ, irde Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ al
gobe epte al gergeŋ sopte kawaŋ hitiŋ yara
hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma tiyyeŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde
hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkuyeŋ.
6 Albe miliŋ biŋde mat kawaŋ heŋ
haŋyen. Gega kawaŋ hitiŋ mar gobe Holi
Spirit beleŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
gergeŋ yiryeŋ.
7 Sopte kawaŋ hawayiŋ ginhem gake
hurkuŋkat ma tiyayiŋ.
8 Meŋe migiriŋbe nurde hityen gega,
meŋe gobe gwaha mat waŋ goŋ kwa yeŋ
ma po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit
beleŋ gergeŋ yiryeŋ mar goyen wor megen
niŋ mar beleŋ epte ma al gwahade yeŋ
bebak tinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
9 Gwaha inkeb Nikodemus beleŋ, “Mere
yeŋ ha gobe daha mat forok yiyyeŋ?” in-
yiŋ.
10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gebe Israel mar
saba yird yird al gega, dahade niŋgeb
merene gayen bebak ma teŋ ha?
11 Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Neŋbe
saba fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen goke
tagalde hityen. Irde mata fudinde
dilniniŋde yeneŋ hityen goke tagalde
hityen. Goyenpoga deŋbe mereniniŋ goyen
fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen.
12 Nebe igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mat po megen
gar mata forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen yade
saba dirde himyen gega, deŋbe fudinde yeŋ
ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hire
gor niŋ mata forok yeŋ haŋyen gore saba
dirmekeb daha mat fudinde yenayiŋ? Epte
moŋ geb.
13 Al kura Al Kuruŋ hire gor kura ma
hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen
ga po gab Al Kuruŋya heŋ gor mat kat-
miriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ
mata goyen igiŋ tagaltek hime.
14 Mose beleŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa
bana goŋ Israel marya hinhanya baras ain
beleŋ po kunere toneŋ irde he hende kerde
isaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gayen wor
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha po niryeŋ.
15 Gogab ne neneŋbe al tumŋaŋ ne niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ
hinayiŋ.
16 “Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya
gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd
yuneŋbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen basiŋa
ma irdeb yunyiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ
goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ al gobe huginŋeŋ
kamde kamdere ma kuŋbe Al Kuruŋya
huginŋeŋ hiriryeŋ.
17 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya gayen merem
yaŋ yire yeŋ ma Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ.
Gwaha titŋeŋbe Urmiŋ beleŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ
go hende alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ
Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ
ma yiryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ
goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma iryeŋ al gobe Ur-
miŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goke hekkeŋ ma nuryeŋ
geb, bikkeŋ merem yaŋ irtiŋ hiyeŋ.
19 Be, merem yaŋ yird yird gote miŋbe
gahade: hulsi kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ
kerke megen gar wayyiŋ. Goyenbe albe
mata buluŋ po teŋ haŋyen geb, kidoma
bana po hitek yirkeb hulsi niŋ amaŋeŋ ma
nurde haŋyen.
20 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe
hulsi niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ. Moŋgo hul-
sire forok yeteke mata buluŋniniŋ kawan

henayiŋ yeŋbe hulsire watek ma yirde hiyen.
21 Goyenpoga al kura mata igiŋ igiŋ fudinde po teŋ hi al gobe hulsire forok yeŋ hiyen. Gogab mata teŋ hiyen kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde teŋ hi goyen kawan hekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ kennayiŋ," inyiŋ.

Yon Baptais beleŋ Yesu niŋ kawan po tagalyiŋ
22 Be, go kamereb Yesuya komatmiŋya gobe Yerusalem taun go tubul teŋ Yudia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ hoyaŋyaŋ hoyaŋyaŋ kwamiŋ. Irde goŋ naŋa fay budam ma heŋya alya bereya baptais yiryiŋ.
23 Be, goya goyenbe Yon Baptaisbe Salim tiyuŋ bindere Ainon gor al baptais yirtek fe igiŋde wor po hinhin. Niŋgeb gor alya bereya turte waŋ hikeb baptais yirde hinhin.
24 Yon go gwaha teŋ hinhin gobe fere teŋ koyare ma keramiŋya teŋ hinhin.
25 Be, Yonyen komatyabe Yuda al kura goya yende matare ig uliŋ teŋ teŋ mataya fe baptais niŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
26 Gwaha teŋ Yon hitte waŋbe, "Rabai, Yodan fe ward iroŋ geya hinaruŋ al gobe al baptais yirde hi. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ," inamiŋ.
27 Irkeb Yon beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Albe mali mali ma meteŋ tinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ goyen po tinayiŋ.
28 Haŋkapyabe, 'Nebe Mesaia moŋ. Nebe yeŋ ge teŋ meheŋ heŋ wamiriŋ,' dineŋ hinhem goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ.
29 Al kura bere mekerd unke tewe yeŋ bere gote yare kuyeŋ. Irkeb al gote kadombe waŋ bere tiyyeŋ al gote yare heŋ al goya beremya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ ge doyaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irdeb al go waŋ mere tike nurdeb amaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al go amaŋ hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor Yesuyen mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋ wor po hihim.
30 Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ, munaŋ nebe deŋnem moŋ heweŋ.
31 "Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, al megen haŋ kuruŋ gate folek wor po. Munaŋ nebe megen gar forok yimiriŋ geb, megen niŋ al, irde megen mata forok yeŋ haŋ go po ga nurde bebak teŋ himyen. Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katyiŋ geb, neŋ al megen hite kuruŋ gate tareŋ folek wor po.
32 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ mata goyen diliŋde yeneŋ, mere kirmiŋde nurde hiyen goke tagalde hiyen gega, al kura meremiŋ nurde fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen.
33 Goyenbe al kura Yesuyen mere nurde usi ma yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen merebe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gogo gwaha tiyyeŋ.
34 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al gobe Holi Spirit keŋkela wor po untiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere po tagalde hiyen.
35 Yeŋbe Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋbe det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen unyiŋ.
36 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋ goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ. Munaŋ Urmiŋde mere ma nuryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ geb, yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen epte ma tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

4

Yesuya Samaria bere kura goya mere tiyaryum
1 Be, Farisi mar gobe Yesu beleŋ Yon Baptais fole irde al budam baptais yirke komatmiŋ budam heŋ haŋ yeke gote mere momoŋ goyen nuramiŋ.
2-3 Niŋgeb Yesu gobe Yudia naŋa go tubul teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Galili naŋa beleŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yiŋgeŋbe al kura ma baptais yirde hinhin. Komatmiŋ yago beleŋ po ga al baptais yirde hinhan.
4 Be, Galili kwe yeŋbe beleŋmiŋ Samaria naŋayaŋ mat kuriŋ.
5 Kuŋbe Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde kura gor forok yiriŋ. Taun gote deŋembe Sikar. Sikar taun gobe megeŋ tapum kura bikkeŋ Yekop beleŋ urmiŋ Yosep niŋ tubul teŋ unyiŋ goyen bindere hinhin.
6 Gorbe Yekopyen meteŋ mar beleŋ bikkeŋ mete fe talamiŋ kura goyen gor hinhin. Be, Yesu gob beleŋ ulyaŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal heŋ misiŋeŋ wor po hekeb uliŋ yul yeke kuŋ mete fete gor keperde usaŋ heŋ hinhin.
7 Gor hikeb Samaria bere kura fe fare yeŋ wayyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Fe kura nunke newe," inyiŋ.
8 Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ yagobe kuŋ biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ taun bana goŋ kwamiŋ.
9 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha inkeb Samaria bere gore wol heŋbe, "Gebe Yuda mar al, munaŋ nebe Samaria niŋ bere. Goyenbe dahade geb fe kura nunke newe ninha?" inyiŋ. Yuda marbe Samaria mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ awalikde ma haŋyen geb, gogo mere gwahade tiyyiŋ.
10 Be, bere go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gebe det igiŋ wor po damum moŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duliŋ guntek gobe det goyen yeŋ nurde, fe niŋ gineŋ hime al gayen neneŋ bebak teŋ ha manhan det goke gusuŋaŋ nirwoŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek gird gird fe goyen gunmewoŋ," inyiŋ.

11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, mete gabe
dukuŋ wor po. Irde fe fard fard detgem
moŋ gega, damde kuŋ nene igiŋ hitek fe
goyen farayiŋ?
12 Fe gabe asininiŋ Yekop, dirŋeŋ weŋ,
sipsipmiŋyabe bulmakawmiŋya beleŋ
nene hinhan. Irdeb neŋ ge tubul teŋ
dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge gayenbe asininiŋ Yekop
folek yeŋ nurdeb gogo yaha?” inyiŋ.
13 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al buda mete fe
gayen ga nenayiŋbe sopte fe niŋ yiryeŋ.
14 Goyenbe fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nen-
nayiŋ mar gobe sopte fe niŋ ma yiryeŋ.
Fudinde, fe ne beleŋ yunmeke nennayiŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitekde niŋ fe.
Fe gobe fe kura diliŋde mat huginŋeŋ marde
waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen geb, fe go
niyyeŋ al gote biŋde forok yeŋ epte ma pet
yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
15 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, fe ge beleŋ
yeŋ ha goyen ne nunayiŋ. Gogab sopte fe
niŋ ma niryeŋ. Irdeb sopte fe fard fard niŋ
gar ma waŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ.
16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kuŋ
almege tupi teŋ ga wayyi,” inyiŋ.
17 Gwaha inkeb bere goreb, “Nebe
almenem moŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe,
“ ‘Almenem moŋ,’ yaha gobe fudinde yaha.
18 Fudinde gebe al siptesoŋoŋ yade yubul
teŋbe sopte al teŋ goya har gobe almege
moŋ. Niŋgeb, ‘Almenem moŋ,’ ninha gobe
fudinde wor po yaha,” inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb bere goreb, “Doyaŋ al, gebe Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al genhem.
20 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird
gasuŋbe asininiŋ yago beleŋ dugu* gayen-
ter waŋ doloŋ irde hinhan. Gega deŋ Yuda
marbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird gasuŋbe
Yerusalem po yeŋ haŋyen,” inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ. “Bere, merene
ga fudinde yeŋ nura ko. Nanne doloŋ irniŋ
yeŋbe dugure gorya Yerusalem taundeya
po ma doloŋ irtek nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.
22 Deŋ Samaria marbe al goyen doloŋ
irhet yeŋ ma nurdeya doloŋ irde haŋyen.
Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumul-
gaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe neŋ Yuda mar momoŋ
diryiŋ geb, neŋbe al goyen doloŋ irde hite
yeŋ nurdeya doloŋ irde hityen.
23 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mar
keŋkelak wor po gore Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde goyen biŋde kerde Holi Spirityen
tareŋde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irtek nalube forok
yiyyeŋ. Go nalu gobe haŋka gago forok
yihi. Al Kuruŋbe mata gwaha mat doloŋ ird
ird mar goke naŋkeneŋ hiyen.
24 Al Kuruŋbe gogo hi yeŋ ma ken-
tek. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit yara po geb, doloŋ
irniŋ yenayiŋ marbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde
meremiŋ fudinde goyen biŋde kerde gab
doloŋ irde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb bere goreb, “Mesaia gobe
wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ gab
ge beleŋ yeŋ ha kuruŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela
bebak diryeŋ,” inyiŋ. Mesaiabe Kristu ineŋ
haŋyen.
26 Be, bere gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Go al gobe mere girde hi al
gago,” inyiŋ.
27 Be, Yesu beleŋ bere goya mere teŋ
hikeb komatmiŋ yago goyen mulgaŋ heŋ
waŋ yeneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. Goyenbe
al kura beleŋ, “Da niŋ nurde ha?” ineŋ
kurabe, “Daniŋ bere ga mere irde ha?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ.
28 Be, bere gobe fe fard fard kuwemiŋ
goyen gor po tubul teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ
taunde kuŋbe al momoŋ yirdeb,
29 “Al kura ne mata teŋ himyen kuruŋ
goyen momoŋ nirde pasi wor po hihi.
Yeŋbe Mesaia wet kura niŋ, waŋ kennaŋ!”
yinyiŋ.
30 Irkeb mel go Yesu kinniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
31 Goya goyenbe komatmiŋ beleŋ,
“Rabai, biŋge ga kura nawa be,” inamiŋ.
32 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe biŋgene yaŋ
goyen deŋ go ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ.
33 Gwaha yinkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen,
“Al kura beleŋ biŋge kura wet yawaŋ una?”
yeŋbe kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Nere biŋgebe nad
nerke wamiriŋ al gote dufay keŋkela gama
irdeb meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen teŋ tukuŋ pasi
ireŋ gogo.
35 Irdeb dende mere kurabe, ‘Gagasi
sipte po heŋbe sak naŋa hiyyeŋ,’ yeŋ
haŋyen. Goyenbe diltiŋ naŋkeneŋ Al ku-
ruŋyen meteŋde biŋge ep hahaŋ ga yen-
naŋ. Biŋgebe yad yadi yertek hahaŋ.
36 Al biŋge yade yadi yiryeŋ al gobe
meteŋ tiyyeŋ gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Biŋge
yad yiryeŋ gobe alya bereya Al Kuruŋya
huginŋeŋ hitek gasuŋde yukuyeŋ go gwa-
hade goyen. Gogab meteŋ hard hard al
goya biŋge yad yad al goya tumŋaŋde amaŋ
hiriryeŋ.
37 Niŋgeb mere kura, ‘Al kura beleŋ biŋge
haryeŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ biŋge yade
yadi yiryeŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde
hime.
38 Nebe deŋ beleŋ biŋge ma hartiŋ
meteŋde gor niŋ biŋge yawarnayiŋ yeŋ
hulyaŋ dirmiŋ. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ
kuruŋ po titiŋ gote igineŋbe deŋ beleŋ yade
haŋ gago,” yinyiŋ.
39 Be, Samaria niŋ alya bereya taun
goyenter niŋbe bere gore kuŋ, “Al goreb
ne mata teŋ himyen kuruŋ goyen momoŋ

* **4:20:** Dugu gote deŋembe Grisim dugu.

nirde pasi hihi," yinyiŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
40 Niŋgeb mel gore waŋbe, "Neŋya gar hiniŋ," inkeb yeŋya wawuŋ irawa gor heŋ saba yirde hinhin.
41 Irkeb al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.
42 Irdeb bere goyen, "Haŋkapya neŋbe ge beleŋ mere momoŋ diraŋ goke dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ. Goyenpoga haŋkabe nindikeŋ kirmiŋniniŋde wor po meremiŋ nurdeb fudinde wor po al gabe megen niŋ alya bereya Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al yeŋ nurhet," inamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ doyaŋ al kura gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ

43 Be, Yesu go gor heŋ wawuŋ irawa hubu hekeb mel go yubul teŋ Galili naŋare kuriŋ.
44 Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, "Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe naŋamde niŋ mar beleŋ palap ma yirde haŋyen," yiriŋ.
45 Be, Galili niŋ marbe Pasoba gabu kuruŋ nalure Yerusalem kuŋ gor Yesu mata teŋ hinhin goyen kenamiŋ geb, yeŋ waŋ forok yekeb amaŋ heŋ hoy irde gargar iramiŋ.
46 Yesube sopte po Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Kana, fe gergeŋ tigiri tike wain hiriŋde gor kuriŋ. Gorbe naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋde meteŋ al kura gor hinhin. Goyenbe al gote urmiŋbe Kapeneam taunde gor garbam buluŋ po heŋ yamiŋde firtiŋde po hinhin.
47 Doyaŋ al gobe Yesu go Yudia naŋare mat Galili forok yihi mere momoŋ go nurdeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ urmiŋ kamtek binde po hiriŋ goyen waŋ sope irwoŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere iryiŋ.
48 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe dulŋeŋ epte ma wor po dufaytiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen yeneŋ gab ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ," inyiŋ.
49 Irkeb al goreb, "Doyaŋ al, urne kamyeŋkek geb, wake kure," inyiŋ.
50 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ. Go ma kamyeŋ geb, igiŋ ge kwa," inyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe Yesuyen mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuriŋ.
51 Be, al go hako kuŋ hikeyabe meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ waŋ belen keneŋbe, "Urgebe igiŋ hiyuŋ!" inamiŋ.
52 Irkeb al goreb da nalure wor po garbam go urmiŋ tubul tiyuŋ goke gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, "Urgebe ki naŋa bul irde naŋa diliŋ uŋkureŋ gwahade hekeya garbam tubul tiyuŋ," inamiŋ.
53 Gwaha inkeb diriŋ gote naniŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ, "Urgebe igiŋ hiyyeŋ, go ma kamyeŋ," inyiŋ mere gobe naŋa diliŋ goyenter wor po ninuŋ yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya yaminde haŋyen mar gobe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.
54 Be, Yesube Yudia naŋare mat Galili naŋare waŋ mata tiŋeŋ sopte hoyaŋ kura iryiŋ gobe gogo doyaŋ al gote urmiŋ sope iryiŋ.

5

Yesu beleŋ al garbam miŋyaŋ kura Betesida fe ala siŋakde hinhin goyen sope iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesube hinhin, irde nalu kura kuke gab Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura forok yekeb Yerusalem kuriŋ.
2 Yerusalem biŋde goŋbe fe ala kura al po taltiŋ Yuda marte mere mat Betesida ineŋ haŋyen goyen hinhin. Fe ala gobe hora koya kuruŋ taun go milgu irtiŋde yame kura Sipsipyen Yame ineŋ haŋyen goyen bindere hinhin. Irde ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura siptesoŋoŋ goyen fe ala go siŋakyaŋ hinhan.
3-4 Gorbe al garbam miŋyaŋ karim ma waŋ ya kawan bana goŋ hinhan. Diliŋ titmiŋ, kahaŋ nonbo hitiŋyabe uliŋ kamtiŋ yagoya goyen budam wor po waŋ gor hinhan.*
5 Be, al kura dama 38 gayen garbam hitiŋde po hiyen goyen wor gor hinhin.
6 Be, Yesu beleŋ gor kuŋ al goyen firtiŋde gwahade hike keneŋbe al gobe sobamde po buluŋeŋ gahade hiyen yeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb, "Igiŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde ha we?" inyiŋ.
7 Irkeb garbam al goreb, "Doyaŋ al, fe ugala tike al gore kura faraŋ nurde nad fete nertek moŋ. Niŋgeb hako ga kurke yeŋ kurut yeŋ himekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kurkuŋ haŋyen," inyiŋ.
8 Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe al goyen, "Huwara. Huwarde gasuŋge sope irde teŋ kwa," inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb goyare po al gobe igiŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb huwarde gasuŋmiŋ sope irde teŋ kuriŋ.

Be, mata gobe Sabat nalure forok yiriŋ.

10 Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ al igiŋ hiriŋ al goyen, "Sabat nalure detge yade kuŋ ha gobe Moseyen sabarebe utaŋ irtiŋ goyen teŋ haŋ geb," inamiŋ.
11 Irkeb al gore wol heŋbe, "Sope nira al goreb, 'Huwardeb detge teŋ kwa,' nina," yinyiŋ.
12 Irkeb mel goreb, "Gobe ganuŋ al beleŋ wor po gwaha gina?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

* **5:3-4:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 4 *Irdeb gise haŋka Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ fe biŋde go kateŋ fe korom irde hiyen. Niŋgeb miyoŋmiŋ gore kateŋ fe go korom irke al kura yeŋ wa solok yeŋ fe biŋde kurkuyeŋbe garbammiŋ dahade gobe goya po hubu hiyyeŋ.*

13 Goyenbe Yesube al buda kuruŋ bana goŋ isal po uryiŋ geb, al garbam miŋyaŋ igiŋ hiriŋ goreb al goyen yeŋ bebakkeŋ ma nuryiŋ.
14 Be, kamebe Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gor al go keneŋbe, “Ga nura ko. Igiŋ hawaŋ geb, sopte mata buluŋ ma tiyayiŋ. Moŋgo det buluŋ wor po girtek kura forok yeŋ gunyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
15 Irkeb al gobe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar hitte kuŋbe, “Yesu beleŋ sope niruŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Be, Yesu gob Sabat nalure mata gwahade tiyyiŋ geb, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ iramiŋ.
17 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Adonebe meteŋ titiŋde po hiyen. Gayenter wor meteŋ teŋ hi. Niŋgeb ne manaŋ gago meteŋ teŋ hime,” yinyiŋ.
18 Gwaha yekeb mel Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goreb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Gobe Sabat naluyen saba ma gama irde hiyen goke po moŋ. Al Kuruŋ wor neya tuŋande, irde Adone nigen yeŋ hiyen goke manaŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayniŋ teŋ hinhan.
19 Be, Yesu beleŋ gahade wol hiriŋ: “Fudinde dineŋ hime. Urmiŋbe yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde epte ma det kura iryeŋ. Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura teŋ hikeb Urmiŋ wor goyen po teŋ hi. Niŋgeb yeŋbe Naniŋ beleŋ mata kura teŋ hike keneŋbe goyen po teŋ hiyen.
20 Naniŋbe Urmiŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ mata teŋ hiyen kuruŋ gob Urmiŋ ikala irde pasi heŋ hiyen. Fudinde deŋbe haŋka mata kenhaŋ gate folek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ikala irkeb yeŋ beleŋ kawan forok yiryeŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe diltiŋ fot yenayiŋ.
21 Naniŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋde mat yisaŋ heŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, Urmiŋ wor al kura Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen une yeŋbe igiŋ ala po unyeŋ.
22 Irde Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al merem yaŋ ma yirde hiyen. Goyenpoga al merem yaŋ yird yird meteŋbe Urmiŋ haniŋde kiryiŋ.
23 Gogab al beleŋ Naniŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ma turuŋ irde hiyeŋbe teŋ kerke wayyiŋ al Naniŋ wor turuŋ ma irde hiyeŋ.
24 “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura merene gayen nurde nad nerke katmiriŋ al goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen tenayiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ diliŋde merem yaŋ ma henayiŋ. Go mar gobe huginеŋ kamde kamde mata goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen miŋyaŋ henayiŋ.
25 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, nalu kura forok yeweŋ tiya. Go nalu gobe gago forok yihi. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋbe yeŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara haŋyen mar goyen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋde mere nurnayiŋ. Irde nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeb yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Naniŋ yiŋgeŋbe al beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al. Gwahade goyen po Urmiŋ wor Naniŋ beleŋ huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al iryiŋ.
27 Irdeb yeŋbe Al Urmiŋ geb, alyen mata igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird saŋiŋ goyen manaŋ unyiŋ.
28 “Be, al kamtiŋ tumŋaŋ Urmiŋde melak nurdeb meteminde mat huwarnayiŋ nalu go waŋ hi geb, goyen goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ.
29 Al mata igiŋ igiŋ teŋ hitiŋ marbe huwarde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al mata buluŋ buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ marbe kamtiŋde mat huwarkeb merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.
30 Nigen tareŋdebe epte ma daha wet kura tiyeŋ. Alyen mata igiŋya buluŋya yineŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe gwahade ninke po gabe igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ himyen gogo. Nebe dufayner ma mata teŋ himyen. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote dufay po gama irde gwaha teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ himyen gabe huwak geb,” yinyiŋ.

Al hoyaŋ wor Yesube ganuŋ goyen tagalamiŋ

31 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ ge yeŋ nebe al goyen yeweŋbe merene gobe fudinde moŋ yenayiŋ.
32 Goyenbe ne niŋ heŋ mere tagalde hiyen al kura hi. Al gore ne niŋ tagalde hiyen gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime.
33 Deŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ ne niŋ dahade kura yeke nurtek yeŋ al hulyaŋ yiraŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋ mere fudinde diruŋ.
34 Nebe al beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Goyenpoga Yon Baptais beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hi goke momoŋ dirde hime gobe deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.
35 Yonyen merebe hulsi kura melak heŋ agat urtiŋ yara alyen dufay wuk irde hinhin. Irkeb deŋbe sobamde ma meremiŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.
36 Goyenbe meteŋ teŋ himyen gabe Yon beleŋ ne niŋ heŋ tagalde hiyen gote folek. Meteŋne gabe Nanne beleŋ gwaha teŋ pasi irayiŋ nineŋbe nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋne gareb fudinde Nanne beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen al yikala yirde hi.
37 Irdeb Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gore wor yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde ne niŋ tagaltiŋ hi. Goyenpoga deŋbe melak muŋ kura ma

nurde, yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ ma keneŋ haŋyen.
38 Irde ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ geb, nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote merebe bitiŋde ma hi.
39 "Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋbe deŋ beleŋ mali ma kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Keŋkela kapyaŋ hetek gab goreb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek gobe nende hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeya kapyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe asaŋ gobe ne niŋ katiŋ haŋ.
40 Niŋgeb ne hitte wanayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek goyen dende hewoŋ gega, ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋ.
41 "Nebe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.
42 Irde deŋ gayen al dahade yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime. Bitiŋ banabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd nurdbe hubu wor po.
43 Nebe Adone beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke waŋ tareŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ himyen gega, deŋbe pel po nirde haŋ. Goyenbe al kura waŋ yiŋgeŋde tareŋde po meteŋ teŋ hikeb gargar irnayiŋ.
44 Deŋbe kadtiŋ beleŋ turuŋ dird dird niŋ po nurde haŋyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ gore turuŋ dird dird niŋ muŋ kura ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe dahadem dufaytiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ? Epte moŋ geb.
45 "Goyenbe ne beleŋ Adone hitte merem yaŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Merem yaŋ dirtek albe Mose geb. Deŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, yeŋ gore po merem yaŋ diryeŋ geb.
46 Yeŋ beleŋ gab asaŋmiŋdebe ne niŋ kayyiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gayen yeŋ ge fudinde hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen manhan ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ.
47 Goyenbe mere kayyiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ geb, daha matbe ne mere teŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ? Epte moŋ," yinyiŋ.

6

Al 5,000 biŋge paka yiryiŋ
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Be, go kamereb Yesube Galili naŋare kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Galili fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan kuriŋ. Galili fe ala kuruŋ gote deŋem kurabe Taiberias.
2 Be, al budam Yesu beleŋ garbam mar sope yird yird mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ forok yirke yenamiŋ geb, yeŋ po gama irde kwamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Yesu gob dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuŋbe komatmiŋya keperde usaŋ hamiŋ.
4 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heŋ hinhin.
5 Be, Yesu gob al buda kuruŋ go yeŋ hitte po waŋ hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb Filip goyen, "Beretbe damde kuŋ damu teŋ yuntek?" inyiŋ.
6 Go inyiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋbe gwaha tiyeŋ yeŋ nurd nurd ga Filip goyen duliŋ tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
7 Irkeb Filip beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al tumŋaŋ beret muŋ kura netek gobe neŋ bana al kura gagasi 8 gayen meteŋ teŋ hora tiyyeŋ gore wor epte ma diryeŋ," inyiŋ.
8 Gwaha yekeb komatmiŋ kura Andru, Saimon Pita kuliŋ beleŋ hardeb,
9 "Diriŋ kura beret mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋ bali bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa yara irtiŋ gore po yirtiŋ goya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya miŋyaŋ bana gaŋ hi. Goyenbe go muŋ goreb al buda kuruŋ gayen daha yiryeŋ?" inyiŋ.
10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al buda ga yinke kepernaŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb gorbe yamuŋ budam hinhande geb, goyaŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al gabu iramiŋ gobe 5,000 gwahade.
11 Be, Yesu beleŋ beret mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋ go yade Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde al buda keperamiŋ mar goyen gale heŋ yunke nene ep namiŋ. Irde makaŋ dapŋa irawa goyen wor yade gwahade po yiryiŋ.
12 Be, nene ep neke yeneŋbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen yinyiŋ. "Beret ep nene yubul tahaŋ ga buda yirnaŋ. Kura muŋ yubul tike buluŋ ma henayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
13 Irkeb beret mukŋeŋ siptesoŋoŋ namiŋ mar gore ep nene yubul tiyamiŋ goyen buda yirde tiri 12 gayen makiŋ yiramiŋ.
14 Be, al buda gobe Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kuruŋ goyen irke keneŋbe, "Fudinde, al gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ Al kame megen gar wayyeŋ yitiŋ al go goyenbe gago!" yamiŋ.
15 Goyenbe Yesube mel gore waŋ parsay irde yende Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ irniŋ teŋ hike nurdeb gor matbe bal heŋ yeŋ uŋkureŋ po dugure hurkuriŋ.

Fe hende huwarde kuriŋ
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Be, ŋumtuk ureŋ tikeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yagobe dugu dabayiŋde mat mulgaŋ heŋ Galili fe ala siŋare kurkamiŋ.
17 Irdeb gor mat Galili fe ala kuruŋ goyen siŋa kurhan Kapeneam beleŋ kuniŋ yeŋ hakwa hende hurkuŋbe kuŋ hinhan. Gega Yesube mel goya ma kwamiŋ. Be, hako kuŋ hikeyabe kidoma hiriŋ.
18 Irdeb meŋe kuruŋ tike duba huwaryiŋ.
19 Be, mel gobe 5 ma 6 kilomita gwahade kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu forok yeŋ fe yuwalŋeŋ

hende huwarde hakwa go tur po wayyiŋ. Waŋ hike keneŋbe kafura wor po hamiŋ.
20 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne waŋ hime ge, kafura heŋ ma,” yinyiŋ.
21 Irkeb amaŋ hende Yesu faraŋ urke hakwa biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irkeb gor kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ hinhande gor bemel po forok yamiŋ.
22 Be, ferd fay uryiŋ goya goyenbe al buda fe ala siŋa kurhan Yesu beleŋ yubul tiyyiŋ marbe gor po hinhan. Mel gore hakwa gor ma hike keneŋbe, “Kibe hakwa uŋkureŋ goyen po gar hinhin gobe Yesuyen komatmiŋ beleŋ teŋ kwaŋ. Gega Yesube yeŋya tumŋaŋ ma kwaŋ,” yamiŋ.
23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ beret teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde al buda go gale heŋ yunke namiŋ gasuŋ bindere gor Taiberias mat hakwa buda kura waŋ forok yamiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yesube gor wet hi yeŋ kuŋ naŋkenamiŋ.
24 Goyenbe hakwa bana goŋbe Yesu ma komatmiŋ gwahade muŋ kura ma keneŋbe Yesu niŋ naŋkinniŋ yeŋ hakwa go hende Kapeneam kwamiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ

25 Be, al buda gobe fe ala goyen siŋa kurhan mat waŋbe Yesu kenamiŋ. Irdeb, “Rabai, daha naŋa gar wayaŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
26 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋbe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goyen keneŋ miŋ bebak ma teŋya ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Beret nene bitiŋ makiŋ iraŋ goke po teŋ ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ.
27 Megen niŋ biŋge buluŋ hetek goke ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Nene Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek biŋge goke po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge gobe ne Al Urmiŋ gare duneŋ. Biŋge goyen duneŋ duneŋ meteŋ gobe Adone beleŋ basiŋa nirde nunyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, “Niŋgeb daha wor po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke nurde hi goyen titek?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
29 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek gobe yeŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayuŋ al goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ gogo,” yinyiŋ.
30 Irkeb, “Gwahade kenem mata tiŋeŋ dahade goyen irke keneŋ gabe ge niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtek? Niŋgeb daha tiyayiŋ?
31 Hakot wor po asininiŋ yago sawsawa naŋa bana hinhanyabe biŋge ‘mana’ ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan. Goyen goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, ‘Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋge yeŋ beleŋ mel go yunke namiŋ,’ gwahade katiŋ hi,” inamiŋ.
32 Gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋge katke namiŋ gobe Mose beleŋ ma yunyiŋ. Biŋge yunyiŋ albe Adone geb. Irde gayenter wor biŋge fudinde duneŋ hi al gobe Adone.
33 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ biŋgebe yeŋ hitte mat katuŋ al gogo. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen,” yinyiŋ.
34 Irkeb mel gore, “Doyaŋ al, haŋka matbe biŋge goyen huginŋeŋ huginŋeŋ duneŋ hayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
35 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Nebe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek biŋge fudinde go goyen. Niŋgeb al kura ne hitte waŋ dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ al gobe biŋge ma kamde fe niŋ ma irde hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ.
36 Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, deŋbe ne gayen neneŋ haŋ gega, dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ ma yirde haŋ.
37 Al tumŋaŋ Nanne beleŋ ne niŋ nuntiŋ mar gobe ne hitte wanayiŋ. Irkeb al ne hitte wanayiŋ mar gobe kura muŋ takira ma tiyeŋ.
38 Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katmiriŋ gobe dufayne gama irde meteŋ tiye yeŋ ma katmiriŋ. Gwahade yarabe nad nerke katmiriŋ al gote dufay po gama irde meteŋ tiye yeŋ katmiriŋ.
39 Niŋgeb ne niŋ nuntiŋ mar gobe uŋkureŋ muŋ kura tubul timeke pel ma hiyyeŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe nalu funaŋde mel go tumŋaŋ yisaŋ heŋ al gergeŋ wor po yireŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe nad nerke katmiriŋ al gote dufay geb, go po gama ireŋ.
40 Nanner dufaydebe al tumŋaŋ diliŋbe Urmiŋ hende po irde yeŋ ge po dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe yeŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb nalu funaŋdebe ne beleŋ mel go yisaŋ heweŋ,” yinyiŋ.
41 Be, Yesu beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe biŋge fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katmiriŋ,” yeke nurdeb Yuda mar gore Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde siksiksuk tiyamiŋ.
42 Irdeb, “Al gabe Yosep urmiŋ Yesu moŋ? Naniŋya miliŋyabe nurde yuneŋ hite. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat katmiriŋ,’ yeŋ hi? Mere gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po!” yamiŋ.
43 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Merene goke igiŋ ma nurde siksiksuk teŋ haŋ gobe bada henaŋ.
44 Al kura yiŋgeŋ epte ma ne hitte wanayiŋ. Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gore gab bul yirke ne hitte wanayiŋ. Irkeb nalu funaŋdebe go mar gobe ne beleŋ kamtiŋde mat yisaŋ heweŋ.

45 Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet buda beleŋ asaŋde, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel goyen tumŋaŋ saba yiryeŋ,’ katiŋ hi gwahade goyen po, al kura Adoner mere nurde sabamiŋ bebak tinayiŋ mar gobe tumŋaŋ ne hitte wanayiŋ.

46 Al kura Nanne ma kintiŋ. Goyenpoga ne yeŋ hitte mat watiŋ al gare po ga kintiŋ.

47 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

48 Niŋgeb al beleŋ nene Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek biŋge gobe ne gago.

49 Asetiŋ yagobe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana kuŋ heŋya biŋge ‘mana’ ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan gega, tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.

50 Goyenbe biŋge fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ gobe gar hi. Al kura biŋge go niyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ yara ma hiyyeŋ.

51 Nebe al beleŋ nen Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitekde niŋ biŋge Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ goyen. Niŋgeb albe biŋge nene gabe tareŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ. Biŋge gobe ne gago. Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋ nigeŋ gasoŋne yuneŋ,” yinyiŋ.

52 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar goyen mere tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe, “Al gab dahadem yiŋgeŋ gasoŋ dunke netek?” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ bana goŋ bipti forok irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.

53 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ. “Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, ne Al Urmiŋ gate gasoŋneya darineya ma nenayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma dende hiyyeŋ.

54 Munaŋ al kura gasoŋneya darineya niyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe yende hiyyeŋ. Irkeb nalu funaŋdeb al gobe isaŋ hewеŋ.

55 Gasoŋnebe nene Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek biŋge wor po, irdeb darine wor nene Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek fe wor po go goyen.

56 Niŋgeb al kura gasoŋneya darineya niyyeŋ al gobe neya hireŋ. Irkeb ne wor yeŋya hireŋ.

57 Adone gwahader hitiŋ al gore nad nerke megen gar katmiriŋ. Irde yende saŋiŋde ne wor huginеŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋnem yaŋ hime. Niŋgeb al kura gasoŋne niyyeŋ al gobe tareŋner Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ.

58 Nebe biŋge Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kattiŋ go goyen. Asetiŋ yagobe biŋge ‘mana’ ineŋ haŋyen goyen nene hinhan gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Goyenbe al kura ne biŋge yeŋ hime gayen niyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

59 Be, mere gabe Kapeneam taun bana Yuda marte gabu yare al saba yirde heŋya tiyyiŋ.

Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago budam tubul teŋ kwamiŋ

60 Be, sabamiŋ go nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago kura beleŋ, “Saba gabe epte ma bebak titek, meteŋeŋ wor po. Ganuŋ beleŋ epte nurde gama iryeŋ?” yamiŋ.

61 Irkeb Yesu go komatmiŋ yago goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere goke ŋagak yeŋ hike nurdeb, “Merene gare dufaytiŋ haga ira?

62 Gwahade kenem kame ne Al Urmiŋ gayen bikkeŋ hinhemde mulgaŋ heŋ hurkumeke neneŋbe dahade nurnayiŋ?

63 Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ ird ird gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ po ga iryeŋ. Megen niŋ marte saŋiŋde epte ma gwaha irnayiŋ. Merene gayen al kura beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nuryeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ al goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ wor po iryeŋ.

64 Goyenbe kuratiŋ kurabe merene gayen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Gwaha yinyiŋ gobe meteŋmiŋ miŋ urde komatmiŋ yawaryiŋde mat po ganuŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irnayiŋ, irde ganuŋ beleŋ asogom haniŋde kiryeŋ goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin geb, gogo yinyiŋ.

65 Irdeb sopte yinyiŋ. “Kuratiŋ kura beleŋ merene pel irnayiŋ goke teŋbe, ‘Al kura yiŋgeŋ epte ma ne hitte wanayiŋ, Nanner tareŋde po ga ne hitte wanayiŋ,’ dinhem gogo,” yinyiŋ.

66 Be, mere go yiriŋde matbe komatmiŋ yago budambe gama ird ird niŋ bada hamiŋ.

67 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ 12 goyen, “Deŋ manaŋ nubul tiniŋ yeŋ nurhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

68 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge po ga al beleŋ nurde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek merege yaŋ geb, gubul teŋ ganuŋ hitte kutek?

69 Irde gebe Al Wukkeŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayariŋ yeŋ nurde dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite, irde gebe fudinde al gwahade yeŋ nurde guneŋ hite,” inyiŋ.

70 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋ komatne 12 gayenbe nigeŋ po basiŋa dirmiŋ. Goyenpoga kuratiŋ kurabe Satanyen dufay gama irde hi geb!” yinyiŋ.

71 Gobe Yudas, Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ niŋ nurdeb gogo yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ 12 bana hinhin gega, kamebe yeŋ beleŋ Yesu goyen asogom haniŋde kiryiŋ.

7

Yesube gabu nalu kuruŋ kura “Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ” ineŋ haŋyen goke Yerusalem hurkuriŋ

1 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar Yudia naŋare haŋyen goreb Yesu mayniŋ yeŋ yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesube go nurdeb kamde kamde nalumiŋbe hako hinhin geb, Yudia naŋa beleŋ kutek ma iryiŋ. Irkeb Galili naŋa bana goŋ po heŋ kuŋ hinhin.

2 Goyenbe Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura “Ya Kawan Heŋ Heŋ” ineŋ haŋyen goyen forok yetek binde heŋ hikeb

3 Yesu kuliŋ yago beleŋ, “Naŋa ga tubul teŋ Yudia naŋare kwa ko. Gogab mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirde hayen goyen gor niŋ komatge yago wor yennayiŋ.

4 Al kura al budam beleŋ nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ goya banare ma mata teŋ hiyen geb. Gebe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hayen geb, naŋa kuruŋ gayen bana gebe al gwahade yeŋ alya bereya yikala yirde kuŋ hayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

5 Yesu kuliŋ yago yiŋgeŋde wor yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ muŋ kura ma iramiŋ geb, gogo gwaha inamiŋ.

6 Goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gwaha teŋ teŋ nalunebe hako geb. Munaŋ deŋ hittebe nalu kuruŋ gabe igiŋ ala po.

7 Megen niŋ marbe epte ma deŋ haram dirnayiŋ. Goyenbe nebe yeŋ mata teŋ haŋ gobe buluŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ huginŋeŋ yineŋ himyen geb, goke igiŋ ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ.

8 Niŋgeb deŋbe igiŋ niŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor kunaŋ ko. Nere kuŋ kuŋ nalu wor pobe hako geb, nalune forok yeke gab hurkeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

9 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe Galili gor po hinhin.

10 Irkeb kuliŋ yagobe Yesu go gor po tubul teŋbe Yerusalem kwamiŋ. Gega Yesu wor kame gab balmiŋ hurkuriŋ.

11 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyenter Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋbe, “Al gobe dare hi?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ hinhan.

12 Be, Yerusalem al gabu iramiŋ bana kuruŋ gob yeŋ ge sisure tagaltiŋ ala teŋ hinhan. Kura beleŋbe, “Yeŋbe al igiŋ,” yekeb, kura beleŋ, “Moŋ, yeŋ beleŋ al usi yirde hi,” yeŋ hinhan.

13 Goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar goke kafura heŋbe al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ muŋ kura kawan ma ŋut yeŋ hinhan.

Yesu beleŋ gabu nalu kuruŋde gor al saba yiryiŋ

14 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ kahalte heweŋ teŋ hikeyabe Yesu gob Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde haŋyen sawsawa kuruŋde gor hurkuŋbe al saba yiryiŋ.

15 Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ nurde hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe saba muŋ kura ma titiŋ gega, dufay kuruŋ gabe dare niŋ tiyuŋ?” yamiŋ.

16 Irkeb meremiŋ go nurdeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Saba teŋ hime gabe nere moŋ. Saba gabe nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen hitte mat waŋ hi.

17 Al kura Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ire yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe saba teŋ hime gayen Al Kuruŋ hitte mat waŋ hi ma nigen dufayde mere teŋ hime goyen bebak tiyyeŋ.

18 Al kura yiŋgeŋ dufayminde mere teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Goyenbe al kura meteŋne tiyayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ iryiŋ al goyen turuŋ irnaŋ yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe al fudinde, usi miŋmoŋ.

19 Deŋ beleŋ saba tareŋ gama irde haŋyen gobe Mose beleŋ dunyiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen saba goyen keŋkela ma gama irde haŋ. Gega daniŋ mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ.

20 Gwaha yinkeb al buda gor gabu iramiŋ goreb, “Al kura muguneŋ ma teŋ hi geb, daniŋ gwaha yaha? Gebe uŋgurage yaŋ,” inamiŋ.

21 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Sabat nalure kura mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ uŋkureŋ forok irmiŋ. Irkeb goke hurkuŋkat tiyaŋ.

22 Goyenbe deŋ wor Mose beleŋ urtiŋ yago guba yeŋ yunnayiŋ yiriŋ goyen gama irtek yeŋbe Sabat nalure meteŋ teŋ haŋyen. (Guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe Mose beleŋ ma miŋ uryiŋ. Asetiŋ yago mehende hinhan gore miŋ uramiŋ.)

23 Niŋgeb diriŋ kura gote guba yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen Sabat nalure forok yekeb Sabat nalu go yeŋ bada ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde Sabat nalure buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne wor al kura Sabat nalure sope irmeke igiŋ wor po hiyuŋ gega, daniŋ bitiŋ ar nirde haŋ?

24 Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura matamiŋ siŋare niŋ goyen po keneŋ goke ma tagal unnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al gore mata teŋ hi gote miŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya ga gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ innayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Mesaia?

25 Be, mere gwahade yeke nurdeb Yerusalem niŋ mar kura beleŋ, “Al gabe nende doyaŋ mar beleŋ mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ al go goyen moŋ?

26 Al gabe kawan po mere teŋ hi. Goyenbe mel gore daha wet kura ma ineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar wor yeŋbe Mesaia yeŋ nurde haŋ wet?

27 Goyenbe neŋbe al gabe gor niŋ yeŋ
nurde hite. Gega Mesaia wayyeŋbe gor
kura mat waya yeŋ ma po nurtek," yamiŋ.
28 Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb ya koya
milgu irtiŋ bana al gabu irde haŋyen saw-
sawa kuruŋde gor po Yesu gore al saba
yirde heŋyabe kuware, "Deŋbe fudinde ne
gayen keŋkela nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde gor
mat wayuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, deŋbe go
ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ geb. Nebe dufayner
ma gar wamiriŋ. Adone beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ. Mataminbe fudinde wor po.
Goyenbe deŋbe go ma nurde uneŋ haŋ.
29 Goyenpoga nebe yeŋ beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ geb, keŋkela nurde uneŋ hime,"
yinyiŋ.
30 Be, Yesu beleŋ go yiriŋ muŋ goke teŋbe
teŋ mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Gega mayke kamtek
nalube hako hinhin geb, mayniŋ yeŋ kurut
yamiŋ gega, kura muŋ sisaŋ ma uramiŋ.
31 Goyenbe al buda bana goŋbe al bu-
dam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhan.
Niŋgeb mel goreb, "Mesaia hoyaŋ damiŋ
beleŋ waŋbe al gare mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ
forok yirde hi goyen fole irde budam po
iryeŋ? Epte moŋ!" yamiŋ.
32 Be, Farisi mar gobe al beleŋ mere gwa-
hade teŋ sisu balgarat teŋ hike nuramiŋ.
Irdeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya beleŋ
Yesu fere tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya doyaŋ
irde haŋyen mar hulyaŋ yiramiŋ.
33 Be, Yesu beleŋ, "Nebe nalu ulyaŋde
ma deŋya heŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ al hitte kweŋ.
34 Irkeb ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ gega, go ma
nennayiŋ. Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe deŋ gwa-
hade mar gobe epte ma kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
35 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ,
"Al gabe dam beleŋ neŋ epte ma kentekde
kweŋ yeŋ yeŋ hi? Yeŋbe nende al bur-
gagaw kerde Grik marte naŋare kwamiŋ
beleŋ goŋ kuŋ Grik mar wet saba yireŋ yeŋ
yeŋ hi?
36 Gobe daha yihim yeŋbe, 'Ne niŋ
naŋkennayiŋ gega, go ma nennayiŋ. Irdeb
ne heŋde gorbe deŋ gwahade mar gobe
epte ma kunayiŋ,' yeŋ hi?" yamiŋ.
37 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ
nalu funaŋde hiriŋ. Nalu funaŋ gobe
Yuda mar beleŋ nalu kuruŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋyen. Be, nalu go forok yekeb Yesu beleŋ
huwardeb kuware gaha yinyiŋ: "Al kura fe
niŋ irkeb ne hitte waŋ fe niyyeŋ.
38 Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade
goyen po, Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ
matare niŋ fe gore biŋde mat marde waŋ
hiyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
39 Be, Yesu beleŋ fe kahaŋyaŋ merem
tiyyiŋ gobe kame al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe Holi Spirit tenayiŋ yeŋ
gogo yiriŋ. Gega goyenterbe Yesu goyen Al
Kuruŋ hitte ma mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen go ma tiriŋde hinhin geb,
Holi Spiritbe kateŋ miŋmoŋ.
40 Be, meremiŋ go nurdeb al kura beleŋ,
"Fudinde, al gabe kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ Al go goyen gago,"
yamiŋ.
41 Irkeb kura beleŋbe, "Yeŋbe Mesaia,"
yamiŋ. Goyenbe kura beleŋ, "Moŋ, Mesa-
iabe Galili naŋare mat ma wayyeŋ geb.
42 Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe Mesaiabe De-
wityen miŋde mat forok yiyyeŋ, irde Dewit
hinhin taunde Betlehem gor kawaŋ hiyyeŋ
yitiŋ moŋ?" yamiŋ
43 Be, Yesu niŋ teŋbe al buda goyen
kurabe Yesu niŋ hekeb kurabe Yesu asogo
iramiŋ.
44 Kura beleŋ Yesu go teŋ mayniŋ yeŋ
kurut yamiŋ gega, sisaŋ ma po uramiŋ.

Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma iramiŋ

45 Be, ya balem doyaŋ irde haŋyen mar
go Yesu fere tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ gega, walip
yeŋ nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya
Farisi marya hitte kwamiŋ. Kukeb yeŋ
beleŋ, "Daniŋ al go teŋ ma wayhaŋ?" yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
46 Irkeb ya balem gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ
wol heŋbe, "Al kura beleŋ yeŋ mere igiŋ
po teŋ hi gwahade kura ma teŋ hiyen,"
yinamiŋ.
47 Irkeb Farisi mar goreb, "Deŋ wor al
gore usi dirde bitiŋ yawara?" yinamiŋ.
48 Irdeb, "Doyaŋ marya Farisi marya
kura dufaymiŋ al goke tareŋ irke yenaŋ?
Hubu wor po geb!
49 Al buda Moseyen saba keŋkela ma
nurde haŋ mar goreb gogo gama irde haŋ.
Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana po
hinayiŋ," yamiŋ.
50-51 Irkeb Nikodemus beleŋ huwardeb,
"Nende sabarebe al kura merem yaŋ irtek
yeŋbe al gote mere wor wor nurde gab
merem yaŋ irnayiŋ yitiŋ moŋ?" yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Nikodemusbe Farisi mar
al gega, hakot yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋ
sabamiŋ nuryiŋ al go goyen.
52 Be, Nikodemus beleŋ gwaha yinkeb
mel gore wol heŋbe, "Ge manaŋ Galili niŋ
al? Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela kenayiŋ.
Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura
Galili bana mat ma wayyeŋ yitiŋ goyen
bebak tiyayiŋ," inamiŋ.

[

53 Be, Yerusalem gabu iramiŋ marbe bur
yeŋbe tiyuŋmiŋ tiyuŋmiŋ kwamiŋ.

8

1 Goyenbe Yesube Olip doŋdoŋde
hurkuriŋ.

Bere mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ kura Yesu hitte tawayamiŋ

2 Be, fay urkeb sopte Al Kuruŋyen ya
balemde kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam waŋ
kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irkeb keperde saba
yiryiŋ.
3 Be, Moseyen saba marya Farisi marya
beleŋ bere uŋ yaŋ kura goyen al hoyaŋya
duwan teŋ hike keneŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ.
Tawakeb bere gob gabu iramiŋ goyen diliŋ
mar huwaryiŋ.
4 Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, bere gabe uŋ
miŋyaŋ gega, al hoyaŋya duwan teŋ hike
kenhet.
5 Moseyen sabarebe bere gahade gab ho-
rare gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yitiŋ hi. Munaŋ
gebe gokeb daha yawayiŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iramiŋ.
6 Gusuŋaŋ gwahade iramiŋ gobe Yesu
beleŋ daha wet kura yekeb meremiŋ
gore po bul irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe
gusuŋaŋ gwahade iramiŋ gogo. Goyenbe
Yesu gob urguŋ kaŋ haniŋ po megen mere
kura kaŋ hinhin.
7 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋ heŋ ge pakku
irke huwardeb yinyiŋ. “Deŋ bana gayen al
kura mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hi keneŋ
gab yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ horare mayyeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
8 Irdeb sopte urguŋ kaŋ megen mere kaŋ
hinhin.
9 Be, mere go nuramiŋ marbe yuŋkureŋ
yuŋkureŋ siksuk irde kuŋ hinhan. Par-
guwak wa meheŋ hamiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe
Yesuya bere goya po gor hinaryum.
10 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ huwardeb, “Bere, al
buda gar gobe damde haŋ? Al kura merem
yaŋ ma gira?” inyiŋ.
11 Irkeb bere goreb, “Gwaha, doyaŋ al,
hubu po,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Be,
ne wor merem yaŋ ma gireŋ geb, kwa
ko. Irdeb mata buluŋ sopte ma tiyayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.]*

Yesube hulsi

12 Be, kame Yesu gob al saba yirdeb,
“Nebe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ yikala yird
yird hulsi. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama
niryeŋbe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana ma
kuŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ
heŋ gote hulsi goyen tiyyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
13 Irkeb Farisi mar beleŋ ineŋ teŋbe,
“Mere teŋ ha gobe gigeŋ ge po teŋ yeŋ ha.
Niŋgeb merege kuruŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ
geb, al kura beleŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuryeŋ,”
inamiŋ.
14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe gor mat
wamiriŋ, irde gor kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Niŋgeb nigeŋ ge mere teŋ hime gayenbe
miŋ manaŋ mere teŋ hime. Goyenbe deŋbe
ne gayen gor mat wamiriŋ, irde gor kweŋ
yeŋ hime gobe muŋ kura ma nurde haŋ.
15 Deŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufayde po
merem yaŋ nirde haŋ. Gega nebe dende
matare al muŋ kura merem yaŋ ma irde
himyen.
16 Munaŋ ne beleŋ al kura merem yaŋ
yireŋ mar gobe ne nuŋkureŋ ma yireŋ.
Nanne hulyaŋ nirke wamiriŋ al goya har
geb, mel goyen merem yaŋ yireŋ mata gobe
mata huwak wor po.
17 Dende saba tareŋdebe mere kura
fudinde heŋ heŋ niŋbe al irawa beleŋ mere
goyen saŋiŋ irkeb mere gobe fudinde yeŋ
nurnayiŋ yeŋ katiŋ hi.
18 Niŋgeb nebe nigeŋ ge mere teŋ
himyen, irde Adone nad nerke wamiriŋ
al gore wor ne yeŋ hime gwahade po yeŋ
hi,” yinyiŋ.
19 Irkeb mel gore, “Adogebe dare hi?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb, “Deŋbe neya
Adoneyab go ma nurde duneŋ haŋ. Ne
nurd nuneŋ haŋ manhan Adone wor nurde
unwoŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Saba gabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana
Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird gasuŋ bindere gor
heŋ al saba yiryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ mayke
kamtek nalube hako geb, al kura waŋ teŋ
miŋmoŋ.
21 Be, sopte po Yesu beleŋ, “Nebe kweŋ.
Irke ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ. Irdeb mata
buluŋ bana po heŋ kamnayiŋ. Goyenbe
ne kweŋde gorbe deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ,”
yinyiŋ.
22 Be, Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen Yuda mar
beleŋ nurdeb, “Al gab yiŋgeŋ temeyeŋ
tiya? Gwahade niŋgeb gogo, ‘Ne kweŋde
gorbe deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ,’ yeŋ hi?” yeŋ
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
23 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ tebaŋ yinyiŋ.
“Deŋbe megen gar niŋ mar gega, nebe
gwahade moŋ. Deŋbe megen gar niŋ mata
gama irde haŋ gega, nebe Al Kuruŋ hire gor
niŋ mata gama irde hime.
24 Deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana goŋ po heŋ
kamnayiŋ dinhem gobe fudinde wor po
dinhem. Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade yeŋ
dineŋ himyen go goyen fudinde yeŋ ma
nurnayiŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ bana goŋ po
heŋ kamnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
25 Irkeb mel goreb, “Gebe ganuŋ al wor
po?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb wol
heŋbe, “Nebe al gwahade yeŋ mehenjde
mat wor po dineŋ himyen al go goyen.
26 Nebe mere misiŋ budam goke deŋ
gayen merem yaŋ dirtek hime. Goyenbe

* **8:11:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe 7:53-8:11 gobe ma hi.

nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe mataminʼbe fudinde geb, nebe al gore nineŋ hiyen go po megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde hime," yinyiŋ.
27 Be, mel gobe Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ ge mere dirde hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ.
28 Gwahade niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ, "Ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋ beleŋ kuruse hende nisaŋ heŋ mununke kammeke gab nebe al gwahade dineŋ himyen goyen goke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ. Irdeb nebe dufayner ma mere teŋbe Nanne beleŋ saba nirde hi goyen po tagalde himyen goyen goke bebak tinayiŋ.
29 Nad nerke wamiriŋ al gobe neya har. Nebe yeŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat po mata teŋ himyen geb, nubul ma teŋ hiyen," yinyiŋ.
30 Be, al budam meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

Yesuya Abrahamya

31 Be, Yuda mar kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irhet yamiŋ mar goyen Yesu beleŋ, "Sabane gayen keŋkela tanarnayiŋbe komatne wor po henayiŋ.
32 Irde gab mere fudinde goyen nurnayiŋ. Irke mere fudinde nurnayiŋ gore gab mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa diryeŋ," yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Neŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago. Irde al kurat yufuk bana heŋ meteŋ muruŋgem moŋ ma teŋ hitiŋ. Niŋgeb daha yihim yeŋbe megen niŋ kanduk bana ma hinayiŋ dineŋ ha?" inamiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde gor po heŋ gote kanduk po teŋ hiyeŋ.
35 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hiyen al gobe huginʼeŋ hitek gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe doyaŋ almiŋ gote urminʼbe huginʼeŋ naniŋya hiriryeŋ.
36 Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gare mata buluŋtiŋ yad siŋa yirde dawarmekeb fudinde wor po deŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma wor po hinayiŋ.
37 Deŋbe Abrahamyen asem yago yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Goyenbe bitiŋ bana gobe mata buluŋ beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ geb, merene nurtek ma haŋ. Niŋgeb mununniŋ teŋ haŋ gogo.
38 Nebe Nanne beleŋ mata nikala nirke yeneŋ himyen goyen po momoŋ dirde hime. Munaŋ deŋbe nantiŋ beleŋ mere dirke nurdeb goyen po teŋ haŋ," yinyiŋ.
39 Irkeb mel goreb, "Abrahambe adoniniŋ," inamiŋ. Irkeb, "Deŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ manhan yeŋ mata teŋ hinhin goyen po teŋ hiwoŋ.
40 Nebe mere fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte mat nurmiŋ goyen po momoŋ dirde himyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe goke mununniŋ teŋ haŋ. Abrahambe mata gwahade kura ma teŋ hinhin.
41 Niŋgeb deŋbe adotiŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hiyen goyen po teŋ haŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore igiŋ ma nurdeb, "Neŋbe totpa diriŋ moŋ. Adonininʼbe Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ gogo po," inamiŋ.
42 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, "Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wamiriŋ hime geb, nantiŋbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ manhan ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiwoŋ. Nebe dufayner ma wamiriŋ, yeŋ beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ.
43 Deŋbe merene epte ma nurtek geb, gogo merene miŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
44 Deŋbe adotiŋ Satanyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Irdeb adotiŋde dufay buluŋ goyen po gama irde mata titek po dirde hi. Yeŋbe mata fudinde muŋ kura biŋ bana ma hi geb, miŋde mat wor po al gasa yirke kamde kamde al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe usi al, irde usi mere gote miŋ al.
45 Niŋgeb mere fudinde dineŋ hime gega, ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ.
46 Deŋ bana gayen ganuŋ al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ gwahade tiyaŋ ninyeŋ? Nebe mere fudinde teŋ hime gega, daniŋ ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ?
47 Al kura Al Kuruŋyenbe meremiŋ nurde hiyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurde haŋ gogo," yinyiŋ.
48 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, "Gebe Samaria niŋ al, uŋgura beleŋ ketal gurtiŋ gintek gobe fudinde wor po gintek," inamiŋ.
49 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe uŋgura ma ketal nurtiŋ hime. Nebe Adone turuŋ irde himekeb deŋ beleŋbe soŋ heŋ ne ma turuŋ nirde haŋ.
50 Nebe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ ma nurde hime. Goyenbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irtek albe uŋkureŋ hi. Niŋgeb merem yaŋ nirde haŋ gobe yeŋ haniŋde kereŋ.
51 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura merene gama iryeŋbe go ma kamyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
52 Be, Yuda mar gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurdeb, "Haŋkab gebe uŋgura ketal gurtiŋ ha yeŋ nurde gunhet. Abrahambe kamyiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar manaŋ kamamiŋ. Gega gebe, 'Al kura merene gama iryeŋbe go ma kamyeŋ,' yeŋ ha?
53 Abrahamya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ maryabe kamamiŋ. Munaŋ ge gayenbe yeŋ folek? Al dahade go goyenbe ge gago?" inamiŋ.
54 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ ireŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe Nanne deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋninʼeŋ yeŋ haŋ al gore deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hi geb.

55 Deŋbe yeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ gega,
nebe nurde uneŋ hime. Irdeb ne beleŋ al
goyen ma nurde uneŋ hime yeweŋbe ne
wor deŋ yara usi al heweŋ. Goyenbe nebe
nurde uneŋbe meremiŋ gama irde himyen.
56 Asetiŋ Abrahambe ne megen gar waŋ
waŋ nalu goyen kenmewoŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.
Irdeb keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ," yinyiŋ.
57 Irkeb mel goreb, "Ge gayen damage
50 ma heŋ hi gega, Abraham kenariŋ?"
inamiŋ.
58 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Fudinde wor po
dineŋ hime, Abraham forok ma yiriŋya
nebe hinhem!" yinyiŋ.
59 Gwaha yinkeb mel gore hora yadeb
mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Irkeb bana kuŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem goyen tubul teŋ hoyaŋde
kuriŋ.

9

Al diliŋ titmiŋ kura sope iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu gob beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe al kura
miliŋ beleŋ diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ
kirtiŋ goyen kinyiŋ.
2 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ, "Rabai, ganuŋ
beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ? Al gare ma miliŋ
naniŋ beleŋ tiyaryum geb, gago gwahade
po kawaŋ hiriŋ?" inamiŋ.
3 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Diliŋ titmiŋ gobe
yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ ma miliŋya naniŋyat
mata buluŋ beleŋ ma iryiŋ. Gobe Al Ku-
ruŋyen saŋiŋ yeŋ hitte kawan forok yiyyeŋ
yeŋbe gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ.
4 Munaŋ neŋbe naŋa hikeya po nad nerke
wamiriŋ al gote meteŋ teŋ hitek. Moŋgo
kidoma hekeb epte ma meteŋ titek geb.
5 Nebe megen gar hime nalure gabe alya
bereya Al Kuruŋ yikala yird yird hulsi geb,"
yinyiŋ.
6 Be, gwaha yineŋbe mulowore meyaŋ
teŋbe tigiri tike woŋa hekeb teŋ al gote
diliŋde sam iryiŋ.
7 Gwaha irdeb, "Kuŋ Siloam fe alare
delge hala," inyiŋ. (Siloam gote miŋbe Teŋ
Kerke Kutiŋ.) Irkeb al gobe kuŋ fete gor
diliŋ haldebe diliŋ wuk yeke naŋkeneŋbe
mulgaŋ heŋ wayyiŋ.
8 Irkeb tiyuŋmiŋde niŋ marya hakot diliŋ
titmiŋ heŋ kaŋaŋ teŋ hike keneŋ hitiŋ mar
goreb gusuŋaŋ hamiŋ. "Al gabe belen
keperde kaŋaŋ teŋ hiyen al go goyen moŋ?"
yamiŋ.
9 Irdeb al kura beleŋ, "Al diliŋ titmiŋ gar
go goyen," yekeb kura beleŋbe, "Moŋ, yeŋ
moŋ. Al kura yeŋ yara po be," yamiŋ.
Goyenbe al goreb, "Nebe yeŋ haŋ al goyen,"
yinyiŋ.
10 Irkeb mel goreb, "Daha matbe igiŋ heŋ
gogo naŋkenha?" inamiŋ.
11 Irkeb, "Al Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al go gore
woŋa irde delne sam yira. Irdeb, 'Kuŋ
Siloam fe alare hala,' ninkeb kuŋ haldebe
gago naŋkenhem," yinyiŋ.
12 Gwaha yinkeb, "Al gobe dare hi?"
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb, "Go ma nurde hime,"
yinyiŋ.
13 Be, mel gore al goyen teŋ Farisi mar
hitte tukamiŋ.
14 Be, Yesu beleŋ mulowo meyaŋ irde
tigiri teŋ gore po al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen sope
iryiŋ nalu gobe Sabat nalu.
15 Niŋgeb Farisi mar wor yeŋ beleŋ
daha mat diliŋ igiŋ heke naŋkinyiŋ goke
gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb, "Yeŋ beleŋ woŋa
teŋ delner sam irke kuŋ fete delne haldebe
naŋkenhem," yinyiŋ.
16 Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ, "Al gobe
Sabat nalure niŋ mata ma gama ira geb,
yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ geb,"
yamiŋ. Goyenbe kura beleŋbe, "Gwahade
kenem mata buluŋ al beleŋbe dahadem
mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po
ga yirtek goyen yirde hi?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ
hamiŋ. Be, mel gobe gwaha teŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ
kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
17 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe al
diliŋ igiŋ hiriŋ al goyen gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
"Delge sope ira al gobe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde
ha?" inamiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, "Yeŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al geb," yinyiŋ.
18 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe al diliŋ
titmiŋ gega sope irke naŋkinyiŋ goyen
fudinde yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb miliŋya
naniŋya niŋ keya heke wayaryum.
19 Wakeb, "Al gayenbe urtiriŋ? Irde
yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ
yeŋ haryen go goyen? Goyenbe dahade
niŋgeb haŋkabe naŋkeneŋ hi?" yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
20 Irkeb al gote naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ
wol heŋbe, "Gabe urdere. Irdeb diliŋ tit-
miŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hiriŋ gobe nurde
har.
21 Goyenbe daha mat naŋkena, irde
ganuŋ beleŋ sope ira gobe ma nurde
har. Yeŋbe parguwak geb, yiŋgeŋ momoŋ
diryeŋ geb, gusuŋaŋ irnaŋ" yinaryum.
22 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gobe bikkeŋ
mere sege irdeb, "Al kura Yesube Mesaia
yekeb takira titek. Irkeb gabu yaniniŋde
epte ma wanayiŋ," yeŋ mere mayamiŋ.
Niŋgeb naniŋya miliŋya go mere goyen
nuraryumde geb, doyaŋ mar goke kafura
heŋbe,
23 "Yiŋgeŋ gusuŋaŋ irnaŋ. Yeŋbe par-
guwak geb," yinaryum gogo.
24 Be, sopte al diliŋ titmiŋ go inke wayyiŋ.
Irkeb, "Delge sope ira al gobe mata bu-
luŋ al yeŋ nurde uneŋ hite. Niŋgeb al
go deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ira ko," inamiŋ.
25 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al gobe mata buluŋ
al ma gwahade moŋ gobe ma nurhem.

Goyenpoga nebe delne titmiŋ hinhem gega, gago naŋkenhem go po ga nurde hime," yinyiŋ.

26 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb, "Daha daha gira? Daha mat delge sope irke naŋkenha?" ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

27 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nebe bikkeŋ momoŋ dirhem gega, merene ma nurhaŋ. Gega daniŋ sopte nurniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ manaŋ yende komatmiŋ hiniŋ yeŋ teŋ haŋ?" yinyiŋ.

28 Gwaha yinkeb mel goreb sukal irde, "Ge po gab al gote komatmiŋ! Neŋbe Moseyen komat geb!

29 Mosebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere iryiŋ gobe nurde hite. Goyenbe al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma po nurde uneŋ hite," yamiŋ.

30 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Be, deŋ beleŋ al gobe gor kura mat wayuŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite yeŋ haŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. Gega nebe al gore sope nirke gago naŋkeneŋ hime.

31 Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ marte merebe go ma wol heŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde dufaymiŋ gama irde haŋ mar gote merebe nurde wol heŋ hiyen yeŋ nurde hityen.

32 Irde al kura al diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po kawaŋ hitiŋ goyen sope irke naŋkintiŋ baraŋeŋ kura ma po nurde hityen.

33 Sope nira al gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma wayuŋ manhan det kura ma irwoŋ," yinyiŋ.

34 Gwaha yinkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, "Gebe mata buluŋ bana po kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hawaŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ ge gahade gare saba direŋ teŋ ha!" ineŋbe gabu yaminde mat huginеŋ takira tiyamiŋ.

35 Be, Yesu gob al diliŋ titmiŋ goyen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ takira tiyamiŋ gote mere momoŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb al goyen keneŋbe, "Ge gayen Al Urmiŋ niŋ dufayge tareŋ irha?" inyiŋ.

36 Irkeb al goreb, "Doyaŋ al, yeŋbe al ganuŋ? Momoŋ nira. Irkeb yeŋ ge dufayne tareŋ ireŋ," inyiŋ.

37 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Al gobe bikkeŋ kenha. Fudinde wor po, al gobe mere girde hime al ne gago po geb," inyiŋ.

38 Irkeb al goreb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irhem," ineŋbe dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.

39 Irkeb, "Nebe al iginya buluŋya pota yird yird niŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe diliŋ titmiŋ gega naŋkinyeŋ go gwahade Al Kuruŋyen dufay keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura harhok nunnayiŋ marbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen dufay epte ma bebak tinayiŋ," inyiŋ.

40 Irkeb Farisi mar kura yeŋya hinhan gore nurdeb, "Gebe neŋ gayen wor diltiŋ titmiŋ dineŋ ha?" inamiŋ.

41 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe dindikeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Dilniniŋ titmiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak ma teŋ hite,' yeŋ haŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar ma dinwoŋ. Goyenbe dindikeŋ, 'Neŋbe dilniniŋ titmiŋ moŋ, iginŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hite,' yeŋ haŋ geb, bikkeŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime," yinyiŋ.

10

Sipsipya doyaŋ almiŋya

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura sipsip niŋ koya kirtiŋ goyen yamemde mat ma waŋ koya go nandu urde hurkuyeŋ al gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem yade haŋyen marya geb.

2 Goyenbe sipsip doyaŋ al wor pobe sipsip koya gote yamere mat waŋ hurkuyeŋ.

3 Irkeb sipsip koya gote yame doyaŋ irde hi al goreb yame fegelde unyeŋ. Irkeb hurkuŋ sipsipmiŋ goyen deŋe yurke tumŋaŋ wakeb bul yirde siŋare yukuyeŋ.

4 Be, sipsipmiŋ yiŋgeŋde go po yade siŋare yukuŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋya mere yirde hiyeŋ. Irkeb melak nurde haŋyen geb, yeŋ po gama irnayiŋ.

5 Goyenbe al tiŋeŋbe epte ma wor po gama irnayiŋ. Fudinde, sipsip gobe al tiŋeŋ gote melak ma nurde haŋyen geb, keneŋ yilwa irde busaharnayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

6 Be, Yesube maya mere gwaha mat yiryiŋ gega, sabamiŋ nurde hinhan marbe goke dineŋ hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb Yesu gore sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, nebe sipsip niŋ koya kirtiŋ gote yame.

8 Niŋgeb al kura asogo nirde neŋ wa neŋ wa teŋ haŋyen mar kuruŋ gobe kawe marya al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde detmiŋ kawem yade haŋyen marya geb, sipsip gore meremiŋ ma nuramiŋ.

9 Nebe yame yara. Niŋgeb al kura ne hitte mat waŋ Al Kuruŋ hire gor hurkuyeŋbe det kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ iryeŋ. Al gobe sipsip beleŋ koya biŋde hurkuŋ usaŋ heŋ siŋare kateŋ yamuŋ nene haŋyen go gwahade goyen iginŋ po hiyeŋ.

10 Kawe albe sipsip kawe teŋ gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yireŋ yeŋ waŋ hiyen. Goyenpoga nebe merene nurde haŋ mar gob Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ goyenbe iginŋ wor po hinayiŋ.

11 "Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al iginŋ. Sipsip doyaŋ al iginbe sipsipmiŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ

kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hiyen. Igiŋ kamyeŋ.
12 Goyenbe al damu irke ga sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ al gobe sipsip gote miŋ al moŋ. Niŋgeb kulu duwi kura wake keneŋbe sipsip goyen gor po okohom yubul teŋ busaharyeŋ. Irkeb kulu duwi beleŋ sipsip goyen yisike burgagaw kernayiŋ.
13 Al gobe damu irke hora niŋ po nurde sipsip doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, sipsip goke ma nurde busaharyeŋ.
14-15 “Be, nebe sipsip doyaŋ al igiŋ. Nanne beleŋ nurd nuneŋ hi, irkeb ne wor nurd uneŋ hime. Gwahade goyen po, nebe sipsipne nurde yuneŋ hime, irke sipsipne wor nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde sipsipneŋ teŋ kame yeŋbe igiŋ kameŋ.
16 Nebe sipsipne hoyaŋ manaŋ haŋ. Gobe koya bana gor ma haŋ. Goyenbe go manaŋ yawareŋ. Yeŋ manaŋ melakne nurnayiŋ. Irde sipsip koya bana haŋ goya tumŋaŋ hike doyaŋ yird yird al manaŋ ne nuŋkureŋ po heŋ.
17 “Nebe kame sopte huwareŋ yeŋ nurdeb Nanner alya bereya goke teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb Nannebe goke teŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hi.
18 Al kura beleŋ tareŋmiŋde epte ma mununke kameŋ. Nebe alya bereya goke kame yeŋbe igiŋ kameŋ, irde sopte huware yeŋbe igiŋ huwareŋ. Go tiyeŋ gobe Adone beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, gogo tiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
19 Be, mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurdeb Yuda mar beleŋ sopte yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
20 Al budambe, “Al gabe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ geb, kukuwa wor po! Niŋgeb daniŋ meremiŋ nurde haŋ?” yamiŋ.
21 Goyenbe kurabe, “Mereminbe uŋgura ketal urtiŋ al beleŋ mere titiŋ yara moŋ. Uŋgurabe al diliŋ titmiŋ igiŋ sope iryeŋ? Epte moŋ geb,” yamiŋ.

Yuda mar tumŋaŋ Yesu asogo iramiŋ

22 Be, kuŋ kuŋ gabu nalu kuruŋ kura “Ya Balem Al Kuruŋ Untek” ineŋ haŋyen goyen Yerusalem forok yiriŋ. Goyenterbe naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu.*
23 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana ya kawan yulyaŋeŋ kura Solomonyen Paranda ineŋ haŋyen bana goyaŋ kuŋ hinhin.
24 Irkeb Yuda mar beleŋ waŋ Yesu kalyaŋ kerdeb, “Daha naŋa gab nebe al gwahade yeŋ bebak dirkeb kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurtek? Gebe Mesaia kenem bebak po dirayiŋ,” inamiŋ.
25 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe momoŋ dirmiŋ gega, merene goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ. Mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ ne beleŋ Nanner saŋiŋde forok yirde himyen goreb nebe al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ.
26 Goyenbe deŋbe nere sipsip moŋ geb, merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurde haŋ.
27 Nere sipsipbe melakne nurde gama nirde haŋ. Ne wor sipsip go nurd yuneŋ hime.
28 Nebe Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yeŋ yuneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb go ma po buluŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ hanner mat epte ma sipsipne kura goraŋ niryeŋ.
29 Nanne beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ sipsip yara goyen ne nuntiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip goyen yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋde mat epte ma al kura beleŋ goraŋ yiryeŋ.
30 Neya Adoneyabe uŋkureŋ po geb,” yinyiŋ.
31 Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb mel gore sopte hora yadeb mayniŋ tiyamiŋ.
32 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ yinyiŋ. “Nebe meteŋ igiŋ wor po forok yirde duneŋ himyen. Gega meteŋ igiŋ damiŋ goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde mununniŋ teŋ haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
33 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hayen goyen goke ma mugunniŋ teŋ hite. Goyenbe gebe al neŋ yara po gore, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ,’ yeŋ ha gobe Al Kuruŋ sukal irde ha geb, goke mugunniŋ teŋ hite,” inamiŋ.
34 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Dende sabarebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura turuŋ yirdeb, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’ gwaha yitiŋ goyen kapyaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen?
35 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yunyiŋ mar goyen, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’ yinyiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde niŋ merebe fudinde wor po epte ma usi yetek.
36 Nebe Adone beleŋ basiŋa nirde nad nerke megen gar wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb nebe Israel marte doyaŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Deŋbe nigeŋ yara,’ yinyiŋ mar gote folek. Gega dahade niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yemekeb deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ sukal irha ninhaŋ?
37 Ne beleŋ Adoner meteŋ ma teŋ himeke neneŋbe dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ ma irnayiŋ.
38 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ hime kenem ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gega gwaha teŋ teŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ kenem mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde himyen go po yeneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gogab Adonebe neya hike, nebe yeŋya har goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Irde yeŋya neyabe uŋkureŋ po yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
39 Be, meremiŋ goke mel gore sopte teŋ mayniŋ tiyamiŋ. Gega isal po uryiŋ.

* **10:22:** Naŋa uysuŋ wor po heŋ heŋ nalu gobe ais kateŋ hiyen geb, anutayen mere matbe “winta” yeŋ haŋyen.

40 Be, gor matbe Yodan fe siŋa kurhan haŋkapya Yon beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin beleŋ goŋ kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ hinhin.
41 Irkeb al budam yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Irdeb, “Yonbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen ma forok yiryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ al gake tagalde hinhin gobe fudinde wor po,” yamiŋ.
42 Irdeb go gasuŋde gorbe al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

11

Lasarus kamyiŋ

1 Be, al kura deŋem Lasarus goyen garbam buluŋ po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Betani tiyuŋde niŋ al. Betani gobe Mariaya babam Martayat tiyuŋ.
2 Maria gobe he fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ gore po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen kahaŋde wogorde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma tiyyiŋ bere go goyen. Be, kuliŋ Lasarusbe garbam iryiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb ire babamya goreb Yesu niŋ keya heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kadge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hayen al gobe garbam hihi,” yaryum.
4 Irkeb Yesu gobe mere go nurdeb, “Garbam goreb Lasarus mayke kamyeŋ. Goyenbe huginеŋ ma kamyeŋ. Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ garbam go forok yiyuŋ. Irde ne Al Urmiŋ gayen al beleŋ Lasarus hitte mata forok ireŋ goyen keneŋbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
5 Yesube Martaya haymiŋya kuliŋ Lasarusya niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde yuneŋ hinhin.
6 Goyenbe Lasarus garbam hiriŋ mere momoŋbe nuryiŋ gega, hinhinde gor po sopte wawuŋ irawa firyiŋ.
7 Irde gab komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Mulgaŋ heŋ Yudia naŋare kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ.
8 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ inamiŋ. “Goyenbe Rabai, gorbe Yuda mar beleŋ horare soŋ mugunaŋ go. Gega sopte mulgaŋ heŋ gor kweŋ teŋ ha?” inamiŋ.
9 Gwaha inkeb yeŋ kamtek nalube hako geb, go ma mununnayiŋ yineŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: “Wampot mat wawuŋbana naŋa kurkuyeŋ go kahal banabe awa 12 haŋyen. Niŋgeb naŋa temeyde hikeyabe albe igiŋ dawet keŋkela yennayiŋ geb, al kura beleŋyaŋ kuŋ heŋya epte ma kukuhuk uryeŋ.
10 Goyenbe wawuŋbe kidoma geb, beleŋ kuŋ heŋbe takteŋ mayyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
11 Be, gwaha yineŋbe sopte po, “Kadniniŋ Lasarusbe ferde hi niŋgeb, ne beleŋ kuŋbe isaŋ heweŋ tihim,” yinyiŋ.
12 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, yeŋbe duliŋ ferde hi gob igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” inamiŋ.
13 Goyenbe Yesube Lasarus goyen kamyiŋ goke yinyiŋ. Gega komatmiŋbe fudinde ferd ferd niŋ dineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ.
14 Be, mel gore gwahade nuramiŋ geb, Yesu beleŋ kawan po yinyiŋ. “Lasarusbe kamuŋ.
15 Goyenbe ne beleŋ yeŋ hitte mata kura forok irmeke keneŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Lasarus hitte araŋeŋ ma kumiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurhem. Goyenbe haŋkabe wake yeŋ hitte kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ.
16 Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Tomas, deŋem kurabe Didimus gore diŋuŋ hoyaŋ yinyiŋ. “Neŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ kuniŋ. Gogab yeŋya tumŋaŋ kamtek geb,” yinyiŋ.
17 Be, Yesu go Betani forok yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Lasarusbe bikkeŋ gote yereŋ horabok mete bana mete tiyaŋ,” yeke nuryiŋ.
18 Betani mat Yerusalembe 3 kilomita gwahade po, gisaw wor po moŋ.
19 Niŋgeb Yuda mar budam beleŋ ire babamya gote kuliŋ kamyiŋ goke kuŋ biŋ yurum yirniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
20 Be, Marta go Yesu waŋ hinhin mere momoŋ go nurdeb kuŋ belen tupi tiye yeŋ kuriŋ. Goyenbe Mariabe yare hinhin.
21 Be, Marta beleŋ kuŋ Yesu keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gar hinhan manhan kolnebe go ma kamwoŋ.
22 Goyenbe haŋka gayen wor det kuraŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb gunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Kolgebe sopte huwaryeŋ,” inyiŋ.
24 Irkeb Marta beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nalu funaŋde al kamtiŋ huward huward nalurebe yeŋ manaŋ sopte huwaryeŋ gob nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
25 Irkeb, “Al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ gote miŋ albe ne gago. Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kamyeŋ gobe sopte huwaryeŋ.
26 Irde al dufaymiŋ ne niŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ ma hinayiŋ. Ga ginhem gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde ha?” inyiŋ.
27 Gwaha inkeb Marta beleŋ, “Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe fudinde wor po Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ megen gar wayyeŋ yitiŋ al go goyen yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.
28 Gwaha ineŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ haymiŋ Maria muŋ po hoy irdeb, “Tisabe waya. Irde ge niŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ hi,” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Maria gob araŋ po huwarde Yesu hitte kuriŋ.
30 Be, Yesu gobe tiyuŋde ma forok yiriŋ. Martaya mere tiyaryumde gor po hinhin.
31 Be, Yuda mar yare gor heŋ Maria biŋ yurum irde hinhan mar goyen Maria

beleŋ bemel po huwarde kat kuke keneŋbe bembare kuŋ eseŋ wet kuŋ hi yeŋbe gama irde kwaminŋ.
32 Be, Maria gobe kuŋ Yesu hinhinde gor forok yeŋ keneŋbe kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge gar hinhan manhan gob kolnebe go ma kamwoŋ,” inyiŋ.
33 Be, Mariaya Yuda mar yeŋ gama irde wayaminŋ morya goyen tumŋaŋ eseŋ hike Yesu beleŋ yeneŋbe Yesu wor biŋde mat mel goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurde biŋ kanduk hiriŋ.
34 Irdeb, “Dare mete tiyaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, wake kuniŋ. Irde ga kena,” inaminŋ.
35 Be, Yesu go diliŋ fimiŋ katyiŋ.
36 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb, “Go kennaŋ, Lasarus niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyen geb gogo esa,” yaminŋ.
37 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Yeŋbe al diliŋ titmiŋ sope irke naŋkinuŋ. Gega Lasarusbe daniŋ ma sope irke gogo kamuŋ?” yaminŋ.

Lasarus kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ

38 Be, Yesu go sopte po buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb bembare kuriŋ. Bemba gobe horabok, irdeb hora kuruŋ kura kaŋ kaŋ irde yamem goyen tatiŋ hinhin.
39 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Hora ga teŋ siŋa irnaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb al kamtiŋ gote babam Marta beleŋ, “Goyenbe, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, kolne hakwambe bemba bana hike wawuŋ sipte hihi geb haminŋ buluŋ hihi,” inyiŋ.
40 Gwaha inkeb, “Dufayge ne niŋ tareŋ irayiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kenayiŋ ma ginhem?” inyiŋ.
41 Irkeb mel goreb hora kuruŋ goyen teŋ siŋa iraminŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ kotaŋ kaŋbe, “Ado, merene nurha goke igiŋ wor po nurd gunhem.
42 Nebe merene huginŋeŋ nurde hayen goyen nurde himyen. Goyenbe al gar harde haŋ gake teŋbe gago gineŋ hime. Gogab nebe ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
43 Gwaha yeŋbe Yesu go uguŋ po, “Lasarus, siŋare kata,” inyiŋ.
44 Irkeb al kamtiŋ gobe haniŋya kahaŋya amil beleŋ po bili irde kiminŋ mala titiŋ goyen siŋare katyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bembare niŋ amil go hol irde uneŋbe tubul tike kwi,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu mayke kami yeŋ mere sege iraminŋ

45 Be, Yuda mar budam Maria kinniŋ yeŋ wayaminŋ mar goyen Yesu mata tiyyiŋ goyen keneŋbe yeŋ ge dufayminŋ saŋiŋ iraminŋ.
46 Goyenbe kuraminŋbe Farisi mar hitte kuŋbe Yesu mata tiyyiŋ goyen momoŋ yiraminŋ.
47 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi marya beleŋ mere sege irniŋ yeŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar hoy yiraminŋ. Hoy yirke wakeb, “Be, neŋbe daha titek? Al gabe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirde hi.
48 Al gayen tubul titeke gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge dufayminŋ saŋiŋ irniŋ tahaŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ waŋbe nende Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya alya bereya tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yurnayiŋ geb,” yaminŋ.
49-50 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋminŋ bana goŋ kura deŋembe Kaiafas goreb tareŋ po, “Deŋbe det kura ma wor po nurde haŋ. Naŋaniniŋya neŋ almemya tumŋaŋ buluŋ hetek gobe igiŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al uŋkureŋ gare po kamyeŋ gab kanduk kuruŋ goyen kentek moŋ,” yinyiŋ. Kaiafas gobe Yesu hinhin goyenter pris marte kuruŋminŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen al.
51 Be, Kaiafas gore mere tiyyiŋ gobe mali dufayminŋde ma mere tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe dama goyenter pris buda gote kuruŋminŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin geb, Yesu goyen Yuda mar niŋ teŋ kamyeŋ yeŋbe gogo mata kame forok yetek goke tagalyiŋ.
52 Irde Yuda mar muŋ po moŋ, Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋde hoyaŋde haŋ wor yawaŋ tumŋaŋ gabu yirde uŋkureŋ po iryeŋ goke teŋ kamyeŋ goyen wor tagalyiŋ.
53 Niŋgeb gor matbe mel gobe Yesu daha mat kura mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
54 Niŋgeb Yesube goke teŋbe Yuda mar diliŋyaŋ ma kuŋ hinhin. Gwaha titŋeŋbe yubul teŋ sawsawa naŋa bindere tiyuŋ kura Efraim ineŋ haŋyende komatminŋya kuŋbe gor hinhan.
55 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kuruŋ kura Pasoba goyen binde binde heŋ hinhin. Irkeb al budam Pasoba nalu ma forok yekeya uliŋ wuk yird yird mata titek yeŋbe Yerusalem hurkuŋ hinhan.
56 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ marbe Yesu niŋ huginŋeŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird teŋbe, “Dahade nurde haŋ? Pasoba gabu nalure gayen ma po wayyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yamiŋ.
57 Goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋminŋya Farisi marya beleŋbe al momoŋ yiraminŋ. “Al kura Yesu goyen gor hi yeŋ nurdeb waŋ momoŋ dirkeb kuŋ teŋ fere titek,” yinaminŋ.

12

Maria beleŋ he fimiŋ haminŋ kusamuŋ goyen Yesu kahaŋde wogoryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Be, Pasoba nalu goyen nalu 6 po heŋ
gab forok yetek hekeb Yesu go Lasarusyen
tiyuŋ Betani kuŋ forok yiriŋ. Lasarusbe
kamtiŋde mat Yesu beleŋ isaŋ hiriŋ al go
goyen.
2 Be, gorbe Yesu niŋ teŋ biŋge kaŋbe
Marta beleŋ biŋge go gale heŋ hinhin. Goya
goyenbe Lasarusbe biŋge niniŋ yeŋ gor
gabu iramiŋ mar goyen biŋge nen nen
gasuŋde keperde hinhin.
3 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Maria
beleŋ nat he fimiŋ hamiŋ kusamuŋ
wor po, irde damumbe hende wor po
goyen tawaŋbe tumŋaŋ po Yesu kahaŋde
wogordeb tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ beleŋ po utma
tiyyiŋ. Irkeb he fimiŋ wok iryiŋ gote hamiŋ
igiŋ muŋ gore po ya go ep iryiŋ.
4 Goyenbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yu-
das Iskariot beleŋ Maria mata tiyyiŋ goke
igiŋ ma nuryiŋ. Al gobe kame Yesu goyen
asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ al go goyen.
5 Be, al goreb, “Nat he fimiŋ gabe al
kura dama uŋkureŋ meteŋ teŋ hora tiyyeŋ
go goya tuŋande. Niŋgeb det fimiŋ ga
damu tikeb gote muruŋgem teŋ al buniŋeŋ
yuntewoŋ,” yiriŋ.
6 Goyenbe Yudasbe al buniŋeŋ goke wor
po ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe kawe al
geb, gogo gwaha mat mere tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe
Yesuya komatmiŋya gote hora doyaŋ irde
hiyen al gega, haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ hora go
kawemde nene hiyen.
7 Be, Yudas go gwaha yekeb Yesu beleŋ
wol heŋbe, “Tubul tinaŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ haŋka
det fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ go teŋ gwaha
nira gobe kame mete nird nird ge sam
nirnayiŋ goke gitik teŋ teŋ ge gwaha nira.
8 Al buniŋeŋbe deŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.
Goyenpoga nebe deŋya huginеŋ ma hitek
geb,” yinyiŋ.
9 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda mar buda kuruŋ
beleŋ Yesu go ya goyenter hi yeŋ nurdeb
wayamiŋ. Goyenbe Yesu yeŋ ge po moŋ,
Lasarus kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen
manaŋ kinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ.
10-11 Yuda mar budam Lasarus go
keneŋbe Yesu hitte kuŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ
ge tareŋ irde hinhan. Niŋgeb pris buda
gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ Lasarus manaŋ
mayteke kami yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Mesaia Yerusalem kuriŋ
(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Be, ferd fay urkeb al buda kuruŋ
Pasoba gabu nalu kuruŋ goke Yerusalem
wayamiŋ mar gore Yesube Yerusalem kuŋ
hinhin goyen mere momoŋmiŋ nuramiŋ.
13 Irdeb patila yuwalŋeŋ yufuŋ teŋ yad
kuŋbe tupi teŋ waniŋ yeŋbe kuware gaha
yamiŋ:
“Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde waŋ hi al
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde
saŋiŋ iryeŋ!
Israel marte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ guram iryeŋ!” yamiŋ. *Tikiŋ*
118:25-26
14 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ
gwahade po, doŋki foŋeŋ kura keneŋbe
go hende kipiryiŋ. Mata tiyyiŋ goke teŋ
asaŋde katiŋbe gahade:
15 “Deŋ Saion taunde niŋ mar, kafura ma
henayiŋ.
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ kuruŋ doŋki foŋeŋ
hende waŋ hi go kennaŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Sekaraia 9:9
16 Goyenbe haŋkapyabe mata goyen
goke komatmiŋ yagobe bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
Goyenbe kame Yesu go Al Kuruŋ hitte
mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ
tiriŋ kamere gab Yesu mata tiyyiŋ goke
Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi goyen bebak
tiyamiŋ. Irde al buda kuruŋ gore yeŋ ge
mata tiyamiŋ go wor gwahade po katiŋ hi
goyen go bebak tiyamiŋ.
17 Be, al buda Yesuya hikeya Lasarus
kamyiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ yeke horabok me-
tere mat huwaryiŋ go kenamiŋ mar gore
gote mere momoŋ tagalde tukamiŋ.
18 Irkeb al budam wor po mata tiŋeŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ forok iryiŋ goyen nuramiŋ geb,
kuŋ tupi tiniŋ yeŋ kwamiŋ.
19 Niŋgeb go yeneŋbe Farisi mar go
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, “Ga kennaŋ! Al
buda kuruŋ gabe dubul teŋ yeŋ po gama
irde pasi hiniŋ tahaŋ geb!” yamiŋ.

Yesube kamyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ
20 Be, Pasoba gabu nalure Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
irniŋ yeŋ Yerusalem hurkamiŋ mar bana
goŋbe Grik mar manaŋ hinhan.
21 Mel gore Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun
kura Betsaida niŋ al Filip hitte wayamiŋ.
Waŋbe, “Neŋbe Yesu kinniŋ wor po yeŋ
nurde hite,” inamiŋ.
22 Irkeb Filip beleŋ Andru hitte kuŋ
momoŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Andruya Filipya
tumŋaŋde kuŋ Yesu momoŋ iraryum.
23 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al
Urmiŋ gayen deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tetek nalube
gago forok yihi.
24 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, wit
bilmiŋbe megeŋ bana kurkuŋ gabe kawaŋ
heŋ iginеŋ paya hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma
tiyyeŋbe paya ma hiyyeŋ.
25 Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde hi al
gobe Al Kuruŋya ma hiriryeŋ. Munaŋ al
kura megen gar heŋya yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde
Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde hi al gobe yeŋya
huginеŋ hiriryeŋ.
26 Al kura ne niŋ meteŋ teŋ hime yeŋ
nurde hi albe merene po gama irde hiyeŋ.
Irdeb ne heŋde gorbe meteŋ alne wor gor

hiyeŋ. Adonebe ne niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ al goyen turuŋ iryeŋ.

27 “Be, bener kandukŋeŋ wor po nurhem geb, daha yeweŋ? ‘Ado, ulner kanduk forok yeweŋ tiya go faraŋ nurke ma keneŋ,’ ineŋ? Moŋ, nebe kanduk goyen go po teweŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ geb.

28 Ado, deŋgebe turŋuŋ yaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Irkeb naŋkiŋde mat al melak kura, “Deŋnebe bikkeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ irmiŋ, irde sopte gwaha ireŋ,” gwahade forok yiriŋ.

29 Irkeb al buda gor hinhan go mere goyen nurdeb, “Daga mere tiya,” yamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe, “Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mere ira,” yamiŋ.

30 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere forok yihi gabe deŋ ge teŋ forok yihi. Ne niŋ moŋ geb.

31 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya merem yaŋ yirtek nalube haŋka gago. Irdeb megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe takira timeke tareŋ miŋmoŋ heweŋ tiya.

32 Goyenbe ne kuruse hende nade nisaŋ heke gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen nigeŋ hitte yawayeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

33 Gwaha yinyiŋ gobe kame mata dahade mat kamyeŋ goyen yikala yire yeŋbe gogo yinyiŋ.

34 Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋbe Moseyen sabarebe Mesaiabe huginŋeŋ hiyeŋ yeke nurde hityen. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb, ‘Al Urmiŋbe he hende kamyeŋ,’ yeŋ ha? Al Urmiŋ gobe ganuŋ?” yeŋ hitem po gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

35 Irkeb Yesube mel goya sobamde ma hiyeŋ goke maya mere mat wol heŋbe, “Hulsibe deŋya ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb hulsi hiya gayenter po kuŋ hinayiŋ. Heŋ ga moŋ kidoma aw dureŋ tiya geb. Al kura kidoma bana kuŋ hiyeŋ al gobe gor kuŋ hime yeŋ ma po nurdeya kuŋ hiyeŋ.

36 Hulsi goyen deŋya hikeyabe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Gogab deŋbe hulsi bana heŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, Yesu go meremiŋ pasi irdeb al buda go yubul teŋ kuŋbe nennak yeŋ bana kuriŋ.

Yuda marbe Yesu pel irtek po hamiŋ

37 Be, Yesube mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen Yuda mar diliŋyaŋ wor po forok yirde hinhin gega, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hinhan.

38 Go teŋ hinhan gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ kayyiŋ goyen po forok yeŋ hinhan. Merebe gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere tagaltekeb ganuŋ
beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ? Hubu
wor po!
Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ tareŋmiŋ goyen yikala yiryeŋ?
Hubu wor po!” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 53:1*

39 Niŋgeb Aisaia beleŋ yitiŋ gwahade goyen po, mel gobe dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ ma po iramiŋ. Mel gote matamiŋ goke Aisaia beleŋ mere hoyaŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

40 “Yeŋ beleŋ mel gote diliŋbe titmiŋ yiryiŋ.
Irde biŋbe pet tiyyiŋ.
Niŋgeb diliŋ gore epte ma naŋkennayiŋ.
Irde biŋ go gereŋ ma yeke epte ma
bebak tinayiŋ.
Irde ne hitte mulgaŋ ma henayiŋ.
Moŋ manhan ne hitte mulgaŋ heke sope
yirmewoŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 6:10*

41 Aisaiabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋ goyen bikkeŋ keneŋbe yeŋ ge gogo tagalyiŋ.

42 Be, al budam Yesu gwaha mat pel iramiŋ gega, doyaŋ mar budambe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe Farisi mar beleŋ nurdeb dakira tike gabu yaminde epte ma kutek yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen kawan ma tagalamiŋ.

43 Mel gobe al beleŋ turuŋ yird yird niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ yird yird niŋ ma nurde haŋyen geb, gogo kawan ma tagalamiŋ.

44 Be, Yesu beleŋ kuware gahade tagalyiŋ: “Al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe ne niŋ po ma dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goke manaŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ.

45 Irde al kura ne ninyeŋ al gobe ne po ma ninyeŋ. Nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor kinyeŋ.

46 Nebe hulsi melak heŋ hi go gwahade goyen melak hewe yeŋ megen gar wamiriŋ. Gogab al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe kidomare ma hiyeŋ.

47 “Al kura merene nurde ga biŋde ma kerde hiyeŋ al gobe ne beleŋ merem yaŋ ma ireŋ. Nebe megen niŋ alya bereya gayen merem yaŋ yire yeŋ ma wamiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ.

48 Gega ne harhok nuneŋ merene ma nurde haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ albe hi. Niŋgeb nalu funaŋdebe mere tagalde himyen gore wor po merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

49 Gwaha, nebe nigen dufayner ma mere teŋ hime. Adone nad nerke wamiriŋ al goreb mere gwahade tiyayiŋ, irde gwaha mat yawayiŋ goyen nineŋ hiyen.

50 Yeŋ beleŋ nineŋ hiyen mere gobe al beleŋ gama irdeb yeŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb mere teŋ himyen kuruŋ gabe Nanne beleŋ gwaha yawayiŋ nineŋ hiyen go muŋ po yeŋ himyen gogo,” yinyiŋ.

13

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiŋ

1 Be, gabu nalu kuruŋ Pasoba go gise
gwahade hiriŋ. Irkeb Yesu go megeŋ
ga tubul teŋ Naniŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ na-
lumiŋ forok yihi yeŋ nuryiŋ. Yeŋbe
alya bereyamiŋ megen haŋ mar goyen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋbe
igiŋ yeŋ ge teŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin
geb, dufaymiŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ.

2 Be, wawuŋbanare niŋ biŋge nene hin-
han. Irkeb Uŋgurabe Saimon Iskariot
urmiŋ Yudas beleŋ Yesu asogo haniŋde
kiryeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋ tiriŋ.

3 Yesube det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird
yird tareŋ Naniŋ beleŋ untiŋ goyen nurde
hinhin. Irde yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat
watiŋ, irde sopte yeŋ hitte mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ
goyen wor nurde hinhin.

4 Niŋgeb biŋge nen hinhande mat
huwardeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ goyen
tugu teŋbe uliŋ utma teŋ teŋde niŋ amil
teŋ mal temdere giti iryiŋ.

5 Gwaha teŋ gab koroŋde fe wogordeb ko-
matmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde yunyiŋ. Irdeb
amil gore po fe goyen utma teŋ yunyiŋ.

6 Be, gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Saimon Pita
hitte hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge
gayenbe kahaŋne haleŋ teŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

7 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mata tihim gote miŋ
bebak ma taha. Goyenbe kamebe bebak
tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

8 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Moŋ, kahaŋne epte
ma halayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kahaŋge
ma haleŋbe epte ma meteŋne kuruŋ gote
igineŋ tawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

9 Gwaha inkeb Pita go, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
gwahade kenem kahaŋne po ma halayiŋ.
Hanneya tonaŋneya manaŋ tumŋaŋ halde
nunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al fe gimtiŋ gobe
uliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kahaŋ po haltek
hi. Gwahade goyen po deŋbe bikkeŋ Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe deŋ
tumŋaŋ moŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

11 Al gore asogo haniŋde niryeŋ yeŋ
bikkeŋ nurde hinhin geb gogo, “Deŋ
tumŋaŋbe wukkeŋ haŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ po
gabe gwahade ma hi,” yinyiŋ.

12 Be, komatmiŋ yagot kahaŋ halde pasi
irdeb uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu titiŋ
goyen sopte teŋ hor irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ
gasuŋmiŋde kuŋ kipiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ ge
teŋ mata tihim gate miŋ bebak tahaŋ?” yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

13 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ beleŋ Tisa
nineŋ haŋyen, munaŋ kurarebe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ nineŋ haŋyen. Nebe al gwahade
geb, deŋ beleŋ gwaha nineŋ haŋ gob
fudinde.

14 Niŋgeb gayenterbe Tisaya Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋya nineŋ haŋyen gare kahaŋtiŋ halde
dunhem geb, deŋ wor kadom kahaŋ halde
guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Nebe mata gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe
gago dikala dirhem. Niŋgeb deŋ wor
dindikeŋbe kadtiŋyen meteŋ al yeŋ nurde
kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, meteŋ al
kura doyaŋ almiŋ folek ma haŋ, irde mere
basaŋ al gobe hulyaŋ iryeŋ al go folek ma
haŋ.

17 Deŋbe saba gayen bebak tahaŋ.
Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde mata teŋ
hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde igiŋ
igiŋ diryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

18 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Nebe
deŋ tumŋaŋ goke ma yeŋ hime. Neb
basiŋa yirmiriŋ mar gobe nurde yuneŋ
hime. Goyenbe mere Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
katiŋ hi gobe forok po yiyyeŋ. Merebe
gahade: ‘Al kura neya tumŋaŋ biŋge nereŋ
al gore tigiri teŋ asogo niryeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi.

19 Mata goyen forok ma yeŋ hikeya go
wa gago dineŋ hime. Gogab mata go forok
yekeb nebe Mesaia yeŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ ir-
nayiŋ.

20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura
ne beleŋ al yad yermeke kunayiŋ mar
gote saba fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe merene
nurde haŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ. Irdeb al kura
merene fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe nad nerke
wamiriŋ al gote mere nurde haŋ yeŋ nurd
yuneŋ,” yinyiŋ.

21 Be, gwaha yineŋ pasi heŋbe biŋde
kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb kawan po,
“Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, kuratiŋ kura
beleŋ pel nirde asogo haniŋde nereŋ tiya,”
yinyiŋ.

22 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋ kukuwamŋeŋ
nurdeb ganuŋ niŋ kura yihi yeŋ yiŋgeŋ
uliŋ kadom geneŋ tiyamiŋ.

23 Be, komatmiŋ kura Yesu beleŋ
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ hiyen
al gobe Yesu bindere gegelhek mat bulgaŋ
yitiŋ hinhin.

24 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ al go haniŋ
beleŋ po tuŋaŋ irdeb, “Ganuŋ niŋ yeŋ ha
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ira,” inyiŋ.

25 Irkeb al gore Yesu hinhin beleŋ ge
tawuŋ heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ niŋ
yeŋ ha?” inyiŋ.

26 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al gobe
beret parwek gayen koroŋ bana fe uliŋ
irde ga uneŋ al goyen,” inyiŋ. Irdeb beret
parwek go teŋ koroŋ bana fe uliŋ irde
Saimon Iskariot urmiŋ Yudas unyiŋ.

27 Be, Yudas go beret go tekeb goyare po
Satan beleŋ ketal uryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ,

“Mata kura tiyeŋ teŋ ha gobe araŋeŋ po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
28 Goyenbe yeŋya gor biŋge nene hinhan mar goreb miŋ daniŋ Yesu beleŋ Yudas gwaha ina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
29 Yudasbe mel gote hora doyaŋ irde hinhin al geb, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ Pasoba biŋge damu teŋ teŋ goke ineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ. Kurabe hora teŋ al buniŋeŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ ineŋ hi yeŋ nuramiŋ.
30 Be, Yudas go beret teŋbe goyare po kat siŋare kuriŋ. Gobe wawuŋde tiyyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ saba tareŋ gergeŋ goyen komatmiŋ yunyiŋ

31 Be, Yudas go kukeb Yesu beleŋ, “Be, haŋkabe ne Al Urmiŋ gayen deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen tetek hihim. Irde ne beleŋ mata tiyeŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyeŋ.
32 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne hitte mat deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ tiyyeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ wor yiŋgeŋ hitte mat deŋne turuŋ iryeŋ. Irdeb araŋ po iryeŋ.
33 Diriŋne yago, nebe deŋya sobamde ma hitek geb. Deŋbe ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ gega, Yuda mar yinmiŋ gwahade goyen po, ne kweŋde gorbe deŋ epte ma kunayiŋ dineŋ hime gago.
34 Nebe saba gergeŋ kura gago direŋ tihim: kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ditiŋ ge kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
35 Gwahade kadtiŋya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋbe al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gore deneŋbe nere komatne yeŋ nurde duneŋ hinayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
36 Gwaha yinkeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe dare kwayiŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Haŋka wor pobe kweŋde gor epte ma kwayiŋ. Gega kamebe igiŋ kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
37 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade niŋgeb haŋka gayen epte ma gama gireŋ? Nebe ge niŋ teŋ igiŋ kameŋ,” inyiŋ.
38 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niŋ teŋ igiŋ kamayiŋ? Fudinde wor po ginhem. Haŋka wawuŋ tatirok mere ma tikeya wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gob ma nurde uneŋ hime,’ yawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

14

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ saŋiŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go sopte po, “Ne dubul teŋ kweŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ wor hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
2 Nanner yarebe heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe budam haŋ. Niŋgeb gor kuŋ gasuŋtiŋ sope yireŋ tihim. Gasuŋ go budam moŋ manhan gwahade ma dinmewoŋ.
3 Kuŋ gasuŋtiŋ sope yirde ep irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ ne heŋde gor dukeŋ. Gogab deŋ manaŋ ne heŋde gor hinayiŋ.
4 Deŋbe ne kweŋ teŋ himere gor kuŋ kuŋ beleŋbe nurde haŋ gogo,” yinyiŋ.
5 Irkeb Tomas beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, neŋbe gor kweŋ taha yeŋ ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb beleŋ gob daha mat nurtek?” inyiŋ.
6 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ. Irde nebe mere fudinde gote miŋ al, irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb ne miŋmoŋbe al kura Adone hitte epte ma kunayiŋ.
7 Deŋbe ne gayen keŋkela nurde nuneŋ haŋyen manhan Adone wor nurd unwoŋ. Goyenbe gayenter matbe ne gayen nurd nuneŋ haŋ geb, Adone wor nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Goke teŋ deŋbe bikkeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.” yinyiŋ.
8 Irkeb Filip beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Nanake dikala dira. Dikala dirke keneŋbe ep gogo yeŋ nurtek,” inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Filip, nebe deŋya ulyaŋde hityen gega, ma po nurd nuneŋ ha? Al kura ne neneŋ hiyen al gobe Nanne manaŋ keneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb dahade geb, ‘Ado dikala dira,’ nineŋ ha?
10 Nebe Nanneya hirekeb Nannebe neya har gobe fudinde yeŋ ma nurde ha? Ne beleŋ mere dirde himyen gobe dufayner ma dineŋ himyen. Meteŋ teŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe Adone, ne hitte hi gote meteŋ geb, yeŋ beleŋ neya heŋ meteŋmiŋ teŋ hiyen.
11 Nebe Nanneya har, irde Nannebe neya har yemeke goke fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yirmeke yeneŋ haŋyen goke nurde gab mere teŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
12 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, al kura ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe ne beleŋ mata forok yirde himyen goyen yeŋ wor forok yirde hiyeŋ. Irde nebe Nanne hitte kweŋ geb, al gobe ne beleŋ mata teŋ himyen gote folek wor po teŋ hiyeŋ.
13 Irdeb deŋner* det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ hekeb ne beleŋ wol heŋ duneŋ. Gogab Adonebe Urmiŋ ne gayen hitte mat deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ.
14 Deŋbe det kura niŋ nurdeb ne deŋner po gusuŋaŋ nirnayiŋ. Irkeb det goke nurnayiŋ goyen duneŋ.
15 “Be, deŋbe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋbe ne beleŋ mata gwaha gwaha tinaŋ dineŋ

* **14:13:** “Deŋner” gabe duliŋ Yesu deŋe urde gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ ma yeŋ hi. Neŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya niŋgeb, yeŋya awalikde heŋya gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ yeŋ hi.

hime goyen gama irde teŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Ne beleŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ irmekeb
Faraŋ Al hoyaŋ dunyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋbe deŋya
huginẽŋ hinayiŋ.
17 Yeŋbe Holi Spirit. Yende merebe
fudinde wor po. Gega megen niŋ alya
bereyabe epte ma kennayiŋ, irde ma nurd
uneŋ haŋ geb, meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ ma
nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋbe yeŋya hi-
nayiŋ, irde yeŋbe deŋ bana hiyeŋ geb, nurd
uneŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Nebe kweŋ gega, kagew yara ma dubul
tiyeŋ. Deŋ hitte sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wayeŋ.
19 Heŋ ga moŋ megen haŋ mar gare ma
nennayiŋ. Goyenbe deŋbe nennayiŋ. Irde
nebe kameŋ gega, sopte huwardeb heŋ geb,
deŋ wor gwahade po hinayiŋ.
20 Gwaha tiyeŋ nalu goyen wakeb Nan-
neya har goyen bebak tinayiŋ. Irde deŋya
hite gwahade po, deŋ wor neya haŋ goyen
bebak tinayiŋ.
21 Al kura sabane nurde gama irde hi al
gobe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Irde ne niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe Adone beleŋ yeŋ
goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ
hi. Irde ne wor yeŋ goyen gwahade po
nurde uneŋbe nebe al gwahade yeŋ nigeŋ
ikala ireŋ," yinyiŋ.
22 Irkeb Yudas beleŋ, "Goyenbe, Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ, dahade geb neŋ hitte po nebe
al gwahade yeŋ dikala dirdeb megen niŋ
marbe gigeŋ ma yikala yirayiŋ?" inyiŋ.
Yudas gobe Yudas Iskariot moŋ, al hoyaŋ
po.
23 Be, Yudas gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ
wol heŋbe, "Al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
haŋ marbe sabane gama irnayiŋ. Irkeb
Nanne beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd
yunyeŋ. Irdeb neya Nanneya tumŋaŋ yeŋ
hitte kuŋbe yeŋya hitek.
24 Munaŋ al kura ne niŋ amaŋeŋ ma
nurde haŋ marbe sabane ma gama irnayiŋ.
Mere deŋ beleŋ nurde haŋ gabe bener niŋ
moŋ, Nanne nad nerke wamiriŋ al gote
mere geb.
25 "Mere dirde hime kuruŋ gabe tumŋaŋ
heŋya gago momoŋ dirde hime.
26 Goyenbe kame Faraŋ Al, Holi Spirit
goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ
gasuŋne tiyyeŋ. Irdeb deŋ nurtek mere ku-
ruŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ gab saba dirde hiyeŋ.
Irde ne beleŋ det momoŋ dirde himyen
kuruŋ goyen wor bebak dirde hiyeŋ.
27 Al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen
deŋ hitte tubul tihim. Al biŋ kamke heŋ
heŋ gobe nigen goyen duneŋ. Nebe megen
niŋ mar beleŋ duneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma
duneŋ. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ
goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ, irde kafura
ma henayiŋ.
28 Nebe kweŋ, irdeb sopte mulgaŋ heŋ
deŋ hitte wayeŋ yeŋ himeke nuraŋ. Niŋgeb
ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ manhan Nanneb
ne folek go hitte kweŋ tihim goke amaŋ
hewoŋ.
29 Haŋka gago mata go forok ma yeŋ
hikeya goke dinhem. Gogab mata go forok
yeke keneŋbe fudinde yeŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ
irnayiŋ.
30 Megen gar niŋ doyaŋ al Satanbe wayeŋ
tiya. Niŋgeb sobamde ma heŋ mere direŋ
geb. Goyenbe Satanbe saŋiŋmiŋdebe epte
ma daha wet kura niryeŋ.
31 Gega nebe Nanneŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ hime geb, yeŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha
tiyayiŋ ninyiŋ goyen po tiyeŋ. Gogab al
beleŋ ne gayen yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ be-
bak tinayiŋ. Be, wake gasuŋ ga tubul teŋ
kuniŋ," yinyiŋ.

15

Yesube wain he, irde yende alya bereyabe gote haniŋ

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Nebe
wain he fudinde wor po. Munaŋ Nannebe
wain meteŋ gote miŋ al.
2 Yeŋbe wain haniŋ kura ne hitte mat
kutiŋ goyen iginẽŋ ma heŋ hitiŋbe walde
yemeyde hiyen. Munaŋ wain haniŋ iginẽŋ
heŋ hitiŋ gobe sopte iginẽŋ kuruŋ po ferde
hiyeŋ yeŋ haniŋ sope yirde hiyen.
3 Deŋbe saba dirde himyen goreb bikkeŋ
po he haniŋ haraŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen
dirtiŋ haŋ.
4 Niŋgeb deŋbe neya po hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne
gayen deŋya heŋ. He haniŋ kura pigiŋde
basaŋ ma hitiŋ hiyeŋbe yiŋgeŋ epte ma
iginẽŋ hiyyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, neya
ma hinayiŋbe, mata igiŋ kura ma forok
yirnayiŋ.
5 "Nebe wain he, irde deŋbe gote haniŋ.
Niŋgeb al kura neya hike nebe yeŋya heŋ
al gobe gote iginẽŋ, mata igiŋ igiŋ budam
forok yirde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ neya ma heŋ
hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yitiŋ hiyeŋbe mata igiŋ
kura ma po teŋ hiyeŋ.
6 Al kura neya ma hi al gobe he haniŋ
kura walde temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwa-
hade hi. He haniŋ gwahade gobe yade
kakde yemeyke humga kuŋ haŋyen.
7 Munaŋ deŋ gayen neya hinayiŋ, irde
merene manaŋ deŋ bana hiyeŋbe det kura
niŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb det
gobe yade hinayiŋ.
8 Gwaha teŋbe mata igiŋ igiŋ kuruŋ forok
yirde hikeb gore Nanner deŋebe turŋuŋ
yaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gabe
al hoyaŋ beleŋ nere komat yeŋ deneŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
9 "Be, Nanne beleŋ ne gayen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurde nuneŋ hiyen gwahade
po, ne wor deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po
yeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ ge

amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime bana goŋ heŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Nebe Adoner saba gama irde himekeb ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hiyen bana goŋ hime. Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ wor sabane gama irnayiŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ heŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ.
11 Mere ga momoŋ dirde hime gabe amaŋ dufayne manaŋ hime gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gotiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ, irde amaŋ dufaytiŋ goyen kuruŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hime.
12 Sabanebe gahade: ne beleŋ deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata fudinde wor pobe kadtiŋ ge nurde faraŋ yurde kamnayiŋ gogo.
14 Deŋbe sabane gama irde hinayiŋbe duwanne yago wor po henayiŋ.
15 Meteŋ albe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ meteŋ daha teŋ hi goyen ma nurde hi. Goyenbe deŋbe nurde haŋ geb, meteŋ marne ma dineŋ. Gwaha dintiŋeŋbe duwanne yago dineŋ. Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba nirtiŋ kuruŋ goyen momoŋ dirde himyen geb, gogo duwanne yago dineŋ hime.
16 Deŋ beleŋ basiŋa ma niramiŋ. Gwaha nirtiŋeŋbe kuŋ iginеŋ huginеŋ hitek mata igiŋ goyen forok yirnayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa dirmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne deŋner det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ hekeb, Nanne beleŋ igiŋ ala po dunyeŋ.
17 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ ge kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Sabanebe gago geb," yinyiŋ.

Megen niŋ marbe Yesuyen komatmiŋ haram yirde hinayiŋ

18 Be, Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyiŋ: "Megen niŋ mar beleŋ haram dirkebe, 'Neŋ gago po ma dirhaŋ. Doyaŋ alniniŋ wa haram iramiŋ go,' yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
19 Deŋbe megen niŋ mar manhan megen niŋ mar beleŋ awalik igiŋ igiŋ po dirde hiwoŋ. Gega deŋbe megen niŋ mar bana mat basiŋa dirmiriŋ geb, deŋbe megen niŋ mar moŋ. Goke teŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ deŋ gayen igiŋ ma nurd duneŋ haŋ gogo.
20 Ne beleŋ, 'Meteŋ albe doyaŋ almiŋ epte ma fole iryeŋ,' dinmiŋ gobe bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb dinmiŋ gwahade po, mel gore ne buluŋ buluŋ nirnayiŋbe deŋ wor buluŋ buluŋ gwahade po dirnayiŋ. Munaŋ mel gore sabane nurde gama irnayiŋbe dende saba niŋ wor gwahade po tinayiŋ.
21 Mel gobe nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen ma nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, ne niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb deŋ manaŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirnayiŋ.
22 Ne beleŋ waŋ saba ma yirmiŋ manhan mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ. Goyenbe ne waŋ saba yirmiŋ geb, epte ma neŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ yetek haŋ.
23 Al kura buluŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hi al gobe Adone wor buluŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hi.
24 Ne beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po al kura beleŋ epte ma forok yirtek goyen mel gote diliŋ mar ma forok yirmiŋ manhan mata tiŋeŋ ne beleŋ yirmiŋ go pel iraŋ gote mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ ma hiwoŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen yenaŋ gega, neya Adoneya tumŋaŋ buluŋeŋ wor po nurd duneŋ haŋ.
25 Goyenbe mata gwaha teŋ haŋ gobe yende sabare Mose beleŋ, 'Mel gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ buluŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ,' gwahade kayyiŋ goyen go po teŋ haŋ.
26 "Be, Faraŋ durd durd Albe wayyeŋ. Yeŋbe Holi Spirit, meremiŋbe fudinde wor po, irde Adone hitte mat wayyeŋ. Ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mat teŋ kermeke waŋbe ne niŋ momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ.
27 Irkeb deŋ wor ne niŋ al momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe meteŋ miŋ urmiriŋde mat po neya hityen geb, deŋ wor gwaha tinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

16

1 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Mere dirhem kuruŋ gabe dufaytiŋ ne niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen yubul ma tinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dinhem.
2 Be, Yuda mar beleŋ yende gabu yare dakira tike epte ma kunayiŋ. Fudinde, al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ keŋkela meteŋ tihit yeŋbe mudunke kamnayiŋ nalu goyen forok yiyyeŋ.
3 Go mar gobe neya Nanneya ma nurde duneŋ haŋ geb, mata gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Nebe naŋa hakot po momoŋ dirde hime gago. Gogab nalu goyen forok yekeb bikkeŋ hayhay diryiŋ go gago forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ bitiŋ bak yenayiŋ. Haŋkapyabe tumŋaŋ hinhet geb, momoŋ ma dirmiriŋ," yinyiŋ.

Holi Spirityen meteŋ

5 Be, Yesu go sopte gaha yinyiŋ: "Haŋkabe nad nerke wamiriŋ al hitte kweŋ tihim. Goyenbe deŋ gayen al kura beleŋ, 'Dare kweŋ teŋ ha?' yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma nirhaŋ.
6 Mere dirhem garebe buniŋeŋ dufay beleŋ po dukdawaŋ dira.
7 Goyenbe fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, deŋ gayen igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago kweŋ tihim. Ne ma kweŋbe Faraŋ Durd Durd Al go deŋ hitte ma wayyeŋ. Gega ne kweŋ gab Faraŋ Durd Durd Al go teŋ kermeke wayyeŋ.

8 Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe megen haŋ marbe
mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ goyen yikala yirkeb
yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde damiŋbe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak, irde kame Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ goke wor
momoŋ yirde hiyeŋ.
9 Mata buluŋmiŋbe ne niŋ dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ gogo yeŋ yikala yiryeŋ.
10 Nebe kameŋ, irde huwareŋ, irdeb Al
Kuruŋ hitte hurkumeke al kura ma nen-
nayiŋ. Mata kuruŋ go tiyeŋ gote miŋ goyen
Faraŋ Al beleŋ yikala yirkeb Al Kuruŋbe
huwak yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
11 Irde megen niŋ marte doyaŋ al Sa-
tanbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ
iryiŋ geb, kame megen niŋ alya bereya
tumŋaŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ goyen yikala
yiryeŋ.
12 “Be, nebe det budam wor po momoŋ
dirtek haŋ gega, deŋbe epte ma merene
tumŋaŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb tumŋaŋ ma
momoŋ direŋ.
13 Goyenbe Holi Spirit, mere fudinde po
yeŋ hi al gore waŋ gab mata fudinde teŋ
teŋ belŋeŋ kuruŋ go dikala diryeŋ. Yeŋbe
yiŋgeŋde dufayde ma mere tiyyeŋ. Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ irke go po momoŋ
diryeŋ. Irde mata kame forok yetek goyen
manaŋ momoŋ diryeŋ.
14 Merenebe yeŋ beleŋ gab basaŋ heŋ
momoŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Gwaha matbe deŋne
turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hiyeŋ.
15 Al Kuruŋyen dawet kuruŋ gobe
tumŋaŋ nigen ala. Gwahade geb Holi
Spirit beleŋ detne kuruŋ goyen dikala dirde
hiyeŋ yihim gogo,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu niŋ biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ gega,
kamebe amaŋ henayiŋ

16 Be, Yesube sopte po yiriŋ. “Muŋ kura
heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega, gor mat hitŋeŋ
teŋbe sopte nennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb komatmiŋ yago kura beleŋ,
“Daha yihim yeŋbe, ‘Muŋ kura heŋbe ma
nennayiŋ gega, gor mat hitŋeŋ teŋbe sopte
nennayiŋ,’ yeŋ hi? Irde, ‘Nanne hitte kweŋ
tihim,’ yeŋ hi?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird
tiyamiŋ.
18 Mel gobe goke gusuŋaŋ po heŋ heŋbe,
“Yeŋ beleŋ, ‘Muŋ kura heŋbe,’ gwaha yeŋ
hi gobe daniŋ wor po yeŋ yeŋ hi? Neŋbe
gwaha yeŋ hi yeŋ bininiŋ bak ma yeŋ hi,”
yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.
19 Be, Yesu go mere tiyyiŋ goke ko-
matmiŋ yago beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek heke
yeneŋbe, “Deŋ gayen ne beleŋ, ‘Muŋ kura
heŋbe ma nennayiŋ gega, gor mat muŋ
kura hitŋeŋ teŋbe nennayiŋ,’ yihim goke
gusuŋaŋ nirniŋ teŋ haŋ?
20 Fudinde wor po dineŋ hime, megen
niŋ marbe ne kameŋ goke amaŋ hekeb
deŋbe ne niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde esinayiŋ.
Fudinde, deŋ beleŋ ne kammeke goke kan-
dukŋeŋ nurnayiŋ. Goyenbe kamebe amaŋ
henayiŋ.
21 Bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kertek nalumiŋ
forok yekeb diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋbe uliŋ
misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ. Goyenbe diriŋmiŋ go
kawaŋ hekeb goke amaŋeŋ nurdeb uliŋ
misiŋ katyeŋ goke biŋ sir yiyyeŋ.
22 Niŋgeb gwahade po deŋ wor haŋka
gabe kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega sopte
waŋ denmekeb goyenter mat amaŋ wor po
heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ amaŋtiŋ
goyen epte ma goraŋ diryeŋ.
23 Goyenterbe det kura niŋ ne ma
gusuŋaŋ nirnayiŋ. Fudinde wor po dineŋ
hime, deŋner det kura niŋ Nanne gusuŋaŋ
irnayiŋ kuruŋ gobe dunyeŋ.
24 Meheŋde ne gama niramiŋde mat waŋ
waŋ haŋkabe ne deŋner det kura niŋ ma
gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Goyenbe haŋka
matbe ne deŋner gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
Irkeb det niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ kuruŋ
goyen duneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb goke amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde hinayiŋ.
25 “Nebe maya mere mat mere dirde
himyen. Goyenbe nalu kura forok yekeb
sopte ma maya mere mat mere dirde heŋ.
Nanneŋbe kawan po mere dirde heŋ.
26-27 Al Kuruŋbe deŋ gayen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb go
nalurebe ne deŋner dindikeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hinayiŋ. Ne beleŋ po deŋ ge teŋ Nanne
gusuŋaŋ ireŋ ma dineŋ hime. Deŋbe ne
niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋyen, irdeb nebe Al
Kuruŋ hitte mat wamiriŋ goyen fudinde
yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, Adone beleŋ deŋ
gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ
hi geb, gago dineŋ hime.
28 Nebe Adone hitte mat megen gar
wamiriŋ. Irdeb haŋka gab megeŋ ga tubul
teŋ Nanne hitte mulgaŋ heweŋ tihim,”
yinyiŋ.
29 Irkeb komatmiŋ beleŋbe, “Be, mere
dirha gabe ufurkuŋ mat ma dirde mere
keŋkelak po dirha.
30 Gebe det kuruŋ ga nurde ha geb, al
kura beleŋ dufay guntek moŋ yeŋ genhet.
Niŋgeb gebe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayariŋ
goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.
31 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Be, haŋka
gab dufaytiŋ tareŋ irhet yahaŋ. Gega
keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ!
32 Deŋ gayen burgagaw kertek nalu forok
yeweŋ tiya geb. Go nalu gobe gago bikkeŋ
forok yihi. Irkeb nubul teŋ burgagaw kerde
tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ tiyuŋtiŋyaŋ kunayiŋ. Goyenbe
nebe nuŋkureŋ ma hime, Nanneya tumŋaŋ
har.
33 Mere gabe neya heŋ bitiŋ kamke
igiŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirhem.
Megen garbe kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ.
Goyenbe ne beleŋ megen niŋ tareŋ go fole

irmiŋ geb, kanduk goke yul ma yenayiŋ, saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

17

Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go gwaha yineŋbe kotaŋ kaŋ Al
Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ:
"Ado, nalube gago forok yihi. Urge
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan irayiŋ.
Gogab ne Urge gare wor deŋge turŋuŋ
yaŋ goyen kawan ireŋ.
2 Ge beleŋ megen niŋ alya bereya ku-
ruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ gobe ne
nunariŋ. Gogab alya bereya ne nunariŋ
goyen geya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen yuneŋ.
3 Geya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋbe
gahade: al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ fudindebe ge
guŋkureŋ po ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ haŋ, irde
ne Yesu Kristu gayen ge beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ gobe geya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋ.
4 Nebe megen gar meteŋ nunariŋ gobe
pasi irmiŋ. Gwaha matbe saŋiŋge turŋuŋ
yaŋ goyen al yikala yirmiŋ.
5 Niŋgeb, Ado, haŋkabe ge hitte kweŋ
tihim geb, megeŋ ga ma forok yiriŋya geya
heŋya saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ hinhem gwa-
hade goyen po nirayiŋ.
6 "Be, nebe megen niŋ mar hitte mat
alya bereya basiŋa yirde nunariŋ mar
goyen hitte gebe al gwahade yeŋ kawan
po yikala yirde himyen. Mel gobe gere.
Ge beleŋ ne nunkeb merege momoŋ
yirmeke nurdeb gama irde haŋyen.
7 Gayenterbe det kuruŋ ge beleŋ
nunariŋ gobe ge hitte mat po watiŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ.
8 Ge beleŋ mere gwahade yinayiŋ ni-
nariŋ goyen yinmekeb fudinde yeŋ nurde
haŋ. Irdeb nebe ge hitte mat wamiriŋ gobe
fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Mel gabe
ge beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen wor
fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ.
9 "Nebe mel gayen faraŋ yurayiŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Megen niŋ mar
goke ma gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Ge beleŋ
ne nunariŋ mar gobe gere niŋgeb, yeŋ ge
po teŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime.
10 Nere alya bereya kuruŋ gobe gere,
irde gere alya bereya kuruŋ go wor nere.
Niŋgeb mel gare deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po
goyen kawan irde haŋyen.
11 Nebe megen gar ma heŋ tihim, ge
hitte hurkeŋ. Goyenbe mel gabe megen
gar hinayiŋ. Ado, gebe al wukkeŋ wor po,
mata buluŋgem moŋ. Gebe tareŋge yaŋ,
irde tareŋge goyen ne nunariŋ. Niŋgeb
saŋiŋger mel ga doyaŋ yirde hike al buluŋ
beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yirnayiŋ. Gogab geya
neya uŋkureŋ har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ
wor awalikde po hinayiŋ.
12 Neb mel gaya tumŋaŋ heŋyabe tareŋ
nunariŋ gore po doyaŋ yirde petpet yirde
himekeb igiŋ hinhan. Irdeb al kura ma
timiymiŋ. Goyenpoga al kura bikkeŋ
gwaha tiyyeŋ yeŋ asaŋger katiŋ goyen
fudinde forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe al uŋkureŋ
po ga mabok hiyuŋ.
13 "Be, gabe ge hitte hurkutek heŋ
hime. Goyenbe amaŋ heŋ himyen gwa-
hade po mel gayen wor amaŋ heŋya
hiwoŋ yeŋ mere kuruŋ gago girhem.
14 Mel gabe merege momoŋ yirmeke
gama irde haŋyen. Irkeb megen niŋ mar
beleŋ haram yirde haŋyen. Gobe neb
megen niŋ al moŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ
wor megen niŋ al moŋ geb, gogo haram
yirde haŋyen.
15 Goyenbe mel gayen megen gar mat
yade siŋa yirke kanduk kura ma yeneŋ hi-
nayiŋ yeŋ ma gineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
al buluŋ beleŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ pet pet
yirde hayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime.
16 Nebe megen niŋ moŋ gwahade
goyen po, mel gayen wor megen niŋ mar
moŋ.
17 Meregebe fudinde wor po. Niŋgeb
mereger mel ga saba yirke delger wukkeŋ
henayiŋ.
18 Ge beleŋ nad nerke megen gar
wamiriŋ gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ wor
mel gayen yad yermeke megen niŋ alya
bereya hitte kunayiŋ.
19 Nebe mel gayen manaŋ gere
kudiŋeŋ wor po henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge
teŋ nigeŋ gayen wa guneŋbe gigen kudiŋeŋ
wor po hitiŋ hime.
20 "Be, gusuŋaŋ girde hime gabe mel
gake po moŋ. Kame mel gare mere
tagalke meremiŋ nurde ne niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irnayiŋ mar goke wor gusuŋaŋ
girde hime.
21 Gogab, Ado, gebe neya hirekeb ne
wor geya har gwahade goyen po, mel gayen
wor gwahade po heŋ awalikde hinayiŋ.
Irdeb mel gabe deyyat awalik bana hiwoŋ
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ girde hime. Irkeb ge beleŋ
nad nerke wamiriŋ goyen megen niŋ mar
beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
22 Ge beleŋ deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ iraŋ
gwahade po, ne wor mel ga gwaha yirhem.
Gogab deyyabe uŋkureŋ har gwahade
goyen po, yeŋ wor gwahade po heŋ awa-
likde hinayiŋ.
23 Mel gore fudinde wor po awalikde
hiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gebe neya hireŋ, irkeb
nebe yeŋya hitek. Gogab al hoyaŋ gore ge
beleŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
Irde ge beleŋ ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha
gwahade goyen po, mel gayen wor amaŋeŋ

nurde yuneŋ ha goyen megen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ nurnayiŋ.
24 “Ado, ge beleŋ al ne niŋ nunariŋ mar
gobe ne heŋ gasuŋde kuŋ gor hiwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Irdeb megeŋ ga ma forok
yekeya ne gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd nuneŋbe deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ irariŋ
goyen mel gare kenwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
25 Ado, gebe Al Huwak wor po. Megen
niŋ marbe ma nurd guneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe
nebe nurde guneŋ hime. Irde neya
haŋ mar gayen wor ge beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ.
26 Ne beleŋ gebe al gwahade yeŋ mel
gar haŋ gayen yikala yirde himyen. Irde
kame wor gwahade po yikala yirde heŋ.
Gogab ge beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ
nurd nuneŋ hayen gwahade po, yeŋ wor
gwahade po nurd yuneŋ hayiŋ. Irke nigeŋ
gayen wor yeŋya hitek,” inyiŋ.

18

Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Be, Yesu go Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ goyen
pasi heŋbe komatmiŋ yagoya Pasoba biŋge
nene hinhan gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kwamiŋ.
Kuŋ naŋa dukuŋ kura Kidron ineŋ haŋyen
goyen fole irde kurhan kwamiŋ. Siŋa
kurhan goŋbe olip he dugu kura hiyen geb,
Yesuya komatmiŋya go gor kwamiŋ.
2 Be, Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryeŋ al Yudas
gobe Yesuya komatmiŋ yagoya haŋkayeŋ
haŋkayeŋ gor gabu irde haŋyen goyen
nurde hiyen geb, Yesube gor hi yeŋ nuryiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb Yudas go Roma niŋ fuleŋa
marya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ
mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Farisi
marya beleŋ hulyaŋ yiramiŋ mar goyen
yade Yesu hinhinde gor wayyiŋ. Mel gobe
hulsiya fuleŋare niŋ detya yade wayamiŋ.
4 Be, Yesu go uliŋde mata gwahade forok
yeweŋ tiya yeŋ nurde hinhin geb kuŋbe,
“Ganuŋ niŋ wor po nurde wayhaŋ?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
5 Irkeb mel gore, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu,”
inamiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al gobe ne
gago,” yinyiŋ. Yesu asogo haniŋde kiryiŋ
al Yudas gobe go mar goya hinhan.
6 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Al gobe ne gago,”
yinkeb mel gobe tulfut yeŋbe harhok mat
mulgaŋ heŋ megen katamiŋ.
7 Irkeb sopte gusuŋaŋ yirdeb, “Ganuŋ niŋ
wor po nurde wayhaŋ?” yinyiŋ. Gwaha
yinkeb mel goreb, “Nasaret niŋ al Yesu,”
inamiŋ.
8 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al goyenbe ne gago
dinhem. Ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ kenem al
neya haŋ gabe yubul tike kunaŋ,” yinyiŋ.
9 Mere tiyyiŋ gobe haŋkapya Galili hin-
hinyabe, “Nebe al kura ge beleŋ nuntiŋ
goyen kura ma pel irmiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen gogo
forok yiriŋ.
10 Be, goya goyenbe Pitabe fuleŋare niŋ
bidila dirŋeŋ miŋyaŋ geb, bidilamiŋ go
marde teŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋde
meteŋ al kura gote kirmiŋ yase sapa iryiŋ.
Meteŋ al gote deŋembe Malkus.
11 Be, Pita go gwaha tikeb Yesu beleŋ,
“Bidilage go fokmiŋ bana hawa! Gebe ne
gayen Adone beleŋ kanduk tawayiŋ ninyiŋ
goyen go ma tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Moŋ,
teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Anas hitte tukamiŋ
12 Be, Roma niŋ fuleŋa marya gote doyaŋ
alyabe* Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ
hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ mar beleŋ Yesu
tamiŋ. Irdeb haniŋ fere teŋbe
13 Anas hitte wa tukamiŋ. Anasbe Ka-
iafas teŋak. Irde Kaiafasbe goyen damare
gobe yeŋ beleŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin.
14 Kaiafas goreb haŋkapya, “Naŋaniniŋya
neŋ almemya tumŋaŋ buluŋ hetek gobe
igiŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb al uŋkureŋ gare po
kamyeŋ gab kanduk kuruŋ goyen ma ken-
tek,” yinyiŋ al go goyen.

Pita beleŋ haŋkapya Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)
15 Be, Saimon Pitaya Yesuyen komatmiŋ
hoyaŋya kura goyen Yesu fere teŋbe teŋ
kwamiŋ goyen gama iraryum. Komatmiŋ
kura gobe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ
nurd uneŋ hiyen geb, al gobe pris buda
gote kuruŋmiŋde ya kuruŋ koya milgu irtiŋ
bana goŋ sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende
gor Yesu teŋ hurkukeb yeŋ wor kame gama
yirde hurkuriŋ.
16 Be, Pitabe ya go milgu irtiŋ koya gote
yamere gor huwarde hinhin. Irkeb kadom,
pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ nurd uneŋ
hiyen al goreb mulgaŋ heŋ kateŋbe yamere
gor meteŋ teŋ hinhin bere goyen mere
irdeb Pita go teŋ koya biŋde hurkuriŋ.
17 Be, Pita go hurkuŋ hikeb yamere hin-
hin bere gore, “Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al gote
komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iryiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne
moŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Be, naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, ya
goyenter niŋ meteŋ marya Al Kuruŋyen
ya balem doyaŋ marya go uliŋ uka yirniŋ

* **18:12:** Roma niŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gayenbe fuleŋa mar 1,000 gote doyaŋ al.

yeŋ kak kawaldebe goyen kalyaŋ kerde huwarde hinhan. Irkeb Pita manaŋ yeŋya gor huwarde kak kateŋ hinhin.

Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ Yesu gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ
(Matiyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Be, mel go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ Yesu go komatmiŋya sabamiŋya niŋ gususuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
20 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alya bereyabe kawan po mere yirde hinhem. Nebe Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ, irde kurabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gor saba yirde hinhem. Yuda mar dare gabu irde haŋyende goyaŋ hugiŋeŋ kuŋ kawan po saba yirde hinhem.
21 Gega daniŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde ha? Merene nurde hinhan mar hitte kuŋ gusuŋaŋ yirayiŋ. Yeŋ gab mere teŋ hinhem goyen nurde haŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
22 Be, Yesu go gwaha yinkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ al kura yeŋ binde hinhin goreb kimiŋde seŋ uryiŋ. Irdeb, “Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gayen gwaha mat ma mere irde haŋyen gega, daha inhabe gago?” inyiŋ.
23 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mere buluŋ kura tihim kenem mere damiŋbe buluŋ goyen momoŋ nira. Gega mere tihim gayen fudinde tihim kenem daniŋ mununha?” inyiŋ.
24 Be, Anas beleŋ Yesu go haniŋ fere titiŋde gwahade po pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hoyaŋ kura Kaiafas hitte wor teŋ kunaŋ yinke teŋ kwamiŋ.

Pita go sopte Yesu niŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ
(Matiyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Be, Saimon Pita go huwarde kak kateŋ hikeyab al kura beleŋ, “Al gote komatmiŋ kurabe ge gago?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Pita go wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, ne moŋ geb,” ineŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ.
26 Irkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gote meteŋ al kura, Pita beleŋ kirmiŋ sapa iryiŋ al gote kadom goreb, “Gebe Olip dugure gor yeŋya hike genhem,” inyiŋ.
27 Gwaha inkeb Pita go tebaŋ helwaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po tatirok mere tiyyiŋ.

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 27:1-2,11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25)

28 Be, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yesu teŋ Kaiafasyen yare mat Roma gabman al Yuda mar doyaŋ yirde hiyen al gote ya kuruŋde tukamiŋ. Goya goyabe naŋa fay urde wuk yiriŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar go, “Moŋgo al miŋ hoyaŋde yare kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ hetek,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋde saba gama irniŋ yeŋbe Roma gabman al gote ya biŋde ma hurkamiŋ. Gobe Pasoba biŋge nen nen nalu kuruŋ goyen netek yeŋ nurde tiyamiŋ.
29 Niŋgeb Pailat yiŋgeŋ siŋare kateŋbe, “Da misiŋde al ga merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ tawayhaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
30 Irkeb al buda gore wol heŋbe, “Al gayenbe mata buluŋ kura ma tiyuŋ manhan ge hitte gaha ma tawatewoŋ,” inamiŋ.
31 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Dindikeŋ tukuŋ matatiŋde ga merere kernaŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel gore, “Goyenbe neŋbe al maymay saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ,” yamiŋ.
32 Mata gobe Yesu beleŋ gwaha mat kameŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen go fudinde heŋ heŋ niŋ gogo tiyamiŋ.

33 Be, Pailat go mulgaŋ heŋ yamiŋ kuruŋde hurkuŋbe Yesu hoy iryiŋ. Irke hurkukeb gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ?” inyiŋ.
34 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Mere taha gobe dufayger po forok yihi ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ momoŋ giraŋ?” inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yuda mar al moŋ. Niŋgeb daha mat nureŋ? Merere girniŋ yeŋ gawayhaŋ marbe gigen al goya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya gore po gawayhaŋ. Niŋgeb gebe daha wor po tiyaŋ?” inyiŋ.
36 Gwaha inkeb, “Ne beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirtek gobe megen gar niŋ moŋ. Megen gar niŋ manhan Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ nad fere tiniŋ yeŋ wakeb meteŋ marne beleŋ ne basiŋa fuleŋa tiwoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade moŋ geb, gogo gwaha ma tahaŋ,” inyiŋ.
37 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Be, gwahade geb, gebe doyaŋ al kuruŋ!” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al kuruŋ ninha gobe fudinde ninha. Fudinde, nebe miŋ goyen goke wor po megen gar wamiriŋ. Irde mere fudinde goyen tagaleŋ yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mere fudinde niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ merene nurde haŋ,” inyiŋ.
38 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mere fudinde gobe da?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha ineŋbe Yuda mar hitte siŋare sopte kateŋbe, “Nebe al ga gwaha mat kura mere uliŋde irtek yeŋ ma kenhem.
39 Goyenbe dende matarebe Pasoba gabu nalu kuruŋdeb ne beleŋ mata buluŋ mar koyare haŋyen goyen uŋkureŋ kura teŋ siŋa irde duneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb, ‘Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ’ ineŋ haŋyen al gayen tubul timeke siŋare kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
40 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go tareŋ po, “Moŋ, yeŋ moŋ! Neŋbe Barabas dunayiŋ,” in-

amiŋ. Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde hiyen goke teŋ koyare keramiŋ hinhin.

19

1 Be, mel gore gwaha yekeb Pailat go Yesu go teŋ usulak tinaŋ yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke usulak tiyamiŋ.

2 Irdeb doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋ umŋa irhet yeŋ kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ kura goyen teŋ tukuli teŋbe tonaŋde keramiŋ. Irdeb doyaŋ al kuruŋyen amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk irke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ goyen tawaŋ hor irde unamiŋ.

3 Irdeb Yesu hitte kuŋ, “Gebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ. Huginеŋ hayiŋ!” ineŋ tebaŋ irde giwgiw irde hinhan. Irdeb kimiŋde wolsereŋ uramiŋ.

4 Be, Pailat go sopte siŋare kateŋbe Yuda mar goyen, “Mel, nebe mere miŋ goke kura al gayen merem yaŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurdeb gago deŋ hitte taktehem,” yinyiŋ.

5 Irdeb Yesu go doyaŋ al kuruŋ umŋa irtiŋ yara irhet yeŋbe amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ yara hitiŋ kura hor irde uneŋ, kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ tukuli teŋ tonaŋde kirtiŋde po siŋare kateŋ hike keneŋbe, “Al gobe gago,” yinyiŋ.

6 Be, pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ marya beleŋ Yesu go keneŋbe, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeŋ hekhok tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe mere miŋ goke kura merem yaŋ irtek ma kenhem geb, dindikeŋ ga tukuŋ kuruse hende maynayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

7 Irkeb Yuda mar gore wol heŋbe, “Al gore yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,’ yeŋ hiyen geb, nende sabarebe al gwahade gobe kamyeŋ,” inamiŋ.

8 Be, Pailat go gwaha yeke nurdeb kafura wor po hiriŋ.

9 Irdeb ya biŋde sopte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe, “Gebe dare niŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Goyenbe Yesube wol ma hiriŋ.

10 Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Mere nirtek ma gira? Kuruse hende mayke kami yeweŋ gobe gwaha girnayiŋ. Munaŋ tubul tike kwi yeweŋ go wor gwahade po girnayiŋ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiŋ.

11 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge goyen doyaŋ nird nird saŋiŋ goyen ma guntiŋ manhan ge beleŋ gaha ma doyaŋ nirwoŋ. Niŋgeb ne nade hanger nera al gote mata buluŋbe gere folek geb,” inyiŋ.

12 Be, mere go nurdeb Pailatbe Yesu go daha mat kura tubul timeke kwi yeŋ nuryiŋ gega, Yuda mar gob hewhow po teŋ, “Al kura al gayen tubul tike kuyeŋbe al gobe Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen kadom moŋ, asogom geb,” inamiŋ.

13 Gwaha yeke Pailat go nurdeb Yesu go siŋare taktenbe ya kuruŋ gote koya bana sawsawa mere nurd nurd gasuŋ kura “Beleŋ Hora Po Irtiŋ” ineŋ haŋyende gor kipiryiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe Hiburu mere matbe Gabata.

14 Be, nalu gobe Pasoba biŋge gitik teŋ teŋ nalu, irde naŋabe baŋkahal gwahade heweŋ tiyyiŋ. Munaŋ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biŋge netek hiyyeŋ. Be, Pailat beleŋ Yuda mar goyen, “Doyaŋ al kuruŋtiŋbe gago,” yinyiŋ.

15 Goyenbe go mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” ineŋ hewhow tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Doyaŋ al kuruŋtiŋ gayen ne beleŋ kuruse hende maymeke kami yeŋ nurde haŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nenbe doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ hoyaŋ kura ma hi. Nendebe Sisar uŋkureŋ po hi,” inamiŋ.

16 Be, Pailat go gwaha kura irtek miŋmoŋ hekeb bada heŋ kuruse hende mayke kami yeŋ mel goke pel iryiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ Yesu tamiŋ.

Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Be, Yesu go kuruse go teŋbe naŋa deŋe kura Al Tonaŋ Kiŋkiniŋde gor kuriŋ. Deŋe gobe Hiburu mere matbe Golgota.

18 Gorbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayamiŋ. Yeŋyabe al irawa hoyaŋ kura goyen wor yiŋgeŋde yiŋgeŋde kuruse hereŋ gasa yirdeb kurabe Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ kerde kurabe tapa beleŋ keramiŋ. Yesu yiŋgeŋbe kahalte keramiŋ.

19 Be, Pailat beleŋ mere kura kaŋbe kuruse hende Yesu tonaŋ beleŋ kernaŋ yinke keramiŋ. Merebe gahade:

NASARET NIŊ AL YESU. YUDA MARTE DOYAŊ AL KURUŊ.

20 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ gasuŋ gobe Yerusalem bindere hinhin. Niŋgeb Yuda mar budam mere go kenamiŋ. Mere gobe Hiburu mere, Latin mereyabe Grik mereya mat kayamiŋ.

21 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ mere katiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb Pailat goyen, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ ma kayayiŋ. ‘Al garebe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ “Nebe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,” yeŋ hi,’ gwahade kayayiŋ,” inamiŋ.

22 Goyenbe Pailat beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Mere kayhem gobe gwahade po hiyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

23 Be, fuleŋa mar go Yesu teŋ kuruse hende kerdebe uliŋ umŋamiŋ yade al sipte niŋ gale heŋbe nende gigen yawaramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ bande niŋ gobe tubul tiyamiŋ. Uliŋhormiŋ gobe sobam, biŋinde mat kurkuŋbe kahaŋ patare goyenbe gada

irtiŋ moŋ. Amil uŋkureŋ po teŋ uliŋhor goyen irtiŋ.
24 Be, fuleŋa mar gob uliŋhormiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ uliŋ, “Ga goya erek ma irtek. Ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nende matare tiliŋ tanartek,” yamiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ katiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

“Mel gore ulne umŋa yiŋgeŋ uliŋ pota yirdeb uliŋhorneŋbe tiliŋ tanaramiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 22:18*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po fuleŋa mar beleŋ mata gogo tiyamiŋ.
25 Be, kuruse hinhin bindere gorbe Yesu miliŋ, miliŋde haymiŋ Klopas berem Mariayabe Makdala niŋ Maria gore gor huwarde hinhan.
26 Irkeb Yesu go miliŋ gor kinyiŋ. Irde komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin al go bindere gor huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb miliŋ goyen inyiŋ. “Bere, al gabe urge,” inyiŋ.
27 Irdeb komatmiŋ gobe, “Gabe momke,” inyiŋ. Be, gor mat hinhin kuruŋ gobe komatmiŋ gore Yesu miliŋ go teŋ yamiŋde tukuŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

Yesu kamyiŋ
(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Be, komatmiŋ inyiŋ kamereb meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ gob pasi irhem yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere katiŋ goyen fudinde forok yiyyeŋ goke teŋbe, “Fe niŋ nira,” yiriŋ.
29 Irkeb gorbe wain fimiŋ mukkuweŋ wor po hitiŋ hinhin geb, mel gore amil parwek kura teŋ wain bana goŋ fakamde hisop he kutum muruŋde bili irdeb isaŋ heŋ Yesu dinoŋde kiryiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yesu go wain fimiŋ go ninam urdeb, “Meteŋneb pasi irhem,” yiriŋ. Be, mere go muŋ po yeŋbe urguŋ kaŋbe kamyiŋ.
31 Be, go nalu gobe Pasoba biŋge gitik teŋ teŋ nalu. Munaŋ fay urkeb Sabat nalu heke Pasoba biŋge netek hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb Yuda mar go Sabat nalure al kuruse hende po hinayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb Pailat gusuŋaŋ irdeb, “Kahaŋ yufuŋ teŋbe al hakwa go yaraŋ tiniŋ,” yamiŋ.
32 Irkeb Pailat go fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Yesu ketalde kuruse hende hinhin al kura go hitte wa kuŋbe kahaŋ yufuŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde gab kura wor gwahade po iramiŋ.
33 Goyenbe waŋ Yesu hitte hamiŋ gega, bikkeŋ kamtiŋ keneŋbe kahaŋ ma yufuŋ tiyamiŋ.
34 Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe fuleŋa al kura beleŋ hakde dari malare fakamke goyare po dariya feya bemel po sursur yiriŋ.
35 (Mata go kinyiŋ al goreb goke al momoŋ yirde hiyen. Meremiŋbe fudinde. Yeŋbe fudinde po yeŋ hime yeŋ nurde hi. Yeŋbe deŋ asaŋ ga kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hi.)
36 Be, mata go forok yiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Kiŋkiniŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ kura ma yufuŋ tinayiŋ,” yitiŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.
37 Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere kurabe, “Yeŋbe hakde gegelhek beleŋ fakamtiŋ kennayiŋ,” yitiŋ mata gwahade goyen po forok yiriŋ.

Yesu mete tiyamiŋ
(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Be, fuleŋa mar beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ kamereb Arimatea niŋ Yosep beleŋ Yesu uliŋ hakwam niŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Yosepbe Yesuyen komat gega, Yuda marte doyaŋ mar niŋ kafura heŋbe balmiŋ po hinhin. Be, Pailat beleŋ igiŋ inkeb kuŋ Yesu hakwam go yeŋya kwamiŋ marya beleŋ taraŋ teŋbe teŋ kwamiŋ.
39 Yosep beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeya Nikodemus wor gor hinhin. Nikodemusbe hakot kura wawuŋ kuŋ Yesuya mere tiyaryum al go goyen. Yeŋ beleŋ he fimiŋ irawa suluk yirde guram irtiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ wor po goyen teŋ wayyiŋ. Guram gote kandukmiŋbe 30 kilogram gwahade.
40 Be, irem go Yesu hakwam go teŋ kuŋbe amil faykek mete teŋ teŋde niŋ amil gore po bili iraryum. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe he fimiŋ guram irtiŋ gore po sam iraryum. Irem gobe Yuda marte mata gama irdeb gwaha tiyaryum.
41 Be, Yesu kuruse hende mayamiŋ gasuŋ go binderebe he dugu kura hinhin. He dugu bana goŋbe al hakwa yukuŋ yerd yerd horabok bemba kura hinhin. Bemba gobe gergeŋ, al hakwa kura ma yerde hitiŋ.
42 Be, heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu forok yeweŋ tiya go yeŋbe bemba gobe bindere hinhin geb, irem go Yesu hakwam tukuŋ bana gor keraryum.

20

Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ
(Matiyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ fay urke Sande hiriŋ. Sande wampot muŋ, kidoma po hikeya Makdala niŋ Maria go bembare kuŋbe hora kuruŋ horabok bemba yame pet titiŋ goyen teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kinyiŋ.
2 Irdeb kup yeŋ Saimon Pitaya kadom kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin al go hitte waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hakwambe bembare mat teŋ kwahaŋ. Irdeb tukuŋ gor kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurhet!” yinyiŋ.

3 Irkeb Pitaya kadom hoyaŋ goya wor
bembare kwaryum.
4 Irem gobe kup yeŋ kwaryum. Goyenbe
kadom gore Pita fole irde yeŋ wa bembare
forok yiriŋ.
5 Forok yeŋ pew kaŋbe horabok bana
naŋkeneŋbe amil faykeŋ bili irtiŋ go po
kinyiŋ. Goyenbe biŋde ma hurkuriŋ.
6 Irkeb Saimon Pita, kame wayyiŋ goreb
waŋ biŋde hurkuriŋ. Irdeb amil faykeŋ go
po gor hike kinyiŋ.
7 Irde Yesu tonaŋ bili iramiŋ amil go wor
kinyiŋ. Tonaŋ bili irtiŋ amil gobe uliŋ
hakwam bili irtiŋ amil goya ma hinhin.
Keŋkela po mupi irde hoyaŋde po kirtiŋ
hinhin.
8 Irkeb Yesuyen komat kura yeŋ wa bem-
bare forok yiriŋ al go wor biŋde hurkuriŋ.
Hurkuŋ gwahade po keneŋbe fudinde wor
po Yesube kamuŋde mat huwaruŋ yeŋ
nuryiŋ.
9 (Goyenpoga irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde Yesube kamtiŋde mat huwaryeŋ
yitiŋ gokeb bebak ma po tiyaryum.)

Makdala niŋ Mariabe Yesu kinyiŋ
(Matiyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ waraŋ go mul-
gaŋ heŋ yaminde kwaryum.
11 Goyenbe Maria go bemba siŋare gor po
heŋ eseŋ hinhin. Eseŋ heŋyabe pew kaŋ
bemba bana goŋ naŋkinyiŋ.
12 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ irawa
uliŋ umŋa faykek hor yirtiŋ goyen Yesu
hakwam kirtiŋ gasuŋde go keperde hike
yinyiŋ. Kurabe tonaŋ beleŋ mat, kurabe
kahaŋ beleŋ mat keperaryum.
13 Be, irem goreb, “Bere, gebe daniŋ eseŋ
ha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum. Irkeb bere
gore wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋnebe al
kura beleŋ teŋ kwahaŋ. Irde tukuŋ gor
kura kerhaŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime,” yinyiŋ.
14 Gwaha teŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu go gor
huwarde hike kinyiŋ. Goyenbe bebakkeŋ
Yesu yeŋ ma kinyiŋ.
15 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Bere, gebe daniŋ
eseŋ ha? Gebe ganuŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ ha?”
ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Gwaha inkeb bere
goreb he dugu bana goŋ bemba hinhin
gote doyaŋ al yeŋ nurdeb, “Be, ge beleŋ
al hakwam bemba bana hinhin go tukaŋ
kenem gor tukuŋ kirmiŋ yeŋ momoŋ nira.
Irkeb teweŋ geb,” inyiŋ.
16 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Maria,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb bere go yeŋ hinhin beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋ
keneŋbe Hiburu mere mat, “Raboni!” in-
yiŋ. Raboni gote miŋbe Tisa.
17 Be, Yesu beleŋ, “Nanne hitte mulgaŋ
heŋ miŋmoŋ. Niŋgeb sisaŋ ma nurayiŋ.
Gwaha titŋeŋbe kolne yago hitte kuŋbe
momoŋ yira. ‘Nebe mulgaŋ heŋ Adone,
deŋya neyat Al Kuruŋ hitte kweŋ tihim,’
nina yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb Makdala niŋ Maria go mere go
nurdeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ hitte kuriŋ.
Kuŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe kenhem,”
yinyiŋ. Irdeb mere gahade nina yeŋ
momoŋ yiryiŋ.

Komatmiŋ beleŋ Yesu kenamiŋ
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Be, Sande go wawuŋbana heŋ kidoma
heweŋ tikeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ gobe Yuda
mar niŋ kafura heŋbe tumŋaŋ ya biŋde
gabu irdeb yame biŋ mat tareŋ po irdeb
hinhan. Irkeb Yesu go waŋ mel go hinhan
kahalte po huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
20 Gwaha yineŋbe haniŋya gegelhekyare
fakamamiŋ delŋeŋ goyen yikala yiryiŋ.
Irkeb komatmiŋ go Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen
keneŋbe amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yamiŋ.
21 Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte po, “Bitiŋ kamke
igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Nanne beleŋ nad nerke
wamiriŋ gwahade goyen ne beleŋ wor dad
dermeke kunayiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.
22 Gwaha yineŋbe mel go hitte meŋemiŋ
fu yirdeb, “Holi Spirit tenaŋ.
23 Irdeb deŋ beleŋ al kurat mata bu-
luŋmiŋ halde yunnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ wor
mata buluŋmiŋ go halde yunyeŋ. Munaŋ
mata buluŋmiŋ ma halde yunayiŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ wor mata buluŋmiŋ ma halde yunyeŋ,”
yinyiŋ.

Tomas beleŋ Yesu kinyiŋ

24 Be, komatmiŋ 12 goyen al kura Tomas,
deŋem kurabe Didimus ineŋ haŋyen al
gobe Yesu wayyiŋyabe gor ma hinhin.
25 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ,
“Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kintiŋ,” yeŋ
momoŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe wol heŋbe,
“Haniŋde nil delŋeŋ wor wor yeneŋ. Irdeb
nil yame bana goŋ hanne kereŋ. Irdeb hak
beleŋ fakamtiŋ yameŋde gor hanne kerde
gab fudinde yeŋ nureŋ,” yinyiŋ.
26 Be, gor mat naŋa fay 7 hubu hekeb
Yesuyen komatmiŋ go sopte ya bana gabu
iramiŋ. Tomas wor gor hinhin. Yamebe
biŋ mat tatiŋ goyenbe, Yesu go waŋ mel
gote diliŋ mar huwardeb, “Bitiŋ kamke
hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
27 Irdeb Tomas inyiŋ. “Hange faw
gar hor irayiŋ. Irde hanne ga yena.
Irdeb hange giŋ irdeb gegelhekner gar
kera. Irdeb dufay budam ma heŋbe ne
huwarmiŋ gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.
28 Irkeb Tomas gore, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ,
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne!” inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Gebe ne neneŋ gab
gogo fudinde yeŋ nurha? Al kura go ma
neneŋya ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ

mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ," inyiŋ.
30 Be, Yesube komatmiŋ diliŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen budam forok yirde hinhin. Goyenbe asaŋ gayenter goke tumŋaŋ ma katiŋ haŋ.
31 Goyenbe Yesube Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ mere kuruŋ gayen kayhem. Irde yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irke Yesuyen tareŋde Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata gobe dende hiyyeŋ yeŋbe mere gago kaŋ hime.

21

Komatmiŋ 7 beleŋ Yesu kenamiŋ

1 Be, Yesu go komatmiŋ yago Yerusalem hikeya diliŋde forok yiriŋ kamereb Taiberias fe ala kuruŋ siŋare sopte komatmiŋ diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Gote baraŋbe gahade:
2 Be, Saimon Pita, Tomas deŋem kurabe Didimus, Galili naŋa bana niŋ taun Kana gor niŋ al Nataniel, Sebedi urmiŋ waraŋyabe kadom waraŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋde hinhan.
3 Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, "Nebe fe alare dapŋa niŋ kweŋ tihim," yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb, "Tumŋaŋ kutek," ineŋbe hakwa bana hurkuŋbe kwamiŋ. Goyenbe go wawuŋbe dapŋa kura ma yawaramiŋ.
4 Be, wampot muŋ wor po Yesu gobe waŋ makaŋ siŋare huwaryiŋ. Goyenbe komatmiŋbe Yesu yeŋ keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ.
5 Be, Yesu beleŋ mel goyen hokde po, "Mel yo, dapŋa kura yawarhaŋ we?" yinyiŋ. Irkeb, "Moŋ," inamiŋ.
6 Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb, "Kamaŋtiŋ go hakwa siŋa yase beleŋ mat temeyde gab dapŋa kura yawarnayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go gwaha teŋbe dapŋa karim ma yawaramiŋ geb, kamaŋ go tuluŋ teŋ hakwa hende kertek ma hamiŋ.
7 Irke gab komatmiŋ kura Yesu beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goreb Pita goyen, "Al irobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ be!" inyiŋ. Irkeb Saimon Pita beleŋ, "Al irobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ be!" yeke nurdeb goyare po uliŋhormiŋ hende niŋ tugu titiŋ goyen teŋ uliŋde bili irdeb fete solok yiriŋ.
8 Irkeb komatmiŋ weŋ hoyaŋbe fe ala kuruŋ fereŋ binde 100 mita gwahade po hinhan geb, hakwa hende kame ga gama irde wayamiŋ. Gama irde waŋ heŋyabe kamaŋ dapŋa beleŋ po makiŋ hitiŋ goyen tuluŋ teŋbe teŋ wayamiŋ.
9 Irdeb fe siŋare waŋbe kak kawaltiŋde kura gorbe makaŋ dapŋaya beretya kura hike yenamiŋ.
10 Be, Yesu beleŋ, "Dapŋa yawarhaŋ go kura yawanaŋ," yinyiŋ.
11 Irkeb Saimon Pita go hakwa hende hurkuŋ kamaŋ go tuluŋ teŋ fe siŋare kiryiŋ. Dapŋa karkuwaŋ beleŋ makiŋ hiriŋ. Dapŋabe budam wor po 153 yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe kamaŋ go ma erek yiriŋ.
12 Be, Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ goyen, "Waŋ wampotde niŋ biŋge nenaŋ," yinyiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ geb, komatmiŋ kura beleŋ, "Gebe ganuŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma iramiŋ.
13 Irkeb Yesu go waŋ beret go teŋbe yunyiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa goyen wor gwahade po iryiŋ.
14 Be, Yesu go kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ, irde komatmiŋ yago hitte forok yiriŋ goyen gare irkeb wawuŋ karwo hiriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Pita tareŋ iryiŋ

15 Be, komatmiŋ go biŋge nene pasi hamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ Saimon Pita go, "Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, ge gayen fudinde wor po ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha? Mel gar haŋ gare ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gote folek?" inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Gebe ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo," inyiŋ. Irkeb, "Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ," inyiŋ.
16 Irdeb sopte po, "Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, gebe fudinde wor po ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha?" inyiŋ. Irkeb Saimon beleŋ, "Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ne beleŋ ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime gobe nurde ha gogo," inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Sipsipne doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ," inyiŋ.
17 Be, wawuŋ karwore sopte, "Saimon, Yon urmiŋ, gebe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha?" inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go Yesu beleŋ, "Gebe ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha?" gwahade wawuŋ karwore gusuŋaŋ irkeb biŋ misiŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pita go, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe det kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurde ha. Ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hime goyen nurde ha gogo," inyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu go wol heŋbe, "Sipsipne paka yirde hayiŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po gineŋ hime, ulger igiŋ heŋyabe gigeŋ umŋa teŋ goŋ kura kwe yeŋbe mali ga kuŋ hinhan. Goyenbe salanŋeŋ hawayiŋyabe al beleŋ po ganarde umŋa girdeb ge kutek ma girde hiyeŋ beleŋ goŋ gukunayiŋ," inyiŋ.
19 Yesu beleŋ go yiriŋ gobe kame Pita daha mat kamyeŋ, irde kamde kamdemiŋ gore Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iryeŋ goke inyiŋ. Be, Yesu go gwaha ineŋbe, "Gama nira!" inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb Pita go fulgaŋ kaŋbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen al goyen gama yirde hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Yesu kameŋ go yeŋya biŋge funaŋ naminya Yesu hitte tawuŋ heŋbe,

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ beleŋ pel gireŋ tiya?” inyiŋ al go goyen.
21 Be, Pita beleŋ al go keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ, munaŋ al gabe daha tiyyeŋ?” ineŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
22 Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Yeŋbe
diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ
nureŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb. Hoyaŋ
niŋ ma dufay hawayiŋ, gama po nirayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.
23 Be, Yesu beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gote mere
momoŋbe komatmiŋ yago hoyaŋ beleŋ
nurdeb keŋkela ma bebak teŋbe, “Al gobe
ma kamyeŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega Yesu beleŋbe,
“Al go ma kamyeŋ,” yeŋ ma yiriŋ. “Yeŋbe
diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya ne mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ
nureŋ gobe gere samuŋ moŋ geb,” po yiriŋ.
24 Yesuyen komat gobe Yesu beleŋ mata
teŋ hike yinyiŋ kuruŋ goyen asaŋde gar
kaya gago. Al gore Yesuyen baraŋ asaŋde
gar kaŋ hi kuruŋ gabe fudinde yeŋ nurde
hite.
25 Be, Yesube mata hoyaŋ manaŋ bu-
dam tiyyiŋ. Asaŋde gar kaŋ hi gayen po
moŋ. Mataminŋ go tumŋaŋ katekbe megen
gar asaŋ goyen yerd yerd gasuŋ miŋmoŋ
hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

Aposel
Yesuyen Mere Basaŋ Marte Meteŋ

1 Be, Tiofilus, nebe Yesu megen gar hinhinya daha mat meteŋ teŋ hinhin, irde al saba yirde hinhin goyen haŋkapya gogo kaŋ gunmiriŋ.
2 Irde kamyiŋde mat huwarde komatmiŋ yiŋgeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ mar goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde hulyaŋ yiryiŋ gote baraŋya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurkuriŋ goyen gote baraŋya manaŋ asaŋ goyenter kamiriŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit niŋ doyaŋ henayiŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinyiŋ

3 Be, Yesube nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al beleŋ mayke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb, "Gwaha timekeb neneŋ fudinde huwaruŋ gago yeŋ nurnayiŋ," yeŋbe komatmiŋ yago diliŋde forok yeŋ mere yirde hike diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan. Be, kamyiŋde mat huwardeb naŋkahal 40 gayen megen gar hinhinya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al doyaŋ yird yird mata niŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen mere yirde saba yirde hinhin.
4-5 Be, go teŋ hinhinya goya goyen po komatmiŋya gabu heŋ dula teŋ heŋyabe gaha yinyiŋ: "Adone beleŋ det duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke momoŋ dirde hinhem gobe Holi Spirityen baptais. Niŋgeb goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Yonbe fe beleŋ baptais yirde hinhin gega, deŋbe hitŋeŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit po baptais diryeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe araŋ ma Yerusalem tubul teŋ kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.
6 Be, Yesuyen komatmiŋ yago beleŋ mere go nurde kamereb Yesuya Olip doŋdoŋde gabu irdeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, bikkeŋ asininiŋ yago beleŋ neŋ Israel mar doyaŋ dirde hinhan gwahade goyen gayenter ge beleŋ wor kuruŋniniŋ heŋ doyaŋ dirke igiŋ megeŋniniŋ neŋ Israel mar beleŋ tumulgaŋ titek we?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.
7 Irkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Nanne beleŋ mata forok yenayiŋ yeŋ saŋiŋmiŋde nalu yirtiŋ gobe dufaymiŋde po yirtiŋ geb deŋ beleŋ nurtek moŋ.
8 Gega deŋ nurtek detbe gago momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirit deŋ hitte katke tareŋmiŋ teŋbe alya bereya Yerusalem taunde niŋya Yudia naŋare niŋya Samaria naŋare niŋyabe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen bana niŋ mar ne beleŋ mataya mereya teŋ himeke neneŋ hinhan goke tagalde tukuŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuriŋ
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

9 Be, mere tiyyiŋ go kamereb komatmiŋ beleŋ diliŋde wor po keneŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurkuriŋ. Irkeb gagap beleŋ bana kerkeb go ma kenamiŋ.
10 Irdeb diliŋbe Yesu hurkuriŋ beleŋ goŋ po naŋkeneŋ hinhan. Irkeb al irawa amil faykekde umŋa titiŋ gore gor kura mat wayhar miŋmoŋ, bemel po ketalmiŋde forok yeŋ huwardebe,
11 "Mel, Galili mar, daniŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋ diltiŋ misiŋ teŋ haŋ? Yesube diltiŋ mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tike hurka kenhaŋ al goyen kamebe gwahade go po mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ," yinaryum.

Matias beleŋ Yudasyen gasuŋ tiriŋ

12 Be, go kamereb Yesu komatmiŋ yago gobe Olip doŋdoŋ go tubul teŋbe Yerusalem taunde mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Olip doŋdoŋde mat Yerusalembe 1 kilomita gwahade.
13 Be, mel go Yerusalem forok yeŋbe ya yeŋ hinhande gor kwamiŋ. Ya goyenbe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe irawa hende bande niŋgeb, yeŋbe hende hinhan. Be, mel gobe hinhande gor hurkamiŋ. Go mar gobe Pita, Yon, Yems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiyu, Matiyu, Alfius urmiŋ Yems, Yems urmiŋ Yudasyabe Saimonya. Saimon gobe Roma gabman asogo irde hinhan mar Selot buda goyen bana niŋ al.
14 Be, mel go hugiŋeŋ gabu irde dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan. Bere buda Yesu gama irde hinhan goya Yesu kuliŋ weŋya miliŋ Mariaya manaŋ bana goŋ tumŋaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.
15 Be, 120 al gwahade Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen Pitaya hugiŋeŋ gabu irde hinhan. Be, wawuŋ kurareb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ:
16-17 "Be, kadne yago, nebe Iskariot niŋ al Yudas niŋ yeweŋ tihim. Yeŋbe Yesu beleŋ basiŋa irde meteŋ unyiŋ. Irke neŋya tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet. Gega yeŋ beleŋ Yesu maytek mar goyen beleŋ kerde yunke kuŋ Yesu tamiŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mata buluŋ gwahade tiyyeŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ Dewit dufay unke mere Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe gayenter fudinde gwahade po forok yiyuŋ," yinyiŋ.
18 (Be, Yudas mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gote hora beleŋbe megeŋ tapum kura damu tiyamiŋ. Irdeb megeŋ goyenterbe yiŋgeŋ timiyyiŋ. Irkeb biŋ pol yeke arayŋeŋ fur tiyamiŋ.
19 Irkeb al buda kuruŋ Yerusalem hinhan gore mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb naŋa tapum gobe Akeldama inamiŋ. Akeldama gote miŋbe 'dari wok yitiŋde'.)

20 Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al goyen goke Al Kuruŋyen Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Yende tiyuŋbe buluŋ heŋ dulŋeŋ hiyeŋ. Al kura gor ma po hiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 69:25*

Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋde gor kurabe mere gahade manaŋ kayyiŋ:

‘Yeŋ wolminenbe al hoyaŋ kura gasuŋmiŋ go teŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 109:8*

21-22 Niŋgeb katiŋ gwahade goyen po gama irtek yeŋbe al kura Yon beleŋ baptais niŋ mere tagalde hinhinde mat kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu tumulgaŋ tike kinyiŋ al goyen teŋbe Yudasyen gasuŋ wol kertek. Al gobe neŋya tumŋaŋ Yesu gama irde kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhet al gore gab neŋya heŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yesube fudinde huwaruŋ yeŋ tagalde tukuŋ hiyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

23 Be, gwaha yineŋbe gabu iramiŋ bana goŋ niŋ al irawa deŋe yuramiŋ. Matiasyabe Yosepya. Yosep gote deŋebe irawa. Kurabe Basabas, munaŋ kurabe Yastus ineŋ hinhan.

24-25 Go kamereb Al Kuruŋ gahade mere iramiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, Yudasbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hinhin gega, meteŋ go tubul teŋ kamdebe nebe gor niŋ yeŋbe gor po kuŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yende gasuŋ teŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gebe al kuruŋ gate dufayminya biŋya keŋkela yeneŋ ha geb, al irawa gayen ganuŋbe meteŋ go tiyyeŋ yeŋ basiŋa irariŋ goyen dikala dirayiŋ,” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

26 Gwaha ineŋbe irem gote deŋem kaŋbe Yuda marte matare tiliŋ tanaramiŋ. Irkeb Matias deŋemde huwaryiŋ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore Matiasbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ al hihi yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb al 11 hinhan goyen 12 hamiŋ.

2

Pentekos nalure Holi Spirit katyiŋ

1 Be, Yuda marte gabu nalu kura Pentekos yeŋ haŋyen goyen forok yekeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar tumŋaŋ 120 gobe gasuŋ uŋkureŋde po gabu iramiŋ.

2 Gwaha teŋ hikeyab bemel po meŋe kuruŋ migiriŋ yara kura naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nuramiŋ. Irkeb migiriŋ gore po kateŋbe ya biŋ mel go hinhande goyen ep irde tukuriŋ.

3 Irkeb kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkenamiŋ. Irdeb det kura kak melak yara gore yeŋ hitte po kateŋbe bur yeŋ kuŋ al tonaŋ hereŋ keperde tukuriŋ.

4 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ hard yunkeb almet mere kurayen kurayen yeŋ go ma nurde hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen gwaha mat mere titiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.

5 Be, Yerusalem gorbe Pentekos nalu kuruŋ goke teŋbe Yuda mar naŋa kurar kurar heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen mar goyen waŋ gor hinhan.

6 Be, Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda hinhande gor migiriŋ go nurdeb al buda kuruŋ gore yinniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya gore mere kurayen kurayen mat tikeb mel goreb merem mat merem mat nurdeb dinoŋ kok yeŋ tulfut yamiŋ.

7 Irdeb dufaymiŋ titmiŋ hekeb gaha yamiŋ: “Ey! Mel gab tumŋaŋ Galili mar.

8 Gega dahade niŋgeb mereniniŋ nende gigen yeke nindikeŋ nurhet?

9 Irdeb neŋbe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ hoyaŋde niŋ. Neŋ kurabe Partia naŋare niŋ, kurabe Midia niŋ, munaŋ kurabe Elam naŋare niŋ, kurabe Mesopotemia niŋ, kurabe Yudia niŋ, kurabe Kapadosia niŋ, kurabe Pontus naŋare niŋ. Irde kurabe Esia* naŋare niŋ.

10-11 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋ kurabe Frigia naŋare mat watiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Pamfilia niŋ, Isip niŋ, irde Libia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al Sairini taun bindere haŋyen mar. Irde al kurabe Krit motmotde niŋ, kurabe Arebia naŋare niŋ. Irdeb al kurabe Rom mat belŋeŋ wayaŋ. Goyenbe dahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen al beleŋ gwaha mat forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ ma nurtek goyen forok yirde hinhin gobe mereniniŋ mat yeŋ haŋ?” yeŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ. (Be, Rom mat wayamiŋ mar goyen kurabe Yuda mar, munaŋ kurabe al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen Yuda marte tikula gama irde haŋyen mar.)

12 Irdeb hurkuŋkat teŋ gor ŋakŋak teŋbe, “Gab da matabe gago?” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

13 Gega kuramiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar goyen nanosak mere yirdeb, “Mel gabe wain uguŋ po nene kukuwa hahaŋ,” yamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ mere tagalyiŋ

14 Irkeb Pitabe aposel buda 11 goya huwardeb kuware al buda goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ Yuda mar, Yerusalem taunde niŋya siŋare niŋya, ga nurnaŋ. Mata forok yihi gayen miŋ gwahade yeŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela kirminŋtiŋ kernaŋ ko.

* **2:9:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

15 Gabe 9 kilok wampot Al Kuruŋ mere
ird ird nalure hite. Gega deŋ beleŋbe fe nen
kukuwa hahaŋ yeŋ denhaŋ?
16 Moŋ, hakot Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al
Yoel beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ mere teŋ asaŋde
kayyiŋ gobe haŋkɑ gago forok yihi.
17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe gaha yiriŋ:
‘Tonne Holi Spiritbe al megen niŋ hitte fe
wogortiŋ yara irde yuneŋ.
Irkeb kame gab nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ.
Irkeb urtiŋyɑ wertiŋ yagoya beleŋ merene
basaŋ heŋ tagalnayiŋ.
Irde al foŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte dufayne
yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
Irde salanŋeŋtiŋ beleŋ mitere dufayne
yeneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.
18 Fudinde, nalu goyenterbe meteŋ marne,
alya bereya, tumŋaŋ
Tonne Holi Spirit yunmeke merene
basaŋ heŋ tagalnayiŋ.
19-20 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ nalu
kuruŋ goyen forok yewen tikeb
megenya naŋkiŋdeyɑbe mata tiŋeŋ ku-
rayen kurayen al beleŋ yeneŋ tul-
fut yetek goyen forok yirmeke yen-
nayiŋ.
Naŋɑbe kidoma hiyyeŋ, munaŋ gagasibe
buk yeŋ dari yara hiyyeŋ.
Munaŋ megeŋbe dari, kakyabe kaki buk-
dulŋeŋ forok yenayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Yoel
2:28-32*
21 Gega nalu funaŋ goyenterbe al kura ne
niŋ nurde gama nirde hinayiŋ mar goyen
muŋ po gab tumŋaŋ yawareŋ,” yiriŋ.
22 “Niŋgeb, mel Israel mar, mere ga nur-
naŋ ko. Nasaret niŋ al Yesube fudinde
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kerke wayuŋ yeŋ nur-
nayiŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ uneŋ
hike diltiŋde mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen
kuruŋ gogo forok yirde hike yeneŋ hinhan.
Deŋbe goyen keŋkelɑ nurde haŋ gogo.
23 Be, Al Kuruŋbe kame mata forok
yiyyeŋ goyen keŋkelɑ nurde hinhin geb,
bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama
irde Yesu goyen deŋ hantiŋde kiruŋ. Irkeb
deŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ
haŋ mar haniŋde pel irkeb kuruse hende
mayke kamuŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ gare po Yesu
mayke kamuŋ.
24 Gega kamde kamde tareŋ Yesu
tanartek goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋɑ
irde isaŋ hekeb huwaruŋ. Kamde kamde
saŋiŋ gore epte ma basiŋɑ iruŋ.
25 Be, Yesu huwaruŋ goke bikkeŋ Dewit
beleŋ asaŋdebe gahade kayyiŋ:
‘Doyaŋ Alnebe huginеŋ neya hike keneŋ
hime.
Yeŋbe ketalner heŋ faraŋ nurde hi geb,
kafura ma heweŋ.
26-27 Goke teŋbe bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hime.
Nebe ge beleŋ metere ma nubul tike bida
heweŋ.
Delger wukkek wor po neneŋ ha gayen
nubul tike bida heŋ heŋ mata gobe
ma keneŋ.
Kamde bida hetek yara gega, fudinde
wor po ge beleŋ faraŋ nurke
huwareŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
28 Huginеŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen nikala
niraŋ.
Niŋgeb kame geya tumŋaŋ heŋbe goke
amaŋeŋ nurde heŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” yiriŋ.
Tikiŋ 16:8-11
29 Be, Pita beleŋ sopte gaha yinyiŋ:
“Kadne yago, asininiŋ Dewit beleŋ gwaha
yiriŋ gega, yeŋbe bikkeŋ kamke mete
tiyamiŋ. Irde fudinde wor po gasuŋbe gor
mete tiyamiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde waŋ waŋ
gayenter wor metemiŋ gobe hi.
30 Goke teŋbe Dewit beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ
gobe yiŋgeŋ ge ma yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere basaŋ al geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
biŋɑ teŋyɑ, ‘Kame Dewityen miŋde niŋ al
kura yiŋgeŋ yara po forok yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋ
teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ,’ yiriŋ goyen
nurde hinhin.
31 Mata kame forok yiyyeŋ goyen nurde
ep heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mesaia metere
mat isaŋ hekeb bana goŋ ma bida hiyyeŋ
goke tagalyiŋ.
32 Be, Mesaia gobe Yesu. Neŋ kuruŋ gab
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ heke
huwaruŋ goyen dilniniŋde wor po kintiŋ
geb, yeŋ ge kawan tagalde hite gago.
33 Yesu gobe Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tu-
mulgaŋ tike hurkuŋbe Naniŋde tareŋ teŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyuŋ. Irde Naniŋ beleŋ
Holi Spirit niŋ biŋɑ tiyyiŋ goyen unke teŋbe
gago fe wogortiŋeŋ irde duna. Irkeb mi-
giriŋ kuruŋ goyen nurde diltiŋde wor po
mata kenhaŋ gago.
34 Dewitbe uliŋ tumŋaŋ ma Al Kuruŋ
hitte hurkuriŋ. Gega gahade kayyiŋ:
‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Doyaŋ Alne gaha inyiŋ:
Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po
hawayiŋ.
35 Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul
yirde yawaŋ gasa yirmeke katkeb
yufurka tiyayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:1*
Mere gabe yiŋgeŋ ge ma kayyiŋ. Yesu niŋ
teŋ kayyiŋ.
36 Niŋgeb deŋ Israel mar, mere direŋ tihim
gayen fudinde wor po yeŋ nurnaŋ ko: deŋ
beleŋ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ.
Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ
heke huwaruŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ po Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋyɑ Mesaiaya iruŋ,” yinyiŋ.

*Al budam Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heke
baptais tamiŋ*

37 Be, al buda go meremiŋ nurdeb,
‘Fudinde mata buluŋ titiŋ,’ yeŋ memyak

wor po nurdeb Pitaya aposel buda kadom yagoya goyen, “Kadninin yago, ninɡeb daha titek?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.

38 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Niŋgeb deŋ kuruŋ gayen mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henaŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde yende deŋemde baptais tenayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goyen haldeb Holi Spiritmiŋ duliŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyeŋ.

39 Go biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy yiryeŋ mar kuruŋ goke teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe deŋya foŋeŋtiŋ yagoya al gisaw haŋ mar goke manaŋ nurde tiyyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

40 Irde saba miŋ uŋkureŋ goyen po ma yiryiŋ. Saba kurayen kurayen yirde hayhay yirde gaha yinyiŋ: “Ga hite nalure gayenbe mata buluŋ kuruŋ forok yeŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirnayiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen bearar go ma kennayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

41 Be, al buda gobe Pitayen mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb baptais tamiŋ. Goyare al tiŋeŋ baptais tamiŋ marbe 3,000 gwahade forok yamiŋ. Irdeb mel hakotkeŋ goya tumŋaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hamiŋ.

42 Be, go tiyamiŋ mar gobe yende aposel buda gote saba goyen huginеŋ teŋ hinhan. Irdeb huginеŋ awalikde po heŋ kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinhan. Irde Yesu kameŋya komatmiŋ yagoya biŋge nene yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goyen biŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge biŋge kadom guneŋ teŋ awalikde nene hinhan. Irdeb huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marte mata igiŋ

43 Be, aposel buda beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirke al tumŋaŋ goyen yeneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura hamiŋ.

44 Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ gabu irde awalikde heŋ det kadom guneŋ teŋ hinhan.

45 Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dawetmiŋya samuŋmiŋ yago al beleŋ damu teŋ hikeb muruŋgem yade diŋuŋ yago det kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ yurde hinhan.

46 Mel gobe huginеŋ gise haŋka Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor gabu irde hinhan. Irdeb kurate yayaŋ gabu mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ irde hinhan. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Yesu kameŋya komatmiŋ yagoya funaŋ dula teŋ yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ mere yiryiŋ goke dufay heŋ dula teŋ hinhan. Biŋde mat fudinde wor po kadom niŋ dufay heŋ tumŋaŋde amaŋ heŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan.

47 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinhan. Be, mata kuruŋ goyen teŋ hikeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore igiŋ nurde yuneŋ turuŋ yirde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ huginеŋ gise haŋka al tiŋeŋ yawaŋ Yesu gama irde hinhan mar hitte gabu yirde hinhin.

3

Pita beleŋ al kahaŋ simsimam sope iryiŋ

1-2 Be, goyare goyenbe al kura kahaŋ simsimam miliŋ beleŋ gwahade po kawaŋ kiryiŋ goyen al beleŋ huginеŋ tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem milgu irtiŋ koya gote yame kura goyenter kerde hinhan. Yame gote deŋembe “Yame kusamuŋ” ineŋ haŋyen. Gor keperde hikeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ wakeb hora kaŋaŋ yirde hinhin. Be, 3 kilok wawuŋbana kura Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb Pitaya Yonyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kwaryum.

3 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe hako ga yamere hurkureŋ tikeyabe al kahaŋ simsimam goreb hora niŋ kaŋaŋ yiryiŋ.

4 Irkeb irem gore tumŋaŋde huwarde kimiŋde keneŋbe Pita beleŋ, “Deyya ga dena,” inyiŋ.

5 Gwaha inkeb det kura wet nunyeŋ tahar yeŋbe kotaŋ kaŋ yinyiŋ.

6 Gega Pita beleŋbe, “Nebe horanem moŋ wor po. Goyenpoga det kura ne hitte hi goyen guneŋ tihim geb, Nasaret niŋ al Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem, huwarde kwa!” inyiŋ.

7 Gwaha ineŋbe yeŋ beleŋ po al goyen haniŋ yase beleŋ tanarde isaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb goyare po kahaŋ huwa heŋ saŋiŋ haryum.

8 Irkeb huwardebe solok solok yeŋ kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor hurkuŋbe kuŋ waŋ teŋ solok solok yeŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.

9 Be, al go kuŋ waŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hikeb al gor hinhan gore al go keneŋ

10 bebak teŋbe, “Ey! Al gabe kahaŋ simsimam, yame deŋem Yame kusamuŋde gor keperde hiyen al go goyen gago,” yeŋ hurkuŋkat teŋ diliŋ fot yamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde mere tagalyiŋ

11 Be, al goreb Pitaya Yonya yubul titek ma irkeb irem go gama yirde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya beleŋ po milgu irtiŋ bana sawsawa al gabu irde haŋyende gor kwamiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe “Solomonyen

Paranda”* ineŋ haŋyen. Irkeb al gor hinhan gore keneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe yeŋ hitte kup yeŋ kwamiŋ.

12 Irkeb Pita beleŋ al yeŋ hitte waŋ hike yeneŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Israel mar, al igiŋ hihi gayen keneŋ goke hurkuŋkat teŋ diltiŋ fot ma yenayiŋ. Deyya gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al igiŋ niŋgeb, gore al kahaŋ simsimam gayen sope irhar yeŋ deneŋ haŋ? Moŋ! Deyyat tareŋdebe epte moŋ geb.

13-15 Niŋgeb ga nurnaŋ ko. Yesube Al Kuruŋyen Meteŋ Al, Al Wukkeŋ, irde Al Huwak wor po. Gega deŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋbe mayke kami yeŋ tukuŋ Pailat haniŋde kerdeb pel iraŋ. Irkeb Pailat beleŋ tubul timeke kwi yekeb deŋ beleŋ kamyeŋ po yaŋ. Irdeb al kura al gasa yirke kamtiŋ al goyen teŋ siŋa irke kat kuyeŋ yaŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote beleŋ kerd duntek albe gogo mayaŋ. Gega hakwaniniŋ Abraham, Aisak, Yekopya, asininiŋ yagoyat Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe kamuŋde mat isaŋ heŋbe al beleŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po iruŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu kamuŋde mat huwaruŋ gobe dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiŋ geb, gago momoŋ dirde hite.

16 Deyyabe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde har geb, al kahaŋ simsimam keneŋ hinhan gago kahaŋ huwa heŋ tareŋ hihi. Deyyabe Yesuyen saŋiŋ beleŋ gab al ga sope iryeŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde har gore al gago keŋkela wor po sope ira kenhaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

17 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, kadne yago, deŋ wor doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ tiyaŋ gwahade goyen po Yesube al gwahade yeŋ miŋ keŋkela ma nurdeya buluŋ iraŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

18 Gega gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame Mesaiaminbe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyeŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ geb, gwahade goyen po forok yiyuŋ.

19 Niŋgeb mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde duneŋbe tontiŋ tareŋ yiryeŋ.

20 Irde kamebe Yesu, Mesaia bikkeŋ deŋ ge teŋ basiŋa iryiŋ goyen teŋ kerke katyeŋ.

21 Gega yeŋbe gayenterbe Al Kuruŋya har. Be, kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen yirde gergeŋ yire yeke gab katyeŋ. Mata gabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin goyen momoŋ yirke tagalamiŋ.

22 Be, bikkeŋbe Mose beleŋ Yesu niŋ yeŋ Israel mar gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Doyaŋ Altiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe mere basaŋ almiŋ kura ne yara po deŋ miŋde niŋ forok iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore mere dirde hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe keŋkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.

23 Al kura yende mere ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ arŋeŋ nurd yunke go mar gobe yende al ma henayiŋ,’ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.

24 Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al, Samuelya, mere basaŋ mar kame kame waŋ hinhan kuruŋ gore wor mata kuruŋ gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gake gwahade po forok yenayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ tagalde hinhan.

25 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ gwahade tagalde hinhan gobe deŋ ge teŋ tagalde hinhan. Irde deŋ ge teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋbe, ‘Kame foŋeŋge kura forok yiyyeŋ gore megen niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen nere guramya tareŋya teŋ teŋ hiryoŋ hiyyeŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asetiŋ weŋ hitte wor biŋa teŋ hinhin gobe deŋ ge teŋ biŋa teŋ hinhin.

26 Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋbe Al kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ dirke mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb meteŋ almiŋ basiŋa irde teŋ kerke deŋ hitte wa wayyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

4

Pitaya Yonya yade koyare yeramiŋ

1-2 Be, Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Solomonyen Paranda ineŋ haŋyende gor hinaryumya goyenbe gor gabu iramiŋ mar goyen Yesu kamde huwaryiŋ mere goke momoŋ yirde hinaryum. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yesu tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al kamtiŋ manaŋ kame huwarnayiŋ yeŋ mel goyen saba yiraryum. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris budaya, Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋyabe Sadusi marya beleŋ* waŋ mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ.

3 Irkeb mel gore Pitaya Yonya yad merere yertek yeŋ yawaramiŋ. Gega bikkeŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ niŋgeb, gise ga yeŋbe yad koyare yeramiŋ.

4 Gega irem gote mere nuramiŋ marbe budam wor po mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al yeŋ wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar bikkek goyabe gayamuŋkek goya gabu irde al parguwak po kapyaŋ haminbe 5,000 gwahade hiriŋ.

* **3:11:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote ya muruŋ sobam siŋa siŋa kutiŋ hinhan. Ya muruŋ gobe tola karkuwaŋ yimiytiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” ineŋ hinhan gogo. * **4:1-2:** Sadusi mar: Al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan mar.

Pitaya Yonya mere kuruŋde hararyum

5 Be, fay urkeb Yudia naŋare niŋ
doyaŋ marya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar
parguwakyabe Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ
tagal tagal marya beleŋ irem gote mere
nurniŋ yeŋ Yerusalem gor gabu iramiŋ.
6 Gabu iraminde gorbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote
karkuwaŋmiŋ Anas, Kaiafas, Yonya, Alek-
sandaya, irde Anas gote tayŋeŋ weŋ hoyaŋ
manaŋ gor gabu iramiŋ.
7 Be, mel gore Pitaya Yonya yawaŋbe yeŋ
ge igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋya, "Ganuŋ beleŋ
igiŋ dinkeb mata gogo tiyaruŋ? Ganuŋde
saŋiŋde gogo tiyaruŋ?" yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yi-
ramiŋ.
8 Irkeb Pita gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ hard
unkeb wol heŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: "Be, deŋ
Yuda marte doyaŋ marya doyaŋ mar par-
guwakya, ga nurnaŋ ko!
9 Deŋbe al kahaŋ simsimam faraŋ uryeke
igiŋ hiyuŋ goyen goke muŋ teŋ merere
derde daha mat igiŋ hiyuŋ gote miŋ nurniŋ
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ dirhaŋ?
10 Niŋgeb deŋya Israel mar hoyaŋ manaŋ
tumŋaŋ mere tiyeŋ tihim gayen ga nurde
bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al kahaŋ simsimam
gabe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu Kristu deŋ beleŋ
mayke kamuŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ
heke huwaruŋ al gote tareŋde igiŋ hiyuŋ.
Niŋgeb diltiŋ mat huwarke gago kenhaŋ.
11 Yesu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe
siraw mere mat gahade katiŋ hi:

'Deŋ, ya ird ird mar beleŋ ya irniŋ yeŋ
hora kura tawayamiŋ gega, igiŋ ma
keneŋbe temeyamiŋ.
Goyenbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ tukuŋ gore po
yamiŋ tareŋ wor po iryiŋ,' yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 118:22

Niŋgeb hora gwahade goyenbe deŋ beleŋ
Yesu gogo pel iraŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po unuŋ.
12 Niŋgeb Yesu po ga neŋ mata buluŋde mat
dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ unuŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al kura
beleŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ hitte alya bereya
yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.
13 Be, gor gabu iramiŋ mar goreb Pitaya
Yonyabe saba kuruŋ ma titiŋ, irde al deŋem
moŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ gega, 'Neŋ ge kafura
ma heŋ mere tareŋ po tagalde har,' yeŋbe
hurkuŋkat tiyamiŋ. Irde irem gobe Yesuya
tumŋaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhan mar
goyen kurabe gago yeŋ biŋ bak yamiŋ.
14 Irde al kahaŋ simsimam goyen igiŋ heŋ
Pitaya Yonya irde tumŋaŋ huwarde hike
keneŋbe Pita beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen wol
heŋ heŋ ge kukuwamŋeŋ nuramiŋ.
15 Irdeb mere teŋ teŋ gasuŋde matbe
yakira tike belŋeŋ muŋ po siŋare kukeb
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere sege irde gaha yamiŋ:
16 "Al irawa gabe daha yirtek? Al buda
kuruŋ Yerusalem taunde haŋ kuruŋ gobe
irem gore mata tiŋeŋ wor po goyen tike
kenaŋ. Neŋ wor mata forok yiyuŋ gote
iginenbe kenhet gago niŋgeb, epte ma 'usi'
yetek.
17 Gega mata forok iraruŋ gote mere
momoŋbe kuruŋ heŋ kuke al nurde pasi
henayiŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde hite geb irem
goyen, 'Sopte Yesu ineŋ haŋyen al goke
tagalkeb muduntek,' yineŋ utaŋ yirtek,"
yamiŋ.
18 Gwaha yeŋbe irem go sopte hoy yirke
wakeb, "Derbe al hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ
ma wor po tagalde saba yiriryeŋ!" yeŋ
mere tareŋ po yirdeb utaŋ yiramiŋ.
19 Gega Pitaya Yonya beleŋ wol heŋbe,
"Al Kuruŋbe da mata niŋ igiŋ nuryeŋ?
Yende mere gama irtek ma dende mere
gama irtek? Goyen dindikeŋ dufay henaŋ
ko.
20 Munaŋ deyyabe Yesuyen mata
delderer yeneŋ meremiŋ nurde tiyaryum
goyen tagal tagal niŋ epte ma wor po bada
hereŋ," yinaryum.
21-22 Gega al kahaŋ simsimam miliŋ beleŋ
gwahade po kawaŋ kiryiŋ, damam 40 fole
irtiŋ goyen Pitaya Yonya beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋde sope iraryum goyen al budam wor
po go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ geb,
Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ goyen nurdeb
gwaha mat kura irem goyen buluŋ yirtek
moŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb duliŋ mohoŋde po
kafura mere yirde yubul tike kwaryum.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan
mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere iramiŋ

23 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe yubul tike mul-
gaŋ heŋ diŋuŋ yago hitte kwaryum. Irdeb
pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte
doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ mere yi-
ramiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ diŋuŋ momoŋ yi-
raryum.
24 Irkeb mere goyen kandukŋeŋ nur-
deb tumŋaŋde Al Kuruŋ uguŋ po gahade
inamiŋ: "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ po
naŋkiŋya megeŋya makaŋya yirdeb dawet
bana goŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen yirariŋ. Irde
doyaŋ yirde ha.
25 Ge beleŋ mere tike meteŋ alge asininiŋ
Dewit gore Holi Spirityen tareŋde merege
nurde basaŋ heŋ gaha yiriŋ:

'Daniŋ megen niŋ marbe yeŋ ge bearar teŋ
haŋ?
Irde daniŋ dufay buluŋ kukuwamŋeŋ po
yerde mere mayde haŋ?
26 Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya naŋa
ga doyaŋ irde haŋ mar waŋ gabu
irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ asogo irde
haŋ.
Fudinde, al buda kuruŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irde olip fimiŋ

tonaŋde sam irtiŋ Al goyen gogo asogo irde haŋ,' yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:1-2*
27 Niŋgeb, fudinde, Dewit beleŋ mata goke yiriŋ gwahade goyen po forok yiyuŋ. Yesube ge beleŋ bikkeŋ Mesaia ineŋ basiŋa irariŋ. Gega Israel naŋa doyaŋ al Herotya Roma gabmanyen al Pontius Pailatya beleŋ Yesu, gere Meteŋ Al, delger wukkeŋ wor po keneŋ hayen al goyen asogo irtek yeŋ Israel mar Yerusalem bana gaŋ haŋ goya al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋya gabu irde mere mayaŋ. Irdeb mayke kamuŋ.
28 Goyenbe mata gobe mali ma forok yiyuŋ. Mel buda gore gwaha tinayiŋ yeŋ dufayge bikkeŋ kerariŋyen geb, gogo gwahade po forok yiyuŋ.
29 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ, Yesu niŋ tagalde hite goyen utaŋ dirniŋ yeŋ mel gore kafura dirde haŋ gabe yeneŋ ha. Niŋgeb neŋ meteŋ marge saŋiŋ dirkeb mel goke kafura ma heŋbe igiŋ merege tagalde tukutek.
30 Irde Yesu, gere Meteŋ Al, delger wukkeŋ wor po gote deŋemde garbam mar sope yirde, mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hitekeyab tareŋge kuruŋ goyen alya bereya yikala yirde hayiŋ." inamiŋ.
31 Be, Pitaya Yonya irde gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde pasi irkeb goyare po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe mel go hinhan gasuŋ goyen aŋsok iryiŋ. Irkeb gor hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ hard yunkeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe tagalde kuŋ hinhan.

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe detmiŋ kadom guneŋ teŋ hinhan

32 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ dufaymiŋya mataminya uŋkureŋ po hamiŋ. Irdeb al kura beleŋ, "Detne kuruŋ haŋ gabe nere kudiŋeŋ moŋ," yeŋ hinhan, irde detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom guneŋ teŋ hinhan.
33-35 Be, aposel buda beleŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde tagalde hike al beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde hinhan. Irde al tumŋaŋ megeŋ miŋyaŋya ya miŋyaŋ marbe al beleŋ damu tikeb muruŋgem goyen aposel hitte yawaŋ haniŋde yerde hinhan. Irkeb aposel beleŋ al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhan mar tumŋaŋ gale heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura det kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hinhan. Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen mata gwahade teŋ hikeb guram yirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po yirde hinhin.
36-37 Be, al kura, deŋembe Yosep manaŋ megeŋ tapummiŋ kura al beleŋ damu tike muruŋgem goyen tawaŋbe aposel buda yunyiŋ. Yeŋbe Liwai mar al, irde Saiprus motmotde niŋ al. Aposel buda beleŋbe Banabas ineŋ hinhan. Deŋe gote miŋbe, "kadom faraŋ yurde tareŋ yird yird al."

5

Ananaiasya Safiraya

1 Be, al kura deŋembe Ananaiasya berem Safiraya manaŋ megeŋ tapummiŋ kura al beleŋ damu tikeb muruŋgem taryum.
2 Gega ire uŋya gobe hora goyen tumŋaŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda haniŋde kertek ma yirkeb goke sege irdeb hora kurhanbe yiŋgeŋ ge basiŋa irdeb uŋ beleŋ kurhan po tawaŋbe, "Megeŋ gote muruŋgembe gago po," yeŋ aposel buda haniŋde kiryiŋ.
3 Irkeb Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Pita beleŋ bebak teŋbe, "Ananaias, daniŋ geb Satanyen dufay po gama irde hora kurhanbe gigeŋ ge bana kerdeb tumŋaŋ gago po tawayhem yara teŋ Holi Spirit usi irha?
4 Megeŋge goyen damu ma tikeyabe gere hinhin. Irde damu tike muruŋgem wor gere po. Niŋgeb hora go teŋ dufayger det kura ire yeŋbe gwaha irtek yara. Gega da beleŋ wor po girkeb dufay goyen forok yekeb mata buluŋ gogo taha? Usi taha gobe al ma usi yirha, Al Kuruŋ usi irha geb," inyiŋ.
5-6 Irkeb Ananaias gobe mere goyen nurdeb goyare po kamde katyiŋ. Irkeb al foŋeŋ kura gor hinhan gore waŋbe al hakwa go mala teŋ tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Be, Ananaias beleŋ Holi Spirit usi irde goke muŋ po kamke kenamiŋ marya mere momoŋmiŋ nuramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ tulfut yeŋ kafura hamiŋ.
7 Be, 3 awa gwahade kamereb berem Safira gobe uŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yihi yeŋ ma nurdeya Pita hinhin ya biŋde gor hurkuriŋ.
8 Irkeb Pita beleŋbe, "Safira, momoŋ nira. Megeŋtiriŋde muruŋgembe gago po we?" inkeb, "Gwaha, tumŋaŋ gogo po," inyiŋ.
9 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Dahade niŋgeb derbe tumŋaŋde mere sege irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit tuŋaŋ urhar? Almege tukuŋ mete tahaŋ marbe yamere gogo forok yahaŋ yenha. Niŋgeb ge wor gade kuniŋ tahaŋ geb," inyiŋ.
10 Irkeb goya goyen po Pitayen kahaŋ miŋde gor po kateŋ kamyiŋ. Be, uŋ tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ mar gore waŋ hurkuŋbe berem wor kamtiŋ keneŋbe tukuŋ uŋ ketalde po mete tiyamiŋ.
11 Be, ire uŋya go hitte mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋ nurdeb Yesuyen alya bereya sios gobe tumŋaŋ kafura wor po hamiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya moŋ wor gwahade po kafura hamiŋ.

Aposel buda beleŋ garbam mar budam sope yiramiŋ

12 Be, aposel buda beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ po forok yirtek goyen al hitte
budam forok yirde hike diliŋ fot yeŋ hin-
han. Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde
hinhan marbe tumŋaŋ dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ
po kerde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ al
waŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ kuruŋ kura
“Solomonyen Paranda”* ineŋ haŋyende
gor gabu irde hinhan.
13 Be, Yerusalem taunde hinhan mar
goyen tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irde hinhan mar goke tagalde turuŋ yirde
hinhan. Gega go mar goyen hitte mata
forok yeŋ hinhan goke kafura heŋbe al
kura yeŋya awalik heŋ heŋ ge kama heŋ
hinhan.
14 Gega alya bereya tiŋeŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb budam
forok yeŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen alya
bereyabe budam wor po hamiŋ.
15 Irde aposel buda beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ
kurayen kurayen teŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ
hinhan geb, garbam miŋyaŋ mar sapirte
yawaŋ beleŋyaŋ yerde hinhan. Kurabe
yawaŋ gasuŋ ugamde yunke goyaŋ ferde
hinhan. Gwaha yirteke gab Pita waŋ beleŋ
goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe haniŋ yerde yuni yeŋbe
gogo teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe Pita toneŋ
beleŋ po awrum yurke igiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ
nurde teŋ hinhan.
16 Irkeb tiyuŋ budam Yerusalem biŋyaŋ
biŋyaŋ niŋ mar gore garbam marya al
uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ miŋyaŋ mar goyen
aposel buda hitte yawaŋ hike sope yirke
tumŋaŋ igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

Aposel budabe kanduk kenamiŋ

17 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋya yeŋ
faraŋ urde hinhan mar Sadusi budaya
beleŋ, ‘Neŋ fole dirniŋ tahaŋ,’ yeŋ biŋ ar
yekeb aposel buda niŋ igiŋ ma wor po
nurdeb yade gasa yirniŋ yeŋ mere sege
iramiŋ.
18 Irdeb aposel buda goyen yade kawe
marya mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan marya yerde
haŋyen koyare gor yeramiŋ.
19 Gega wawuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ beleŋ kuŋbe koya gote yame fegelde
siŋare yukuriŋ.
20 Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋbe
al buda kuruŋ goyen al kura Yesu niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
gergeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke keŋkela
po tagalnayiŋ,” yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.
21 Be, miyoŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen nurdeb
fay urkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde kuŋbe
alya bereya saba yird yird miŋ uramiŋ.

Be, goya goyenbe pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋya yeŋ faraŋ urde hinhan marya
gore aposel buda goyen daha yirniŋ yeŋ
Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak tumŋaŋ
hoy yirke waŋ gabu iramiŋ. Irdeb mel
go koyare yeramiŋ goyen yawaŋ merere
yirniŋ yeŋbe al hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ.
22 Gega kuŋ forok yeŋ naŋkenamiŋbe
aposel buda gobe gor ma hinhan.
23 Gwahade keneŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe,
“Koya yamebe siŋa mat tareŋ irtiŋ, irdeb
ya gote doyaŋ marbe tumŋaŋ gor haŋ.
Goyenbe yame fegelde hurkuŋ naŋkenhet
gega, gorbe al miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po!”
yinamiŋ.
24 Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem doyaŋ irde haŋyen
marte kuruŋmiŋya beleŋ mere momoŋ
go nurdeb, “Aposel budabe daha tahaŋ?
Irdeb kamebe da mata forok yiyyeŋ?” yeŋ
ŋakŋak tiyamiŋ.
25 Be, gwaha teŋ hikeb al kura waŋbe,
“Mel, ga nurnaŋ. Al yad fere tiyaŋ mar
gobe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ
alya bereya saba yirde hike yenhem be!”
yinyiŋ.
26 Irke ya balem kuruŋ gote doyaŋ marya
kuruŋmiŋya gore mere go nurdeb kuŋ
aposel buda go yad wayamiŋ. Goyenpoga
al buda kuruŋ meremiŋ nurde hinhan
mar gore yeŋ ge heŋ hora kaka dirnak
yeŋbe ohkohom po Israel naŋa doyaŋ
mar tumŋaŋ gabu iramiŋ gasuŋde gor
yawayamiŋ.
27 Be, aposel buda go yawaŋ diliŋde
yirkeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gore biŋ ar
hende gaha yinyiŋ:
28 “Yesu beleŋ alya bereya ne niŋ
saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ goyen bada po
henayiŋ yeŋ utaŋ dirtiŋ. Gega parsay heŋ
Yerusalem taunde gar kawaŋyaŋ po mere
tagalde tukuŋ hikeb al budam nurd pasi
hahaŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Yesu kamuŋ gobe
yeŋ beleŋ po mayaŋ yeŋ miŋge dirniŋ teŋ
haŋ?” yinyiŋ.
29 Irkeb Pita beleŋ kadom yagoya
huwarde wol heŋbe, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere po gama irtek. Dende mere ma
nurtek geb!
30 Be, ga nurnaŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Yesu ku-
ruse hende mayke kamuŋ. Goyenbe neŋ
Israel marte asininiŋ yagot Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiyuŋ.
31 Irde yiŋgeŋ hitte tumulgaŋ teŋ saŋiŋ
uneŋbe deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ wor po irdeb,
neŋ al gayen ga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al iruŋ.
Goyenbe neŋ Israel mar kuruŋ gayen mata
buluŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bininiŋ mulgaŋ

* **5:12:** Solomonyen Paranda: Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kuruŋ gote ya muruŋ sobam siŋa siŋa kutiŋ hinhan. Ya muruŋ gobe tola karkuwaŋ yimiytiŋ hinhan. Ya siŋa kurhanbe “Solomonyen Paranda” ineŋ haŋyen gogo.

heke mata buluŋninin halde duneŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo tiyuŋ.
32 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu hitte mata forok yitiŋ goyen dilnininde yeneŋbe gago kawan tagalde hite. Irde Holi Spirit manaŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hi. Be, Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende mere gama irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ yuneŋ hi," yinyiŋ.

Gamaliel beleŋ aposel buda niŋ igiŋ mat tagalyiŋ
33 Irkeb meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yekeb, 'Fudinde wor po, aposel buda gayen gasa yirteke kamwoŋ,' yeŋ nuramiŋ.
34 Be, gabu iramiŋde gorbe Yuda marte tikula saŋiŋ po gama irde haŋyen Farisi mar al kura deŋembe Gamaliel goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal al. Al gobe al budam palap irde hinhan. Be, al gore huwardeb, "Aposel buda ga belŋeŋ po siŋare yukunaŋ," yinkeb gwaha yiramiŋ.
35 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: "Mel, Israel mar, al buda gayen ga daha wet kura yirniŋ yeŋbe keŋkela dufay heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ.
36 Nalu kura hakot yara po mata kura forok yiyuŋ goyen bitiŋ sir yaŋ? Al kura deŋem Teudas beleŋ, 'Nebe al deŋne yaŋ,' yekeb al 400 gwahade beleŋ gama irde hinhan. Gega go al goyen maykeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar gobe bur yekeb hubu po hiriŋ.
37 "Be, Teudas kamereb neŋ Israel marte deŋniniŋ kapyaŋ heŋ tumŋaŋ asaŋde kerd kerd nalure Galili niŋ al kura deŋem Yudas beleŋ, 'Roma gabman asogo irniŋ,' yineŋ al usi yirke gama irde hinhan. Gega yeŋ wor mayke kamkeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen wor bur yamiŋ.
38-39 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po aposel buda beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ gayenbe dufayminde po teŋ haŋ kenem meteŋmiŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde teŋ haŋ kenem deŋ beleŋ, 'Bada henaŋ,' yinnayiŋ gega, epte ma meretiŋ nurnayiŋ. Moŋgo al buda gayen asogo yirhet usi teŋbe Al Kuruŋ asogo irnayiŋ geb. Goke teŋbe dinhem gago. Mel gayenbe okohom po yubul tike kunayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

Aposel budabe Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk yenamiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuramiŋ
40 Irkeb al buda gor hinhan mar gore, 'Mere dira gabe fudinde,' yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb aposel buda go sopte hoy yirke wakeb gabu iramiŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ, "Yesu gore yiŋgeŋ ge al saba yirde hinayiŋ dinuŋ gobe sopte ma po tagalnayiŋ," yineŋ utaŋ yirdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb al gasa yird yird kaŋ po yusulak teŋbe yakira tiyamiŋ.
41 Irkeb aposel buda goyen mere gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya, "Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen al wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ teŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ katehet gago," yeŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.
42 Irdeb al saba yird yird niŋ bada ma hamiŋ. Huginеŋ gise haŋka Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde gor kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesube Mesaia yitiŋ goyen mere kawan po tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb almet yayaŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hinhan.

6

Yesuyen alya bereya sios faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ niŋ al 7 basiŋa yiramiŋ
1 Be, gwaha teŋ hinhan goyenterbe Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marbe budam forok yeŋ hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yerusalem niŋ Yuda mar yiŋgeŋde mere teŋ hitiŋ beleŋ gise haŋka beretap biŋge gale heŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe yende beretap po yuneŋbe, Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ beretap gobe yubul teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goreb goke igiŋ ma nurdeb tiyuŋ miŋ mar goya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.
2 Goke teŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda 12 gore Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb gaha yinamiŋ: "Nende meteŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ goke teŋ meteŋniniŋ wor po goyen harhokniniŋ untek gobe igiŋ moŋ.
3 Niŋgeb kadniniŋ yago, deŋ gabu irde haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al 7 kura dindikeŋ basiŋa yirnayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde wor po meteŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ yuneŋ hike meteŋ teŋ haŋyen mar goyen po basiŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb biŋge gale heŋ heŋ meteŋbe mel gore teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Gogab neŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird irdya meremiŋ tagal tagal niŋ po dufay hetek," yinamiŋ.
5 Be, gwaha yinkeb al buda kuruŋ gob amaŋeŋ nurdeb al 7 basiŋa yiramiŋ. Deŋembe Stiwen, Filip,* Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenasyabe Antiok taunde niŋ al Nikolasya. Nikolas gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula gama irde Yuda mar al hiriŋ. Munaŋ Stiwenbe Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurde hinhin, irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde po meteŋ teŋ hinhin.
6 Be, al buda gwahade basiŋa yirdeb aposel buda hitte yukamiŋ. Irkeb al 7 gobe sios faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ yade yapat yiramiŋ goyen goke tonaŋ hende haniŋ

* **6:5:** Filip gabe Yesuyen aposel 12 bana kura gogo moŋ, al hoyaŋ.

yerde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

7 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yerusalem taun kuruŋde gor niŋ mar beleŋ tumŋaŋ nurde tukamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ marbe araŋ po budam hamiŋ. Be, Al kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar wor budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Yuda mar beleŋ Stiwen fere tiyamiŋ

8 Be, sios faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ al kura Stiwen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ keŋkela po guram irde tareŋ kuruŋ unkeb al budam diliŋde mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok yirde hinhin.

9 Gega Yuda mar kurabe Stiwen niŋ igiŋ ma nurde waŋ kwep kwep iramiŋ. Be, gwaha iramiŋ marbe “Doyaŋ Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar”† yineŋ hinhan. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋde gabu yare po gabu irde Yuda marte tikula po nurde hinhan. Yeŋbe Sairini taunya Aleksandria taunyare mat wayamiŋ. Kurabe Silisia naŋaya Esia naŋayare mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel goreb waŋ Stiwen gogo merere fuleŋa iramiŋ.

10 Gega Stiwenbe Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ urkeb keŋkela po dufay heŋya mere yirke asogo irniŋ yeŋ wayamiŋ mar goyen gwaha mat kura wol hetek yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.

11 Irkeb mel gore al kura balmiŋde hoy yirdeb, “Deŋ beleŋ kuŋbe, ‘Stiwen beleŋ Moseya Al Kuruŋya sukal yirke nurtiŋ,’ yeŋ al momoŋ yirde tukunayiŋ,” yineŋ biŋ yawaramiŋ.

12 Irkeb kuŋbe gwahade po tagalkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya Moseyen saba basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal maryabe al buda gote mere go nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Stiwen fere teŋbe mere yare tukamiŋ.

13-14 Irdeb merere gor usi titek yeŋ al kura yawaramiŋ gore huwardeb, “‘Al garebe, ‘Nasaret niŋ al Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gayen pir iryeŋ, irde Mose beleŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ dunyiŋ goyen wor yade hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yiryeŋ,’ yeke nurtiŋ. Al gabe ya balem gaya Yuda marte tikula goyen wor gwahade po huginеŋ sukal yirde hiyen!” yinamiŋ.

15 Irkeb merere gabu iramiŋ mar gob Stiwen beleŋ daha mat wol heke nurniŋ tihit yeŋ tumŋaŋ her yeŋ kenamiŋ. Irkeb Stiwen kimiŋbe al bulak wor po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yara heke kenamiŋ.

7

Stiwen beleŋ saba tiyyiŋ

1 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ, “Stiwen, mel gare mere ulger irde haŋ gayenbe fudinde?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

2 Irkeb Stiwen beleŋ wol heŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Mel, kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ. Bikkeŋ wor pobe hakwaniniŋ Abrahambe Mesopotemia naŋare hinhin. Goŋ po hikeya Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gore diliŋde forok yeŋbe,

3 ‘Naŋageya tayge yagoya yubul teŋbe naŋa ne beleŋ gikala gireŋde gor kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

4 Irkeb Abraham gobe Kaldia marte naŋa Mesopotemia goyen tubul teŋbe Haran taunde kuŋ gor hinhin.

“Be, naniŋbe gor kamkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham teŋ kerke Yudia naŋa ga hite gayenter wayyiŋ.

5 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ tapum muŋ kura ma unyiŋ. Hubu wor po. Irde gor hinhinya goyenbe diriŋ wor hubu. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ Abraham keperde hinhin gayen yeŋya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoya niŋ tubul teŋ yunmeke yende kudiŋeŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ.

6 Goya goyenbe gaha inyiŋ: ‘Foŋeŋge yagot dirŋeŋ weŋbe almet naŋare kuŋ albak hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa miŋ mar beleŋ dama 400 gayen gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke meteŋ muruŋgem moŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Gega foŋeŋge yago buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ mar gobe ne gare gab yeneŋ. Go kamereb foŋeŋge yagobe naŋa go tubul teŋ waŋ megeŋ gayenter doloŋ nirde hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

8 Irdeb kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke, ‘Ne biŋa teŋ himyen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋbe geya foŋeŋge yagoyabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ,’ inyiŋ. Be, kamereb urmiŋ Aisak forok yiriŋ. Irkeb urmiŋ go kawaŋ hiriŋde mat kuŋ naŋa fay 8 hekeb guba yeŋ unyiŋ. Be, Aisakbe kame Yekop naniŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb Yekopbe urmiŋ yago 12 miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Be, mel goreb hakwaniniŋ yago hamiŋ.

9 “Be, hakwaniniŋ 12 kura Yosepbe naniŋ beleŋ yeŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ irde hinhin. Irkeb itiŋ yago beleŋ daniŋ neŋbe gwahade ma dirde hi yeŋ biŋ ar yekeb kuliŋ Yosep niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb, ‘Al kura hitte kuŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ almiŋ hiwi,’ yeŋ al yunke damu tiyamiŋ. Be, Yosep damu tiyamiŋ mar gore teŋbe

† **6:9:** “Doyaŋ Mar Miŋmoŋ Mar” gabe bikkeŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ yukuŋ meteŋ marmiŋ yirde hinhan. Goyenbe muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde dufayminde kuŋ waŋ titek moŋ. Doyaŋ marmiŋyen mere po gama irde meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ yubul tike dufayminde kwamiŋ goke teŋbe deŋe gwahade yurde hinhan.

Isip kwamiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ faraŋ urde hinhin.
10 Niŋgeb kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hikeb igiŋ po hinhin. Irde dufay igiŋ wukkeŋ wor po unkeb go hende mata teŋ hikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero beleŋ igiŋ kinyiŋ. Be, Fero beleŋ Yosep go dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ keneŋbe Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al irdeb dawetmiŋ yago tumŋaŋ, ‘Doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
11 “Be, go kamereb Isip naŋaya Kenan naŋaya bana goŋbe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ wor po forok yekeb hakwaniniŋ yagobe biŋgem moŋ hamiŋ.
12 Be, Yosep naniŋ Yekop go Isip naŋabe biŋgem yaŋ mere momoŋ nurdeb hakwaniniŋ yago gogo yad yerke kwamiŋ. Be, mel gobe Isip ma kuŋ haŋyeŋ. Tiŋeŋ gog po ga kwamiŋ.
13 Be, mel go Isip mat tiyuŋmiŋde mulgaŋ hamiŋ. Heŋ heŋbe sopte Isip kukeb Yosep beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge, ‘Nebe al gwahade,’ yeŋ itiŋ yago momoŋ yiryiŋ. Be, Yosepyen miŋ gote mere momoŋ goyen Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ wor nuryiŋ.
14 “Be, go kamereb Yosep beleŋ naniŋ Yekopya dirŋeŋ weŋya asem yagoya 75 hinhan goke wanaŋ yeŋ keya heke wayamiŋ.
15-16 Irdeb gor hinhan. Be, gor heŋ heŋbe Yekop go kamkeb hakwambe teŋ tiyuŋmiŋ Sekem tukamiŋ. Be, Sekem gorbe Hamor urmiŋ yago beleŋ al hakwam yerd yerd niŋ hora talde horabok yiramiŋ goyen Abraham beleŋ damu tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yekop hakwam gobe tukuŋ gor po keramiŋ. Irdeb kame hakwaniniŋ 12 goyen wor kamkeb yukuŋ gor po yeramiŋ.
17 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ forok yetek nalu heŋ hikeb nende al Isip hinhan gobe kuruŋ buluŋ fuful tiyyiŋ.
18 Goyenterbe al hoyaŋ kura Yosep ma nurde untiŋ al gore Isip naŋa gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ.
19 Irdeb yiŋgeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde asininiŋ yago usi yirdeb buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb, ‘Diriŋmiŋ yago besare niŋ goyen yemeyke kamnaŋ,’ yeŋ patku yirde hinhin.
20 “Be, goya goyenbe Mose kawaŋ hiriŋ. Yeŋbe diriŋ mali yara moŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ kinyiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Isip mar beleŋ kennak yeŋ naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ gagasi karwo gayen yamiŋ bana po balmiŋ kerde hinaryum.
21 Gega diriŋ gobe ya bana balmiŋ kerde hitek ma hekeb naniŋya miliŋya beleŋ tukuŋ hoyaŋde tubul tikeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ keneŋ teŋ tukuŋ yende irde mosoy heke kuruŋ hiriŋ.
22 Mose go kuruŋ heŋyabe Isip marte saba karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen yawaryiŋ. Irde meremiŋya meteŋmiŋyabe tareŋ wor po hiriŋ.
23 “Be, Mose gobe kuŋ damam 40 hiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ kurarebe diŋuŋ Israel mar yene yeŋ kuriŋ.
24 Kuŋbe Isip al kura gore Israel al kura goyen buluŋ wor po irde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb Israel al goyen faraŋ ure yeŋbe wol heŋ Isip al go mayke kamyiŋ.
25 Be, Mose gobe dufaymiŋdeb, ‘Mata tihim gayen keneŋbe Israel mar beleŋ Isip marte haniŋde mat dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ albe gago yeŋ bebak tahaŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.
26 “Be, fay urkeb sopte Israel mar hitte kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Israel mar iraw kura yiŋgeŋ uliŋ arde hike yinyiŋ. Irdeb daha mat kura mere yirmekeb awalik hiri yeŋbe, ‘Irem, daniŋ ditdigireŋ uliŋ arde har? Derbe miŋ uŋkureŋ po geb!’ yinyiŋ.
27 Goyenbe al kura kadom mayde buluŋ wor po iryiŋ al goreb Mose upel urdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruŋ?
28 Gwaha teŋbe ki Isip al mayke kamuŋ gwahade goyen po nireŋ taha?’ inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb mere go nurdeb Mose gobe Isip niŋ al mayke kamyiŋ goke busaharde Midian marte naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb goŋ albak heŋbe bere teŋ urmiŋ irawa miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.
30 “Be, Midian marte naŋare kuŋ dama 40 goŋ hinhin. Be, dama 40 goyen kamereb Sainai dugu bindere sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋbe he dirŋeŋ kura goyen kak melak heŋ humga kutiŋ yara teŋ hinhinde gor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ forok yeke kinyiŋ.
31 Be, Mose gob goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeke bindere kuŋ keŋkela po kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb kak melak hinhinde gor mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere forok yeke nuryiŋ.
32 ‘Nebe Al Kuruŋ, asige yago Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya beleŋ doloŋ nirde hinhan al go goyen,’ inyiŋ. Irkeb Mose go kafura heŋ uliŋ barbar yeke kak melak goyen kentek ma iryiŋ.
33 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Ge huwarde hare gabe ne hime. Niŋgeb al mali watek moŋ, himam wor po. Niŋgeb kahaŋbasaŋge go yugu tiya!
34 Nere alya bereya Israel marbe Isip mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ gobe yeneŋ hime. Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor po kateŋ haŋ goyen nurdeb Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ katehem. Niŋgeb ga nura. Sopte Isip gumulgaŋ timeke kwayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.

35 “Be, Mose gobe haŋkapya Israel mar beleŋ pel irdeb, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ nende doyaŋ al gerde mere sope ird ird al giruŋ?’ inke Midian marte naŋare busaharyiŋ al go goyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Mosebe Israel marte doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Irde yende alya bereya Isip marte yufukde mat yumulgaŋ teŋ yukuŋ asem yago bikkeŋ hinhan naŋare gor yukuyeŋ,’ yeŋbe teŋ kerke Isip mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kukeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kak melak bana forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ gore faraŋ urde hinhin.

36 Irkeb Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Naŋa go tubul tiyeŋbe Isip naŋa bana goŋbe mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yirtek goyen forok yiryiŋ. Irde makaŋ kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ haŋyende gor manaŋ mata tiŋeŋ kuruŋ kura forok iryiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa al ma hitek bana goŋ dama 40 hinhanya goyenter wor gwahade po teŋ hinhin.

37 “Be, Mose, go teŋ hinhin al goreb mel Israel mar goyen gaha yinyiŋ: ‘Kamebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ miŋde ga niŋ po mere basaŋ almiŋ kura ne yara teŋ kerke foŋeŋtiŋ yago hitte wayyeŋ,’ yinyiŋ.

38 Be, Mose goreb asininiŋ yago Isip tubul tiyamiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ gabu yirke gor hinhan. Irkeb Sainai dugure hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya mere teŋbe kateŋ asininiŋ yago mere yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe dugure gor heŋbe miyoŋ gore asininiŋ yagoya neŋ kamekkeŋ gake teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen unyiŋ.

39 “Be, Mose beleŋ dugure hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nureŋ yeŋbe asininiŋ yago gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yineŋbe hurkuriŋ. Gega goyen ma gama iramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe meremiŋ go pel irde Isip niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ.

40 Niŋgeb Mose go dugure gor po hikeya mel gore itiŋ Aron hitte kuŋbe, ‘Kolge Isip naŋare mat dad wayuŋ al gobe Sainai dugure hurkuŋ det kura irde mulgaŋ ma heŋ hi gobe go ma nurde hite. Niŋgeb igiŋ dinke nindigeŋ det toneŋ kura yirde doloŋ yirtek. Irkeb gore doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hitek,’ inamiŋ.

41 Irdeb goya goyen gab gol hora beleŋ po bulmakaw foŋeŋde toneŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋninin yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde yawaŋ galak irde det yiŋgeŋ haniŋde iramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ.

42 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ ma wor po nurdeb harhok yunke mel gote dufayminde po naŋkiŋde niŋ det naŋa, gagasiya dinambeya goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan. Be, goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ Israel mar, dama 40 sawsawa naŋa bana hinhanya goyenter dapŋa gasa yirde galak heŋ hinhan kuruŋ gobe ne niŋ moŋ.

43 Irdeb sel ya irde usi tikula al Molek ineŋ haŋyen goyen bana goŋ kerde doloŋ irde tukuŋ hinhan.

Irde kurabe Refan ineŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ gwahade po irde hinhan.

Det gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋyen mar beleŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen goyen deŋ manaŋ hantiŋde yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.

Niŋgeb goke teŋbe naŋatiŋde mat dakira timekeb Babilon naŋa gisaw yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen fole irde sorte wor po kuŋ kunayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Amos 5:25-27*

44 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Sel ya kura gahade irayiŋ,’ ineŋ Mose ikala irde tuŋaŋeŋ unyiŋ. Irkeb asininiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mose inyiŋ goyen po gama irde ya go iramiŋ. Irde sawsawa naŋa bana goŋ heŋya, ‘Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hite,’ yeŋ nurde sel ya goyen tukuŋ hinhan.

45 Be, go teŋ hinhan mar gobe tumŋaŋ kamde hubu hekeb dirŋeŋ weŋ kame forok yamiŋ mar gore sel ya go tamiŋ. Goya goyenbe Yosuwa beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Kenan naŋa miŋ mar goyen yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ yakira tikeb mel gore kame kuŋbe naŋa go tamiŋ. Be, gor kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird sel ya goyen manaŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Be, kame Dewit beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ goyenter manaŋ sel ya gobe hinhin po.

46 Be, Dewit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb hakwaniniŋ Yekop beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhin Al Kuruŋ goyen Dewit beleŋ, ‘Ya tareŋ ird unmeke gor hiwoŋ,’ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

47 Goyenbe ya gobe yeŋ beleŋ ma iryiŋ. Urmiŋ Solomon beleŋ ga iryiŋ.

48 Gega det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi Al Kuruŋ gobe al ya irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ goyen nurdeb mere basaŋ almiŋ Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

49-50 ‘Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

Megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gabe nigeŋ yirmiriŋ.

Irdeb naŋkiŋbe nere keperd keperd gasuŋ irde, megeŋbe kahaŋne kerd kerd det irmiriŋ.

Niŋgeb ya dahade go goyen irde nuneŋ yeŋ ha?

Ne heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe al beleŋ epte ma ird nunnayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. *Aisaia 66:1-2*

51 “Be, merebe gwahade yitiŋ gega, deŋbe ya gake uguŋ po nurde ya gayen sukal irde

hiyen yeŋbe merere gago nerhaŋ? Deŋ gab tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋ yara. Bitiŋya kirmiŋtiŋyabe titmiŋ wor po. Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde bebak titek moŋ. Irde asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po deŋ manaŋ Holi Spirit pel irde haŋ.

52 Deŋ gayenbe asininiŋ yago beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe okohom kura yubul teŋ hinhan yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po geb! Al Huwak wor po kame watek goke tagalde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirke kamde hinhan. Irdeb gayenter al goyen wor forok yeke deŋ beleŋ pel irde mayke kamuŋ.

53 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula Mose unyiŋ goyen asininiŋ yago beleŋ deŋ gayen ga wor wor dunamiŋ. Gega goyen muŋ kura ma gama irde haŋ," yinyiŋ.

Horare Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ

54 Be, Stiwenyen mere go nurdeb al merere keperde palŋa irde hinhan mar goreb mam iseŋ bearar tiyamiŋ.

55 Gega Stiwen go Holi Spirit beleŋ hard unkeb kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesube Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ harde hike kinyiŋ.

56 Irdeb, "Ga kennaŋ. Naŋkiŋ hol yeke Al Urmiŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ huwarde hike kenhem," yinyiŋ.

57 Irkeb mere go nurtek ma yirke kwep kwep irde kirmiŋ migisuŋ yurdeb Stiwen hitte kup yeŋ kuŋ tanardebe megen korkor irde tuluŋ teŋ Yerusalem taun siŋare teŋ kwamiŋ.

58 Irdeb Stiwen go mayniŋ yeŋ uliŋhormiŋ yugu teŋ al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Sol gote kahaŋ miŋde yeramiŋ. Irde hora yadeb Stiwen mayde hinhan.

59 Be, mayde hinhanya goyenbe Stiwen beleŋ huwardeb, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, tonnebe hanger kerhem," inyiŋ.

60 Irdeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ kawan po, "Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mel gare mata buluŋ tahaŋ gake ma nurayiŋ," inyiŋ. Be, mere gwahade teŋ gab bubulkuŋ sul yiriŋ.

8

1-2 Goyare goyenbe Sol beleŋ Stiwen kamyiŋ goyen keneŋbe igiŋ po kama yeŋ ayaŋ kiryiŋ.

Be, al kura Al Kuruŋ keŋkela nurd uneŋ hinhan mar beleŋ al hakwa go tukuŋ mete teŋbe doloŋde hinhan.

Sol beleŋ yirke Yesuyen alya bereya sios bur yamiŋ

Be, goyenterbe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Yerusalem hinhan go uliŋde kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yeke keneŋbe bur yeŋ kurabe Yudia naŋare kwamiŋ, munaŋ kurabe Samaria naŋare kwamiŋ. Gega aposel buda 12 gobe Yerusalem gor po hinhan.

3 Be, Sol gobe sios goyen gwaha yirmeke gab bada henaŋ yeŋ nurdeb ya kurar mat kurar kuŋ Yesuyen alya bereya buluŋ buluŋ yirde yukuŋ koyare yerde hinhin.

Filipbe Samaria naŋare kuriŋ

4 Be, al bur yeŋ kwamiŋ mar gobe tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ hinhan.

5 Be, Filip wor Samaria naŋare niŋ taunde kura gor kuŋ Yesube Mesaia yeŋ kawan po tagalde hinhin.

6 Irkeb meremiŋ nurde hinhan. Irde Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga yirtek goyen wor forok yirde hike yeneŋbe mere teŋ hinhin goyen upsiŋeŋ nurniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan.

7 Be, Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hinhin gobe al budam uŋgura ketal yurtiŋ goyen uŋgura go yakira tike gisi teŋ al go yubul teŋ kat kuŋ hinhan. Irde al uliŋ simsimamya sisibuga garbam miŋyaŋ marya kuruŋ goyen wor sope yirke igiŋ heŋ hinhan.

8 Irkeb gor niŋ marbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhan.

Kalga al Saimon

9 Be, haŋkapya wor po Filip gor ma kuriŋyabe al kura deŋembe Saimon, taun goyenter hinhin. Gor heŋyabe megen niŋ tareŋde mata teŋ hike Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ mar beleŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ hinhan. Irkeb, "Nebe al gwahade," yeŋ yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ irde hinhin.

10 Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ maryabe doyaŋ mar kuruŋ goreb, "Al gabe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ. Al Kuruŋyen Tareŋ ineŋ haŋyen gobe gago," yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge po irde gama irde hinhan.

11 Taun goyenter niŋ marbe al gore nalu ulyaŋde po megen niŋ matare mata tiŋeŋ forok yirde hike turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ gama irde hinhan.

12 Gega Filip beleŋ taun goyenter kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird mataya mere igiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalkeb alya bereya mere gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tamiŋ.

13 Be, Saimon goyen wor Filipyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais tiriŋ. Irdeb Filip beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirke turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋbe Filip go kurar mat kurar kuŋ hikeb gama po irde hinhin.

14 Be, aposel buda Yerusalem hinhan mar go, "Samaria naŋare niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ," yeke mere momoŋ nuramiŋ.

Irdeb Pitaya Yonya yad yerke Samaria naŋare niŋ taunde gor kwaryum.
15-16 Be, irem go kuŋ gor forok yaryum. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yiŋgeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuyen al hihit yeŋ fe baptais po tamiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura Holi Spirit ma tiriŋ goyen nuraryum. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit wor tenayiŋ yeŋ irem gore Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iraryum.
17 Goya goyenbe mel gote tonaŋ hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit tamiŋ.
18 Be, megen niŋ tareŋde mata teŋ hinhin al Saimon go alya bereya Holi Spirit tamiŋ go yeneŋbe horamiŋ teŋ wayyiŋ.
19 Waŋbe, “Irem, hora ga duneŋ geb, derte saŋiŋ go nunyi. Irkeb ne wor al kura tonaŋde hanne yermekeb Holi Spirit teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hora go yuneŋ tiyyiŋ.
20 Irkeb Pita beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit duliŋ duneŋ hi goyen hora po damu tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde ha? Epte moŋ geb. Gebe gwahade nurde ha geb, horage goya gigeŋyabe kak alare po kuriryeŋ.
21 Dufay haha gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb buluŋ wor po geb, meteŋ gabe geya titek epte moŋ.
22-23 Dufaygebe buluŋ wor po. Beger gobe dufay buluŋ gore po makiŋ girtiŋ ha. Irde mata buluŋ gore po tugu guntiŋyen genhem. Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ haha gobe tubul po teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ bege mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ gab mata buluŋge go halde gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
24 Irkeb Saimon go mere goyen nurde wol heŋbe, “Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird nunayiŋ. Irkeb, ‘Gebe dufay buluŋ gwahade miŋyaŋ geb, mata gwahade ulger forok yiyyeŋ,’ ninha goyen ulner ma forok yiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
25 Be, Pitaya Yonya gobe taunde gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ tagalde heŋya yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen momoŋ yirdeb yubul teŋ kwaryum. Yubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tiyuŋ budam Samaria naŋa bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya goyen Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirdya yirdya kwaryum.

Filip beleŋ Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kura fe baptais iryiŋ

26 Be, go teŋ hinaryumya goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura beleŋ Filip gaha inyiŋ: “Huwarde naŋa ga tubul teŋ beleŋ kura Yerusalem mat Isip kurkutiŋ hire gor kwayiŋ. Kuŋbe beleŋ haniŋ Gasa taun beleŋ kutiŋ keneŋbe goyen gama irde kwayiŋ,” inyiŋ. (Be, Gasa kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ gobe gayenterbe go ma kuŋ haŋyen, tubul tiyamiŋ.)
27 Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha inkeb Filip go huwardeb beleŋ go gama irde kuriŋ. Kuŋbe Itiopia naŋare niŋ al salanŋeŋ deŋem yaŋ kura waŋ hike kinyiŋ. Al gobe Itiopia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ bere kuruŋ Kandasiyen samuŋ doyaŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe Yerusalem kuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ naŋam kuŋ hinhin.
28 Yeŋbe nima kura hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen hende gor keperde kuŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde mere kayyiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin.
29 Be, Holi Spirit beleŋ Filip goyen, “Nima waŋ hi goyen bindere kwa,” inyiŋ.
30-33 Irkeb Filip gobe kup yeŋ nima goyen bindere kuŋbe al goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde kayyiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hike nuryiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin gobe gahade:

“Sipsip gasa yirde haŋyen gasuŋde sipsip
yukutiŋ gwahade goyen, yeŋ wor
mayniŋ yeŋ tukamiŋ.

Al gobe sipsip dirŋeŋ wuyŋeŋ walde
hikeyabe balmiŋ po haŋyen go
gwahade goyen yeŋ wor mere muŋ
kura ma tiyyiŋ.
Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ merere
kerde nanyaŋ iramiŋ.

Irde mere sope ird ird doyaŋ marbe mere
fudinde goyen ma gama irde buluŋ
mat kwamiŋ.
Al gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ mayke
kamyiŋ.

Niŋgeb al ganuŋ beleŋ epte goyenter niŋ
marte mata buluŋ kuruŋ gobe gwahade yeŋ tagalyeŋ? Hubu wor po!”
yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 53:7-8*

Be, Filip beleŋ mere go nurdeb Itiopia niŋ al goyen, “Mere kapyaŋ haha gob miŋbe goke yitiŋ yeŋ bebak taha?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Moŋ, al gore kura miŋ gwahade niŋ katiŋ ma nineŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb daha mat miŋ nureŋ?” inyiŋ. Gwaha ineŋbe, “Waŋ kepera,” inke Filip gob nima go hende hurkuŋ ketalmiŋde kipiryiŋ.
34 Irkeb al goreb Filip inyiŋ: “Mere gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al ganuŋ niŋ wor po yitiŋ? Yiŋgeŋ ge ma al hoyaŋ ge? Ge gab bebakkeŋ daw nurde ha? Nurde ha kenem igiŋ bebak nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb al gore Aisaia beleŋ mere kayyiŋ kapyaŋ heŋ hinhin gote miŋbe Yesu niŋ yeŋ hi ineŋbe Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ goyen momoŋ iryiŋ.

36-37 Be, irem go kuŋbe fete kura gor forok
yaryum. Irdeb Itiopia al goreb, “Febe ima
go hi geb, igiŋ gor baptais nirayiŋ?” inyiŋ.*
38 Gwaha ineŋbe al goreb meteŋ marmiŋ
goyen, “Gar muŋ kura heŋ ga kutek,”
yinkeb usaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb Filip beleŋ al
goyen tukuŋ fe bana baptais iryiŋ.
39 Be, irem go fe tubul teŋ siŋare
hurkukeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit
beleŋ bemel po Filip bana kerde teŋ
hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Irkeb Itiopia al gore ma
kinyiŋ. Goyenpoga al gobe Yesu nurde
unhem yeŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ naŋam kuriŋ.
40 Be, Filip gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ bana
kerde tukuŋ Asdot taunde irdeb kawan
irke forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat Sisaria
taunde kwe yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurayaŋ
kurayaŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen
tagalde kuŋ kuŋbe Sisaria taunde forok
yiriŋ.

9

Sol beleŋ Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

1 Be, Filip beleŋ Samaria naŋare kuŋ
gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sol gobe alya bereya
Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ iramiŋ mar goyen
gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirtek po nurde Al
Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris
buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte kuriŋ.
2 Kuŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Damaskus taunde
niŋ Yuda marte gabu ya buda gote doyaŋ
mar hitte kuŋbe dufaŋne momoŋ yireŋ.
Irmeke faraŋ nurkeb Yesu gama irde haŋ
mar kura yeneŋbe fere yirde Yerusalem gar
yawayeŋ. Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ nunayiŋ. Irkeb
kuŋ gor niŋ gabu ya doyaŋ mar yikala
yirmekeb faraŋ nurnayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
3 Be, Sol gobe kuŋ Damaskus taun binde
hekeb bemel po naŋkiŋde mat hulsi tareŋ
kura naŋa folekkeŋ kuruŋ gore yeŋ hitte
timiyyiŋ.
4 Irkeb deldol wor po irdeb megen takteŋ
mayyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyenbe al melak kura,
“Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ
nirde ha?” yeke nuryiŋ.
5 Irkeb Sol beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
goyen, “Ge be ganuŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.
Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yesu, mununeŋ
buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen.
6 Niŋgeb huwara. Huwardeb Damaskus
taunde gor kwa. Irkeb al kura goreb gwaha
gwaha tiyayiŋ ginyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
7 Be, Solya kuŋ hinhan mar goyen wor
mere go nuramiŋ gega, al gore kura mere
tiya yeŋ ma kenamiŋ. Irdeb ŋakŋak teŋ
mere ma tiyamiŋ.
8 Be, Sol gobe takteŋ mayyiŋde gor mat
huwardeb naŋkenhem yiriŋ gega, diliŋ
kidoma wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb det yentek
ma wor po hiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋya kuŋ hin-
han mar gore go keneŋbe haniŋde tanarde
Damaskus taunde tukamiŋ.
9 Tukuke gorbe naŋkahal karwo gayen
diliŋ titmiŋ gwahade po hinhin. Irkeb
biŋgeya feya kutŋa irde hinhin.
10 Be, goya goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura Damaskus taunde gor
hinhin. Deŋembe Ananaias. Be, Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte forok yeŋbe,
“Ananaias,” inyiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe,
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” inyiŋ.
11 Irkeb gaha inyiŋ: “Tarsus taunde
niŋ al kura deŋembe Sol goyen Yudasyen
yare heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hi. Niŋgeb
Beleŋ Huwak ineŋ haŋyen goyen gama
irde kuŋbe yamiŋde forok yeŋbe Sol niŋ
gusuŋaŋ irayiŋ.
12 Yeŋbe diliŋ titmiŋ hiyuŋ goyen yuwar-
warte al kura deŋembe Ananaias beleŋ
kuŋ igiŋ hiwi yeŋ haniŋ tonaŋde kerde Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike kinuŋ,” inyiŋ.
13 Gwaha inkeb Ananaias beleŋbe gaha
inyiŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, al budam
beleŋ al goke tagalke nurmiŋ. Al gobe ge
gama girde haŋ mar Yerusalem haŋ goyen
buluŋ wor po yiruŋ.
14 Irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ,
‘Kuŋ Damaskus gor Yesu doloŋ irde haŋ
mar fere tiyayiŋ,’ inke gar wayuŋ,” inyiŋ.
15-16 Gwaha inkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
beleŋ, “Al gobe meteŋne tiyyeŋ yeŋ hakot
basiŋa irmiriŋ. Yeŋ beleŋbe naŋa kuruŋ
gayen kuŋ heŋyabe al miŋ hoyaŋya doyaŋ
marmiŋyabe Israel marya hitte kuŋ ne niŋ
tagalde tukuyeŋ. Yeŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kame
uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ katyeŋ goyen ikala ireŋ.
Niŋgeb kuŋ ginhem gwahade po irayiŋ,”
inyiŋ.
17 Gwaha inkeb Sol hinhin yare gor
kuriŋ. Kuŋ keneŋbe haniŋ tonaŋde
yerdebe, “Kadne, gar waŋ hikeya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu belen forok yeŋ mere giruŋ
al gore nad nerke gago wayhem. Niŋgeb
delgebe sopte igiŋ hiriryeŋ. Irde Holi Spirit
hard gunyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb goyare po det kura makaŋ dapŋa
kakafok yara diliŋ pet tike kidoma hiriŋ
kuruŋ goyen wok yekeb sopte wuk yeke
det yinyiŋ. Irkeb Ananaias beleŋ tukuŋ fe
bana baptais iryiŋ.
19 Be, baptais tiriŋ kamereb sopte biŋge
nekeb uliŋ yul yiriŋ goyen tareŋ hiriŋ.

Sol Damaskus taunde heŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

Be, Sol gobe Damaskus taunde gor niŋ
mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goya

* **8:36-37:** Asaŋ kurareb gahade katiŋ hi: 37 *Irkeb Filip beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe mere gayen bubulkuŋger mat fudinde wor po yeŋ nurha keneŋbe igiŋ baptais gireŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al gore, “Gwaha, Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen fudinde wor po nurde hime,” inyiŋ.*

naŋkahal karwo ma sipte gwahade gor hinhin.

20 Irdeb mel goya muŋ kura ulyaŋde ma heŋyabe araŋ po sabamiŋ miŋ ure yeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ,” yeŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

21 Irkeb al buda meremiŋ nuramiŋ mar gore goyen keneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋbe, “Al gabe Yerusalem gor Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb gar niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar wor yad fere yirde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hitte yuke yeŋ wayuŋ al goyen gago moŋ? Niŋgeb daha teŋ hibe gago?” yeŋ kadom gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

22 Gega gise haŋka Sol beleŋ saba teŋ hike sabaminbe tonŋeŋ yaŋ heŋ hinhin. Irde, “Yesube Mesaia,” yeŋ hike Yuda mar Damaskus hinhan mar gob gwaha mat kura mere titek moŋ hamiŋ.

23 Be, nalu budam hubu hiriŋ. Goyenbe Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irdeb mayteke kami yeŋ sege iramiŋ.

24 Gega al kura beleŋ mel gote dufay goyen momoŋ irke nuryiŋ. Be, mel gobe koya kuruŋ Damaskus taun milgu irtiŋ gote yame karkuwaŋde kurar mat kura Sol go waŋ siŋare kweŋ tikeb maytek yeŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya usaŋ miŋmoŋ yameyaŋ goyaŋ pet teŋ hinhan.

25 Gega wawuŋ kurarebe Solyen mere nurde gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ hora karkuwaŋ po koya kuruŋ irtiŋ hende hoyaŋ taun go milgu irtiŋ goyen yameŋde mat Sol goyen tiri kuruŋ bana kerdeb hulyaŋalde palgir irke megen kurkuriŋ. Irdeb gor mat Damaskus taun go tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Solbe Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ

26 Be, Sol gobe Damaskus tubul teŋ Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Kuŋ forok yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gor hinhan goyen daha mat kura awalik yirmewoŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhin. Gega mel gobe Sol Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge kafura hamiŋ.

27 Gega Banabas beleŋ aposel buda hitte tukuriŋ. Tukuŋbe Sol gob Damaskus kuŋ heŋya daha mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kenke mere iryiŋ, irde Damaskus taunde gor Yesu niŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ.

28 Be, Banabas beleŋ aposel buda go gwaha yinke nurdeb awalik iramiŋ. Irkeb mel gore Yerusalem bana Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinhan goyen Sol niŋ saguraŋeŋ nurdeb yeŋya gwaha teŋ hinhan. Gorbe Yuda mar hitte Yesuyen deŋemde Al Kuruŋyen saba tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋ tagalde kuŋ hinhin.

29 Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yuda mar Grik mere teŋ hitiŋ goya kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinhan. Irkeb daha mat kura mayteke kami yeŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ.

30 Gega diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb Sisaria taunde tukurkamiŋ. Irdeb gor mat hakwa hende tiyuŋmiŋ Tarsus taunde teŋ kerke kuriŋ.

31 Be, Yudia naŋaya Galili naŋaya irde Samaria naŋare niŋ sios goyen kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen hubu hekeb merem moŋ heŋ kanduk kura ma keneŋ hinhan. Irde saŋiŋ henayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ yurkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irniŋ yeŋ al budam yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde heŋya mata teŋ hinhan.

Pita beleŋ Lida taunya Yopa taundeya kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiyyiŋ

32 Be, goyenter Pitabe Israel marte naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋ hinhin. Kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu gama irde hinhan mar Lida taunde niŋ wor kuŋ yinyiŋ.

33 Be, gorbe al uliŋ simsima hitiŋ kura kinyiŋ. Deŋembe Ainias. Yeŋbe dama 8 gayen gasuŋde niŋ hiriŋ. Yiŋgeŋ kuŋ waŋ titek epte moŋ.

34 Be, Pita beleŋ keneŋbe, “Ainias, Yesu Kristu beleŋ guram girde sope gira niŋ, huwardeb ferd ferd gasuŋge go gigeŋ sope ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goya goyen po huwaryiŋ.

35 Irkeb alya bereya Lida taunde niŋya Saron naŋa bantotore hinhan mar gore Ainias igiŋ hiriŋ goyen keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

36 Be, Yopa taundebe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ bere kura hinhin. Deŋembe Tabita. Grik mere matbe Dorkas ineŋ haŋyen. Yeŋbe hugiŋeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hinhin, irde alya bereya det miŋmoŋ mar faraŋ yurde hinhin.

37 Be, Pita beleŋ Lida taunde hinhin goya goyenbe bere go garbam buluŋ po heŋbe kamyiŋ. Kamkeb bere hakwam goyen he fimiŋ beleŋ sam irde utma tiyamiŋ. Irdeb yamiŋ banabe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe irawa kurabe hende kurabe bande geb, tukuŋ gasuŋ hende goyenter keramiŋ.

38 Be, Yopa taunde mat Lida taundebe gisaw moŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yopa taunde hinhan gore Pita Lida taunde hinhin goyen nurdeb al irawa kura yad yerke keya kuŋbe, “Ge niŋ po nurde wayhar niŋ, wake araŋeŋ po kuniŋ,” inaryum.

39 Irkeb Pita go huwardeb al irawa goya Yopa taunde kwamiŋ. Kuŋ forok yekeb Tabita hakwam hinhinde gor teŋ hurkamiŋ. Hurkukeb beretap goŋ doloŋde

hinhan goreb milgu irdeb amil kurayen kurayen Tabita diliŋ heŋya beretap goke yiryiŋ kuruŋ goyen ikala irde heŋya esen hinhan.
40 Irkeb Pita beleŋ bere buda goŋ hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ yakira tike siŋare kurkamiŋ. Kurkukeb dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irdeb fulgaŋ kaŋbe bere hakwam goyen, “Tabita, huwara,” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb naŋkeneŋ Pita keneŋbe huwarde kipiryiŋ.
41 Irkeb Pita beleŋ haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hekeb huwaryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan marya beretap budaya goyen hoy yirkeb waŋ bere goyen kenamiŋ.
42 Be, mata forok yiriŋ gote mere momoŋbe Yopa taunde niŋ mar kuruŋ gobe nurde tukutiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Irdeb al budam Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
43 Be, Pita go al kura dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hinhin al gote yare nalu ulyaŋde yara po gor hinhin. Al gote deŋebe Saimon.

10

Konilius beleŋ Pita hoy iryiŋ

1 Be, Sisaria taunde gorbe Roma al kura 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Konilius. Fuleŋa mar gobe “Rom niŋ fuleŋa mar” yineŋ haŋyen.
2 Koniliusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde doloŋ irdeb merem gama irde al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinhan.
3 Be, wawuŋbana kura 3 kilok gwahaderbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird nalu hekeb mere irde heŋya yuwarwarte miyoŋmiŋ kura forok yeke kinyiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore, “Konilius,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb kafura heŋbe her yeŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, dahade?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ gore wol heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe ge beleŋ mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde teŋ hayen goyen wor geneŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe ge niŋ biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen geb, nad nerkeb gago mere momoŋ gire yeŋ wayhem.
5 Al kura hulyaŋ yirkeb Yopa taunde kunayiŋ. Kuŋbe al kura deŋem Saimon, deŋem kurabe Pita ineŋ haŋyen goyen gor hi geb, tupi teŋbe mulgaŋ heŋ wanayiŋ.
6 Yeŋbe Saimon dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hiyen al gote yare hi. Yamiŋbe makaŋ siŋa beleŋ mat hi,” inyiŋ.
7 Be, miyoŋ gore gwaha ineŋbe kukeb Konilius beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ irawayabe fuleŋa almiŋ uŋkureŋ kura goya hoy yirkeb yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Fuleŋa al gobe Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge po nurde hiyen al. Yeŋbe Koniliusya heŋ faraŋ urde hiyen.
8 Wakeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ forok yeŋ mere iryiŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yirdeb hulyaŋ yirkeb Yopa taunde kwamiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte Pita mere iryiŋ

9 Be, mel go kuŋ tiyuŋde kura gor feramiŋ. Irde fay urkeb sopte kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb Yopa taunde forok yetek heŋ hinhan. Be, goyareb Pitabe ya yeŋ hinhin gote armomde* Al Kuruŋ mere ire yeŋ hurkuriŋ.
10 Hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe biŋge buluŋ wor po iryiŋ. Be, biŋgebe hako kaŋ hikeyabe yeŋbe ya hende gor hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kura ikala ireŋ tike uliŋ kanduk po hiriŋ.
11 Irkeb yuwarwarte naŋkiŋ gereŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb det kura amil yara goyen muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan al beleŋ tanartiŋeŋ irde palgir irke naŋkiŋde mat megen katyiŋ.
12 Bana goŋbe dapŋa kahaŋ yaŋ megen huwarde kuŋ hitiŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ hike yinyiŋ.
13 Be, det go yeneŋ heŋyabe al melak kura nuryiŋ. Gorebe, “Pita, huwarde det go gasa yirde nawa,” inyiŋ.
14 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ hitiŋ gobe neb kura ma nen himyen,” inyiŋ.
15 Irkeb al melak gore sopte po, “Det kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
16 Be, mere gabe wawuŋ karwo gayen Pita hitte forok yeke nuryiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuriŋ.
17 Be, yuwarwarte det kinyiŋ goyen miŋ niŋ dufay heŋ hinhin goya goyabe al karwo Konilius beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke wayamiŋ goyen Saimonyen ya niŋ naŋkeneŋ waŋbe ya keneŋbe siŋare huwaramiŋ.
18 Irdeb, “Saimon Pita ineŋ haŋyen al go goyen gar hi we?” yineŋ al ya bana goŋ hinhan goyen gusuŋaŋ yiramiŋ.
19 Be, goya goyenbe Pita go yuwarwarte det kinyiŋ gote miŋ niŋ hako po dufay heŋ hikeb Holi Spirit beleŋ, “Saimon, al karwo kura ge niŋ naŋkeneŋ wayhaŋ.
20 Niŋgeb huwarde kurkuŋ yena. Mel gobe ne beleŋ po yinmeke ge niŋ wayhaŋ

* **10:9:** Yuda marte ya gote armobe bantotok geb, al beleŋ hiryoŋde igiŋ hurkuŋ gor keperde usaŋ heŋ haŋyen.

geb, wake kuniŋ ginke goya yeŋya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma hawayiŋ," inyiŋ.
21 Irkeb Pita go kurkuŋ mel goyen yeneŋbe, "Al goke naŋkeneŋ wayhaŋ al gobe ne gago. Niŋgeb dahade nurde ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ?" yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
22 Irkeb mel goreb, "Neŋbe Konilius Roma niŋ 100 fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke wayhet. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap irde doloŋ irdeb diliŋde huwak igiŋ po hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar wor tumŋaŋ palap irde haŋyen. Kibe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ forok yeŋbe Konilius goyen, 'Al kura hulyaŋ yirke Saimonyen yare Yopa kuŋbe Pita tupi teŋ wanayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gab mere girke nurayiŋ,' inuŋ geb, gago yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke ge gupi teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ wayhet," inamiŋ.
23 Irkeb Pita beleŋ yinke yare hurkamiŋ. Irdeb go wawuŋ gobe gor feramiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Konilius hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

Be, fay urkeb Pita go huwardeb mel goya Sisaria taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura Yopa taunde hinhan goyen wor yeŋya kwamiŋ.
24 Be, sopte fay urkeb kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yamiŋ. Koniliusbe Yopa kwaŋ mar goyen haŋka waŋ forok yiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ nurdeb yende miŋde niŋ alya bereya diŋuŋ yende yende goyen hoy yirke waŋ gabu irdeb mel go po doyaŋ yirde hinhan.
25 Be, Pita go kuŋ yare forok yeŋ ya bana hurkeŋ tikeb Konilius beleŋ Pita palap irde yamere Pita kahaŋ miŋde dokolhoŋ yugululuŋ teŋ kuku tiyyiŋ.
26 Irkeb Pita beleŋ, "Huwara! Nebe al gigeŋ yara po niŋ, gwaha ma nirayiŋ," ineŋbe haniŋde tanarde isaŋ hiriŋ.
27 Irdeb Pita go Koniliusya mere teŋya teŋya ya bana hurkuŋbe al buda kuruŋ go yinyiŋ.
28 Irdeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ deŋ al hoyaŋde niŋya awalik heŋ gabu heŋ heŋ gobe nende matarebe bisam irtiŋ geb, go po gama irde hityen. Gob deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Gega Yuda mar moŋ gobe wukkeŋ moŋ buluŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋya awalik hetek epte moŋ yeŋ himyen goyen bada hawayiŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuwarwarte nikala niruŋ.
29 Goke teŋbe ne niŋ keya hekeb mere ma timiŋ. Mali po huwardeb wamiŋ. Goyenbe Konilius, gebe dahade nurdeb ne niŋ keya hawaŋ?" inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb Konilius beleŋ huwardeb gaha inyiŋ: "Gote yereŋ 3 kilok wawuŋbana gaha naŋa gayen yaner heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhem. Gwaha teŋ himekeya al kura uliŋhormiŋ faykek wor po melak heŋ hinhin gore delne mat forok yeŋ huwardebe,
31 'Konilius, Al Kuruŋbe mere irde hayen goyen nurde hiyen, irde alya bereya buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurde hayen goyen wor biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
32 Niŋgeb al kura yad yerkeb Saimon Pita ineŋ haŋyen goke Yopa taunde kunayiŋ. Yeŋbe al kura Saimon ineŋ haŋyen gote yare hi. Al gobe dapŋa sikkeŋ po det yirde hiyen. Yamiŋbe makaŋ siŋa beleŋ mat hi,' ninuŋ.
33 Be, gwaha ninkeb goya goyen po al yad yermeke ge niŋ keya kwaŋ geb, gago wayha. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere yirayiŋ ginuŋ goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mat gago waŋ gabu irde doyaŋ girhet. Niŋgeb igiŋ teŋ wayha geb, mere goyen momoŋ dira," inyiŋ.
34 Be, mere go nurdeb Pita beleŋ gaha inyiŋ: "Haŋkab bebak tihim. Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋbe Yuda mar po ma igiŋ yeneŋ hiyen.
35 Al miŋ kurar niŋ kurar niŋ merem hoyaŋ hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde diliŋde mata huwak po teŋ haŋ mar go gab igiŋ yeneŋ hiyen.
36 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar niŋ bikkeŋ mere kiryiŋ gobe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marya awalik heŋ heŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu teŋ kerke katyiŋ goke yitiŋ. Yesu Kristube megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
37 Deŋbe mata kuruŋ Yudia naŋa bana goŋ forok yeŋ hinhin gobe nurde haŋ. Haŋkapya Yon Baptais beleŋ Galili naŋare, 'Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ baptais tenaŋ,' yeŋ alya bereya saba yirde hinhin goyen kamere mata kuruŋ goyen forok yiriŋ.
38 Mata kuruŋ gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit teŋ kerke Nasaret niŋ al Yesu go hitte katyiŋ, irde tareŋmiŋ wor unyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya hinaryum geb, Yesu gobe Yuda marte naŋa bana goŋ tiyuŋ kurar mat kurar kuŋbe alya bereya faraŋ yurde al Satan beleŋ buluŋ yirke garbam hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ guram yirde sope yirde hinhin.
39 Yesu beleŋ mata kuruŋ Yuda marte naŋa bana goŋ teŋ hinhin goya Yerusalem taunde gor teŋ hinhin gobe dilniniŋde wor po keneŋ hinhet. Gega gor niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ kuruse hende mayke kamuŋ.
40 Goyenpoga kamuŋde gor mat yereŋkek hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋbe kawan irke kenaŋ.
41 Gega al tumŋaŋ ma kenaŋ. Neŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ mar po gab Yesu kamuŋde mat huwarkeb kintiŋ. Irdeb yeŋya dula teŋ hinhet.
42 Yesube al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ haŋya matamiŋ yeneŋ buluŋya igiŋya pota yirde

muruŋgem yunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ albe gogo yeŋ tagalde tukunayiŋ dinuŋ.
43 Yesu goke teŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ, ‘Al kura kame wayyeŋ goke dufay saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al goke teŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ,’ yeŋ tagalde hinhan,” yeŋ Pita beleŋ Koniliusya yamiŋde gabu iramiŋ mar goyen yinyiŋ.

Holi Spirit Yuda mar moŋ hitte katyiŋ
44 Be, Pita beleŋ saba gwahade teŋ hinhin goya goyab Holi Spirit beleŋ saba go palŋa irde hinhan mar hitte katyiŋ.
45-46 Irkeb mere kurayen kurayen teŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kura Pitaya wayamiŋ gore go yeneŋ hurkuŋkat teŋbe, ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende matare ma kutiŋ gega, yeŋ wor Holi Spirit yuna be!’ yamiŋ. Irkeb Pita beleŋ,
47 “Mel gabe neŋ Holi Spirit titiŋ gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor Holi Spirit tahaŋ niŋgeb, al ganuŋ beleŋ fe baptais teŋ teŋ niŋ bisam yiryeŋ?” yiriŋ.
48 Irdeb, “Deŋbe, ‘Yesu Kristuyen al hihit,’ yeŋ Yesu Kristu deŋemde baptais tenayiŋ,” yineŋ baptais yiryiŋ. Go kamereb baptais tamiŋ mar gore Pita goyen, “Neŋya muŋ kura heŋ ga kwayiŋ,” ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ.

11

Pita Yerusalem mulgaŋ hiriŋ
1 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama iraŋ mere momoŋ goyen aposel budaya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Yudia naŋa bana go niŋ beleŋ nuramiŋ.
2 Niŋgeb Pita mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkukeb Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar gore igiŋ ma nurde huwardeb Pita goyen,
3 “Ge gayenbe daha tihim yeŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ nende guba mata ma gama irde haŋyen marte yare kuŋ dula tiyaŋ?” yeŋ biŋ ar hende mere iramiŋ.
4 Irkeb Pita beleŋ mata forok yiriŋ goyen keŋkela po momoŋ yire yeŋ miŋ urdeb gaha yinyiŋ:
5 “Nebe Yopa taunde heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhem. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kura nikala nireŋ tikeb ulne kanduk wor po hiyuŋ. Irkeb yuwarwarte det kura amil yara goyen muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goyen al beleŋ utiriŋ teŋ tanartiŋeŋ irde naŋkiŋde mat paŋgir irke ne hitte katke kinmiŋ.
6 Keŋkela keneŋbe bana goŋbe dapŋa kahaŋ yaŋ megen kuŋ hitiŋya, buda, kunereyabe nu kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ hike yinmiŋ.
7 Irkeb al melak kura nurmiŋ goreb, ‘Pita, huwarde dapŋa go gasa yirde nawa,’ ninuŋ.
8 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, badne wor po. Dapŋa gabe delger wukkeŋ moŋ, buluŋ yeŋ haŋyen gobe muŋ kura ma nitiŋ. Hubu wor po,’ inmiŋ.
9 Be, al melak gore sopte po naŋkiŋde mat, ‘Det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde diliŋde wukkeŋ yitiŋ gobe ge beleŋ wukkeŋ moŋ yeŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,’ ninuŋ.
10 Mere gobe wawuŋ karwo gayen ne hitte forok yeke nurmiŋ. Be, mere go hubu hekeb goyare po det amil yara dapŋa kurayen kurayen bana goŋ miŋyaŋ goyen tumulgaŋ tike naŋkiŋde hurkuŋ.
11 Irkeb goya goyenbe al karwo Sisaria mat ne niŋ keya kwaŋ mar goyen ya hinhem siŋare gor huwaraŋ.
12 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, ‘Mel goya kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ,’ ninuŋ. Irkeb mel karwo goya Sisaria taunde kutiŋ. Irde kadne 6 Yopa taunde niŋ gayen wor gama nirke tumŋaŋ Koniliusyen yare kutiŋ.
13 Kuŋ forok yetekeb Konilius beleŋ neneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yamiŋde forok yeŋ mere iruŋ goyen momoŋ niruŋ. Mereminbe gahade: ‘Al kura Saimon, Pita ineŋ haŋyen al gobe Yopa taunde hi niŋgeb, al kura yinke yeŋ ge keya kunaŋ.
14 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Al Kuruŋyen mere tawaŋ momoŋ girkeb geya diriŋminŋgeyabe tumŋaŋ mere go nurdeb gama irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,’ inuŋ.
15 Be, haŋkap ga mere miŋ urde hinhem goya goyabe Holi Spirit haŋkapya neŋ hitte katuŋ go gwahade goyen yeŋ hitte wor katuŋ.
16 Irke go keneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ hewe yeŋya, ‘Yonbe fe baptais yirde hinhin gega, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spiritde baptais diryeŋ,’ dinuŋ goyen goya gab bene bak yiyuŋ.
17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit neŋ dunuŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb yeŋ wor yunuŋ. Niŋgeb daha tihim yeŋ ne al nebaŋeŋ muŋ gare Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ waleŋ? Neb badne wor po!” yinyiŋ.
18 Be, Yuda mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan go Pita mere tiyyiŋ go fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde, “Fudinde go. Al miŋ hoyaŋ neŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ bak yirke Al Kuruŋya

awalikde hitek yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ," yamiŋ.

Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya

19 Be, Yudia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ Stiwen mayke kamyiŋ go kamereb Stiwen diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar wor gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hikeb go mar gobe burgagaw keramiŋ. Irdeb kurabe Fonisia naŋare kwamiŋ. Kurabe Saiprus motmotde kwamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Antiok taunde kwamiŋ. Mel go burgagaw kerde kwamiŋ mar goyenbe kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar po momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan.

20 Gega Saiprus motmotde niŋ marya Sairini taunde niŋ mar Yerusalem mat bur yeŋ kwamiŋ gore Antiok taunde kuŋbe Grik mar gor hinhan goyen wor mere igiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hinhan.

21 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe mel goya hinhin geb, mere go nurdeb alya bereya budam mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

22 Be, Yerusalem niŋ sios gore mere momoŋ go nurdeb Banabas teŋ kerke Antiok kuriŋ.

23 Kuŋ Antiok gor forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde Holi Spirit yunyiŋ go yeneŋbe amaŋ niŋ pultik yiriŋ. Irdeb saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure yeŋbe, "Bitiŋde mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ," yineŋ saba yirde hinhin.

24 Banabasbe al igiŋ wor po, irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hekkeŋ nurde uneŋ hinhin. Holi Spirit beleŋ hard uneŋ ketal urtiŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb Banabas beleŋ saba yirkeb al budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ.

25 Be, gor matbe Banabas go Sol niŋ naŋkene yeŋ Tarsus taunde kuriŋ.

26 Kuŋ naŋkeneŋ keneŋbe tupi teŋ Antiok wayaryum. Be, go dama goyen Banabasya Solyabe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Antiok hinhan goya heŋbe alya bereya budam saba yirde hinaryum. Be, Antiok gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen al siŋare niŋ mar beleŋ "Kristen" yinamiŋ. Deŋe gob bikkeŋbe hubu.

27 Be, irem go Antiok hinaryum goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar kura Yerusalem mat Antiok katamiŋ.

28 Al kura deŋembe Agabus. Yeŋ beleŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde huwardeb, "Kamebe biŋge kamde kamde nalu kuruŋ kura Roma gabman beleŋ naŋa doyaŋ ira bana gayen forok yiyyeŋ," yiriŋ. Be, Klodius beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al hikeya mere tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ.

29 Irkeb Yerusalem niŋ mar faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mar Antiok hinhan gore hora yirtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ gor hinhan gobe gwahade hite yeŋbe goyen po gama irde hora yeramiŋ. Horam yaŋ marbe tolok yeramiŋ, munaŋ al hubu nurdeb bande yeramiŋ.

30 Hora gabu iramiŋ gobe teŋ Banabasya Solya haniŋde keramiŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem kuŋbe tukuŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar yunaryum.

12

Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluŋ buluŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, goya goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ kura deŋem Herot beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios buluŋ yire yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ yad yerke kuŋ kuramiŋ yawaramiŋ.

2 Yawarkeb Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinkeb Yon itiŋ Yemsbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila po mayke kamyiŋ.

3 Be, Herot beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ goke Yuda mar beleŋ amaŋ heke yeneŋbe Pita wor Yems irmiŋ gwahade ire yeŋbe fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Goyenbe Yuda marte dula nalu kuruŋ kura beret yis miŋmoŋ nen haŋyen goyenterbe Pita fere tiyamiŋ.

4 Irdeb koyare kerdeb, moŋgo busaharyeŋ yeŋbe Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ 16 hulyaŋ yirdeb, "Al sipte beleŋ wa doyaŋ irnayiŋ. Irdeb nalumiŋ hubu hekeb al sipte kura beleŋ wor kuŋ gasuŋmiŋ teŋ Pita go doyaŋ irnayiŋ. Gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. Herotbe Pasoba* dula nalu goyen hubu heke gab Pita go siŋare takteŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde maymeke kamyeŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

5 Goke teŋbe Herot beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pita goyen koyare po kerde doyaŋ irde hinhan. Gega siosbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ uryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irtiŋde hinhan.

6 Be, gisebe mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ goyen wawuŋbe Pitabe fuleŋa mar irawa kahalte firtiŋde hinhin. Irde fuleŋa mar irawa hoyaŋbe yamere huwarde doyaŋ heŋ hinaryum. Pita gobe hinhin gwahade po sen beleŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ feŋ teŋ tukuŋ fuleŋa al kurate

* **12:4:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma tiyamiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe mel gote urmiŋ mataliŋya dapŋamiŋ mataliŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Gega meremiŋ gama iramiŋ marbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula mata teŋ hinhan.

haniŋde feŋ titiŋ hinhin. Be, haniŋ tapa wor gwahade po irtiŋ hinhin.
7 Irkeb al kura mata gwahade forok yeweŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ al yad fere yird yird ya bana goŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb ya bana goŋbe fay urde wuk yeŋ tukuriŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goreb Pita gegelhek beleŋ tur irde isaŋ heŋbe, “Araŋ huwara!” inyiŋ. Gwaha inkeb goya goyen po sen haniŋde fere titiŋ hinhin goyen suk yeŋ kataryum.
8 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋbe, “Kahaŋbasaŋgeya uliŋhorge biŋde niŋya yad hor yira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pita go gwaha tiyyiŋ. Irkeb sopte po, “Uliŋhorge kuruŋ siŋare niŋ go wor ulger kerde gama nira,” inyiŋ.
9 Be, Pita go Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goyen po gama irde siŋare kurkuriŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe fudinde farŋeŋde yeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe yuwarwarte teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhin.
10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya Pitaya go fuleŋa mar meheŋde niŋ goyen fole yirde kuŋ kura goyen wor fole yirde kuŋ funaŋbe taun bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame kuruŋ ain beleŋ po irtiŋde gor huwararyum. Irkeb yame go momŋoŋde hol yeke kwaryum. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe goyare po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gobe uŋkel kuriŋ.
11 Irke gab Pita gobe biŋ bak yeke, “Gabe farŋeŋde be! Yuwarwarte moŋ. Yuda marbe ne niŋ Herot beleŋ mayde gwaha kura ira yeŋ kentek yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋ nad siŋa nira,” yiriŋ.
12 Irde biŋ bak wor po yeke Yon al beleŋ Mak ineŋ hinhan gote miliŋ Mariayen yare kuriŋ. Yare gorbe al budam gabu irde Pita goyen faraŋ uri yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan.
13 Be, Pita go kuŋbe yame mayyiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ bere kura deŋem Roda beleŋ yame hol ire yeŋ kuriŋ.
14 Gega Pita beleŋ yame mayde mere tiyyiŋ goyen nurde amaŋ wor po heŋbe yame hol irde miŋmoŋ, kup yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋbe al gabu irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan mar goyen, “Melya, Pita waŋ yamere hi!” yinyiŋ.
15 Irkeb mel goreb, “Kukuwa haha?” inamiŋ. Gega, “Moŋ, fudinde wor po Pita be,” yeŋ parsay po hiriŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, yende miyoŋ wet?” inamiŋ.
16 Gega Pita go yame mayde ma nurtiŋeŋ po tiyyiŋ. Irkeb yame hol irdeb Pita keneŋbe tulfut yamiŋ.
17 Irkeb haniŋ po tuŋaŋ teŋ, “Mere ma,” yineŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Yemsya dininiŋ Yesu gama irde hitiŋ mar hoyaŋ wor ne hitte mata forok yihi gake bebak yirnayiŋ,” yineŋbe tiyuŋ hoyaŋde kuriŋ. Be, Yems gobe Yesu kuliŋ irde Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al hinhin.
18 Be, fuleŋa mar Pita doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gobe wampot huwardeb bana goŋ yeŋ ge naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega bepyaŋ miŋmoŋ, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb gwaha kura tiya yeŋ ma nurde ŋakŋak teŋ kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ.
19 Be, Herot beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pita keramiŋ ya bana kuruŋ goyen naŋkeneŋ tukamiŋ. Gega go ma po kenkeb Herot beleŋ Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen, “Wawuŋbe daha tahaŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yirdeb biŋ ar yeke Pita doyaŋ iramiŋ mar goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Herot kamyiŋ

Be, go kamereb Herot go Yudia naŋare matbe Sisaria taunde kurkuŋ gor muŋ kura hinhin.
20 Be, goyenterbe Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ mar beleŋ Herot daha wet kura iramiŋ. Irkeb Herot gobe biŋ ar yeke igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhin. Be, taunde gor niŋ marbe Herot beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin naŋare mat biŋge yade hinhan geb, Herot biŋ ar yeŋ hinhin goke kandukŋeŋ nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Herotya awalik heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋbe taunde gor niŋ mar kura beleŋ Herotyen meteŋ doyaŋ al kura Blastus hitte kwamiŋ. Kuŋbe mel goya Herotya kanduk miŋyaŋ hinhan goyen sope irde awalik hiniŋ yeŋ Blastus inke igiŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ Herot inke yeŋ wor igiŋ nuryiŋ.
21 Be, Herot beleŋ Tairya Saidonya taunde niŋ mar mere yire yeŋ nalu kiryiŋde goyenter hekeb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa teŋbe gote keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde alya bereya mere yiryiŋ.
22 Irkeb taunde gor niŋ mar beleŋ turuŋ irde hekhok teŋ epte ma teŋbe, “Gab al beleŋ ma mere tiya! Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere tiya!” yeŋ kiŋkaboŋ tiyamiŋ.
23 Be, Herot gob alya bereya beleŋ gwaha inke amaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma kasor iryiŋ. Irkeb goke teŋbe goya goyen po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ waŋ mayke katyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po kundu beleŋ diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya nen naforok irke kamyiŋ.
24 Be, Herot beleŋ sios buluŋ irde hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋyen merebe kuruŋ heŋ tukuriŋ.
25 Be, Banabasya Solya Yerusalem kwaryum goyen meteŋmiŋ pasi irdeb Antiok mulgaŋ haryum. Mulgaŋ heŋ heŋyabe Yon, Mak ineŋ haŋyen goya tumŋaŋ Antiok kwamiŋ.

13

Holi Spirit beleŋ Banabasya Solya basiŋa yiryiŋ

1 Be, Antiok taunde gor niŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya sios bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ maryabe saba mar kura hin-
han. Go mar gote deŋembe Banabas,
Saimon al beleŋ Niger ineŋ hinhan, irde
Sairini taunde niŋ al Lusiusya, Man-
ainyabe Solya. Manain gobe Galili naŋa
gote doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotya tumŋaŋde
paka yirke karkuwaŋ haryum.
2 Be, kurarebe go mar goyen biŋge
kutŋa irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hike
Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Banabasya Solyabe
meteŋne teŋ hiriryeŋ yeŋ basiŋa yirmiriŋ.
Niŋgeb yapat yirkeb yeŋbe hoyaŋ muŋ po
meteŋ tiyiryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.
3 Irkeb mel go kutŋare heŋ Al Kuruŋ
mere irde hinhan goyen kamereb irem
go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ
irdeb yubul tike Antiok taun go tubul teŋ
kwaryum.

Banabasya Polyabe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum

4 Be, irem go Holi Spirit beleŋ bul yirke
Selusia taunde kurkaryum. Irdeb gor mat
hakwa teŋbe Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.
5 Kuŋ Saiprus motmotde forok yeŋbe
Salamis taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yuda
marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
tagalde hinaryum. Irkeb Yon, Mak ineŋ
haŋyen gobe irem go faraŋ yurde hinhin.
6 Go kamereb Salamis taunde matbe
Saiprus motmot muruŋ kurhan Pafos
taunde kuŋ forok yaryum. Gorbe Yuda
mar al kura kalga mataya soya mataya teŋ
hitiŋ al goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
heŋ tagalde hime yeŋ al usi yirde hinhin.
Deŋembe Ba-Yesu.
7 Al gobe gor niŋ gabman doyaŋ al
Sergius Paulus goyen meteŋ faraŋ urde
hinhin. Sergius Paulus gobe dufaymiŋ wuk
yitiŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen mere nure yeŋbe
Banabasya Solya niŋ keya hiriŋ.
8 Gega Ba-Yesu, Grik mere mat Elimas
ineŋ haŋyen gore irem goke igiŋ ma nurde
asogo yirdeb Sergius Paulus goyen daha
Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋkek yeŋbe
petpet irde hinhin.
9 Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋ Sol, Pol ineŋ
haŋyen goyen hard unke Elimas kimiŋ mat,
10 “Gebe mata igiŋ kuruŋ gayen asogo
irde al mata igiŋ gama irniŋ tike usi yirde
pet pet yirde ha. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mata fudinde goyen buluŋ irde ha goyen
tubul ma teŋ ha. Niŋgeb gebe Satanyen
mata po teŋ ha.
11 Goke teŋbe haŋka gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
mata buluŋge gote damum guneŋ tiya.
Niŋgeb delge titmiŋ hiyyeŋ. Irkeb sobamde
yara po det kura epte ma yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
Irkeb goya goyen po gagap yara kidomak
kura gore waŋ diliŋ pet tiyyiŋ. Irkeb diliŋ
titmiŋ hekeb ganuŋ beleŋ hanner nade
beleŋ nikala niryeŋ yeŋ sapsap tiyyiŋ.
12 Irkeb Sergius Paulus gobe mata forok
yiriŋ goyen kinyiŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ saba tagalde hinaryum go nurdeb di-
noŋ kok yiriŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iryiŋ.

Banabasya Polya Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok kwaryum

13 Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋya go Pafos
taunde mat hakwa teŋbe Saiprus motmot
go tubul teŋ Pamfilia naŋa bana niŋ taun
Perga kwamiŋ. Gega Yon, Mak ineŋ haŋyen
gobe gor mat irem go yubul teŋ Yerusalem
mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ.
14 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Perga
taunde matbe taun kura Pisidia naŋa bana
goŋ niŋ taun Antiok ineŋ haŋyende gor
kwaryum. Irdeb Yuda marte usaŋ nalu
Sabat goyenter gabu yamiŋde gor hurkuŋ
keperaryum.
15 Be, Yuda marte tikulaya Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde katiŋ goyen
kura kapyaŋ heŋbe gabu iramiŋ gote doyaŋ
mar beleŋ irem goyen yeneŋbe, “Irem,
derbe alya bereya gar niŋ tareŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋ faraŋ yurtek saba kura hi kenem igiŋ
saba yiriryeŋ?” yeŋbe al kura hulyaŋ irke
kuŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.
16 Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde merene nur-
naŋ yeŋbe haniŋ po tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb
gaha yinyiŋ: “Deŋ Yuda marya Yuda mar
moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar, ga
nurnaŋ ko.
17 Yuda marte Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe asininiŋ
yago goyen basiŋa yirdeb yende alya
bereya yiryiŋ. Irdeb bikkeŋ naŋam tubul
teŋ kuŋ Isip marte naŋare hikeb yiŋgeŋ
faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirkeb almelmiŋ kuruŋ
forok yiriŋ. Kamebe naŋamde yumul-
gaŋ tiye yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋde
tareŋde po yirkeb Isip tubul tiyamiŋ.
18 Beleŋ kuŋ heŋya al ma hitek naŋa bana
dama 40 gayen mata buluŋ buluŋ kuruŋ
teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋbe biŋ misiŋ buluŋ wor
po kateŋ hinhin gega, mel go yubul ma teŋ
hinhin.
19 Irdeb Israel mar go Kenan naŋa bana
hurkukeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋ goyenter
hinhan mar almelmiŋ 7 gayen gasa yirde
buluŋ buluŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb megeŋmiŋbe
huginеŋ ge yende alya bereya niŋ tubul teŋ
yunyiŋ.
20 Be, hakwaniniŋ yago Isip kwamiŋde
mat kuŋ kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Kenan megeŋde
sopte wayamiŋ gobe dama 450 bana gayen
mata kuruŋ goyen forok yamiŋ.

“Be, Yuda mar go kuŋ megeŋ yade keperke yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ mar yade forok yiryiŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Samuel forok yeŋ doyaŋ yirde hinhin.

21 Irkeb goyabe Israel mar beleŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hoyaŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Benyaminyen miŋde niŋ al kura deŋem Kis gote urmiŋ Sol yunke yeŋ beleŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋ dama 40 gayen doyaŋ yirde hinhin.

22 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sol go buluŋ tike takira teŋbe Dewit teŋ gasuŋ wol kiryiŋ. Yeŋ gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: ‘Yesi urmiŋ Dewitbe bubulkuŋne wor po. Amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime. Dufayne kuruŋ kerde hime gayen yeŋ beleŋ gab gama irde pasi iryeŋ,’ yiriŋ.

23 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋ mere tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irdeb gogo Dewityen miŋde mat alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Israel mar hitte teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.

24 Yesu go forok yeŋ meteŋmiŋ ma miŋ uryiŋyabe Yon Baptais beleŋ wa meheŋ heŋ alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ Israel mar tumŋaŋ saba yirde hinhin.

25 Yon go meteŋmiŋ kuŋ pasi irtek binde heŋ hikeb gaha yiriŋ: ‘Nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde nuneŋ haŋ? Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al wake kentek yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen al gobe ne gago moŋ. Yeŋbe ne kamere wayyeŋ. Ne al gahade muŋ gare epte ma kahaŋ basaŋmiŋde niŋ kaŋ yugu tiyeŋ,’ yiriŋ.

26 “Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Abrahamyen miŋde niŋ marya deŋ miŋtiŋ hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kafura irde yende mere po nurde haŋ mar, ga nurnaŋ ko. Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ gake teŋ kerke wayyiŋ.

27 Gega Yerusalem marya doyaŋ marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu goyen keneŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Mel gobe Sabatmiŋ Sabatmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ hinhan gega, mere gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Irdeb Yesube buluŋ usi teŋ mayteke kami yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Mata tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ kame mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen po forok yiriŋ gogo.

28 Yesube titmiŋeŋ wor po, miŋ miŋmoŋ mayniŋ yeŋ Pailat gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ.

29 Be, he hende mayke kamkeb faraŋ teŋbe tukuŋ mete tiyamiŋ. Be, mata tiyamiŋ kuruŋ gobe Yesu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ goyen gwahade po forok yiriŋ.

30 Goyenpoga bida ma hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ.

31 Go kamereb yeŋya Galili naŋa bana mat Yerusalem kuŋ mulgaŋ heŋ hinhan mar goyen hitte wawuŋ budamde forok yeke kenamiŋ. Niŋgeb gayenterbe mel goreb Yesu niŋ Yuda mar saba yirde haŋ.

32 Niŋgeb deyya beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde har gago. Be, bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asininiŋ yagot diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ.

33 Irdeb gote igineŋbe neŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitte forok ire yeŋ Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ. Yesu goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere tiyyiŋbe Tikiŋ Asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Nebe nanake. Niŋgeb urne ge niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurd guneŋ hime,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:7*

34 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesube bida ma hiyyeŋ yeŋ isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ asaŋde gahade kayyiŋ:

‘Ne beleŋ Dewit hitte biŋa timiriŋ goyen
fudinde wor po gama irde guram
girde tareŋ gireŋ.
Guram gireŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura beleŋ
epte ma gwaha girtek,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 55:3*

35 Irde Tikiŋ Asaŋdebe Dewit beleŋ Yesu
bida ma hetek goke,
‘Meteŋ alge gigeŋ tapat irde basiŋa irtiŋ
gobe epte ma bida hiyyeŋ,’ yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 16:10*

36 Al Kuruŋ gwahade mere iryiŋ al Dewit gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay kuruŋ goyen pasi irdeb kamyiŋ. Irkeb tukuŋ asem yagot dumuŋde kerkeb bida hiriŋ.

37 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ hite al Yesu gobe bida ma hiriŋ. Hubu wor po.

38 Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde unyeŋ. Gote sabamiŋbe gago tagalde har.

39 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Mose beleŋ tikula kayyiŋ goyen gama irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ al huwak dinyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Goyenpoga al kura Yesu niŋ po dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ, al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ.

40-41 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

‘Deŋ sukal teŋ haŋyen mar, nurde ga hinaŋ
ko.
Deŋ gayenter niŋ mar hitte det kura
forok ireŋ.
Irde mata gob al beleŋ keneŋ momoŋ
dirnayiŋ gega, usi yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋbe kame gab keneŋ diltiŋ fot
yemaŋbe kamnayiŋ,’ yeŋ kayamiŋ. *Habakuk 1:5*

Niŋgeb mere gate igineŋ deŋ ultiŋde forok yenak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

42 Be, Polya Banabasya Yuda marte gabu
ya goyen tubul teŋ kat siŋare kureŋ tikeb
gor niŋ mar beleŋ, “Sabat nalu kura
imoyenterbe waŋ saba dirhar gayen tebaŋ
saba dirke nurtek,” yinamiŋ.
43 Irde gabure gor mat siŋare kuŋbe Yuda
marya al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ Yuda mar moŋ
gega, Yuda marte mata gama irde haŋyen
mar goreb Polya Banabasya gama yirde
kwamiŋ. Irkeb irem goreb mel go mere
yirde tareŋ yirye yeŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ nurde duneŋ faraŋ durde hi geb,
hugiŋeŋ yeŋ ge po nurde gama irde hi-
nayiŋ,” yinaryum.
44 Be, kuŋ sopte Sabat nalu hekeb taun
bana gor niŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere
nurniŋ yeŋ al budam wor po waŋ Yuda
marte gabu yare gor gabu iramiŋ.
45 Irkeb Yuda mar Pol niŋ igiŋ ma nu-
ramiŋ gore al budam gabu iramiŋ goyen
yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ yeŋ
biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol beleŋ mere teŋ
hinhin gobe usi teŋ hi yeŋ sukal iramiŋ.
46 Gega Polya Banabasya gobe kafura ma
heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen merebe deŋ Yuda
mar wa nurnayiŋ yeŋ gogo momoŋ di-
raruŋ. Gega harhoktiŋ uneŋbe epte ma Al
Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek yahaŋ geb, gayen-
terbe epte ma deŋ momoŋ diryeŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ po
gab kuŋ momoŋ yirde hireŋ tahar geb.
47 Al Kuruŋyen mere tukuŋ Yuda mar
moŋ hitte kuŋ tagaliryeŋ dineŋ Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ asaŋde hi goyen
dunyiŋ. Merembe gahade:

‘Gebe hulsi yara heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ hike kwa kuruŋ gayen ne
beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ mere goyen
momoŋ yirde tukayiŋ.

Irkeb biŋ bak yekeb ne beleŋ yumulgaŋ
tiyeŋ,’ yitiŋ hi,” yaryum. *Aisaia 49:6*

48 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
beleŋ irem go mere tiyaryum goyen nur-
deb amaŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere palap
iramiŋ. Irdeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yiŋgeŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ
marbe tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ
iramiŋ.
49 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe naŋa bana
kuruŋ go tagal tukuke nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ.
50 Gega Yuda mar beleŋ taunde gor niŋ
doyaŋ marya bere samuŋ miŋyaŋ Yuda
marte tikula gama irde hinhan goyen biŋ
yakamamiŋ. Irkeb mel goreb taunde gor
niŋ mar kura yinkeb Polya Banabasya
gasa yirniŋ yeŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirdeb, “Taun
gayenter ga heŋ ma!” yineŋ yakira
tiyamiŋ.
51 Irkeb gor niŋ mar goyen mata buluŋ ti-
hit yeŋ biŋ bak yenaŋ yeŋbe yende matare
kahaŋde tupi busaŋ heŋbe Antiok taun go
tubul teŋbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum.
52 Be, Antiok niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ iramiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal
yurke amaŋ heŋ hinhan.

14

Polya Banabasya Aikoniam taunde kwaryum

1 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe teŋ hinaryum
gwahade po Aikoniam taunde gor manaŋ
Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba keŋkela po
tagalke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen
budam wor po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
iramiŋ.
2 Gega Yuda mar kura mere go igiŋ ma
nuramiŋ mar goreb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ biŋ yakamkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ iramiŋ mar goyen asogo yiramiŋ.
3 Niŋgeb asogo yirde hinhan goyen fole
yirtek yeŋbe Polya Banabasya go nalu bu-
dam po gor heŋbe kafura ma heŋya Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ nurde
faraŋ yurde yawarde hinhin goke tagalde
hinaryum. Irkeb gor niŋ mar gore fudinde
yenaŋ yeŋbe irem gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ tareŋ yirke mata tiŋeŋ kurayen ku-
rayen forok yirde hinaryum.
4 Irkeb taun goyenter niŋ mar kurabe
irem goke hamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Yuda
mar niŋ hamiŋ.
5 Irkeb Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya
goyen doyaŋ marmiŋya gabu irde irem go
hora po gasa yirteke kamiryeŋ yeŋ mere
sege iramiŋ.

Polya Banabasya Listra taunde kwaryum

6 Gega irem gobe mere go nurdeb busa-
harde Likonia naŋare niŋ taun irawa kura
Listraya Derbiya gor kwaryum. Irdeb naŋa
bana go niŋ taun biŋyaŋ wor kwaryum.
7 Kuŋ goŋbe mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinaryum.
8 Be, Listrabe al kura kahaŋ simsimam
goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe kawaŋ hiriŋde
mat po muŋ kura ma huwarde kuŋ hitiŋ.
9 Al goyen keperdeb Pol mere teŋ hinhin
goyen keŋkela palŋa irde hinhin. Irde al
gore Polyen mere go fudinde yeŋ nurde biŋ
hek irke keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde sope iryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb Pol beleŋ
diliŋ bilmiŋde po keŋkela irdeb,
10 “Huwara!” inyiŋ. Irkeb bemel po
huwarde kuŋ waŋ tiyyiŋ.
11 Be, al buda kuruŋ gore Pol mata tiyyiŋ
go keneŋbe yende mere mat po, “Baraŋ
marniniŋ al fakŋuŋde heŋ katahar!” yeŋ
weŋwoŋ tiyamiŋ.
12 Irdeb Banabasbe Sus inamiŋ. Munaŋ
Polbe tonaŋ al heŋ mere teŋ hinhin goke
teŋbe Hermes inamiŋ.
13 Be, Sus doloŋ ird ird yabe taun siŋare
hinhin geb, Sus doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ

alya taun goyenter niŋ marya beleŋ Banabas goyen Sus usi teŋbe bulmakaw al diriŋ yade umŋa gitik teŋ yukuŋ kumga teŋ irem go doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ taun yame kuruŋde gor yawayamiŋ.
14 Irkeb Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar Banabasya Polya gobe gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeke nurdeb daniŋ goya gwaha tiniŋ tahaŋ yeŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde kup yeŋ kuŋ al buda goyen kahal bana heŋbe,
15 “Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Deyyabe al deŋ yara po geb! Deyyabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋya det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote mere igiŋ gayen momoŋ dirye yeŋ wayaruŋ. Irkeb mata kukuwamŋeŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ gahade gayenbe yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ.
16 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ gayen go ma nurde uneŋ hikeb okohom po yubul tike dufayminde po kuŋ hinhan.
17 Gega Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ miŋyaŋ geb, hugineŋ po ma yubul tiyyiŋ. ‘Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruŋbe fudinde hi yeŋ biŋ bak yenayiŋ,’ yeŋbe det igiŋ igiŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Naŋkinde mat kigariŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋgebe naluminde yuneŋ hiyen. Irde biŋge budam yuneŋbe biŋde wor amaŋ po makiŋ yirde hiyen. Irde deŋ manaŋ gwahade po dirde hiyen gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yineŋ kwep kwep tiyaryum.
18 Be, irem gore gwaha yaryum gega, al buda gobe bebak ma teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde irem go galak yirde doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ kimŋeŋ po hamiŋ.
19 Be, Yuda mar kura Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiokya Aikoniamya mat Listra taunde waŋbe al buda kuruŋ gor niŋ goyen wor biŋ yakamaminŋ. Irkeb Pol goyen hora po mayaminŋ. Irde kama yeŋbe tuluŋ teŋ taun siŋare tukuŋ tubul tiyaminŋ.
20 Gega kamere Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ waŋ gabu irde kalyaŋ kerde hikeb gereŋ heŋ huwarde sopte taun bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Be, fay urkeb yeŋya Banabasya Derbi taunde kwaryum.

Polya Banabasya Siria naŋare niŋ taun kura Antiok mulgaŋ haryum

21 Be, Polya Banabasya gobe Derbi taunde kuŋbe Yesu niŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalke alya bereya karim ma Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ saŋiŋ iraminŋ. Be, go kamereb irem go mulgaŋ heŋ Listra taunde kwaryum. Gor matbe Aikoniam taunde kwaryum. Irdeb Aikoniam matbe Pisidia naŋare niŋ taun Antiok taunde kwaryum.
22 Taunyaŋ goyen kuŋ heŋyabe alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen, “Kame Al Kuruŋ hitte kuniŋ yeŋbe okohom ma kutek. Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ gab kutek. Niŋgeb tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ goyen tubul ma tinayiŋ,” yineŋ saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinaryum.
23 Kuŋ heŋyabe taun kurar niŋ kurar niŋ al kura Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar yirde kuŋ hinaryum. Irde biŋge kutŋa irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe doyaŋ mar Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayminŋ hek irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yerde hinaryum.
24 Be, irem go Pisidia naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Pamfilia naŋare forok yaryum.
25 Irdeb kuŋ Perga taunde Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde Atalia taunde kurkaryum.
26 Irde Atalia taunde matbe hakwa teŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaryum. Taun goyenterbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ meteŋ goyen tiyiryeŋ yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde yeraminŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ go pasi irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ gor po kwaryum.
27 Be, irem go mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ Antiok forok yeŋbe gor niŋ sios tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinaryum goyen momoŋ yiraryum. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yirde faraŋ yurke daha mat al miŋ hoyaŋ yad yad miŋ uraryum goyen goke keŋkela momoŋ yiraryum.
28 Irdeb Antiok gorbe nalu ulyaŋde po Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan marya hinaryum.

15

Polya Banabasya Yerusalem kwaryum

1 Be, Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar kura Yudia naŋare mat Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kwaminŋ. Gor kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goyen, “Al kura Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gega, Yuda marte tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama irde guba ma yenayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ saba yirde hinhan.
2 Irkeb Polya Banabasya beleŋ sabaminŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurdeb mere go sopte huwa irye yeŋ mel goya kadom mohoŋde tiyaminŋ. Gwaha tike yeneŋbe Antiok niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ, “Yerusalem kuŋ aposel budaya gor niŋ sios gote doyaŋ maryat mohoŋde wor po mere gate miŋ keŋkela nurde ga wayyi,” yeŋ hulyaŋ yiraminŋ. Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kuraya kwaminŋ.
3 Beleŋminbe Fonisia naŋaya Samaria naŋayaŋ kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ

irtiŋ goyaŋ niŋ mar goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe daha mat Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen momoŋ yiramiŋ. Irkeb mere go nurdeb amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

4 Be, kuŋ Yerusalem forok yamiŋ. Irkeb gor niŋ siosya gote doyaŋ maryabe aposel budaya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ gargar yiramiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurde saŋiŋ yirke meteŋ teŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋde po momoŋ yiramiŋ.

5 Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan goyen kurabe Farisi mar niŋgeb, mel gore nurde huwardeb, “Al kura Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ gore Al Kuruŋ gama irniŋ yeŋbe nende tikula gama irde guba yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

6 Irkeb aposel budaya sios gote doyaŋ marya gore, “Mere gabe kandukŋeŋ nurhet niŋ, sope irniŋ,” yeŋ gabu iramiŋ.

7 Irdeb mere sege irke kuŋ kuŋ sobamde po hekeb Pita beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nende al moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne Yuda mar al gayen basiŋa nirde hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmiriŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

8 Al Kuruŋ, alya bereyat dufay keŋkela wor po nurd yuneŋ hi Al gore neŋ Yuda mar wa Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po al miŋ hoyaŋ wor yunyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor igiŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen bebak titiriŋ.

9 Al Kuruŋbe gwahade goyen po neŋya yeŋya tuŋande deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb nende al ma yende al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ala po mata buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ.

10 Neŋ Yuda marte tikula gobe neŋya asininiŋ yagoya beleŋ gama ird ird niŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nurde hityen. Niŋgeb epte ma elaŋ urtek gayen daniŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gayen kanduk kuruŋ supahakde ugohol tiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Deŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urniŋ teŋ haŋ?

11 Gwaha ma tinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ neŋ dawaryiŋ gwahade goyen po yeŋ wor buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe faraŋ yurde yawaryiŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

12 Be, Pita go merem pasi irkeb Banabasya Polya beleŋ wor mere tikeb diŋdeŋ irde palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb irem go Yuda mar moŋ gote naŋayaŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin goyen momoŋ yiraryum.

13 Meremiŋ pasi irkeb Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ al kura Yems Yesu kuliŋ beleŋ huwardebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, ga nurnaŋ.

14 Saimon Pita beleŋ daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya alya bereya kura Yuda mar moŋ goyen yawarde dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryiŋ goyen momoŋ dirke nurhet gogo.

15 Pita beleŋ momoŋ dira gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde mere katiŋ gote miŋ goyen po momoŋ dira. Merebe gahade:

16 ‘Ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gare yeŋ hime.
Kamebe Dewityen miŋ buluŋ hitiŋ goyen
ne beleŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe sope ireŋ.
Sope irde gabu irmeke tebaŋ tareŋ hiyyeŋ.
17 Gwaha irmekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne niŋ naŋkennayiŋ.
Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ tumŋaŋ
neneŋbe biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb nere alya
bereya henayiŋ.
18 Al Kuruŋ gwaha tiyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ
mere kuruŋ goyenbe al beleŋ hakot
nurde hinhan geb,
waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ nurde hite,’
yitiŋ hi. *Amos 9:11-12*

19 Niŋgeb Yuda mar moŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen iŋgogaha ma yirtek.

20-21 Gega Yuda marte tikulabe hakot taunyaŋ taunyaŋ tagalde hinhan. Gayenter wor neŋ Yuda marte gabu yaniniŋyaŋ Sabatmiŋ Sabatmiŋ huginŋeŋ gwahade po tagalde haŋyen geb, mel go hitte asaŋ po kaŋ yuneŋbe, ‘Uŋgura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ, leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋiŋde feŋ tike kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde dapŋa dari wor go ma nene hinayiŋ,’ yineŋ mata gayen po gab utaŋ yirtek,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.

Yerusalem niŋ sios beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte asaŋ kayamiŋ.

22 Irkeb aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios tumŋaŋ goyabe mel gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ, “Nende al kura basiŋa irde hulyaŋ yirke Polya Banabasya irde Antiok kunayiŋ,” yeŋ mere mayamiŋ. Irdeb Yudas deŋem kurabe Basabas goya Sailasya yade yapat yiramiŋ. Al irawa gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar gote doyaŋ mar.

23 Irdeb Yerusalem hinhan mar gore asaŋ katiŋ gobe Antiok kutek mar go yunamiŋ. Asaŋdeb gahade kayamiŋ:

“Neŋbe aposel budaya Yerusalem niŋ sios gote doyaŋ mar gare asaŋ gago kaŋ dunhet.

Deŋbe Antiok taunya Siria naŋaya Silisia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al Yuda mar moŋ

al miŋ hoyaŋ gega, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe kadtiŋ yago.

24 Be, dende mere momoŋ nurtiŋbe al kura gar haŋyen gore gor kuŋbe deŋ goyen mere kukuwam mat dirke kandukŋeŋ wor po nuraŋ. Go mar gobe neŋ beleŋ ma hulyaŋ yirteke kwaŋ. Yiŋgeŋ dufayminde kuŋ mere gogo diraŋ.

25 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe neŋ beleŋ neŋya hite mar kura yade kadniniŋ waraŋ wor po Banabasya Polya irde deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ goke mere maytiŋ.

26 Irem gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hike gasa yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke soŋ kamde haryen. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ meteŋminŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haryen.

27 Be, nende al yad yerteke kuriryeŋ mar gobe Yudasya Sailasya. Irem gore deŋ hitte kuŋ gabe asaŋ bana gaŋ mere kaŋ hite gayen mohonde wor po momoŋ diriryeŋ.

28 Nende dufaybe Holi Spirityen dufayya tuŋande geb, neŋ beleŋ Yuda marte tikula goyen teŋbe supahaktinde ma ugohol titek. Gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po.

29 Goyenpoga uŋgura biŋge kaŋ yuntiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura biŋinde kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe go ma nene hinayiŋ, irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po hinayiŋ geb. Merenininbe gago po," yamiŋ.

30 Be, mel go asaŋ go tukuŋ Antiok taunde forok yamiŋ. Forok yeŋbe gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu yirdeb asaŋ go yunamiŋ.

31 Yunkeb asaŋ go kapyaŋ hamiŋ. Irde mere asande hi gore dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

32 Irdeb Yudasya Sailasya wor Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar geb, Antiok niŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurye yeŋbe nalu ulyande po gor heŋ saba yirde hinaryum.

33-34 Be, irem gobe gor heŋ heŋbe Yerusalem kureŋ tikeb Antiok niŋ sios beleŋ gabu irde amaŋ hende yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.*

35 Gega Polya Banabasyabe Antiok taunde gor heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ taun goyenter niŋ mar goyen saba yirde hinhan. Irem gobe saba mar kadom budam goya gwaha teŋ hinhan.

Polya Banabasya bur yaryum

36 Be, Antiok taunde gor heŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋbe nalu kurareb Pol beleŋ Banabas keneŋbe, "Hakot taunyaŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde hinaryum goyen mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋbe kaddere yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar goyen dahade haŋ goyen kuŋ yenye," inyiŋ.

37 Goyareb Banabasbe, "Yon Mak ineŋ haŋyen goyen teŋ kure," inyiŋ.

38 Gega Yonbe Pamfilia naŋare gor irem go yubul teŋ busaharyiŋ, irde meteŋ untiŋ goyen go ma pasi iryiŋ geb, Pol beleŋ yeŋya kuŋ kuŋ goke igiŋ ma nuryiŋ.

39 Irkeb gor matbe irem go kadom mohonde teŋbe bur yaryum. Irde Banabasbe Mak teŋ hakwa hende Saiprus motmotde kwaryum.

40 Munaŋ Polbe Sailas teŋ kweŋ tikeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ Antiok hinhan mar gore, "Igiŋge kuri," yineŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusunaŋ iramiŋ. Gwaha yirde yubul tikeb kwaryum.

41 Be, Polya Sailasya gobe Antiok taun tubul teŋ Siriaya Silisiaya naŋare kuŋbe Pol beleŋ gor niŋ sios goyen tareŋ yirde hinhin.

16

Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kuriŋ

1 Be, gwaha yirdeb kuŋ Derbi taunde forok yaryum. Gor matbe Listra taunde kwaryum. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ al kura deŋembe Timoti hinhin. Miliŋbe Yuda mar bere, irde yeŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhin. Gega naniŋbe Grik al.

2 Be, Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Listraya Aikoniamya taunde hinhan goreb Timoti al igiŋ ineŋ turuŋ irde hinhan.

3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ Timotiyen mere momoŋ goyen igiŋ nurdeb al go teŋ kwe yeŋ nuryiŋ. Gega Timoti naniŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ geb, guba ma yitiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yuda marbe nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yuda mar goŋ hinhan mar gore Timoti keneŋbe yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurd unnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol beleŋ guba yeŋ unyiŋ.

4 Go kamereb Listra taun tubul teŋ taun hoyaŋyaŋ wor kwamiŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe bikkeŋ Yerusalem gor aposel budaya siosyen doyaŋ marya gore Yuda mar moŋ gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goke mere mayde asaŋ kaŋ Antiok niŋ sios yunamiŋ goyen goke momoŋ yirde kuŋ hinhan.

5 Irkeb mere go nurdeb goŋ niŋ sios goyen dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ hamiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ tiŋeŋ manaŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirke gise haŋka al budam yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan.

Pol beleŋ yuwarwarte Masedonia al kura kinyiŋ

* **15:33-34:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade hi: 34 Gega Sailas gobe gor heŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ.

6 Gwaha teŋbe mel karwo, Polya
Sailasyabe Timotiya go, “Esia naŋare
kuŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen saba
yirniŋ,” yamiŋ. Gega beleŋmiŋ goyen Holi
Spirit beleŋ pet tike Frigiaya Galesiaya
naŋare kwamiŋ.
7 Gor matbe Misia naŋaya Bitinia naŋaya
gote biptire kwamiŋ. Irdeb Bitinia naŋare
kuniŋ yekeb goyen manaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ
pet tiyyiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb Misia naŋa bana gor kuŋ kuŋbe
Troas taunde forok yamiŋ.
9 Kuŋ gor heŋyab wawuŋ kura Pol beleŋ
yuwarwarte Masedonia niŋ al kura kenke
huwardeb eseŋ mere irdeb, “Masedonia
beleŋ gaŋ waŋ faraŋ durayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
10 Be, Pol beleŋ go tagalke nurdeb, “Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Masedonia niŋ marbe mere
igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ
yeŋ dikala dira,” yeŋ goyare po gitik teŋ
kuniŋ titiriŋ.

Lidia Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ

11 Be, hakwa kura Troas taunde mat
teŋbe Samotres motmotde po kutiriŋ.
Irdeb fay urkeb gor mat sopte hakwa go
hende po Neapolis taunde kutiriŋ.
12 Gor matbe kahaŋninińde kuŋ kuŋ Fili-
pai taunde forok yitiriŋ. Taun gobe Mase-
donia gote taun kuruŋmiŋ. Roma gab-
manyen meteŋ marbe gor heŋ naŋa go
doyaŋ irde hinhan. Neŋbe naŋkahal bu-
dam yara gor hinhet.
13 Be, Sabat nalu kurarebe Yuda mar
beleŋ gabu irde Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhan
gasuŋ niŋ naŋkinniŋ yeŋ taun gote yame
kuruŋde mat kat kuŋbe fete kura gor ku-
tiriŋ. Irde fe siŋakde gorbe bere buda kura
gor gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe yeŋya keperde
mere teŋ hinhet.
14 Gorbe Taiataira taunde niŋ bere kura
deŋem Lidia wor bana goŋ heŋ mereniniŋ
nurde hinhin. Yende meteŋbe amil umŋam
bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke bukkeŋ
yara hitiŋ* goyen yirde hike damu teŋ hin-
han. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hinhin geb,
Polyen saba go nurde hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dufayminŋ fegelkeb saba gote miŋ biŋ
bak yiriŋ.
15 Niŋgeb yeŋya diriŋmiŋmiŋya saba
goyen fudinde yeŋ nurdeb baptais
tamiŋ. Go kamereb yamiŋde duke yeŋbe,
“Fudinde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayminŋ
tareŋ ira yeŋ nurd nunhaŋ kenem wake
yaner kuniŋ,” dinyiŋ. Irde dineŋ tebaŋ po
dirkeb bada heŋ kuŋ yeŋya hinhet.

Polya Sailasya koyare yeramiŋ

16 Be, kurarebe Yuda mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ
mere irde hinhan gasuŋde kutiriŋ. Gor
kuŋ heŋya belenbe bere foŋeŋ kura kin-
tiriŋ. Yeŋbe al kurate meteŋ bere, irde da-
mum moŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinhin. Yeŋbe
uŋgura beleŋ ketal urtiŋ gore dufay unke
al hitte kame da mata forok yenayiŋ goyen
goke tagalde hiyen. Niŋgeb al beleŋ hora
uneŋbe, “Kame ne hitte da mata forok
yiyyeŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Be,
yeŋbe doyaŋ irde hinhan mar gwaha mat
hora budam yade yuneŋ hiyen.
17 Be, bere gore Polya neŋya gama
dirdeb, “Mel gabe Al Kuruŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ
wor po Al gote meteŋ mar. Mel gabe daha
mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumul-
gaŋ tiyyeŋ goke momoŋ dirde haŋ,” yeŋ
kuware mere teŋ hinhin.
18 Be, bere gore huginŋeŋ wawuŋ bu-
damde gwaha po dirde hinhin. Irkeb
wawuŋ kurare kurab Pol go biŋ ar yeke ti-
giri teŋbe uŋgura bere go ketal urtiŋ hinhin
goyen, “Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde ginhem.
Bere ga tubul teŋ kat kwa!” inyiŋ. Irkeb
goyare po bere go tubul teŋ kat kuriŋ.
19 Irkeb bere go doyaŋ irde hinhan mar
gore hora teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet tike keneŋbe
biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb Polya Sailasya go
yanarde yuluŋ teŋ merere yirniŋ yeŋ taun
gote gabu gasuŋ doyaŋ marmiŋ hinhande
gor yukamiŋ.
20 Bere doyaŋ irde hinhan mar beleŋ
Filipai taun gote doyaŋ mar Roma gabman
al hitte yukuŋbe, “Al iraw gabe Yuda mar
al. Irem garebe neŋ taun gayen bana niŋ al
buluŋ dirde har.
21 Yeŋbe mata hoyaŋ wor po neŋ Roma
mar gahade gare epte ma titek goyen
tagalde har,” yeŋ tagal yunamiŋ.
22 Be, al buda kuruŋ gor gabu iramiŋ go
tumŋaŋde asogo yirde gasa yirtek yamiŋ.
Irkeb doyaŋ mar beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ
yinkeb uliŋhormiŋ erek yirde yuguya teŋ
yuneŋbe sikkeŋ uliŋde yusulak tiyamiŋ.
23 Yusulak teŋ buluŋ wor po yirdeb yad
koya bana yeramiŋ. Irdeb koya doyaŋ al
goyen, “Keŋkela doyaŋ yira ko. Moŋgo,
busahariryeŋ geb,” ineŋ hayhay iramiŋ.
24 Gwaha inke nurdeb irem go yukuŋ
koya bana goŋ kahalte wor po gwaha
mat kura busahartek miŋmoŋ bana yiryiŋ.
Irdeb he hakwa al fere yird yird niŋ yukuŋ
yirtiŋ hinhande gor kahaŋ gor yerde sen po
giti yiryiŋ.
25 Be, wawuŋ biŋde wor pobe irem gore
Al Kuruŋ mere irde kasor irde tikiŋ heŋ
hikeb koyare hinhan mar hoyaŋ beleŋ
nurde hinhan.
26 Irem go gwaha teŋ hikeyabe bemel po
niniŋa kuruŋ tikeb koya gote miŋ aŋsok
irde tubul tike yame gor niŋ tumŋaŋ siksuk
iramiŋ. Irde sen koyare hinhan mar giti

* **16:14:** Amil bukkeŋ yara gobe doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

yiramiŋ goyen wor yiŋgeŋ suk yeŋ pasi hamiŋ.
27 Irkeb koya doyaŋ al gore huwarde kuŋbe yame tumŋaŋ hol yitiŋ yeneŋbe al koyare hinhan marbe busaharhaŋ yeŋ nurdeb fuleŋare niŋ bidilamiŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ mayeŋ tiyyiŋ.
28 Gega Pol beleŋ araŋ po keneŋbe kwep iryiŋ. “Gigeŋ mayde ma! Neŋbe tumŋaŋ po hite geb!” inyiŋ.
29 Goyarebe kidoma bana mere irde hinhin geb, koya doyaŋ al gore hulsi niŋ hoy yiriŋ. Irkeb hulsi tawaŋ unkeb kup yeŋ hurkuŋ irem go diliŋde kafura hende uliŋ barbar yeŋ kuŋ kuku kayyiŋ.
30 Gwaha teŋbe siŋare yade katyiŋ. Irdeb, “Irem, daha timeke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nawaryeŋ?” yineŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
31 Irkeb, “Dufayge Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ irayiŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irde ge niŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋge tumŋaŋ gwaha tinayiŋbe yeŋ wor yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” inaryum.
32 Irkeb al gore diriŋmiŋmiŋ hoy yirke wakeb Polya Sailasya beleŋ tumŋaŋde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba yirde momoŋ yiraryum.
33 Be, go wawuŋ goyen po koya doyaŋ al gore irem go uliŋde dariya usuya goyen halde yuntek gasuŋde yukuŋ halde yuneŋbe mala tiyyiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb goyare po irem gore mel goyen tumŋaŋ baptais yiraryum.
34 Go kamereb irem go yamiŋde yukuŋ biŋge yunke naryum. Be, al goya dirŋmiŋmiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goke amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.
35 Be, fay urke wampotbe taun gote doyaŋ mar beleŋ, “Koya doyaŋ al go inke al irawa yad fere tiyuŋ goyen yubul tike kuri,” yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kuŋ inamiŋ.
36 Irke koya doyaŋ al gore Pol goyen, “Taun doyaŋ mar beleŋ yubul tike kuri ninhaŋ niŋgeb, igiŋge bitiriŋ kamke kuri,” inyiŋ.
37 Gega Pol beleŋ hardeb fuleŋa mar goyen yinyiŋ: “Moŋ, deyyabe Roma mar al gega, kibe duliŋ wor po miŋ miŋmoŋ al diliŋde dusulak dirde koyare deraŋ. Munaŋ haŋkabe balmiŋ kuri dinhaŋ? Moŋ, deyyabe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Yinke waŋ yiŋgeŋ dade siŋare dukunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
38 Irkeb kuŋ taun doyaŋ mar hitte mulgaŋ heŋbe, “Irem gobe Roma mar al neŋ beleŋ mali gasa yirtek moŋ gega, buluŋ yirtiŋ,” yinkeb kafura hamiŋ.
39 Irde waŋ irem go pohogay yirdeb koyare mat yukuŋ siŋa yirdeb, “Dubul teŋ hoyaŋde kuri,” yinamiŋ.
40 Gwaha yirkeb kateŋ siŋare heŋbe Lidiayen yare kwaryum. Kuŋ gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar yeneŋbe saba yirde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurdeb yubul tiyaryum.

17

Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Tesalonaika taunde kwamiŋ

1 Be, Polya diŋuŋ waraŋyabe Amfipolis taunya Apolonia taundeya kuŋ gor matbe Tesalonaika taunde forok yamiŋ. Gorbe Yuda marte gabu ya kura hinhin.
2-3 Be, Polbe teŋ hinhin gwahade po Tesalonaika taunde gor manaŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ. Irdeb Sabat nalu karwo gayen gor kuŋbe al waŋ gabu irde hinhan mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Mesaia kame wayyeŋ yitiŋ al goke momoŋ yirde hinhin. Mesaia gobe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamdebe huwaryeŋ yitiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mat miŋ pitik irde momoŋ yirde hinhin. Irdeb, “Ne beleŋ Mesaia niŋ dineŋ hime al gobe Yesu,” yinyiŋ.
4 Gwaha yinke nurdeb Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba go fudinde yeŋ nurde Polya Sailasyat mere gama iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Grik mar gega Al Kuruŋ kafura irde hinhan goya taun goyenter niŋ doyaŋ marte berem weŋ manaŋ budam po gwaha tiyamiŋ.
5 Gega Yuda mar kurabe al budam beleŋ irem gote saba po gama irkeb goke biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irdeb taun bana goŋ al budam gabu irde hinhan gasuŋde gor kuŋ al dufaymiŋ buluŋ goyen gabu yirde fuleŋa tinaŋ yeŋ biŋ yakamamiŋ. Gabu irke al budam wor po hekeb taun biŋde gor kwep kwep teŋ det gwamuŋ teŋya teŋya kwamiŋ. Irdeb irem go yade yukuŋ kawan alya bereya diliŋde yirniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ Yesonyen yare kwamiŋ.
6 Gega irem go gor ma yeneŋbe Yesonya diŋuŋ yago Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hinhan mar kura yade yuluŋ teŋ taun doyaŋ irde hinhan mar hitte yukamiŋ. Irde mel goreb, “Polya diŋuŋ yagoya gayenbe naŋa kuruŋ goyen kuŋ heŋbe kanduk karkuwaŋ forok yirde kuŋ haŋyen gore gar wayaŋ.
7 Irkeb Yeson beleŋ yamiŋde yerde hiyen. Yesonyen yare gabu irde haŋ mar gobe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen mere ma gama irde haŋ. Irde, ‘Doyaŋ al kuruŋ hoyaŋbe al kura Yesu ineŋ haŋyen go po ga hi,’ yeŋ haŋ,” yeŋ taun doyaŋ mar diliŋde misiŋeŋ yaŋ po tagalamiŋ.
8 Irkeb taun doyaŋ marya al gor gabu iramiŋ mar gobe biŋ ar yamiŋ.
9 Irde Yesonya kadom yagoya goyen, “Mata buluŋtiŋ goke muruŋgem kernaŋ,” yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb, “Kamebe

sopte gwaha ma tinayiŋ," yineŋ yubul tike mulgaŋ heŋ kwamiŋ.

Polya Sailasya Beria kwaryum

10 Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ goyen wawuŋ hekeb Tesalonaika niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ Polya Sailasya goyen yad yerke Beria taunde kwaryum. Kuŋ gor forok yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu yare kwaryum.
11 Beria taunde niŋ Yuda marbe Tesalonaika niŋ yara moŋ. Yeŋbe irem gore Yesu niŋ mere tagalde hike aw aw ma yurde palŋa yirde hinhan. Irdeb irem gote mere gob fudinde ma usi goyen bebak tiniŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde hakot katiŋ goyen gise haŋka kapyaŋ heŋ gor niŋ mere keneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan.
12 Irde gor niŋ Yuda mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Goyenbe mel go po moŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik alyabe bere deŋem yaŋya goyen wor Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.
13 Be, Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere Beria taunde gor tagalde hinhin gote mere momoŋ gobe Tesalonaika niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ nurdeb gor wor kwamiŋ. Irdeb gor niŋ mar goyen biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ haga yiramiŋ.
14 Gwaha tike yeneŋbe goyare po Beria niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan gore Pol go teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuriŋ. Munaŋ Timotiya Sailasyabe gor po hinaryum.
15 Be, Pol go al kura beleŋ maynak yeŋbe yeŋya kwamiŋ mar gore tukuŋ Atens taunde tubul tiyamiŋ. Irdeb mulgaŋ hiniŋ tikeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, "Timotiya Sailasya yinke araŋeŋ po waŋ gar nupi tiyiryeŋ," yinyiŋ.

Polbe Atens taunde kuriŋ

16 Be, Pol go Atens taunde heŋ irem goyen doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe taun biŋde gor Al Kuruŋniniŋ usi teŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yeneŋ dufaymiŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po hiriŋ.
17 Irkeb Yuda marte gabu yareb nalumde kuŋ Yuda marya Grik marya Al Kuruŋ kafura irde hinhan goya mere teŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irde gise haŋka huginеŋ taun biŋde al budam kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhande gor kuŋ al gor hinhan goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde hinhin.
18 Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde heŋyabe Yesu mayke kamde huwaryiŋ goyen goke saba yirde hinhin. Goyen saba yirde hikeyabe al kura Epikuriayen dufay gama irde saba teŋ haŋyen marya dufay hoyaŋ kura Stoik yeŋ haŋyen gote saba teŋ haŋyen marya gore Polyen saba goyen nurdeb yeŋya kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Irdeb go mar goyen kura beleŋ, "Al gabe daniŋ malikan lawlaw yeŋ hi?" yamiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ, "Al gabe tikula hoyaŋ niŋ dineŋ hi," yamiŋ.
19 Gwaha yeŋbe Atens taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor kuŋ ga mere titek ineŋbe Polya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Irde gor kuŋbe, "Saba gergeŋ tagalde ha goyen keŋkela miŋde mat momoŋ dira.
20 Ge beleŋ dufay gergeŋ kura neŋ ma nurde hityen goyen tagalde ha gote miŋ nurtek niŋgeb, momoŋ dira ko," inamiŋ.
21 (Be, Atens taun gote miŋ marya al hoyaŋde niŋ waŋ gor haŋyen maryabe duliŋ po heŋ dufay gergeŋ po nurtek yirde hinhin. Irde dufay gergeŋ goke po tagalke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ yurde hinhin. Huginеŋ gwahade po teŋ hinhan.)
22-23 Be, mel gore gwaha inke Pol beleŋ gabu gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor huwardeb gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋ Atens niŋ mar! Tauntiŋ bana gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ doloŋ yirniŋ yeŋ det toneŋ kurayen kurayen rindam yaŋ yirtiŋ goyen budam wor po yinmiŋ. Gega rinda kurabe det toneŋ miŋmoŋ hike kinmiŋ. Irdeb bindere kuŋ gorbe, 'Rinda gabe Al Kuruŋ kura go ma nurd uneŋ hite gote gasuŋ,' gwahade katiŋ hi goyen kinmiŋ. Goke teŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋ fudinde doloŋ irtek nurde haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ keŋkela ma nurde uneŋ haŋ Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim.
24 Al Kuruŋ gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al beleŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ ya irde unhet yeŋ haŋyen bana goŋ ma hiyen.
25 Yeŋbe tonniniŋ dunyiŋ geb, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde det buda kuruŋ gayen wor yeŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe det buda kuruŋ gote miŋ al geb, det kuraŋ ma amu heŋ hi. Niŋgeb det kura hannininde irde untek epte moŋ. Hubu wor po!
26 Haŋkapya wor pobe yiŋgeŋ al uŋkureŋ iryiŋde gor mat po al miŋ hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen gogo forok yamiŋ. Irde megeŋ ga teŋ keperde tukamiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ epte. Niŋgeb neŋ ma forok yitiriŋya gwaha naŋa forok yenayiŋ, irde damde hinayiŋ goyen yiŋgeŋ dufayminde nurde hinhin.
27 Be, Al Kuruŋ gisaw ma hi al gore, 'Det kuruŋ yirmiriŋ gayen al beleŋ yeneŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ yeŋ ne niŋ sar kernayiŋ. Irdeb neneŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb ne hitte wanayiŋ,' yeŋ mata kuruŋ gogo tiyyiŋ.
28 Be, Al Kuruŋbe gisaw ma hi goke teŋbe al kura beleŋ, 'Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde tonniniŋ yaŋ heŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ bininiŋ

fut irde hite gago,' yiriŋ. Yiriŋ gwahade goyen po dende al kura beleŋ, 'Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,' yeŋ tikiŋ bilminde kayyiŋ.
29 Fudinde neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋbe al dufayde det toneŋ kura gol, silwaya hora beleŋ yirtiŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nurtek.
30-31 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ ma nurde uneŋ hinhet gega, goke dineŋ ma teŋ hinhin. Gega yeŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter yiriŋde gorbe megen niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ igiŋya buluŋya goyen pota yiryeŋ. Niŋgeb gayenterbe, 'Megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ,' yineŋ hi. Be, nalu goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa irde meteŋ untiŋ al gore keŋkela po megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yiryeŋ. Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ goyen al tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ," yinyiŋ.
32 Be, Pol beleŋ Yesu kamde ga huwaryiŋ goke yeke nurdeb, "Al ga usi wet kura dirde hi be," yeŋ hinmaŋ iramiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe, "Kame ga mere go sopte momoŋ dirayiŋ," inamiŋ.
33 Be, Pol go gabu gasuŋ goyen tubul teŋ kuriŋ.
34 Be, gorbe al budam moŋ, yuŋkureŋeŋ kura gore Polyen saba gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb gama irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Goyen mar goyen kurabe doyaŋ marte gabu gasuŋ Areopagus ineŋ haŋyende gor kuŋ hiyen al kura Dionisius. Munaŋ kurabe bere kura deŋem Damarisyabe al hoyaŋ kura goya.

18

Polbe Korin taunde kuriŋ

1 Be, Pol go Atens taun tubul teŋbe Korin taunde kuriŋ.
2 Gorbe Yuda mar al kura deŋembe Akwilaya berem Prisilaya hike yinyiŋ. Be, al gobe Pontus naŋare kawaŋ hiriŋ, irdeb kuŋ Itali naŋare hinhin. Gega Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Klodius beleŋ, "Yuda marbe Itali naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Rom ga tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ," yiriŋ. Irkeb ire uŋya gobe Itali naŋa go tubul teŋ Korin taunde wayaryum. Irde gor sobamde ma hikeya Pol wake kenaryum gogo.
3 Be, Akwilabe dapŋa sikkeŋ po sel haraŋ heŋ heŋ al. Irde Pol manaŋ meteŋ goyen po teŋ hora teŋ hiyen geb, ire uŋya goya heŋ tumŋaŋ meteŋ go teŋ hinhan.
4 Irdeb, 'Daha mat kura Yuda marya Grik marya gayen saba yirmeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ yirnaŋ,' yeŋ Sabat nalumiŋ nalumiŋ huginjeŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ saba yirde hinhin.
5 Be, gor heŋ gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Sailasya Timotiya gobe Masedonia naŋare mat wayaryum. Wakeb sel ya yird yird meteŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen po tagalde, "Fudinde Yesube Mesaia," yineŋ saba yirde hinhin.
6 Gega Yuda mar gobe Pol beleŋ saba yiryiŋ go ma nurtek yirke sukal irde hinhan. Irkeb Pol beleŋ mel goyen, "Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirde hime gayen ma nurhaŋ geb, kame kanduk kura forok yiyyeŋ gobe dende samuŋ. Neya neya moŋ. Nebe dubul teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tukuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ po ga momoŋ yirde heŋ geb," yineŋbe mel goyen nindikeŋ buluŋ tihit yeŋ keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb Yuda marte matare uliŋhormiŋ busaŋ hiriŋ.
7 Irde yubul teŋ Titius Yastusyen yare kuriŋ. Yamiŋ gobe Yuda marte gabu ya siŋakde gor hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda mar al moŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hiyen.
8 Be, gabu yare gor gabu irde hinhan mar gote doyaŋ al Krispusya diriŋmiŋmiŋ tumŋaŋde Polyen saba nurde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ. Al hoyaŋ Korin taunde niŋ manaŋ budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde baptais tamiŋ.
9-10 Be, gor heŋyabe wawuŋ kura yuwarwarte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ forok yeŋbe, "Nere al budam taun gayenter haŋ geb, al kura beleŋ epte ma muguneŋ buluŋ buluŋ giryeŋ. Irde nebe geya har geb, al saba yird yird niŋ kafura heŋ bada ma hawayiŋ. Huginjeŋ tagalde po hayiŋ," inke Pol go kinyiŋ.
11 Be, Polbe dama uŋkureŋ irde gagasi 6 gayen gor heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirde hinhin.

Yuda mar beleŋ Pol merere keramiŋ

12 Be, Roma al Galio beleŋ Akaia naŋa doyaŋ irde hikeya gor niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ gabu irde Polbe Akaia naŋa gote taun Korin hinhin goyen fere teŋ merere keramiŋ.
13 Merere tukuŋbe doyaŋ al Galio diliŋde gaha inamiŋ: "Al garebe mata hoyaŋ mat Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋ al saba yirde Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ yineŋ hi," inamiŋ.
14 Irkeb Pol beleŋ hako ga mere goyen wol heweŋ tikeyabe Galio beleŋ Yuda mar go, "Al gare al kura mayke kamuŋ ma mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ manhan dende mere ga nurmewoŋ.
15 Gega mere yahaŋ gabe deŋ Yuda marte deŋeya mereya niŋ po kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ. Irde tikulatiŋ ge po ŋagak yahaŋ gobe dindikeŋ po mere go sope irnayiŋ. Nebe meretiŋ gayen go ma nureŋ," yinyiŋ.

16 Irdeb merere mat yakira teŋbe, “Siŋare kunaŋ!” yinyiŋ.
17 Irkeb Yuda mar go biŋ ar yeke tigiri teŋ yende gabu yare gabu irde haŋyen mar gote doyaŋ al Sostenes goyen mere gasuŋde go po mayde mayde keramiŋ. Gega Galiobe yeneŋ wasak tiyyiŋ.

Pol mulgaŋ heŋ Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ

18 Be, Pol gobe Korin sobamde heŋbe Siria naŋare mulgaŋ hewe yeŋ Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya yade gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar go yubul teŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Senkria kuriŋ. Irde gor kwe yeŋyabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe Yuda marte matare tonaŋ walde gabe hakwa teŋ kuriŋ.
19-21 Be, taun go tubul teŋ kuŋbe Efesus taunde forok yamiŋ. Irdeb Pol go Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ mel gor niŋ mar goyen, ‘Daha mat kura Yesu niŋ nurwoŋ,’ yeŋ keŋkela po mere yirde hinhin. Gwaha yirde hikeyabe mel gore, “Ulyaŋde heŋ saba dirde hayiŋ,” ineŋ basiŋa iramiŋ. Gega bada yiryiŋ. Irdeb kwe yeŋya, “Kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte kwa ninke gab wayeŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa teŋ kuriŋ. Be, Efesus taunde gorbe Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya goyen yubul tiyyiŋ.
22 Irdeb kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yiriŋ. Gor matbe kahaŋde kuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gor niŋ yeneŋ mere yirdeb go kamereb Siria naŋare niŋ taun Antiok kuriŋ.
23 Be, Antiok taunde hitŋeŋ teŋbe sopte Galesia naŋaya Frigia naŋaya bana goŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ saba yirde saŋiŋ yirde kuŋ hinhin.

Apolos beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin

24 Be, Pol go gwaha teŋ kuŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar al kura deŋem Apolosbe Aleksandria taunde kawaŋ hiriŋ al goyen Efesus taunde wayyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere ep hitiŋ, irde merem nurdmiŋbe paŋtalkek wor po.
25 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ al kura beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba irke nuryiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ al saba yird yird niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde keŋkela yeŋ ge tagalde hinhin. Gega yeŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ mata buluŋ yubul teŋ baptais tenayiŋ yeŋ tagalde hinhin go po ga nurde hinhin. Munaŋ Holi Spirityen baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ gobe go ma nurde hinhin.
26 Be, yeŋ beleŋ Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ gor al gabu irde hinhan goyen kafura ma heŋ saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya sabamiŋ go nurdeb yamiŋde tukaryum. Irdeb Apolos goyenbe ire uŋya gore keŋkela wor po Al Kuruŋyen mata saba irke nurde bebak tiyyiŋ.
27-28 Be, Apolos go gor heŋ heŋbe Akaia naŋare kweŋ yiriŋ. Irkeb diŋuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hitiŋ mar Efesus taunde niŋ gore Apolos goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ faraŋ yurde asaŋ kayamiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar Akaia naŋare niŋ gore Apolos keneŋbe igiŋ igiŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kayamiŋ. Be, Apolos go Akaia naŋare kuŋbe gor niŋ Yuda mar niŋ kafura ma heŋ mel goya kawan gabu irde saba misiŋeŋ yirde hike gwaha mat kura gor niŋ Yuda mar beleŋ mere titek moŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha irde heŋyab Yesube Mesaia goyen momoŋ yirde goke Al Kuruŋyen mere yikala yirde hinhin. Be, Apolos gobe kuŋ gwahade saba yirde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ faraŋ yurke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar goyen sabamiŋ nurde tareŋ hamiŋ. Be, Apolos gobe gwahader po gor niŋ sios faraŋ yurde hinhin.

19

Polbe Efesus taunde kuriŋ

1 Be, Apolos gobe Akaia naŋa bana go niŋ taun Korin hikeyabe Polbe beleŋmiŋ Galesiaya Frigiaya dugu bana mat kuŋ kuŋ makaŋ siŋare niŋ taun Efesus forok yiriŋ. Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura yinyiŋ.
2 Irdeb, “Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyenbe Holi Spirit manaŋ tamiŋ we?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ, Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ ha mere gobe tiŋeŋ wor po. Ma po nurde hityen,” inamiŋ.
3 Irkeb, “Be, niŋgeb daniŋ baptais tamiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Neŋbe Yon Baptais beleŋ saba tagalde hinhin gote miŋ po gama irde baptais titiriŋ,” inamiŋ.
4 Irkeb Pol gore gaha yinyiŋ: “Yonbe al beleŋ, ‘Mata buluŋninin yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bininiŋ mulgaŋ hihit,’ yeke gab baptais yirde hinhin. Irdeb, ‘Kame Al kura harhokner wayyeŋ al goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ,’ yiriŋ. Be, Yon beleŋ yiriŋ al gobe Yesu niŋ yiriŋ,” yinyiŋ.
5 Gwaha yinke nurdeb, “Baptais Yesu beleŋ yitiŋ goyen tetek,” inkeb Pol beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋemde baptais yiryiŋ.
6 Be, baptais yirde mel go hende haniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Holi Spirit katyiŋ. Irkeb yende mere moŋ, mere tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen tiyamiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kame forok yiryeŋ goke tagalamiŋ.
7 Be, gorbe al 12 beleŋ gwaha tiyamiŋ.
8 Be, Pol go gor gagasi karwo hinhinyabe Yuda marte gabu yare kuŋ kafura miŋmoŋ gwaha mat bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mel goya

mere tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Mere miŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke mere teŋya saba yirde hinhin.

9 Gega tonaŋ tareŋ Yuda mar kurabe Polyen saba goke igiŋ ma nurde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird niŋ bada hamiŋ. Irde al buda diliŋde Yesu gama ird ird mata goyen buluŋ mat tagalamiŋ. Goke teŋbe Pol beleŋ mel go yubul teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar go po ga saba nurd nurd ya kuruŋ kura deŋembe Tiranus gor yukuriŋ. Gorbe naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ huginеŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere miŋ goyen mel goya tagalde saba yirde hinhin.

10 Be, Pol gobe dama irawa gor hinhin. Goyarebe Esia naŋa bana go niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya goyen tumŋaŋ mere Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ goyen nuramiŋ.

Siwa urmiŋ yago

11 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol goyen tareŋmiŋ unke mata tiŋeŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin.

12 Irkeb Pol beleŋ amilya nufol hal hal amil parwek sisaŋ yurtiŋ goyen wor al beleŋ yukuŋ gore po al garbam miŋyaŋ sisaŋ yurde hike igiŋ heŋ hinhan. Irde al kura uŋguram yaŋ wor gwahade po yirde hike uŋgura beleŋ al go yubul teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

13 Be, Yuda mar al kura beleŋ uŋgura al bana hinhan goyen yakira teŋ teŋ ge kuŋ waŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde mel gore uŋgura al bana haŋ goyen yakira tiniŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋe urde, “Pol beleŋ sabamiŋ tagalde hiyen al Yesu gote deŋemde dinhet. Kat kunaŋ!” yineŋ hinhan.

14 Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ deŋembe Siwa gote urmiŋ yago 7 goyen manaŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan.

15 Be, nalu kurarebe al kura uŋguram yaŋ al goyen sope irniŋ yeŋ yamiŋde kuŋbe, “Uŋgura go takira tihit,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Gega uŋgura gore wol heŋbe, “Yesuya Polyabe nurd yuneŋ hime. Munaŋ deŋbe ganuŋ mar?” yinyiŋ.

16 Irdeb al uŋgura ketal urtiŋ gore po al 7 goyen yeŋala po yirde hikaka yirde gasa poloŋ yirkeb dari sirsur iramiŋ. Irdeb uliŋhormiŋ yago erek yirde yugu teŋ yunkeb kupsoŋ busaharamiŋ.

17 Irkeb Efesus taunde niŋ Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik marya beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb kafura wor po hamiŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu turuŋ iramiŋ.

18 Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma titiŋ mar budam goyen goya gab al diliŋde matamiŋ kawan tagalde sopte gwaha ma teŋ hitek yamiŋ.

19 Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gega, mere bal asaŋde katiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe asaŋmiŋ goyen yukuŋ kumga tiyamiŋ. Asaŋ kumga tiyamiŋ gote muruŋgembe al 50,000 beleŋ naŋkahal uŋkureŋde meteŋ teŋbe hora tenayiŋ goya tuŋande.

20 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe gwaha mat saŋiŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ tukuriŋ.

21 Be, mata gwahade forok yekeb Pol gobe Yerusalem mulgaŋ heweŋ yeŋ beleŋnebe Masedoniaya Akaiaya naŋayaŋ kweŋ yeŋ dufay hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Yerusalem gor heŋ gabe fudinde wor po Rom manaŋ kweŋ,” yiriŋ.

22 Gwaha yeŋbe meteŋ marmiŋ Timotiya Erastusya yad yerke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋare kwaryum. Irkeb yeŋbe Esia naŋare gor ulyaŋde yara hinhin.

Efesus taunde kanduk kuruŋ forok yiriŋ

23 Be, Pol go Esia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taun Efesus hikeyabe gor niŋ al kura beleŋ Yesu gama ird ird mata goke igiŋ ma nurde kanduk kuruŋ forok iramiŋ.

24 Gwaha tiyamiŋ mar al kurabe Demitrius. Yeŋbe silwa hora beleŋ det yird yird al. Yeŋ beleŋbe yende uŋgura biriŋ Atemisya yamiŋya gote toneŋ mukŋeŋ mukŋeŋ silwa beleŋ yirke al damu teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb yeŋya meteŋ marmiŋya gobe hora kuruŋ wor po yade haŋyen.

25 Gega Pol beleŋ waŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere kuruŋ irkeb mel gote hora teŋ teŋ beleŋ buluŋ hiriŋ goke biŋ ar yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Demitrius gore meteŋ marmiŋya yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhin gote kadom yago hoy yirke wakeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, meteŋ teŋ hityen garebe hora kuruŋ tuluŋ teŋ duneŋ hiyen nurde haŋ gogo.

26 Gega Pol ineŋ haŋyen al gore Efesus taunde gar waŋ nende alya bereya saba hoyaŋ po yirke yirkeb al budam nende mata yubul tiyaŋ. Goyenbe Efesus taunde gar po moŋ. Esia naŋa bana gor niŋ al manaŋ tumŋaŋ gwaha yiruŋ goyen wor dindikeŋ nurdeb kenaŋ. Al goreb, ‘Det toneŋ kura al beleŋ yirtiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ fudinde moŋ,’ yeŋ hi.

27 Niŋgeb meteŋniniŋ deŋem buluŋ ireŋ tiya. Goyenbe go po moŋ. Nende tikula kiryiŋ bere Atemis gote toneŋ goyen kerde doloŋ ird ird ya gobe alya bereya beleŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Irke deŋem kuruŋ Esia naŋa banaya megeŋ kuruŋ ga nurd untiŋ ala teŋ haŋyen gobe tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde unnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

28 Be, gwaha yinke nurdeb biŋ kak hekeb, “Atemisbe Efesus taunde gar niŋ tikula bere wor po,” yeŋ kwipkwep tiyamiŋ.

29 Irdeb mel gore taunde gor mata kandukŋeŋ yade forok yiramiŋ. Irdeb mel

gore Polyen meteŋ kadom, Masedonia naŋare niŋ al irawa, Gaiusya Aristakusya yade gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde yuluŋ teŋ gabu gasuŋ kuruŋde tumŋaŋ kup yeŋ yukamiŋ.
30 Gwaha yirkeb Pol beleŋ al buda kuruŋ gabu iramiŋ gote diliŋ mat huwarde mere yire yekeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ basiŋa irde utaŋ iramiŋ.
31 Irde Esia naŋare niŋ doyaŋ mar kurabe Polyen kadom niŋgeb, Pol niŋ yeŋ, “Inke gor ma forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋ mere keramiŋ.
32 Be, gabu iramiŋ mar gobe kukuwa wor po hamiŋ. Kura marbe mere miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ hewhow teŋ hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe mere miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Al budam wor pobe miŋ goke gabu irhet yeŋ ma nuramiŋ.
33 Be, goyarebe Yuda mar beleŋ sios niŋ po mere fuguru tiniŋ yeŋbe al kura deŋem Aleksanda gare al gabu kuruŋ go diliŋ mat huwarde mere yiri yeŋbe, “Gwaha gwaha yawayiŋ,” ineŋ hulyaŋ iramiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ. Irdeb palŋa nirnaŋ yeŋ haniŋ tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Mere kandukŋeŋ forok yeŋ hi gobe neŋ Yuda mar beleŋ ma teŋ hite yineŋ tiyyiŋ.
34 Gega gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ keneŋ al gobe Yuda mar al yeŋ bebak teŋbe, “Atemisbe neŋ Efesus marte tikula bere. Yeŋbe kuruŋ wor po!” yeŋ ulyaŋde wor po weŋwoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irkeb al gobe mere titek ma hiriŋ.
35 Gwaha teŋ hikeb taunde gor niŋ doyaŋ al kura beleŋ mel go, “Balmiŋ hinaŋ,” yineŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Efesus mar, deŋbe tikula bere Atemisyen ya kuruŋ go doyaŋ irde haŋyen. Irde hora himam yende toneŋ yara naŋkiŋde mat po katyiŋ goyen ya go bana kerde doyaŋ irde haŋyen gobe megen niŋ al kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurde haŋ.
36 Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi ma yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bekkeŋde heŋ dufay keŋkela heŋ ga mata tinayiŋ.
37 Irem gabe nende tikula bere sukal ma iraruŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hityen gote yayaŋ samuŋ kura ma kawe tiyaruŋ. Gega duliŋ wor po gago yuluŋ teŋ yawayhaŋ. Mata gabe igiŋ moŋ.
38 Mere gahade nurd nurd nalum yaŋ geb, Demitriusya kadom weŋya beleŋ al kura merere yirniŋ yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yukuŋbe mere sope irtek mar diliŋde gab tagalke nurnayiŋ.
39 Gega mel gore dufay kernayiŋ goyen igiŋ ma nurnayiŋbe taunde gor niŋ mere sope ird ird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yirke gabu kuruŋ irde gab kanduk go sopte sope irnayiŋ.
40 Niŋgeb haŋka gabu irde hekhok kuruŋ tahaŋ gabe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po tahaŋ. Niŋgeb Roma gabman beleŋ deneŋbe merere dukuŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb daha mat wol hetek? Roma gabman beleŋ deŋ mata tahaŋ gake igiŋ ma po nuryeŋ” yeŋ saba yiryiŋ.
41 Gwaha yineŋbe yakira tike bur yeŋ kwamiŋ.

20

Polbe Masedoniaya Grikya naŋare kuriŋ

1 Be, mata kuruŋ go hubu hekeb Pol beleŋ gor niŋ mar Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen hoy yirke gabu iramiŋ. Irkeb saba yirde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde yubul teŋ Masedonia naŋare kuriŋ.
2 Goyaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yure yeŋ saba yirde yirdeb yubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋ Grik naŋare forok yiriŋ.
3 Gorbe gagasi karwo hinhin. Irdeb hakwa teŋ Siria naŋare kwe yiriŋ. Gega Yuda mar beleŋ maytek yamiŋ goyen nurdeb mulgaŋ heŋ Masedonia naŋayaŋ mat gab kuŋ Siria forok yeweŋ yeŋ kuriŋ.
4 Irkeb Beria taunde niŋ al Sopater yeŋbe Pirus urmiŋya, Tesalonaika niŋ al irawa Aristakusya Sekundusyabe Derbi taunde niŋ al Gaiusya beleŋ Polya kwamiŋ. Irde Timotiya Esia naŋare niŋ al irawa Tikikusya Trofimusya manaŋ mel goya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ.
5 Be, mel go wa meheŋ heŋ kuŋ Troas taunde Polya neŋya doyaŋ dirde hinhan.
6 Munaŋ neŋbe, “Yuda Marte Beret Yis Miŋmoŋ Nen Nen Nalu Kuruŋ” ineŋ haŋyen go hubu heke gab Filipai taun go tubul teŋ makaŋde kurkuŋ hakwa teŋbe wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋ kamereb Troas forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb mel go yupi teŋ gorbe wawuŋ 7 hinhet.

Polbe Troas kuriŋ

7 Be, gor hiteke kuŋ Sande hekeb neŋ tumŋaŋ Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge beret niniŋ yeŋ gabu irtiriŋ. Gwaha teŋ gise yubul teŋ kweŋ go yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ binde hiriŋ.
8 Gabu irde hinhet ya gobe al heŋ heŋ gasuŋ karwo hende bande niŋgeb, neŋbe gasuŋ funaŋ hende wor pore gor hinhet. Gorbe hulsi budam yusuŋ yurtiŋ melak heŋ hinhan.
9 Be, Pol mere teŋ hikeyabe al foŋeŋ kura deŋembe Yutikusbe meŋe yamere keperde mere palŋa irde hinhin. Mere nurde arkup teŋ kuŋ kuŋ biŋ sir yekeb megen takteŋ mayyiŋ. Irkeb al kura beleŋ araŋ po kurkuŋbe kamtiŋ kenamiŋ.
10 Irkeb Pol wor kurkuŋ kamtiŋ hakwam megen hinhin goyen besa irdeb, “Kafura ma yo. Kama moŋ geb,” yinyiŋ.

11 Gwaha teŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ
hurkuŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ
heŋ niŋ beret gale heŋ namiŋ. Go kamereb
meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ fay
urkeb yubul teŋ kuriŋ.
12 Be, Pol go gwaha tikeb al foŋeŋ takteŋ
mayke kamyiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ al
goyen yamiŋde tukamiŋ. Irde, “Kama al
go gago huwara,” yeŋ biŋ yurum wor po
hamiŋ.

Polbe Troas taunde mat Miletus taunde kuriŋ

13 Be, Polbe, “Troas taunde mat kahaŋde
kuŋ Asos taunde forok yeweŋ. Irde gor mat
gab hakwa hende kweŋ,” dinkeb neŋ wa
hakwa hende Asos taunde kutiriŋ. Irkeb
Polbe yiriŋ gwahade po Asos taunde kuriŋ.
14 Be, Pol waŋ Asos taunde dupi teŋbe
tumŋaŋ hakwa hende kuŋ Mitilini mot-
motde forok yitiriŋ.
15 Be, fay urkeb gor mat hakwa goyen-
ter po kuŋ Kios motmotde forok yitiriŋ.
Irdeb firtiriŋ fay urkeb Kios mat Samos
motmotde kutiriŋ. Be, sopte fay urkeb gor
mat Miletus taunde kuŋ forok yitiriŋ.
16 Be, gwahade teŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe
Polbe, “Esia naŋare mosoyŋeŋ po teŋbe
epte ma Yerusalem kuŋ Pentekos nalu
keneŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Esia naŋa bana goŋ
niŋ taun Efesus ma kutek,” yiriŋ.

Polbe Efesus taunde niŋ siosyen doyaŋ mar yinyiŋ

17 Irdeb Miletus taunde mat po Efesus
taunde niŋ sios doyaŋ mar niŋ keya heke
kinniŋ yeŋ katamiŋ.
18 Kateŋ kenkeb Pol beleŋ gaha yinyiŋ:
“Esia naŋare haŋkapya waŋ deŋya dahade
hinhem gobe keŋkela neneŋ hinhan.
19 Yuda mar beleŋ mere mayde buluŋ
nirke kanduk kuruŋ wor po keneŋbe delne
fimiŋ kateŋ hinhin. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ meteŋbe teŋ hinhem po. Gwaha teŋ
hinhemyabe deŋne kuruŋ ird ird niŋ ma
nurde hinhem.
20 Saba kura igiŋ tareŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nur-
deb kuŋ saba dird dird niŋ bada ma heŋ
gabu karkuwaŋyaŋ saba dirde hinhem.
Irde kurabe yatiŋyaŋ yatiŋyaŋ kuŋ saba
dirde hinhem gobe nurde haŋ gogo.
21 Nebe kawan po Yuda marya al miŋ
hoyaŋ Grik marya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere saba yirde, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ
Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu niŋ po dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ
irnayiŋ,’ yineŋ hinhem.
22 “Be, ga hime gabe Holi Spirit beleŋ
Yerusalem kwa nineŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime
geb, gwaha tiyeŋ. Gega gor da mata ulner
forok yiyyeŋ gobe go ma nurde hime.
23 Gega taunyaŋ kuŋ himekeyabe Holi
Spirit beleŋ, ‘Gebe Yerusalem kukeb fere
gird koyare gernayiŋ. Irke kanduk buluŋ
wor po kenayiŋ,’ nineŋ hinhin go po ga
nurde hime.
24 Goyenpoga goke kafura ma heweŋ.
‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ
nurde yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ kiryiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen momoŋ yirde hayiŋ,’ yeŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen
bada ma heweŋ. Meteŋ gobe pasi po ireŋ.
Gwaha teŋ himekeya mununke kameŋ
goyenbe goke ma nurde hime.
25 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ
yird yird mata niŋ kuŋ waŋ teŋ saba
dirde hinhem mar kurabe deŋ gago goyen
kamebe sopte ma nennayiŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
26-27 Niŋgeb funaŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim.
Be, nebe bada ma heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay
goyen tumŋaŋ momoŋ dirde himeke nurde
pasi haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura saba nurd nurd
ga Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde kanduk
kennayiŋ gobe yende samuŋ. Nere kanduk
moŋ yeŋ gago hayhay dirde hime.
28 Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Deŋbe
Holi Spirit beleŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar
gote doyaŋ mar diryiŋ geb, mel go keŋkela
doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya
sios goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ megen
teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋ geb, sios gobe Al
Kuruŋyen wor po. Niŋgeb sipsip doyaŋ
mar beleŋ sipsipmiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde
haŋ gwahade goyen po deŋ wor sios goyen
keŋkela wor po doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
29 Dubul direŋ tihim harhoknerbe kulu
duwi beleŋ sipsip yiseŋ haŋyen gwahade
goyen po al kura waŋbe dufaytiŋ buluŋ
yirnayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
30 Irde deŋ bana gare manaŋ al kura
huwardeb, ‘Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ
mar goyen dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirteke gama
dirnaŋ,’ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde
goyen hoyaŋ mat saba yirnayiŋ.
31 Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po heŋ hinaŋ
ko. Dama karwo deŋya hinhembe hugiŋeŋ
naŋkahalya wawuŋya duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ
hayhay dirde eseŋ mere dirde hinhem
goyen goke bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.
32 “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde
hiyeŋ goke gago Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hime. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
nurde duneŋbe faraŋ durde hi goke yitiŋ
mere goyen bitiŋde po hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hime. Mere go bitiŋde heŋ kuruŋ
hekeb tareŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dirŋeŋ weŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen wor
tenayiŋ.
33 Nebe almet horaya uliŋ umŋaya yeneŋ
bene huwartiŋ moŋ. Hubu wor po.
34 Irde kadne yagoya Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ
teŋ heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb nigeŋ meteŋ
teŋ hora teŋbe detniniŋ damu teŋ himyen
goyen keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo.

35 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ, ‘Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al det yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe det yad yad mata gote folekkeŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi,’ yiriŋ goyen bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb mata kuruŋ teŋ hinhem gobe meteŋ saŋiŋ gahade ga teŋ gab al det miŋmoŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ dikala dirde hinhem,” yinyiŋ.

36 Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe gor gabu iramiŋ marya tumŋaŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere iramiŋ.

37 Irdeb mel gore Pol kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde besa irde eseŋ uramiŋ.

38 Mel gobe Pol beleŋ, “Kame sopte ma nennayiŋ,” yiriŋ goke buniŋeŋ wor po nuramiŋ. Irdeb tumŋaŋ po tukuŋ hakware tubul tiyamiŋ.

21

Polbe Yerusalem kuriŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Polya neŋya tumŋaŋ mel go yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuŋ kuŋ motmot kura deŋembe Kos gor po forok yeŋ firtiriŋ. Irde fay urkeb Rodes motmotde kutiriŋ. Gor matbe Misia naŋare niŋ taun kura makaŋ siŋare hinhin Patara gor kutiriŋ.

2 Gorbe hakwa hoyaŋ kura Fonisia naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe go hende kutiriŋ.

3 Hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe Saiprus motmot teŋ megeŋ kuruŋ beleŋ pel irde alare mat po Siria naŋare kutiriŋ. Kuŋ kuŋbe Tair taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe taunde gor niŋ samuŋ yago hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ yad siŋa yiramiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe megen kattiriŋ.

4 Kat siŋare kuŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar kura gor yintiriŋ. Irdeb yeŋya gor wawuŋ 7 hinhet. Gor hitekeyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ Polbe kame Yerusalem kuŋ kanduk kinyeŋ goyen mel go bebak yirkeb basiŋa irmaŋ hamiŋ.

5 Gega Yerusalem kutek naluniniŋ forok yekeb kuniŋ yeŋ gitik titeke Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ hinhan mar goyen tumŋaŋ beremya dirŋeŋ weŋya wor taun go tubul teŋ neŋya kuŋ makaŋ siŋare forok yitiriŋ. Irdeb megen dokolhoŋniniŋ yuguluŋ teŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irtiriŋ.

6 Go kamereb kadom hayhay girde teŋbe yubul teŋ hakwa hende kuteke deneŋbe mel gobe mulgaŋ hamiŋ.

7 Be, Tair taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Tolemes taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe hakwa tubul teŋ siŋare kurkuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar yeneŋbe yeŋya wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po firtiriŋ.

8 Irde fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kuŋ Sisaria taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Filipyen yare kutiriŋ. Filipbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen alya bereya saba yirde hiyen. Yeŋbe hakot aposel buda beleŋ meteŋ faraŋ mar niŋ yekeb yeŋya al hoyaŋ 6 goya yawaramiŋ al go goyen.

9 Yeŋbe wiriŋ sipte karkuwaŋ hitiŋ gega, foŋeŋ po hinhan. Bere sipte gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde haŋyen.

10 Be, gorbe wawuŋ budam yara po hitekeyab Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura deŋem Agabus go Yudia naŋare mat katyiŋ.

11 Kateŋ neŋ hinhetde gor forok yeŋbe Polyen kaŋ mal temde temdere niŋ goyen teŋbe yiŋgeŋde haniŋya kahaŋya fere tiyyiŋ. Irdeb, “Nigeŋ hanneya kahaŋneya fere tihim gahade gayen po Yuda mar Yerusalem taunde haŋ gore kaŋ gate miŋ albe haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote haniŋde kernayiŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ nina,” yiriŋ.

12 Gwaha yeke nurdeb neŋya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar gor niŋ goya beleŋ Pol goyen Yerusalem ma kwayiŋ ineŋ utaŋ irtiriŋ.

13 Gega Pol beleŋ, “Daniŋ eseŋ buniŋeŋ buniŋeŋ teŋ dufayne buluŋ irde haŋ? Nebe nad fere nirnayiŋ goke ma nurde hime. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ wor igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb,” dinyiŋ.

14 Goyenpoga mereniniŋ ma nurtek hekeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay kirtiŋ gobe gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe bada hitiriŋ.

15 Gwaha teŋbe detniniŋ yade Yerusalem hurkuniŋ yeŋ taun go tubul titiriŋ.

16 Irkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Sisaria taunde hinhan gore dukuŋ Yerusalem forok yeŋbe gar hinayiŋ yeŋ Nasonyen yare dubul tiyamiŋ. Yeŋbe Saiprus motmotde niŋ al. Al gobe hakot po Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin.

Polbe Yems kinyiŋ

17 Be, Yerusalem niŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar beleŋ deneŋbe amaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb gor firtiriŋ.

18 Irdeb fay urkeb Yems kinniŋ yeŋ neŋya Polya tumŋaŋ yeŋ hitte kutiriŋ. Kuŋbe yeŋya gor niŋ doyaŋ mar manaŋ tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ.

19 Pol beleŋ Yemsya doyaŋ marya go yeneŋbe kadom pere gird teŋbe meteŋ teŋ hinhin goyen miŋde mat tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ pasi iryiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ irke al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ dahade teŋ kuŋ hinhin goyen manaŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ.

20 Irkeb gor heŋ mere nuramiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb Pol gaha inamiŋ: “Gebe Yuda mar budam wor po dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ iraŋ gobe nurde ha. Goyenpoga go mar gobe tumŋaŋ neŋ

Yuda marte tikula manaŋ tareŋ po tanarde
gama irde haŋ goyen wor nurde ha gogo.
21 Be, mel gobe ge beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ
al miŋ hoyaŋde niŋ naŋare kuŋ heŋya saba
teŋ hinhan goyen nurde haŋ. Ge beleŋ
goŋ niŋ Yuda mar saba yirdeb, ‘Nende
tikula Mose beleŋ kayyiŋ goyen ma gama
irnayiŋ. Irde diriŋtiŋ yagobe guba ma yeŋ
yunnayiŋ,’ yineŋ hinhan goyen nurde haŋ.
22 Irdeb ge gar wayaŋ gayen heŋ ga moŋ
nurniŋ tahaŋ. Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ kura
kinniŋ tihit geb, daha titek?
23 Niŋgeb mere girniŋ tihit gayen po
gama ira ko. Moŋgo kanduk kinniŋ geb.
Be, nende al sipte kura Yuda marte matare
biŋa tiyaŋ ga haŋ.
24 Niŋgeb al sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen ya
balem bana kunayiŋ. Irdeb Yuda marte
matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata doyaŋ mar
hitte kuŋ mata tinayiŋ goke hora yunayiŋ.
Irkeb go mar gore biŋa tiyaŋ al sipte gote
tonaŋ kara tinayiŋ. Gwaha tike gab al
tumŋaŋ geneŋbe, ‘Mere yeŋ uliŋde nurde
hityen kuruŋ gobe usi. Yeŋbe fudinde
nende tikula gama irde hi,’ yeŋ bebak
tinayiŋ.
25 Be, neŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda
mar moŋ gega, Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ
irtiŋ mar goke bikkeŋ asaŋ kaŋ yuneŋbe,
‘Uŋgura biŋge teŋ yuntiŋ ma nene hinayiŋ,
dapŋa darim ma nene hinayiŋ, dapŋa kura
biŋiŋde kaŋ giti irke kamtiŋ ma haniŋde
yaka tike kamtiŋ gobe ma nene hinayiŋ,
irde leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ,’ yineŋ
mata goyen goke po bisam yirtiriŋ gobe
nurde ha gogo,” inamiŋ.
26 Be, inamiŋ go ferde fay urkeb Pol
beleŋ al sipte goya tumŋaŋde Yuda marte
matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata go tiyamiŋ.
Irdeb go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem
bana hurkuŋbe, “Biŋa tiyaŋ goyen pasi
irde nende matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata
goyen nalu gwahader ga hubu hiyyeŋ geb,
dapŋa yawaŋ dunmeke al sipte gake teŋ
kumga tinayiŋ,” yeŋ bebak yiryiŋ.

Pol fere tiyamiŋ

27 Be, wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata teŋ hin-
han goyen kuŋ muruŋ beleŋ heŋ nalu 7
heweŋ tikeb Yuda mar kura Esia naŋare
mat Yerusalem wayamiŋ gore Pol go Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem ban hike kenamiŋ. Irde
Pol go busaharyeŋkek yeŋ tanaramiŋ.
28 Irdeb, “Israel mar, faraŋ durnaŋ!
Al gare neŋ Israel marya nende tikulaya
Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya gayen gake al
tumŋaŋ buluŋ mat saba yirde hiyen. Irde
al miŋ hoyaŋ Grik mar goyen ya balem
biŋde yawayuŋ. Irdeb al mali ma hurkutek
ya balem goyen buluŋ iruŋ,” yineŋ gor
hinhan mar goyen biŋ yakamke biŋ ar
yamiŋ.
29 (Be, mel gore Grik mar niŋ yamiŋ gobe
Efesus taunde niŋ al Trofimusya Polya
beleŋ Yerusalem gor hike yenamiŋ. Niŋgeb
dufayminŋdebe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana
al miŋ hoyaŋ goŋ hurkutek moŋ yeŋ bisam
irtiŋ hiyen goyen Pol beleŋ al goyen teŋ
bana goŋ hurkuŋ daw yeŋ nuramiŋ.)
30 Be, mere go nurdeb goyare po
Yerusalem niŋ mar tumŋaŋ biŋ ar yamiŋ.
Irkeb kurhan mat mat Al Kuruŋyen ya
balemde gor kup yeŋ wayamiŋ. Irdeb
ya bana mat Pol go tuluŋ teŋ siŋare
tukukeb goyare po ya gote yamem kuruŋ
go tayamiŋ.
31 Be, al buda gore mayniŋ teŋ hikeb
Roma gabmande fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al
kuruŋ go, “Yerusalem bana kanduk kuruŋ
forok yihi,” mere momoŋ go nuryiŋ.
32 Nurdeb goyare goyen po fuleŋa
marmiŋ kuraya gote doyaŋ marminŋya
yadeb al buda gabu irde hinhande gor
kup yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Irkeb al gabu irde
Pol mayde hinhan kuruŋ goyen mel go
yeneŋbe tubul po tiyamiŋ.
33 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ
beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke Pol teŋ
sen irawa beleŋ po fere tiyamiŋ. Gwaha
irdeb al buda kuruŋ hitte fulgaŋ kaŋbe,
“Al gabe ganuŋ? Irde daha tiya?” yineŋ
gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ.
34 Irkeb gabu iramiŋ mar kura beleŋ
kwep kwep teŋbe, “Polbe mata gwahade
gwahade tiya,” yamiŋ. Irkeb kura beleŋbe
mere hoyaŋ yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamiŋ. Be,
gwaha teŋ mere tuktawaŋ irkeb doyaŋ
al go mere tiyamiŋ goyen bebakkeŋ ma
nuryiŋ. Irdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol teŋ
fuleŋa marte yare kwamiŋ.
35 Kuŋ ya binde heŋ hurkuniŋ teŋ hikeb
al buda Pol mayniŋ yeŋ gama irde hinhan
mar gore biŋ ar yeke Pol uguŋ po kertek
hamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ tatum urde
teŋ hurkamiŋ.
36 Irkeb gama irde hinhan mar gore,
“Mayke kami! Mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep
kwep teŋ hinhan.
37 Be, teŋ ya biŋde hurkuniŋ tikeyabe Pol
beleŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ goyen,
“Igiŋ mere kura gireŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iryiŋ. Irkeb, “Ey, ge gayen Grik mere nurde
ha?” inyiŋ.
38 Irdeb sopte po, “Hakot kura Isip niŋ
al Roma gabman asogo ire yeŋ al 4,000
yade sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋare yukuriŋ
goyenbe ge ma ganuŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ
iryiŋ.
39 Irkeb, “Moŋ, nebe Yuda mar al, Sil-
isia naŋare niŋ taun kuruŋ Tarsus, Roma
gabman beleŋ doyaŋ irde hire gor niŋ al.
Niŋgeb igiŋ nubul tike al ga mere yireŋ?”
inyiŋ.

40 Be, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ almiŋ kuruŋ gore igiŋ inkeb Pol gobe yare hurkuŋ hurkuŋde gor huwarde, “Balmiŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋbe haniŋ tuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb balmiŋ hikeyabe Yuda mar gote mere mat mere yiryiŋ.

22

1 “Kadne yago, merem yaŋ nirhaŋ gayen pet teŋ nigeŋ ge tagaleŋ tihim ga nurnaŋ ko,” yinyiŋ.

2 Go yiriŋ gobe Yuda marte mere mat tike nurdeb liwlaw tiyamiŋ kuruŋ go bada heŋ balmiŋ palŋa iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ,

3 “Nebe Yuda mar al, Silisia naŋare niŋ taunde Tarsus kawaŋ himiriŋ. Gega waŋ Yerusalem gar heŋ kuruŋ himiriŋ. Irkeb Gamaliel beleŋ nende tikula Mose beleŋ asininiŋ yago asaŋde kaŋ yunyiŋ goyen goke keŋkela wor po saba niryiŋ. Irkeb deŋ beleŋ gayenter Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde mata teŋ haŋ gahade gayen po ne wor gwaha teŋ saba upsiŋeŋ gama irde hinhem.

4 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ alya bereya gaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama irde hinhan mar goke biŋ arŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe yade fere teŋ koyare yerdeb kurabe gasa yirmeke kamde hinhan.

5 Go teŋ hinhem gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya wor neneŋ hinhan geb, igiŋ momoŋ dirnayiŋ. Nebe mel go hitte kuŋ Damaskus taunde niŋ meteŋ kadom beleŋ faraŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe yinmeke asaŋ kaŋ nunamiŋ. Irkeb asaŋ go teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar goyen fere yirde Yerusalem gar yawaŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.

6 “Be, kuŋ kuŋ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb Damaskus taun binde himekeyabe bemel po hulsi tareŋ kura naŋa folekkeŋ kuruŋ gore naŋkiŋde mat ne hitte po timiyyiŋ.

7 Irde gore nirkeb megen nakteŋ mununyiŋ. Irke al melak kura goreb, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha?’ ninyiŋ.

8 “Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb, ‘Nebe Nasaret niŋ al Yesu, mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen,’ ninyiŋ.

9 Be, al neya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhet mar gobe hulsi go po ga kenamiŋ. Gega mere gobe al gore mere teŋ hi yeŋ ma bebak tiyamiŋ.

10 Gwaha ninkeb, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, daha tiyeŋ tihim?’ inmekeb, ‘Huwara. Irde Damaskus taunde kwa. Gor gab gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa girmiriŋ goyen nurayiŋ,’ ninyiŋ.

11 Be, hulsi kuruŋ gore nirke delne kidoma wor po hiriŋ geb, al kuŋ hinhet mar gore po nanarde nad Damaskus taunde kwamiŋ.

12 “Be, gorbe al kura deŋem Ananaias hinhin. Yeŋbe Yuda marte tikula keŋkela gama irde hiyen. Irkeb Yuda mar taun goyenter hinhan goreb palap wor po irde haŋyen.

13 Be, Ananaias gore ne hitte waŋ huwardeb, ‘Kadne, sopte delge wuk yeke naŋkena,’ yiriŋ.

14 Irkeb goyare po delne wuk yeke det yinmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gaha ninyiŋ: ‘Al Kuruŋ asininiŋ yago beleŋ hakot doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen ge beleŋ gab dufaymiŋ keneŋ bebak teŋbe Al Huwak Yesu goyen delger forok yeŋ mere girkeb nurayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa giryiŋ.

15 Niŋgeb gebe mata keneŋ mere nuraŋ goyen goke kuŋbe al naŋa kuruŋ ga hike kwa goyen momoŋ irde tukayiŋ.

16 Niŋgeb da doyaŋ irde ha? Huwarde kuŋbe baptais tekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋge halde gunyeŋ. Irkeb yeŋ doloŋ irayiŋ,’ ninyiŋ.

17 “Be, kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem wamiriŋ. Gorbe kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ mere irde heŋyabe yuwarwarte Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kinmiriŋ.

18 Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Taunde gar niŋ marbe ge beleŋ ne niŋ tagalde ha gayen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde asogo girnayiŋ geb, araŋ po Yerusalem ga tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kwa,’ ninyiŋ.

19-20 Gega ne beleŋ huwardebe, ‘Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mel gobe epte ma asogo nirnayiŋ. Nebe meteŋ alge Stiwen hora po mayaŋ goyarebe gor hinhem. Irde al beleŋ Stiwen mayniŋ teŋ hikeb igiŋ nurde go mar gote uliŋhor yago doyaŋ yirde hinhem. Irde meteŋ alge Stiwen goyen hora po uguŋ kerke kamuŋ goyen kinmiŋ. Irdeb Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ alya bereya ge niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe yawaŋ yusulak teŋ koyare yerde hinhem. Niŋgeb Yerusalem niŋ mar gabe keŋkela nurde nuneŋ haŋ,’ inmiriŋ.

21 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, ‘Ne beleŋ po gad germeke naŋa gisaw al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋde naŋare kwayiŋ. Niŋgeb huwarde kwa!’ ninyiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

22 Be, al buda go meremiŋ palŋa iramiŋ kuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ niŋ tagalke nurdeb biŋ ar yamiŋ. Irkeb, “Al gabe megen gar hitek moŋ niŋ, mayke kami!” yeŋ kwep kwep tiyamiŋ.

23 Irdeb al buda goreb Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ sukal ira yeŋ biŋ ar wor po yekeb kwep kwep teŋ uliŋhor yago yuguya teŋ mulowo yade naŋa kota yemeyde tiyamiŋ.

24 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ go yinke Pol go teŋ

fuleŋa marte yare tukamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore, “Kuŋ usulak tike daniŋ merem yaŋ irde kwep kwep irde haŋ goyen momoŋ diryeŋ,” yineŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ.

25 Irkeb fuleŋa mar beleŋ kuŋ Pol goyen usulak tiniŋ yeŋ haniŋya kahaŋya yad giŋ yirdeb hete giti iramiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ fuleŋa mar gote doyaŋ al kura gor hinhin goyen, “Roma mar al ne gahade gayen mere miŋ ma nurdeya mali yusulak tinayiŋ yeŋ Roma gabman beleŋ igiŋ yitiŋ we?” inyiŋ.

26 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al gob kuruŋmiŋ hitte kuŋbe “Al gabe Roma al geb, daha ireŋ taha?” inyiŋ.

27 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore Pol hitte kuŋbe, “Momoŋ nira. Ge gayen fudinde Roma al?” inyiŋ. Irkeb, “Fudinde,” yiriŋ.

28 Irkeb al gore, “Nebe Roma al hewe yeŋbe hora kuruŋ tubul teŋ gab Roma al himiriŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ, “Gebe gwaha tiyariŋ gega, Adonebe Roma al geb, ne wor Roma al,” inyiŋ.

29 Be, Pol go gwaha yeke nurdeb fuleŋa mar usulak teŋ gusuŋaŋ irniŋ yeŋ doyaŋ hamiŋ gobe warga heŋ okohom po bada hamiŋ. Irkeb Pol go Roma al gega, malikan miŋ miŋmoŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke sende fere tiyamiŋ goke kafura hiriŋ.

Polbe merere huwaryiŋ

30 Irdeb nalu go wawuŋ heŋ sopte fay urkeb fuleŋa marmiŋ yinke Pol go sen yugu teŋ unamiŋ. Irde, “Da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mere uliŋde iraŋ goyen upsiŋeŋ bebak tiye,” yeŋbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar tumŋaŋ wake gabu irke gab gusuŋaŋ yire yeŋ mere kiryiŋ. Irkeb tumŋaŋ gabu irke fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ Pol tawake al buda kuruŋ gote diliŋde huwaryiŋ.

23

Pol beleŋ Yuda marte doyaŋ mar buda hitte Yesu niŋ tagalyiŋ

1 Be, Pol go huwarde Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ go yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ po teŋ heŋyabe bener wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya meteŋ timeke waŋ waŋ gago hihi. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ kura ma teŋ himyen,” yinyiŋ.

2 Gwaha yekeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Ananaias beleŋ kadom yago Pol bindere hinhan go hulyaŋ yirde, “Mohoŋde go maynaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ meremiŋ go nurdeb, “Gebe nende tikula ufurd uneŋbe gor keperde, ‘Gebe buluŋ gwaha gwaha tiyaŋ,’ ninha. Goyenbe gigeŋbe tikula goyen pel irdeb merene keŋkela ma nurde mali ga maynaŋ yinha? Gebe siŋare mat geneŋmiŋbe igiŋ wor po gega, bege banabe tikiŋ baraŋ wor po ha. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe mugunyeŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

4 Irkeb al Pol bindere hinhan goreb, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al wor po. Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goyen go ma nurde nanyaŋ irha?” ineŋ kwep kwep iramiŋ.

5 Irkeb Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kadne yago, nende tikularebe, ‘Doyaŋ altiŋ kura mere buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ,’ yitiŋ gobe nurde hime. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ ma nurde nanyaŋ irhem,” yinyiŋ.

6-8 Goyare goyenbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ gobe Farisi marya Sadusi marya goyen Pol beleŋ yeneŋ bebak tiyyiŋ. Be, Farisi marbe al kamdebe sopte huwarnayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋbe haŋ, al toneŋ manaŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ Sadusi mar gobe gwahade ma nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Pol go mel goyen yeneŋbe, “Kadne yago, adonebe Farisi al geb, ne manaŋ gwahade po. Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamkeb kame sopte yisaŋ hiyyeŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ hime goyen goke tagalde himyen. Gega goke igiŋ ma nurde gago merere nerhaŋ,” yeŋ mere saŋiŋ po yiryiŋ. Sadusi marya Farisi marya gobe kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋ haŋyen geb, Pol mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ uŋkureŋ kertek ma hamiŋ.

9 Irdeb hekhok teŋ kwipkwep teŋ epte ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Farisi mar kura Yuda marte tikula saba yird yird mar gore huwardeb, “Al gabe mata buluŋmiŋ kura ma kenhet. Moŋgo Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ yar kura ma det toneŋ beleŋ yar kura inyiŋ kenem daha tinayiŋ?” yamiŋ.

10 Irde al buda kwipkwep teŋ hinhan go kuŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ artek heke nurdeb, “Moŋgo gwaha teŋ Pol mayke kamyeŋ,” yeŋ fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirde, “Kurkuŋ Pol tawanaŋ. Munaŋ epte moŋ kenem kwep kwep yirde gasa yirhet yirhet yirde gab teŋ wanayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ gwahade po teŋbe Pol gob fuleŋa marte yare teŋ kwamiŋ.

11 Be, gwaha tiyamiŋ go wawuŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol diliŋde forok yeŋbe, “Kafura ma yo. Tareŋ po heŋ hayiŋ. Yerusalem gar al ne niŋ momoŋ yirde saba yirde hayen gwahade goyen po Rom taunde manaŋ kuŋ gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ.

Yuda mar beleŋ Pol mayniŋ yeŋ sege iramiŋ

12-13 Be, fay urkeb go wampot goyenbe Yuda mar kura 40 gwahade goyen gabu irdeb daha mat kura Pol mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ mere sege iramiŋ. Irdeb, “Fudinde wor po, Polbe mayteke kamkeya gab biŋgeya feya netek,” yeŋbe biŋa tiyamiŋ.
14 Gwaha teŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya hitte kuŋbe, “Neŋbe, ‘Feya biŋgeya kutŋare heŋbe Pol mayteke kamke wor wor gab ig uliŋ titek,’ yihit.
15 Niŋgeb deŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ maryabe fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe usi irdeb, ‘Pol go sopte tubul teŋ dunke matamiŋ ge keŋkela gusuŋaŋ irniŋ,’ innayiŋ. Irkeb tubul teŋ dunkeb teŋ wanayiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe belen doyaŋ heŋ hitek geb, goŋ po mayteke kamyeŋ,” yinamiŋ.
16 Gega Pol yayiŋ beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb fuleŋa marte yare kuŋ Pol momoŋ iryiŋ.
17 Irkeb Pol gobe fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al kura hoy irdeb, “Al gabe doyaŋ altiŋ hitte kuŋ mere kura momoŋ ireŋ teŋ hi geb, yeŋ hitte teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.
18 Irkeb al goreb Pol yayiŋ goyen fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte tukuŋbe, “Pol koyare hi al gore hoy nirke kuŋ kenmekeb, ‘Al gare doyaŋ altiŋ kuruŋ mere kura momoŋ ireŋ tiya. Niŋgeb doyaŋ altiŋ hitte teŋ kwa,’ ninkeb gago ge hitte tawayhem,” inyiŋ.
19 Gwaha inkeb al gore Pol yayiŋ go haniŋde tanarde hoyaŋ beleŋ tukuŋbe, “Da mere momoŋ nireŋ teŋ ha?” inyiŋ.
20 Irkeb al goreb, “Yuda marbe mere sege irde dufay uŋkureŋ po irhaŋ. Niŋgeb gise go goyenbe waŋ, ‘Pol tubul teŋ dunke tukuŋ da mata wor po tiyuŋ goyen Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwarke gusuŋaŋ irtek,’ usi girnayiŋ geb.
21 Albe 40 gwahade gore dufay uŋkureŋ po irdeb, ‘Biŋgeya feya kutŋa irtek geb. Pol maydeya gab mali titek,’ yeŋ biŋa tiyaŋ mar gobe bana kuŋ gere mere niŋ po doyaŋ hiniŋ yahaŋ. Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar beleŋ gise waŋ mere girke goya yende mere ma nurayiŋ. Irde Pol wor tubul ma teŋ yunayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Irkeb fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ gore huwardeb, “Igiŋge kwa. Goyenpoga mere momoŋ nirha gabe al hoyaŋ kura momoŋ ma irayiŋ,” ineŋ hayhay iryiŋ.

Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al beleŋ Pol Feliks hitte teŋ kerke kuriŋ

23 Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al irawa hoy yiryiŋ. Irke wakeb, “Derbe kuŋ fuleŋa mar kahaŋde kuŋ fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 ya hos hende mat fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 70 goyen yinke gitik tinayiŋ. Irde hakde fuleŋa teŋ haŋyen mar 200 goyen manaŋ momoŋ yiriryeŋ. Irdeb deŋ tumŋaŋ 9 kilok wawuŋbe Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kurkunayiŋ.
24 Irde Roma gabman al deŋem Feliks Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hi al hitte kunayiŋ. Moŋgo al beleŋ maynak geb, Polbe hos hende teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
25 Irde asaŋ kura kaŋbe yunyiŋ. Merebe gahade:

26 “Doyaŋ al Feliks, nebe Klodius Lisias beleŋ asaŋ gago kayhem. Gebe doyaŋ alne wor po yeŋ nurd guneŋ hime.
27 Al gayenbe Yuda mar beleŋ teŋ mayniŋ tiyaŋ. Gega Roma al yeke nurdeb fuleŋa marne yade kuŋbe mayniŋ teŋ hinhan mar haniŋde mat teŋ wamiŋ.
28 Irdeb da misiŋde wor po Yuda mar beleŋ mere uliŋde irde asogo irde haŋ goyen gusuŋaŋ yirde bebak tiye yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gote gabure tukumiŋ.
29 Goyenbe teŋ fere teŋ mayteke kami yaŋ gega, miŋ miŋmoŋ gwaha irniŋ tiyaŋ. Miŋ yara kinmiŋbe Yuda marte tikula niŋ teŋ mere uliŋde iraŋ.
30 Irdeb Pol goyen mayniŋ yeŋ mere sege iraŋ goyen nurdeb balmiŋ po teŋ kermeke ge hitte kwa gago. Irdeb Yuda mar go da misiŋde wor po al go mayniŋ tiyaŋ goyen ge hitte kuŋ gab delge mat tagalnayiŋ yinmiŋ,” gwahade kayyiŋ.
31 Be, fuleŋa mar go doyaŋ almiŋ kuruŋ beleŋ yinyiŋ goyen po gama irdeb wawuŋ go po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋbe belen Antipatris taunde feramiŋ.
32 Irde fay urkeb fuleŋa mar hos manaŋ gore po Pol teŋ Sisaria taunde kwamiŋ. Irkeb fuleŋa mar hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe gor mat mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem kwamiŋ.
33 Be, fuleŋa mar Pol teŋ kwamiŋ go Sisaria taunde forok yeŋbe doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ goyen Feliks Yudia naŋa doyaŋ irde hiyen al go uneŋbe Pol manaŋ yeŋ hitte mekeramiŋ.
34 Irkeb Feliks beleŋ asaŋ go kapyaŋ heŋbe Pol go, “Gebe dare niŋ al?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe Silisia naŋare niŋ al,” inyiŋ.
35 Irkeb, “Igiŋge gar hayiŋ. Irkeb mere ulger irde haŋ mar goyen wake gab tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ. Irkeb meretiŋ nureŋ,” inyiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirdeb, “Tukuŋ Herotyen ya kuruŋde gor kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

24

Polbe Feliks diliŋde huwarde mere tiyyiŋ

1 Be, wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋ kamereb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Ananaiasya Yuda

marte doyaŋ mar parguwak kuraya Sisaria kuŋ Roma gabman al Feliks hitte Pol go tagal unniŋ yeŋ kurkamiŋ. Goyenterbe al kura deŋembe Tetulus goyen mel gore, “Neŋ faraŋ durde merere harde mere tiyayiŋ,” inkeb mel goya tumŋaŋ kwamiŋ. Al gobe Roma gabmanyen mere sope ird ird mata goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin al.

2 Be, Pol niŋ mere kerkeb wayyiŋ. Irkeb Tetulus beleŋ huwarde gaha yiriŋ: “Feliks, gebe doyaŋ alniniŋ wor po. Ge beleŋ upsiŋeŋ doyaŋ dirde hike neŋbe dahadem moŋ, igiŋ po heŋ waŋ waŋbe gago hite. Dufayge tiŋeŋ wukkeŋ wor po goyen kerde doyaŋ dirkeb naŋa kuruŋ gayen bana niŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ igiŋ po hite.

3 Ge beleŋ meteŋ kuruŋ gwahade teŋ hayen goyen goke neŋ tumŋaŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hityen.

4 Be, ne beleŋ mere uguŋ po timeke piŋeŋ nurd nunak geb, bada heweŋ. Gega ok ninkeb mere muŋ kura tiyeŋ.

5 Be, al garebe megeŋ kuruŋ gayen kuŋ waŋ teŋ Yuda mar biŋ yakamde dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hinhin. Irkeb kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe al buda kura ‘Nasaret niŋ mar’ yineŋ haŋyen gote doyaŋ al.

6-7 Irde al gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ mali teŋ hurkuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat ya balem goyen buluŋ ireŋ teŋ hikeb teŋ fere titiŋ.*

8 Niŋgeb gigeŋ gab gusuŋaŋ irkeb yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde keŋkela tagalke gab gwahade niŋgeb gago tagal uneŋ merere kerhaŋ yeŋ bebak tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

9 Be, Tetulus beleŋ mere teŋ pasi irkeb Yuda mar bana goŋ hinhan gore, “Mere tiya gobe fudinde wor po!” yamiŋ.

10 Irkeb Feliks beleŋ, “Pol, ge wor huwarde mere tiya,” ineŋ haniŋ tuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Pol go huwardeb Feliks goyen, “Gebe dama budamde wor po naŋa kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ irde hayen. Irde al ge hitte waŋ merere huwarke ge beleŋ dufay keŋkela wor po heŋya meremiŋ nurde sope irde hayen. Niŋgeb nebe delger gago nigeŋ ge pet teŋ mere tiyeŋ tihim.

11 Be, nebe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ire yeŋ Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋde mat waŋ haŋka gabe naŋa fay 12 hihi. Niŋgeb usi yeŋ keneŋbe gigeŋ ga al gusuŋaŋ yirke bebak girnayiŋ.

12 Be, mere ulner irde haŋ mar gayen Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana al kuraya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ himeke nenaŋ. Irde Yerusalem taun banaya Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ wor al kura ma biŋ yakamde hinhem. Hubu wor po.

13 Niŋgeb tagalde nuneŋ haŋ mar gayen daha matbe miŋ goke kura merere kirtiŋ yeŋ momoŋ girke nurayiŋ? Hubu wor po!

14 Gega Nasaret niŋ al Yesu beleŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen gama irde haŋ mar al goyen kurabe gago nineŋ haŋ gobe fudinde. Mel gabe Yesuyen tikula goyen fudinde moŋ yeŋ haŋ. Gega nebe gwaha mat Al Kuruŋ asininiŋ yago beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhan Al goyen doloŋ irde himyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ asaŋde katiŋ kuruŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde himyen.

15 Irde mel gare Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwakyabe huwak moŋya goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde mat al yisaŋ heke huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ mata goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po ne manaŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ himyen.

16 Goke teŋbe bener wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya mata teŋ himeke alya Al Kuruŋya diliŋdebe igiŋ po neneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ himyen.

17 “Nebe dama budam po Yerusalem tubul teŋ naŋa siŋare po kuŋ hinhem. Irdeb nere alya bereya Yuda mar kura det miŋmoŋ al buniŋeŋ goyen faraŋ yure yeŋ hora teŋ gab Yerusalem mulgaŋ heŋ kumiŋ. Be, goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ wor doloŋ irde galak ire yeŋ kumiŋ.

18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen ya balemde heŋ Yuda marte matare wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata teŋ himekeyab mel gare waŋ nenaŋ. Goyenterbe al budamya ma hinhet. Balmiŋ po heŋ al kura ma buluŋ irde hinhem.

19 Ya bana goŋbe Esia naŋare niŋ Yuda mar kura hinhan gore nenaŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura timeke nenaŋ kenem mel gore po ga delger huwarde ne niŋ tagalke nurayiŋ.

20 Gega go mar gobe gar ma haŋ geb, haŋkapya Yerusalem gor Yuda marte doyaŋ mar diliŋde huwarmeke nere kanduk kura ulner hi keneŋ gab mel gare igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ.

21 Nebe Yerusalem gor merere huwardeb, ‘Al kamtiŋbe sopte huwarnayiŋ yitiŋ mere gobe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Mere gwahade timiŋ gokeb gago merere nerhaŋ,’ yineŋ kwep kwep yirmiŋ. Niŋgeb kanduknebe gogo po yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ.

22 Be, Feliks gobe Yesu beleŋ tikula kiryiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb mere

* **24:6-7:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi: 6 *Irde al gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ teŋ hurkeŋ tiyuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat ya go buluŋ ireŋ teŋ hike fere titiŋ. Irde nende matare al gate mata buluŋ goke tagalde muruŋgem untek nurtiŋ.* 7 *Gega Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al Lisias beleŋ waŋ mudunhem mudunhem dirde Pol gayen teŋ kuŋ.* 8 *Irdeb, ‘Al gayen uliŋde merem yaŋ irtek marbe Feliks hitte kuŋ momoŋ irnayiŋ,’ dinuŋ,” inyiŋ.

tiniŋ tiyamiŋ goyen utaŋ yirdeb, “Fuleŋa marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Lisias beleŋ wake meremiŋ nurde gab kanduk gake dufay kura kereŋ,” yineŋ yakira tiyyiŋ.

23 Irdeb fuleŋa mar 100 gote doyaŋ al gor hinhin goyen, “Pol go tukuŋ koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Goyenpoga kurarebe igiŋ tubul tike dufayminde wilwul teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb diŋuŋ yago kura waŋ keneŋ det kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ urde hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

24 Be, hitŋeŋ yara teŋbe kuŋ nalu kurarebe Feliksya berem Drusilaya wayaryum. Feliks berem Drusilabe Yuda mar bere. Be, waŋ gor heŋbe Feliks go Pol niŋ keya hiriŋ. Irkeb waŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irde yende mere gama ird ird mata niŋ tagalke nurde hinhin.

25 Be, Pol beleŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde daha mat huwak po hinayiŋ, irde daha matbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ, irde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya igiŋya buluŋya goyen pota yirde muruŋgem yunyeŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irkeb Feliks beleŋ mere go nurdeb kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Ep niŋ, mulgaŋ hawa. Irde nalu kurare kura ge niŋ yemeke gab wake sopte mere teŋ hireŋ,” inyiŋ.

26 Be, Feliks go haŋkayeŋ haŋkayeŋ Pol hoy irde mere teŋ hinaryum gobe, “Gwaha timeke hora kura nunke gab koyare hi goyen tubul timeke kuyeŋ,” yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo teŋ hinhin. Gega Pol gobe hora kura muŋ ma unyiŋ.

27 Be, Pol go gwahade po hike kuŋ kuŋ dama irawa hubu hiriŋ. Irkeb Feliks go meteŋmiŋ tubul teŋ kutek nalu hekeb al kura deŋem Porsius Festus beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ tiriŋ. Gega Feliks gore Yuda mar beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nunnayiŋ yeŋbe Pol koyare po tubul teŋbe kuriŋ.

25

Pol beleŋ Sisar hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ Festus gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

1 Be, Festus beleŋ Feliksyen gasuŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋbe wawuŋ karwo hubu hekeb Sisaria taunde mat Yerusalem taunde hurkuriŋ.

2 Goya goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ marya beleŋ Festus hitte kuŋ Pol mere uliŋde iramiŋ.

3 Irdeb, “Pol gobe belen doyaŋ heŋ mayteke kamyeŋ,” yeŋ bikkeŋ mere sege irde ep iramiŋ geb, Festus goyen, “Pol go dunke neŋ beleŋ Yerusalem gar teŋ waŋ merere kertek geb, igiŋ araŋeŋ faraŋ durayiŋ we?” inamiŋ.

4 Gega Festus beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Polbe Sisaria taunde koyare hi. Nebe heŋ ga moŋ mulgaŋ heŋ taunde gor kurkeŋ tihim.

5 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura tiyuŋ nurde haŋ kenem doyaŋ martiŋ kura gama nirde kunayiŋ. Kuŋ gor gab tumŋaŋ merere huwardebe da mata buluŋ tiyuŋ goyen tagalnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

6 Be, Festus go wawuŋ 8 wet kura ma 10 gwahade wet goyen mel goya Yerusalem gor heŋbe Sisaria taunde mulgaŋ heŋ kurkuriŋ. Kuŋ firyiŋ geb, fay urkeb Pol teŋ merere kere yeŋbe mere sope ird ird gasuŋde keperdebe meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirde, “Kuŋ Pol teŋ wanaŋ,” yinyiŋ.

7 Irkeb Pol go merere huwarke Yuda mar Yerusalem mat katamiŋ gore kuŋbe kalyaŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb mere kanduk kurayen kurayen yeŋ uliŋde iramiŋ. Gega meremiŋ goyen bebakkeŋ kura ma tikeb Festus beleŋ fudinde yeŋ ma nuryiŋ.

8 Irkeb Pol wor yiŋgeŋ ge teŋbe, “Nebe Yuda marte tikula muŋ kura ma buluŋ irde himyen. Al Kuruŋyen ya balem wor goke buluŋ ma nurde himyen. Irde Roma niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen mere wor keŋkela po gama irde himyen,” inyiŋ.

9 Gega Festus go gwaha timekeb Yuda mar beleŋ biŋde igiŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe, “Igiŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Yerusalem hurkuke gab merege gor wor nureŋ?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ.

10 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Nebe Yuda mar buluŋ kura ma yirmiŋ gobe keŋkela wor po nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb gago Roma gabmanyen meteŋ al diliŋde kandukne sope ire yeŋ delger huwarhem.

11 Goyenbe fudinde mata buluŋ kura timiŋ kenem igiŋ goke teŋ kameŋ. Gote merem moŋ. Gega mel Yuda mar gore mere ulner irde haŋ gayen fudinde moŋ kenem al kura beleŋ epte ma wor po mel gote haniŋde niryeŋ. Niŋgeb gar epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde gab huwarde mere tiyeŋ yeŋ momoŋ girde hime” inyiŋ.

12 Irkeb Festusya meteŋ faraŋ marmiŋ yago yiŋgeŋ uliŋ Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke sege irdeya gab huwardebe, “Rom kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwareŋ yaha geb, gwahade po tiyayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Festus beleŋ Pol niŋ Agripa inyiŋ

13 Be, naŋa fay karwo gwahade kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya beleŋ, “Roma gabman al Festus goyen kuŋ kenye. Irkeb palap nirhar yeŋ nuryeŋ,” yeŋ Sisaria taunde kwaryum.

14 Be, Agripa go sobamde yara po gor hikeb Festus beleŋ Pol niŋ momoŋ ire

yeŋbe gaha inyiŋ: “Al kura Feliks beleŋ teŋ koyare kerde tubul teŋ kuŋ gobe gar hi.
15 Yerusalem taunde hurkumiŋ. Irkeb pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ ne hitte waŋbe al go merem yaŋ irde, ‘Ge beleŋ gab al go teŋ merere kerde mata buluŋ tiyaŋ inayiŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ.
16 Irkeb ne beleŋbe, ‘Roma gabmanyen matarebe al kura merere huwarkeb tagal unnayiŋ mar go manaŋ tumŋaŋ merere huwarnayiŋ. Irdeb al goreb mel gote diliŋde yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ mere tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ epte ma tagal unnayiŋ mar goyen haniŋde mekertek,’ yinmiŋ.
17 Gwaha yineŋbe tumŋaŋ waŋ gar firtiŋ geb, fay urkeb mere nurd nurd gayen araŋeŋ po nure yeŋ Pol go tawanaŋ yinmeke tawayaŋ.
18 Irkeb al buda merem yaŋ iraŋ mar gore Pol uliŋde mata buluŋ wor po kura wet tiyuŋ geb, tagalniŋ tahaŋ yimiŋ gega, hubu.
19 Meremiŋ kura gobe asem yagot mataya sabaya niŋ al goya kadom mohoŋde tiyaŋ. Irde meremiŋ kurabe Pol gore al kamtiŋ kura deŋembe Yesu goyen huwaryiŋ hi yekeb goke manaŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyaŋ.
20 Irkeb gwaha mat kura meremiŋ goyen fudinde ma usi goyen bebak titek ma himiŋ. Niŋgeb bada heŋ Pol go, ‘IgiŋYerusalem taunde hurkuŋ gor sopte merere huwarayiŋ?’ ineŋ gusuŋaŋ irmiŋ.
21 Gega Pol beleŋ huwardebe, ‘Nebe Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat huwarde gab mere gayen tagaleŋ,’ ninuŋ. Gwaha ninkeb bada heŋ meteŋ marne hulyaŋ yirdeb, ‘Belŋeŋ tukuŋ koyare kerde doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb kame ga teŋ kermeke Sisar hitte kuyeŋ,’ yinmiŋ,” inyiŋ.
22 Be, Agripa beleŋ mere momoŋ go nurdeb, “Mere gayen nigeŋ wor po nureŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Festus beleŋbe, “Gise ga meremiŋ nurayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
23 Be, fay urkeb Polyen mere nurye yeŋbe Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya goyen al beleŋ deneŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde umŋa bidak teŋ mere sope ird ird gasuŋde kwaryum. Sisaria taunde niŋ fuleŋa mar karkuwaŋya taun gote doyaŋ mar manaŋ yad kwaryum. Be, forok yeŋ gasuŋmiŋyaŋ keperde tukukeb Festus beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ yinke kuŋ Pol tawayamiŋ.
24 Irkeb Festus beleŋ huwardeb, “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya deŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar ga nurnaŋ ko. Al ga keneŋ haŋ gabe Yuda mar kuruŋ Sisaria taunde garya Yerusalem taunde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ gore, ‘Al gabe daniŋ ma tubul teŋ dunke mayhet,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde kwep kwep teŋ epte ma tiyaŋ.
25 Gega mata buluŋ bebakkeŋ kura tiyuŋ irke goke mayteke kamyeŋ yeŋ ma kinmiŋ. Irde Pol goreb, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ hitte kuŋ yeŋ diliŋde merere huwareŋ,’ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ niruŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al ga teŋ kermeke Rom kuyeŋ yeŋ nurmiŋ.
26-27 Goyenpoga miŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ al ga teŋ kermeke Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar hitte kuyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime. Dufaynerbe al merere yirtiŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela ma nurde mali po Sisar hitte yad yermeke kunayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe diltiŋ mat gago teŋ wayhem. Irde Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, ge manaŋ gar ha. Niŋgeb ge beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irde mere miŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ gab momoŋ nirke asaŋde kayeŋ,” inyiŋ.

26

Pol beleŋ Agripa diliŋde mere tiyyiŋ

1 Be, Festus beleŋ gwaha yekeb Agripa gore, “Be, gigeŋ ge kura tagalke nurniŋ,” inyiŋ. Irkeb Pol go mere miŋ ure yeŋbe haniŋ tuŋaŋ urde gaha inyiŋ:
2 “Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Yuda mar beleŋ mere ulner irde haŋ kuruŋ gayenbe fudinde moŋ yeŋ nigeŋ ge teŋ al hoyaŋ diliŋde moŋ delger po huwarde tagaleŋ tihim gake amaŋeŋ nurhem.
3 Delger huwarhem gake amaŋeŋ nurde hime ginhem gobe dahade moŋ. Gebe Yuda marte mata keŋkela wor po nurde hayen. Irde da misiŋde wor po nindikeŋ Yuda mar uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ hityen goyen wor keŋkela nurde hayen. Niŋgeb mere tiyeŋ tihim gayen piŋeŋ ma nurayiŋ.
4 “Yuda mar kuruŋ gobe ne damde kawaŋ himiriŋ, irde bikkeŋ naŋaner mat waŋ Yerusalem gor keperde kuruŋ heŋyabe dahade hinhem goyen keŋkela wor po nurde nuneŋ haŋ.
5 Niŋgeb mel gobe ne hakot al foŋeŋ hinhemya Farisi mar al heŋbe daha teŋ hinhem goyen nurde pasi geb, momoŋ girniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ momoŋ girnayiŋ. Farisi marbe Yuda marte tikula tareŋ wor po tanarde gama irde haŋyen.
6 Be, haŋka merere nerhaŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ asininiŋ yago hitte mata kura forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ne manaŋ goke doyaŋ irde hime niŋgeb, gago merere huwarhem.
7 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote igineŋbe Yuda mar kuruŋ gayen wawuŋya naŋkahalya huguŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde heŋya kentek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Gega,

doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ doyaŋ irde hityen gote igineŋ forok yiriŋ goyen goke tagalde himekeb gago Yuda mar beleŋ merem yaŋ nirde haŋ. Igineŋbe Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gogo.

8 Niŋgeb nebe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋbe sopte yisaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ deŋ kuruŋ gar gabu irhaŋ mar gabe daniŋ usi yeŋ nurde haŋ?

9 “Bikkeŋbe ne wor kamyiŋde mat sopte huwaryiŋ yeŋ hinhan al Nasaret niŋ Yesu goke igiŋ ma nurdeb fudinde wor po asogo ireŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

10 Irdeb goyen po gama irdeb kuŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ momoŋ yirmeke ok ninkeb kuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar goyen budam yade koyare yerde hinhem. Irde gasa yirteke kamnaŋ yeke ne manaŋ, ‘Igiŋ gwaha yirnayiŋ,’ yemeke gasa yirde hinhan.

11 Irde hugiŋeŋ Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ kuŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar go yeneŋbe buluŋ buluŋ yirde gasa yirde hinhem. Irde, ‘Yesu nanyaŋ irde harhoktiŋ unnayiŋ,’ yineŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yuneŋ hinhem. Nebe go mar goke bene ar wor po yeŋ hinhin geb, yeŋ ge naŋkene yeŋ taun hoyaŋde naŋa gisaw wor kuŋ hinhem.

12 “Mata gwahade kuruŋ goyen teŋ kuŋ heŋya nalu kurarebe pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ beleŋ igiŋ ninkeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar fere yire yeŋ Yerusalem taunde mat Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.

13 O, Agripa, kuŋ heŋyabe naŋa baŋkahal heke hulsi saŋiŋ kura naŋa folek kuruŋ gore naŋkiŋde mat neyabe al neya kuŋ hinhet mar hitte temeyke kinmiriŋ.

14 Be, hulsi kuruŋ gore gwaha dirke neŋ tumŋaŋ megen daktеŋ mudunyiŋ. Irke al melak kura Yuda marte mere mat, ‘Sol, Sol, daniŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha? Asogo nirde fuleŋa nirde ha gobe gigeŋ manaŋ buluŋ irde ha geb,’ ninyiŋ.

15 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen, ‘Gebe ganuŋ?’ inmekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha ninyiŋ: ‘Nebe Yesu. Ge beleŋ mununeŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde ha al goyen.

16 Niŋgeb huwara. Haŋkabe meteŋ alne gire yeŋbe gago delger hihim. Niŋgeb delger nenha gaya det budam kame gikala girde heŋ goyen tumŋaŋ kuŋ alya bereya hitte tagalde kuŋ hayiŋ.

17-18 Nigeŋ po gad germeke Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya haŋ bana kwayiŋ. Kuŋ ne niŋ tagalkeb biŋ bak yenayiŋ. Irkeb Satanyen tareŋ bana haŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte waniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ halde yunkeb Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Meteŋ go teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya beleŋ mugueneŋ hinayiŋ gega, ne beleŋ doyaŋ girde heŋ,’ ninyiŋ.

19 “Niŋgeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripa, nebe yuwarwarte naŋkiŋde mat Yesu delner forok yeŋ mere niryiŋ goyen pel ma irde gama irmiriŋ.

20 Nebe meremiŋ po gama irdeb Damaskus taunde niŋ Yuda mar hitte wa Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalmiriŋ. Irdeb Yerusalem taunde niŋya Yudia naŋare niŋya al hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hinhem. Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte wor Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde kuŋ hinhem. Gwahade tagalde kuŋ heŋyabe, ‘Mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ haŋ yeŋ dennayiŋ,’ yeŋ saba yirde hinhem.

21 Ne gwaha teŋ kuŋ himekeb Yuda mar beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ nade mununniŋ tiyamiŋ.

22 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurkeb waŋ waŋ haŋka gago delger huwarde al deŋem yaŋya al maliya hitte Yesu niŋ tagalde hime. Nebe Moseya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marya beleŋ kame mata kura forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋ goyen go po tagalde hime. Hoyaŋ niŋ ma tagalde hime.

23 Mata kame forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ tagalamiŋ gobe Mesaia niŋ tagalamiŋ. ‘Mesaiabe uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ gab kamyeŋ. Irde gor mat huwaryeŋ. Mata gobe tiŋeŋ wor po. Al kura gwaha ma titiŋ. Yeŋbe Yuda marya Yuda mar moŋ kidoma bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya goyen biŋ bak yenayiŋ yeŋ gogo kamtiŋde mat huwaryeŋ,’ yamiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Pol beleŋ Agripa goyen Yesu gama irayiŋ inyiŋ

24 Be, Pol go yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ hako tagalde hikeyabe Festus beleŋ merem waldebe, “Pol, gebe kukuwa haha! Dufay karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yawarariŋ gore girke kukuwa heŋ ha gogo,” ineŋ kwep iryiŋ.

25 Gega Pol beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al Festus, mere gabe fudinde yeŋ hime. Kukuwa heŋya ma yeŋ hime.

26 Yesu uliŋde mata forok yiriŋ gobe balmiŋ ma forok yiriŋ geb, Agripabe mata goyen keŋkela nurde hi. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hime gab yeŋbe goke yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hi. Goke teŋbe nebe kafura ma heŋ yeŋ diliŋ mat igiŋ mere ireŋ,” inyiŋ.

27 Irdeb Agripa keneŋbe, “Ge gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ mere tagalde hinhan goyenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde

ha? Ne benerbe fudinde yeŋ nurde ha yeŋ geneŋ hime," inyiŋ.
28 Gwaha inke Agripa beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Gayamuŋ gayen po parsay irmekeb Kristen al hiwi yeŋ nurde gago kurut nirde ha?" inyiŋ.
29 Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Nalu ulyaŋde ma dolfonde goke ma nurde hime. Gega haŋka geya al buda kuruŋ gar heŋ merene nurhaŋ gayen tumŋaŋ ne himiŋ gwahade po deŋ wor Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gega gama nirde koyare hinaŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime," inyiŋ.
30 Irkeb Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Agripaya haymiŋ Bernaisiya Roma gabman doyaŋ al Festusyabe al buda kuruŋ gor hinhan goya tumŋaŋ bur yiniŋ yeŋ huwaramiŋ.
31 Irdeb mere sope ird ird gasuŋ go tubul teŋ kuŋ heŋya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, "Al gabe mata buluŋ kura ma tiyuŋ gega, da misiŋde wor po teŋ koyare kerde mayteke kami yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ?" yamiŋ.
32 Be, Agripa beleŋ Festus go, "Al gabe kuŋ Sisar diliŋde huwarde ga mere tiyeŋ ma yiyuŋ manhan haŋka gayenbe okohom po tubul titeke kuwoŋ," inyiŋ.

27

Rom kuŋ kuŋ niŋ Festus beleŋ Pol go hakwa hende kiryiŋ

1 Be, Festus gore Pol go Rom taunde teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde al kura deŋembe Yulius haniŋde kiryiŋ. Al gobe "Sisaryen Fuleŋa Mar" yineŋ haŋyen gote fuleŋa mar 100 doyaŋ yirde hinhin. Goyenterbe al hoyaŋ kura koyare hinhan mar go manaŋ al gote haniŋde yiryiŋ. Irke Yulius beleŋ mel go yade hakwa teŋ Itali naŋare kuniŋ tikeb neŋ manaŋ Pol go gama irde tumŋaŋ kuniŋ titiriŋ.
2 Be, Sisaria taun neŋ hinhetde gorbe hakwa kura Esia naŋare niŋ taun Adramitium mat wayyiŋ goyen kintiriŋ. Irdeb hakwa go sopte mulgaŋ heŋ Esia naŋare niŋ taun makaŋ siŋayaŋ kweŋ teŋ hike nurtiriŋ. Irde go hende kutiriŋ. Hakwa hende gorbe Masedonia naŋare niŋ taun Tesalonaika niŋ al Aristakusya tumŋaŋ kutiriŋ.
3 Be, kuŋ fay urkeb Saidon taunde forok yitiriŋ. Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Pol igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe, "Kuŋ dige yago kura yena. Irkeb det kuraŋ nurde ha goyen faraŋ gurnayiŋ," inyiŋ.
4 Be, taun go tubul teŋ kutekeb meŋe kuruŋ wor po huwarke kuŋ kuŋniniŋ meteŋeŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb Saiprus motmotbe hanniniŋ tapa beleŋ pel irde ketal urde kutiriŋ.
5 Irde Saiprus motmot muruŋ fafor teŋbe Silisiaya Pamfilia naŋare niŋ makaŋ ala goyen kahal po pateŋ kuŋ Lisia naŋare niŋ taun Maira forok yitiriŋ.
6 Gorbe Yulius beleŋ Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ hakwa kura goyen Itali naŋare kweŋ teŋ hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa go hende kunaŋ dinkeb go hende hurkutiriŋ.
7 Be, kutiriŋ gega meŋe kuruŋ huwarkeb wawuŋ budam makaŋde hinhet. Irde bekkeŋde kuŋ kuŋbe Nidus taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irde gor mat Rom po kuniŋ yitiriŋ gega, meŋe muŋ kura falmuk ma hiriŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ hakwa go bul irde Krit motmot muruŋ deŋembe Salmone goyen hanniniŋ yase beleŋ pel irde motmot go ketal urde kutiriŋ.
8 Be, kutiriŋ goyenbe meŋe kuruŋ po geb, hakwa bemel kuŋ kuŋ goyen meteŋeŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb makaŋ fereŋ gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kuŋ tiyuŋ kura deŋembe "Makaŋ Kamtiŋde" gor forok yitiriŋ. Tiyuŋ gobe Lasea taun bindere hinhin.
9 Be, beleŋ kuŋ hinhetya goyenbe naŋa fay budam wor po yubul titiriŋ. Irde goŋbe Yuda marte Biŋge Kutŋa Nalu hubu heŋ meŋe buluŋ kuruŋ forok yeke makaŋde epte ma kutek nalu heweŋ tike
10 Pol beleŋ Yuliusya hakware niŋ meteŋ marya goyen, "Mel, kuniŋ yeke kuniŋ tihit go belenbe kanduk kuruŋ kentek geb. Hakwaya samuŋya yemeyde nindikeŋ manaŋ buluŋ hetek geb," yineŋ hayhay yiryiŋ.
11-12 Gega al budam beleŋ, "Garbe meŋe nalure hakwa hitek moŋ geb, Finiks taunde kuniŋ. Gorbe naŋa buluŋ heke hakwa hitek gasuŋ igiŋ geb, taunde gor heŋ meŋe goyen doyaŋ irde hiteke waŋ fole tike gab kutek," yamiŋ. Finiks taun gobe Krit motmot goyen muruŋ, naŋa kurkur beleŋ mat hinhin. Be, al budam gwaha yekeb Yulius beleŋ Polyen mere gama irtiŋeŋbe hakware niŋ meteŋ marte doyaŋ alya hakwa gote miŋ al gote mere po fudinde yeŋ nuryiŋ.

Karam meŋe kafuram wor po huwaryiŋ

13 Be, kuniŋ titekeyabe meŋe igiŋ mat wake kenenbe mel gore, "Meŋe neŋ yitiŋ go gago forok yihi," yamiŋ. Irde aŋga tuluŋ tike hurkukeb hakwa go teŋ Krit motmot goyen makaŋ fereŋ gama irtiŋeŋ teŋ kwamiŋ.
14 Gega heŋ ga moŋ yuwara meŋe kuruŋ Krit motmot dugure mat katyiŋ.
15 Irke Finiks taunde kuniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ urtiriŋ gega, meŋe go kuruŋ wor po geb kutek moŋ hekeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ po hakwa go teŋ makaŋ alare tukuriŋ.
16 Irde meŋe beleŋ dukukeb motmot dirŋeŋ kura deŋembe Kauda goyen ketal

urde kutiriŋ. Goyenterbe hakwa dirŋeŋ kura hakwa kuruŋ neŋ kuŋ hinhetde gor feŋ titiŋ tuluŋ teŋ hinhin goyen buluŋ hiyyeŋkek yeŋbe teŋ hakwa kuruŋ hende kirniŋ yeŋ hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ kurut yamiŋ. Meteŋeŋ yiryiŋ gega, kamebe teŋ keramiŋ.

17 Irdeb hakwa kuruŋ go hende kuŋ hinhet goyen galaŋ yiyyeŋkek yeŋbe kaŋ tareŋ beleŋ po yade hakwa yufuk bana yerke kurkukeb hakwa goyen he fere titiŋ yara irde tareŋ iramiŋ. Irde Libia naŋare niŋ makaŋ siŋare Sairtis ineŋ haŋyende gor ka kiŋkiniŋ karkuwaŋ gor haŋyen geb, hakwa go kuŋ gor ŋek yiyyeŋ yeŋ kafura hamiŋ. Irdeb gwaha irteke hakwa ga bekkeŋde kwi yeŋ aŋga tubul tike kurkuriŋ. Goyenbe meŋe beleŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhin po.

18 Be, karam meŋe kafuram kuruŋ goyen muŋ kura ma falmuk hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ gore waŋ hakwa go karim ma irde hinhan. Irkeb kuŋ fay urkeb hakwa goyen muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ tiyuŋ kurar niŋ det goyen kura yade makaŋde yemeyamiŋ.

19 Be, sopte po fay urkeb meteŋ mar beleŋ hakware niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ det kura yade yemeyamiŋ.

20 Be, nalu sobamde po makaŋde hinhet goya goyenbe meŋeya makaŋya goyen kura muŋ falmuk ma po haryum. Buluŋ wor po hekeb naŋaya dinambeya muŋ kura ma yintiriŋ. Irdeb, “Go ma hitek. Makaŋde po kamniŋ tihit,” yeŋ nurtiriŋ.

21 Be, al buda kuruŋ go dula ma tike kuŋ kuŋ nalu ulyaŋde hiriŋ. Irkeb Pol beleŋ huwarde gaha yinyiŋ: “Mel, mere dirmiŋ goyen nurdeb Krit motmot ma tubul titiŋ manhan kanduk kuruŋ gahade ma kentewoŋ. Irde hakware niŋ detya samuŋya kuruŋ gayen ma yemeywoŋ.

22 Goyenpoga neŋ al buda kuruŋ gayenbe kura ma po kamtek. Hakwa po ga buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb kafura ma yo. Tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

23 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al. Yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hime. Niŋgeb haŋka wawuŋbe yende miyoŋ beleŋ waŋbe,

24 ‘Pol kafura ma yo. Gebe Sisar diliŋde huwarde mere tiyayiŋ geb. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ geya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ geb go ma kamnayiŋ,’ nina.

25 Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nina gwahade po forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago kafura ma heŋ saŋiŋ po hinayiŋ dinhem.

26 Goyenbe hakwa gabe kuŋ motmotde kura gor heŋ gab buluŋ hiyyeŋ geb, goyen nurde ga hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

27 Be, hakwa teŋ Krit motmotde niŋ taun kura deŋembe “Makaŋ Kamtiŋde,” go tubul teŋ waŋ waŋ wawuŋ 14 hiriŋ. Goyenterbe meŋe beleŋ po dade makaŋ kura deŋem Mediterenian Makaŋ beleŋ goŋ dukuriŋ. Irkeb wawuŋ biŋde gwahadebe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar goreb megeŋ kura bindere hi yara nuramiŋ.

28 Gwahade nurdeb kaŋ yulyaŋ kura teŋbe det kanduk teŋ kaŋ muruŋ kurhan feŋ teŋbe teŋ kerke makaŋ bana kurkuriŋ. Gwahade irde makaŋ go dukuŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyamiŋbe 40 mita kenamiŋ. Be, muŋ kura kutŋeŋ teŋbe sopte po tuŋaŋ tiyamiŋ. Irde goyareb dukuŋmiŋbe 30 mita po kenamiŋ.

29 Gwahade keneŋbe moŋgo uguŋ po kutekeb hakwa ga hora hende hurkuŋ galaŋ yiyyeŋ yeŋbe aŋga sipte yade hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ mat yemeyamiŋ. Gwaha irde gor heŋbe araŋeŋ fay urwoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan.

30 Goya goyenbe hakware niŋ meteŋ mar kurabe busaharniŋ yeŋ aŋga hoyaŋ kura sopte muruŋ beleŋ mat yemeyhet usi teŋbe kuŋ hakwa dirŋeŋ bikkeŋ isaŋ heŋ hakwa kuruŋ hende keramiŋ goyen teŋ kerke makaŋde kurkuŋ hinhin.

31 Irkeb Pol beleŋ go yeneŋbe fuleŋa marya doyaŋ almiŋ Yuliusya hitte kuŋbe, “Meteŋ mar gayen hakwa ga tubul teŋ busaharnayiŋbe deŋ kuruŋ gayen epte ma hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

32 Gwaha yinkeb fuleŋa mar goreb kuŋ hakwa dirŋeŋ giti irtiŋ kaŋ go walke makaŋ alare katkeb tubul tiyamiŋ.

33 Be, naŋa miŋge hekeb Pol beleŋ mel go yeneŋbe, “Naŋa fay 14 bana gayen kafura wor po heŋ biŋge kura ma naŋ.

34 Goyenbe kuratiŋ muŋ kura ma kamyeŋ. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde biŋge nene tareŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ kimŋeŋ yiryiŋ.

35 Be, Pol go gwaha yineŋbe kuŋ beret teŋbe al buda kuruŋ go diliŋde beret goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋ niriŋ.

36 Irkeb al buda go Pol beleŋ gwaha yinkeb biŋde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋbe biŋge namiŋ.

37 Be, hakwa hende gorbe al 276 hinhet.

38 Be, biŋge keŋkela wor po heŋ namiŋ. Irde ep irhet yeŋ nurdeb biŋge kura hinhan gobe hakwa muŋ kura hipirkeŋ hiwi yeŋbe yade makaŋde yemeyamiŋ.

39 Be, naŋa fay urkeb hakware niŋ meteŋ mar beleŋ megeŋ kura kenamiŋ. Goyenpoga naŋa gor hihit yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Irde hakwa kuŋ gor heŋ heŋ gasuŋ kura sawsawa miŋyaŋ goyen keneŋbe igiŋ wet gor kuniŋ yeŋ nuramiŋ.

40 Irdeb al kurabe kuŋ aŋga gote kaŋ walde pasi yirkeb al kurabe kuŋ hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det kimyaŋ beleŋ hiyen gote

kaŋ goyen yugu tiyamiŋ. Munaŋ kura marbe hakwa hende niŋ sel goyen isaŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb hakwa gobe makaŋ siŋare sawsawa miŋyaŋde kuriŋ.
41 Gega kuŋ heŋyabe katul kuruŋ hende hurkuŋ ŋek yeŋ dapsaŋ hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ duba karkuwaŋ waŋ kimyaŋ beleŋ mayke maykeb gilgalaŋ iryiŋ.
42 Gwaha tike keneŋbe fuleŋa mar beleŋ al koyare niŋ yade kuŋ hinhan goyen galuŋ teŋ kuŋ huginẽŋ busaharnak yeŋ bidilare gasa yirniŋ tiyamiŋ.
43 Gega doyaŋ almiŋ Yulius beleŋ Pol niŋ nurdeb fuleŋa marmiŋ utaŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb, “Fe galuŋ teŋ teŋ nurde haŋ mar go wa solok yeŋ galuŋ teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ.
44 Irde fe galuŋ teŋ teŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe hakwa galaŋ yitiŋde niŋ he parwek kura ma det potpot titek kura yanarde galuŋ teŋ kunayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Be, gwaha mat neŋ tumŋaŋ ala igiŋ po siŋare forok yitiriŋ. Al kura ma kamamiŋ.

28

Malta motmot

1 Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ siŋare hetekeb motmotde gor niŋ mar beleŋ, “Motmot gabe Malta,” dinamiŋ.
2 Gorbe kigariŋ kuruŋ katke naŋa meŋek wor po hiriŋ geb, mel gore gargar wor po dirde dukuŋ kak kawalde dunamiŋ.
3 Irkeb Pol beleŋ kuŋ he fere kura tawaŋ kak hende kiryiŋ. Goya goyenbe kunere duwi kura he fere bana goŋ hinhin geb, kak beleŋ uka irke busaharde kateŋbe Pol haniŋde iseŋ biŋguŋ tiyyiŋ.
4 Irkeb motmotde gor niŋ al beleŋ keneŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mere teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al. Niŋgeb yeŋbe makaŋde po kamwoŋ gega, go ma kamkeb al banare hi goreb mata buluŋmiŋde muruŋgembe kunere beleŋ isa gago,” yamiŋ.
5 Gega Pol go uliŋde misiŋ kura ma nuryiŋ. Irde kunere go taraŋ teŋ kak alare timiyyiŋ.
6 Goyenbe mel gore Polbe haniŋya uliŋya pompom wet yiniŋ tahaŋ ma, huwarde hire mat diliŋ girgir irke takteŋ mayke bemel po kameŋ tiya yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irde Pol go daha kura tiyeŋ tiya yeŋ keŋkela po keneŋ hinhan. Gega daha kura ma tike keneŋbe, “Neŋbe usi tihit. Al gabe uŋgura geb, gago ma kama,” yamiŋ.
7 Be, Malta motmotde niŋ doyaŋ al kura deŋembe Publius goyen gor hinhin. Yeŋbe neŋ hinhet bindere hinhin, irde megeŋmiŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Be, yeŋ beleŋ neŋ hoy dirke kuŋ yeŋya wawuŋ karwo gor firtiriŋ. Gor hitekeb yeŋ beleŋ gargar dirde igiŋ igiŋ wor po dirke amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet.
8 Be, gor hinhetya goyenbe Publius naniŋbe aygaŋya kasorsorya buluŋ wor po irkeb gasuŋde po firtiŋde hinhin. Irkeb Pol go mere momoŋmiŋ nurdeb kuŋ keneŋ haniŋ yerde uneŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hiriŋ.
9 Be, goyen keneŋbe garbam mar kuruŋ motmot goyenter niŋ goyen pasi po Pol hitte wayamiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ garbam mar goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb igiŋ hamiŋ.
10-11 Irkeb go keneŋbe palap wor po dirde mata igiŋ igiŋ po diramiŋ.

Pol go Rom taunde forok yiriŋ

Be, Malta motmotde gorbe gagasi karwo hinhet. Go kamereb hakwa kura meŋe kuruŋ nalu heke gor heŋ heŋbe nalu go hubu heke kweŋ teŋ hinhin goyen keneŋbe hakwa go hende kutek yitiriŋ. Irkeb al buda Malta motmotde niŋ gore hakwa hende kuŋ heŋyabe det goke nurnayiŋ yeŋbe det galak dirde yiŋgeŋ po yukuŋ hakwa biŋde yerde dunamiŋ. Hakwa gobe Isip naŋare niŋ taun Aleksandria niŋ. Hakwa go muruŋdebe Grik marte tikula al irawa deŋembe Kestaya Poluksyat toneŋ yirtiŋ.
12 Be, Malta motmotde matbe kuŋ kuŋ Sisili motmot kuruŋde gor niŋ taun kura deŋembe Sairakus forok yitiriŋ. Irde naŋa fay karwo gor hinhet.
13 Irde gor matbe kuŋ Itali naŋare niŋ taun kura Regium forok yitiriŋ. Be, firtiriŋ fay urkeb taun go tubul teŋ kutiriŋ. Kuŋ heŋyabe meŋe igiŋ mat huwarke igiŋ po kutiriŋ. Be, wawuŋ heŋ kuŋ sopte fay urkeb Itali naŋare niŋ taun hoyaŋ kura Puteoli forok yitiriŋ.
14 Gorbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar yupi titiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ pere dirde gargar diramiŋ. Be, mel goyabe meteŋ naŋa uŋkureŋ gor hinhet. Go kamereb Rom kuniŋ yeŋ taun go tubul teŋ kahaŋnininde kutiriŋ.
15 Irkeb al buda kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar Rom taunde gor niŋ beleŋ nende mere momoŋ nuramiŋ. Irdeb waŋ neŋ ge doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ gasuŋ kura “Apius Maket” ineŋ haŋyende gor doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Munaŋ al buda kurabe taun kura deŋembe “Ferd ferd Gasuŋ Karwo” ineŋ haŋyende gor waŋ doyaŋ dirde hinhan. Be, kuŋ gor forok yeŋ Pol beleŋ al buda go yeneŋ biŋde igiŋ nurde saŋiŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iryiŋ.
16 Be, kuŋ Rom taunde forok yitiriŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ Pol go koyare ma kerdebe ya kura unamiŋ. Irke gor heŋbe gagasim gagasim ya go damu teŋ

hinhin. Goyenpoga yeŋ uŋkureŋ po ma hinhin. Fuleŋa al uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ doyaŋ irde hinhin.

17 Be, Pol go kuŋ naŋa fay karwo kamereb Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gor hinhan goke keya hiriŋ. Be, waŋ gabu irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Kadne yago, nebe nende alya bereya buluŋ ma yirmiŋ. Irde asininiŋ yagot mata kura ma pel irmiŋ. Gega Yuda mar Yerusalem haŋ gore merem yaŋ nirde Roma mar haniŋde neraŋ.

18 Irkeb Roma mar beleŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ gega, miŋ goke kura mununke kamtek moŋ geb, nade siŋare nirniŋ tiyaŋ.

19 Irkeb Yuda mar goreb goke igiŋ ma nuraŋ. Irkeb nebe gwaha kura titek moŋ nurdeb, ‘Sisar diliŋde ga mere tiyeŋ,’ yeŋ Roma al go inmiŋ. Gega nere al goyen tagal yune yeŋ ma gwaha inmiŋ.

20 Niŋgeb nigeŋ goyen momoŋ dire yeŋbe gago deŋ ge keya hihim. Yuda mar kuruŋ gare al kame waŋ doyaŋ diryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen al goke tagalde himekeb gago koyare neraŋ,” yinyiŋ.

21 Irkeb mel gore wol heŋbe, “Yuda mar Yudia naŋare haŋ gore kura asaŋ kaŋ ge niŋ momoŋ dirdem moŋ. Irde nende al kura Yudia naŋare mat wayaŋ gore kura ulger mere buluŋeŋ kura ma tagalke nurtiŋ.

22 Gega al budam hike kwa kuruŋ gabe deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goke tagalde duneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke momoŋ dirke nurniŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inamiŋ.

23 Be, gwaha ineŋbe sopte gabu irniŋ yeŋ nalu tiyamiŋ. Be, nalu tiyamiŋde gor hekeb Pol hinhinde gor al karim ma gabu iramiŋ. Haŋkapya gabu iramiŋ gwahade moŋ. Irkeb wampot mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goke saba yirke kuŋ kuŋ wawuŋ hiriŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirmeke bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe Mose beleŋ tikula asaŋde kayyiŋ goya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ asaŋde katiŋde gor mat mere gote miŋ tagalyiŋ.

24 Irkeb kura marbe Pol beleŋ mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde yekeb kurabe usi yeŋ nuramiŋ.

25 Mel gore gwaha yeke Pol beleŋ yeneŋbe mere funaŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Holi Spirit beleŋ mere fudinde kura asetiŋ yago nurnaŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia momoŋ irkeb gahade kayyiŋ:

26 ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar hitte kuŋ gaha
yinayiŋ nina:
Deŋbe merene nurde hinayiŋ, irde
keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, bebak ma po teŋ
hinayiŋ.
27 Fudinde wor po, mel gate biŋbe saŋiŋ
wor po.
Kirmiŋbe migisuŋ yurtiŋ. Irde diliŋbe
mala titiŋ.
Moŋ manhan kirmiŋde nurde, diliŋde
keneŋbe biŋde bebak wor po teŋ ne
hitte mulgaŋ heŋ wake sope yirme-
woŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 6:9-10*

28-29 Niŋgeb yiriŋ gwahade po deŋ Yuda marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gote mere igiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte teŋ kerke kukeb yeŋ beleŋ gab nurde gama irde hinayiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hime gago,” yinyiŋ.*

30 Be, Pol gobe ya kura Roma gabman beleŋ unke gor heŋbe gagasim gagasim damu teŋ hinhin. Gorbe dama iraw hikeyabe al beleŋ kinniŋ yeŋ waŋ hinhan. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Igiŋge, waŋ neneŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ hinhin.

31 Irkeb kafuram moŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mataya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb meteŋ teŋ hinhin goyen al kura beleŋ utaŋ irtek ma hiriŋ.

* **28:28-29:** Asaŋ hoyaŋdeb gahade hi: 29 *Irkeb al buda kuruŋ gob bur yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe Pol mere tiyyiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mohoŋde tiyamiŋ.*

Rom
Rom niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Nebe Pol, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al. Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
goyen tagal tagal niŋ teŋ ne gayen basiŋa
nirde Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel niryiŋ.
2 Be, mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gobe Yesu
megen gar ma wakeya bikkeŋ wor po Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke biŋa teŋ mere
basaŋ marmiŋ porofet yinke Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋ wukkeŋ wor po bana goŋ kayamiŋ go
goyen.
3 Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ al hiriŋ gobe Israel
marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewityen miŋde mat
forok yiriŋ.
4 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen
tareŋde al goyen kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb
yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen kawan wor
po hiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu nende Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ.
5 Urmiŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe neya
meteŋ kadne yagoya gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde aposelmiŋ
diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ gobe Urmiŋ goke teŋ
Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen
hitte tagalde tukuŋ hitekeb yeŋ ge du-
faymiŋ tareŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde hi-
nayiŋ yeŋbe gogo aposelmiŋ diryiŋ.
6 Deŋ wor al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
bana mat hoy dirtiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen
yufukde haŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.
7 Niŋgeb asaŋ gabe deŋ Rom niŋ
alya bereya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋbe,
“Nere kudiŋeŋ henayiŋ,” yeŋ hoy diryiŋ
goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ
dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hime.

Polbe Rom niŋ mar yenmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nuryiŋ

8 Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gayen bana mere
meheŋde wor po momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe
gahade: deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ
saŋiŋ irtiŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe
megeŋ kuruŋ gayen ep heŋ tukuŋ hi.
Niŋgeb nebe matatiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ
wor po nurd uneŋ himyen. Go teŋ himyen
gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ nurkeb gogo
teŋ himyen.
9-10 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
heŋya huginеŋ deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ
hiyen gobe Al Kuruŋ wor fudinde yeŋ
nurde hi. Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hime
gabe bener mat fudinde wor po mere
igiŋ Urmiŋ goke yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ
himyen. Irde deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kurut
yeŋ himyen gega, go ma kuŋ dinmiriŋ geb,
gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen dufayde kenem
deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ beleŋ kerd nunwoŋ
yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

11 Fudinde, nebe deŋ goyen Holi Spir-
ityen tareŋde mata forok yird yird gote
tareŋ nuntiŋ goyen kura dunmeke saŋiŋ
hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ hitte kuŋ dentek
wor po nurde hime.
12 Gogab deŋya neya tumŋaŋ heŋbe ne
beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himyen
goyen deŋ beleŋ neneŋbe tareŋ henayiŋ,
irde ne wor deŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ
irtiŋ goyen deneŋbe tareŋ heweŋ.
13 Goyenbe, kadne yago, nebe deŋ hitte
kuŋ dene yeŋ wawuŋ budamde kurut yeŋ
himyen gega, beleŋ miŋmoŋ wor po nirde
hike waŋ waŋ gago hihi goyen nurwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Nebe al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ naŋa hoyaŋde haŋ mar
hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ gote iginеŋ yawarde
hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ hitte wor
kuŋ meteŋ teŋ gote iginеŋ yawarmewoŋ
yeŋbe gogo deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ
himyen.

14 Be, nebe Grik marya* al miŋ hoyaŋ
Grik mar moŋya hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ
gobe bada hetek epte moŋ, meteŋ go titek
po hime. Irde al dufaymiŋ wukkek ma
dufaymiŋ wukkek moŋ goke meteŋ teŋ
hayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, goyen goke manaŋ meteŋ
teŋ hitek po himyen.
15 Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ Rom niŋ mar
hitte wor kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ
goyen tagaltek wor po nirde hi.

16 Fudinde, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ geb, al kura mere
go fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde haŋ
mar goyen igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ
titek hi. Yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ mar goyen
meheŋdebe Yuda mar wa yawaryeŋ, irde
gab Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe kame
yawaryeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagal tagal niŋ memya ma
heŋ hime.
17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
goyen hende huwardeb yiŋgeŋ diliŋde al
huwak heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen kawan forok
irde hi geb, mere igiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋ dineŋ hime gago. Al Kuruŋbe al
kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ
mar go po gab al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. Al
huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋbe hubu wor
po. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde ga-
hade katiŋ hi:

* **1:14:** Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar yeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe gwahade yawartiŋ mar moŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen.

“Al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ
kinyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ
hiriryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Habakuk 2:4*

Al Kuruŋbe alyen mata buluŋ goke biŋ ar yeŋ hiyen

18 Goyenpoga megen niŋ alya bereyabe
Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ mata
buluŋ po teŋ haŋ. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ
teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen pel
irde haŋyen. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ
kuruŋ wor po gore beararmiŋ yikala yirde
hiyen.
19 Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ al beleŋ
keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe kawan po
yikala yirtiŋ geb, al beleŋ Al Kuruŋbe gwa-
hade yeŋ keŋkela nurd untek po haŋyen.
20 Al Kuruŋyen mataya tareŋmiŋ hubu
ma hetek goya gobe al diliŋde epte ma
yeneŋ bebak titek. Goyenpoga det Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen yeneŋbe mataminya
tareŋmiŋya gobe gwahade yeŋ bebak titek.
Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ epte ma, “Nebe Al
Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ.
21 Al beleŋ Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ
nurde hinhan gega, yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ma irde, igiŋ nurd uneŋ
uneŋ mata ma teŋ hinhan. Dufaymiŋ
gote igineŋbe hubu wor po. Dufaymiŋbe
kukuwamŋeŋ wor po geb, kidoma bana
haŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen
epte ma bebak titek hinhan.
22 Mel gobe dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ
hinhan gega, kukuwa po heŋ hinhan.
23 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ goyen
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtiŋeŋbe harhok uneŋ
al yiŋgeŋ haniŋde det toneŋ yirtiŋ kame
hubu hetek goyen Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ turuŋ
yirde hinhan. Det toneŋ yirde hinhan gobe
al, nu, dapŋa, irde det megen gargar kuŋ
hitiŋ gote toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan.
24 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goke
yeneŋ unaŋ tikeb dufaymiŋ buluŋ go po
gama irde mata buluŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hin-
han. Gwaha yirkeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ
titek dufaymiŋ go po gama irde leplep
mata teŋ yiŋgeŋ goyen buluŋ wor po yirde
hinhan.
25 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde
goyen gama irtiŋeŋbe usi mere gama
irde hinhan. Irde Al Kuruŋ, det kuruŋ
gayen yiryiŋ al goyen doloŋ irde yeŋ ge
meteŋ titŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ det goyen
yade doloŋ yirde goke meteŋ teŋ hinhan.
Goyenbe hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irtek albe Al Ku-
ruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. Fudinde wor po.
26 Be, mel gobe mata gwahade teŋ hin-
han geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yubul tike
mata memyak teŋ teŋ dufay beleŋ po haga
yuryiŋ. Gwaha yirkeb berebe uŋ yagoya
uliŋ gabu ird ird belŋeŋ wor po goyen tubul
teŋbe bere yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sikkeŋ gabu yirde
hinhan.
27 Gwahade goyen po, al diriŋ wor berem
yagoya uliŋ gabu ird ird belŋeŋ fudinde
goyen tubul teŋbe al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sikkeŋ
gabu ird ird niŋ po pultik yeŋ hinhan. Al
yiŋgeŋ uliŋ mata buluŋ mormok memyak
wor po goyen teŋ heŋbe gote muruŋgem
buluŋ wor po gobe bikkeŋ tamiŋyen hin-
han.
28 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Albe Al Kuruŋ
nurd uneŋ uneŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde hinhan
geb, yeŋ beleŋ yubul tike yiŋgeŋde dufay
buluŋ go po gama irde mata buluŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ bisam irtiŋ goyen teŋ hinhan.
29 Be, gwaha teŋ hike biŋdebe mata
huwak moŋya mata buluŋya det uguŋ po
yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ matayabe
dufay buluŋya kurayen kurayen gore po
makiŋ hitiŋ hinhan. Irde kadom igiŋ mat
hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ
yeŋ nurd nurd mata, al gasa yirke kamde
kamde mata, fuleŋa mata, al usi yird yird
mata, al buluŋ yird yird mataya al yiya yird
yird matayabe kuruŋ wor po.
30 Go mar gobe mere buluŋ mat teŋ
teŋ mata, Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurd
uneŋ uneŋ mata, parpar mata, neŋ nurhet
nurhet matayabe, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ
teŋ teŋ mataya teŋ hinhan. Irde mata bu-
luŋ tiŋeŋ yiŋgeŋ forok yirde hinhan. Irdeb
miliŋya naniŋyat mere ma nurde hinhan.
31 Go mar gobe dufay igiŋ miŋmoŋ,
irde mere kura teŋ go ma gama ird ird
mata, al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurd nurd
matayabe, al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
yuneŋ matabe hubu wor po.
32 Mata go teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen saba
saŋiŋ huwak wor po goyenter yitiŋ gobe
nurde haŋyen gega, mata buluŋ go teŋ teŋ
niŋ bada ma heŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe go po
moŋ. Mel gobe al kura diliŋde mata goyen
teŋ hike yeneŋbe, “Mata igiŋ tahaŋ,” yineŋ
turuŋ yirde haŋyen.

2

Mata buluŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ

1 Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ marbe mata
buluŋniniŋ ga moŋ yeŋ kadtiŋde mata kura
yeneŋ goke tagal yuneŋ haŋ gobe igiŋ ma
teŋ haŋ. Kadtiŋde mata goke yeŋ haŋ gobe
dindikeŋ wor mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ
haŋ geb, meretiŋ goreb dindikeŋ goyen po
merem yaŋ dirde hi.
2 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋ
mar goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ gobe mali
mali ma yiryeŋ, mata buluŋmiŋ goyen
keŋkela bebak yirdeb merem yaŋ yiryeŋ
yeŋ nurde hite.

3 Niŋgeb deŋ megen niŋ mar beleŋ al
kura mata buluŋ tikeb goke tagalde haŋyen
gega, deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen teŋ
haŋyen kenem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matatiŋ
goke merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
4 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirke
mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ
mulgaŋ hamiŋ goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ?
Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde mata bu-
luŋtiŋ goke araŋeŋ ma merem yaŋ dirdeb
bitiŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge
piŋeŋ ma heŋ hiyen goyen det dirŋeŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ?
5 Goyenpoga deŋbe tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ wor
po, irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hetek dufay ma heŋ haŋ
geb, mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ teŋ hikeb mata
buluŋtiŋ kuruŋ wor po heŋ hi. Gwaha
teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yekeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ kuruŋ goke
bearar teŋ goke merem yaŋ wor po diryeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ gobe huwak
mat diryeŋ geb, al kura beleŋ goke daniŋ
gwaha taha intek moŋ.
6 Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alya bereya ku-
ruŋ gayen mataminŋ dahade teŋ hitiŋ gobe
muruŋgem wor gwahade po yunyeŋ.
7 Al kura huginŋeŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ heŋya
Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde palap
irde yeŋya huginŋeŋ hiwoŋ yeŋbe gwahade
heŋ heŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ
mata goyen yunyeŋ.
8 Gega al kura yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde haŋ
marya Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde pel irde
mata buluŋ po gama irde haŋ maryabe Al
Kuruŋyen bearar bana po heŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ wor po tenayiŋ.
9 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ kanduk ku-
ruŋ bana heŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po nurde
hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe Yuda mar
hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde Grik mar hitte wor
forok yiyyeŋ.
10 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata
igiŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde, turuŋ yirde, biŋ
yisikamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade
gobe Yuda mar hitte forok yiyyeŋ, irde Grik
mar hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.
11 Al Kuruŋbe al miŋ kura po igiŋ yirde al
miŋ hoyaŋbe buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen geb,
gogo al tumŋaŋ hitte gwahade po forok
iryeŋ.
12 Be, Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Mo-
seyen saba ma nurdeya ga mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ
yuryeŋ gega, Moseyen saba go hende ma
huwarde gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Munaŋ Yuda
mar, Moseyen saba nurdeya ga mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋ marbe Moseyen saba go hende
huwarde merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

13 Gobe Moseyen saba duliŋ nurde haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak moŋ, mu-
naŋ saba goyen nurde gama irde haŋ
marbe al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ geb, gago
dineŋ hime.
14 Be, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ Mo-
seyen saba go ma nurde haŋ mar kurabe
ma nurde heŋya saba goyen gama irde
haŋyen. Al gwahade gobe yiŋgeŋ Mo-
seyen saba goyen nurtiŋ yara geb, Moseyen
sabare mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
yitiŋ goyen biŋde po pul yeke gama irde
haŋyen.
15 Go teŋ haŋ gobe mel gore ma nurde
hikeya biŋ bana Moseyen saba goyen kirtiŋ
yara haŋ goyen dikala dirde haŋ. Irde mata
buluŋ niŋbe biŋde mat buluŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ, munaŋ mata igiŋ niŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde
haŋ.
16 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al merem yaŋ
yird yird gobe nalu funaŋde forok yiyyeŋ.
Go nalurebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu
inke alyen dufay buluŋ banare hitiŋ goyen
kawan yirde goke merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. Yesu
niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ ne beleŋ tagalde himyen
gore mere gayen kawan po dikala dirde hi.

Yuda marya Moseyen sabaya

17 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ,
“Neŋbe Yuda mar. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
saba Mose unyiŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde
hityen geb, neŋ po gab Al Kuruŋya awa-
likde hite,” yeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ
haŋyen.
18 Go mar goreb, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hityen. Irde Mo-
seyen saba gama irde igiŋ mat po mata teŋ
hityen geb, daminŋbe igiŋ munaŋ daminŋbe
buluŋ goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ hityen,”
yeŋ haŋyen.
19 Irdeb, “Neŋbe al kura diliŋ titmiŋ yara
Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ uneŋ beleŋ ma keneŋ
haŋ mar goyen beleŋ yikala yirde hityen.
Irde mata buluŋ gote kidoma bana haŋ mar
gote hulsi yara heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
keŋkela bebak yirde hityen,” yeŋ haŋyen.
20 Irde Moseyen saba bana mere fudinde
gobe nurd pasi hitiŋ yeŋ nurdeb, “Al
dufaymiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ marte mata sope
irde, al kura diriŋ kalak yara Al Kuruŋyen
mata keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋ mar goyen
saba fudinde yirde hityen,” yeŋ haŋyen.
21 Goyenpoga deŋ gwahade nurde al
hoyaŋ saba yirde haŋ marbe dahade
niŋgeb dindikeŋbe sabatiŋ goyen gama ma
yirde haŋ? Al hoyaŋbe kawe ma teŋ hi-
nayiŋ yineŋ haŋ gega, dindikeŋbe daniŋ
kawe teŋ haŋ?
22 Deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋbe, “Al berem
yaŋbe bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata
ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ haŋ gega, deŋbe go
mata goyen teŋ haŋ. Irde det toneŋ yirtiŋ

goyen doloŋ yird yird matamiŋ goke buluŋ wor po nurd yuneŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb det toneŋ doloŋ yird yird gasuŋde kuŋ detmiŋ kawe teŋ haŋ?

23 Deŋbe Moseyen saba nurde haŋ go muŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ gega, sabamiŋ goyen pel irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ goreb Al Kuruŋyen deŋem buluŋ irde haŋ.

24 Deŋ Yuda marte mata gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Deŋ gore mata buluŋ tikeb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ deneŋbe Al Kuruŋ nanyaŋ irde haŋ,” yitiŋ.

25 Be, deŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba keŋkel*a* gama irde haŋ kenem guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe miŋ miŋy*a*ŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga sabamiŋ go walde haŋ kenem guba yitiŋ haŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ yara henayiŋ.

26 Gega al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gore Moseyen saba keŋkel*a* gama irde hinayiŋ kenem mel gobe guba ma yitiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe guba yitiŋ yara henayiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ guba ma yitiŋ goreb Moseyen saba keŋkel*a* gama irde hinayiŋ gobe go mar goreb deŋ Yuda mar Moseyen saba keŋkel*a* nurtiŋ irde guba yitiŋ gega saba pel irde haŋ mar goyen kame Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde merem yaŋ dirnayiŋ.

28 Fudinde, al kura Yuda marte mata gama irdeb uliŋde po Yuda mar al hiyyeŋ, goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe Yuda mar al fudinde ma hiyyeŋ. Uliŋde po guba yiyyeŋbe epte ma Yuda mar al fudinde hiyyeŋ.

29 Niŋgeb al kura biŋde mat wor po Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ mar go po gab Yuda mar fudinde wor po. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindebe duliŋ Moseyen saba hende hendem po gama irde sisihik walde hinayiŋ gogo moŋ. Guba yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindebe Holi Spirit beleŋ al biŋde dufayya mataya gergeŋ yiryeŋ gogo. Al gwahade gobe al megen niŋ beleŋ ma turuŋ yirnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gab turuŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

3

Al Kuruŋyen mata huwak

1 Be, Yuda marbe gwahade geb Yuda mar al heŋ heŋ gote igineŋbe dahade? Irde guba yeŋ Yuda mar henayiŋ gote igineŋ igiŋbe dahade go goyen tenayiŋ?

2 Fudinde, Yuda mar hittebe det igiŋ budam haŋ. Goyenbe det igiŋ budam haŋ bana goyen det kuruŋ wor pobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar goyen basiŋ*a* yirdeb meremiŋ yunyiŋ gogo.

3 Goyenpoga Yuda mar kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ yunyiŋ goyen biŋde mat fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb gama ma iramiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb mel gote matamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb bikkeŋ mel goke biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ?

4 Epte moŋ wor po. Megen niŋ marbe gwaha gwaha titek yeŋ biŋ*a* teŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde usi po teŋ haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋbe mere teŋbe goyen po gama irde hiyen. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ merere huwarde mere tikeb mata huwakge kawan hiyyeŋ,
irde al kura beleŋ usi tiya gintek ma hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 51:4*

5 Goyenbe megen niŋ marte matare gaha yeweŋ geb, mere gabe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dufay henaŋ ko. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋbe al huwak wor po goyen nende mata buluŋ beleŋ kawan wor po irde hi kenem goke daha yetek? “Daniŋ mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bearar teŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ duneŋ hi? Gobe igiŋ ma tiya!” yetek?

6 Moŋ, epte ma gwaha yetek! Munaŋ mere goyen fudinde manhan megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe epte ma yunwoŋ.

7 Gega al kura beleŋ dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Ne beleŋ usi mata timekeb gore Al Kuruŋbe mata fudinde po teŋ hi goyen kawan iryeŋ. Irkeb deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe dahade geb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ al nineŋ merem yaŋ niryeŋ? Epte moŋ!” yiyyeŋ.

8 Mere gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po. Mere gobe, “Kame mata igiŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitek,” yeŋ haŋyen go goya tuŋande. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen mere buluŋ mat dird dird niŋ teŋbe neŋ ge yeŋ, “Mel gore al saba gwahade yirde haŋ,” dineŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere teŋ haŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yuntek mata goyen gogo teŋ haŋ.

Megen niŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ

9 Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋ Yuda marbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote folek? Moŋ. Ne beleŋ meheŋde Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyaŋ wet kura goyen tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ bana haŋ dinhem gogo.

10 Be, mere gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwakbe hubu wor po.
Al kura huwak ma po hi.
11 Al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak ma po teŋ hi. Hubu wor po.
Al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hi.

12 Al tumŋaŋ soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde kattiŋ geb,
Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ epte ma titek haŋ.
Al uŋkureŋ muŋ kura mata igiŋ titek ma hi.
Hubu wor po." *Tikiŋ 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20*
13 "Al hapekbe al mete titek gasuŋ yara geb, meremiŋ gore al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirde hi.
Irde melak beleŋbe usi mere po teŋ hi." *Tikiŋ 5:9*
"Irde dinoŋdebe kunere duwi beleŋ al yisike kamde haŋyen det goyen haŋ." *Tikiŋ 140:3*
14 "Mohoŋdebe al karan yurde al biŋ misiŋ kattek mere beleŋ po makiŋ hi." *Tikiŋ 10:7*
15 "Kahaŋbe hugiŋeŋ al gasa yirke kamde kamde niŋ po araŋeŋ kuŋ haŋ.
16 Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa damde kunayiŋ kuruŋ gobe hugiŋeŋ al buluŋ yirde, kanduk kuruŋ wor po yuneŋ haŋ.
17 Yeŋbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋbe go ma nurde haŋ." *Aisaia 59:7-8*
18 "Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ haŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 36:1*
19 Be, neŋbe Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe saba gote yufuk bana haŋ mar goke yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab megen niŋ al kura beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke epte ma, "Nebe al huwak," yiyyeŋ, irde megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde uliŋde merem yaŋ henayiŋ.
20 Niŋgeb al kura Moseyen saba tumŋaŋ gama irtek miŋmoŋ geb, al tumŋaŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Moseyen saba goreb mata buluŋniniŋ kawan dikala dirke yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ

21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ dikala dirtiŋ hi. Gobe Moseyen saba moŋ. Beleŋ goke bikkeŋ Mose beleŋ sabamiŋde tagalyiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet wor goke tagalamiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yinyeŋ. Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar bana kurabe huwak, munaŋ kurabe huwak moŋ ma yinyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ tuŋande ala al huwak yinyeŋ.
23 Fudinde, al tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata buluŋ titiŋ ala geb, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana epte ma hitek haŋ.
24 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen geb, Yesu Kristu beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ kirtiŋ goyen gama irde hinayiŋ marbe al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe gwahade heŋ heŋ gobe muruŋgem moŋ, duliŋ gwahade hinayiŋ.
25 Al Kuruŋbe al kura Yesu Kristu beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ yeŋ Yesu goyen teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Irde alyen mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ yara hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe matamiŋ huwak goyen Urmiŋ uliŋde kawan forok iryiŋ. Kawan forok iryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ al mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyen goke ma nurde araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ gote muruŋgem ma yuneŋ hinhinde mat gogo matamiŋ huwak goyen kawan forok iryiŋ.
26 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu uliŋde mata buluŋniniŋ gote muruŋgem unyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋbe al huwak goyen kawan dikala dird dird niŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tiyyiŋ al gobe al huwak wor po. Irde al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ al huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ goyen kawan dikala direŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ.
27 Niŋgeb neŋ albe da mataniniŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hitek? Irde belŋeŋ damiŋ go goyen gama irde al huwak hetek? Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hetek? Epte moŋ! Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ.
28 Fudinde, albe epte ma Moseyen saba gama irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde gab al huwak henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
29 Be, Al Kuruŋ gayen Yuda marte Al Kuruŋ po? Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gote Al Kuruŋ moŋ? Moŋ geb! Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ gote Al Kuruŋ manaŋ geb.
30 Ga yihim gabe Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po geb, gago yihim. Niŋgeb Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen goya al miŋ hoyaŋ guba ma yeŋ haŋyen goya goyen Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irnayiŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak yeŋ yinyeŋ.
31 Be, gwahade niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen geb, Moseyen sababe pel irde mali mali mata titek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek. Neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hitekbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ gama irde pasi hetek.

4

Abrahambe al huwak

1 Be, Abrahambe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ. Niŋgeb Abrahambe daha tiyyiŋ goyen goke nurtek. Gogab Yesu Kristu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird mata goyen bebak titek.

2 Be, Abrahambe mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin
gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak iryiŋ man-
han matamiŋ goke yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ
tiwoŋ. Gega matamiŋ goke kura Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde turuŋ turuŋ titek moŋ hinhin.
3 Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde da-
hade katiŋ hi? Merebe gahade: “Abra-
ham go Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere iryiŋ goyen
fudinde yeŋ nurdeb dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ.
Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe al huwak
yeŋ nurd unyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
4 Be, al kura meteŋ tikeb meteŋ gote
miŋ al gore muruŋgem unyeŋ. Niŋgeb
muruŋgem gobe meteŋ tiyyeŋ gote damum
geb, duliŋ una ma yetek.
5 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe al kura mata
igiŋ tiyyeŋ goke al huwak ma inyeŋ. Gwa-
hade yarabe al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋ mar goyen igiŋ al huwak yiryeŋ yeŋ
nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb goke
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go al huwak yeŋ nurd
unyeŋ.
6 Niŋgeb Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ
Dewit manaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
gote meteŋ dahade tiya goke ma nurdeb al
huwak inyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram
irde saŋiŋ irtiŋ al wor po yeŋ nurdeb gaha
yiriŋ:

7 “Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ
halde uneŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ
inyeŋ al gobe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
hiyeŋ.
8 Irde al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋmiŋ goke ma nuryeŋ al gobe
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 32:1-2*

9 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat guram
yirde tareŋ yirtek marbe Yuda mar guba
yeŋ haŋyen goyen po guram yiryeŋ? Ma,
al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ guba ma
yeŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ guram yiryeŋ?
Tumŋaŋ guram yiryeŋ geb. Be, Abraham
niŋ nurnaŋ. Neŋbe, “Abraham beleŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al huwak inyiŋ,” yihit.
10 Gega Abrahambe daha naŋa Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde al huwak hiriŋ? Guba yiriŋ kamere
ma guba ma yiriŋya? Yeŋ al huwak hiriŋ
gobe guba ma yiriŋya al huwak hiriŋ.
11 Irdeb kame gab guba yiriŋ. Guba yiriŋ
gobe yeŋ beleŋ guba ma yeŋya Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al huwak inyiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ
bebak teŋ teŋ niŋ gogo guba yiriŋ. Niŋgeb
yeŋbe al kura guba ma yitiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar kuruŋ
gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi. Gobe go mar goyen Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak yeŋ nurd yuneŋ
yeŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham goyen
gwaha iryiŋ.
12 Irde Abrahambe al guba yeŋ haŋyen
marte naniŋ manaŋ. Goyenbe tumŋaŋ
moŋ. Guba yitiŋ mar bana goŋ al kura
Abraham beleŋ guba ma yeŋya Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ mata goyen gama
irde haŋ mar gote naniŋ hitiŋ hi.

Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama iryiŋ

13 Be, Abrahamya foŋeŋmiŋ yagoyabe
kame megeŋ kuruŋ gayen teŋ gote miŋ
mar henayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abra-
ham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe Abraham gore
Moseyen saba gama irde hike gogo biŋa
tiyyiŋ? Moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke gab al huwak ineŋbe
gogo biŋa tiyyiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ
goyen Moseyen saba gama irde ga tetek
manhan Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird
gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen wor
miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Goyenpoga gwahade
moŋ.
15 Moseyen sababe hi gega, al beleŋ
goyen ma gama irde hikeb goreb Al Ku-
ruŋyen bearar bana yukuŋ hiyen. Goyenbe
Moseyen saba goyen miŋmoŋ manhan al
beleŋ mata kura tike mata buluŋbe gogo
taha ma ineŋ hiwoŋ.
16 Niŋgeb albe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ det-
miŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen yunyeŋ.
Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ
igiŋ yirdeb detmiŋ duliŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ goyen Abrahamyen asem weŋ du-
faymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irnayiŋ mar goyen
tumŋaŋ fudinde wor po tenayiŋ. Al kura
Yuda mar Moseyen saba bana haŋ gore
Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem
yeŋbe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ.
Irde al kura al miŋ hoyaŋ Moseyen saba
bana ma haŋ gore Yesu Kristu niŋ du-
faymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ kenem yeŋ wor Abra-
hamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, yeŋ wor tenayiŋ.
17 Niŋgeb gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde ga-
hade katiŋ hi: “Ne beleŋ al miŋ kurayen ku-
rayen kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ gote asem
girhem,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham gobe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋdeb adoniniŋ. Abraham gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kamtiŋ wor igiŋ yisaŋ
hiyyeŋ, irde det miŋmoŋ wor pore mat det
forok yiryeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ
iryiŋ.
18 Abrahambe gwaha mat kura diriŋ
miŋyaŋ hewen yeŋ ma nurde hinhinya
goyenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋya, “Asige
yagobe budam wor po henayiŋ,” inyiŋ
goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde diriŋ niŋ doyaŋ
heŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inyiŋ
gwahade po, al miŋ kurayen kurayen ku-
ruŋ gote asem hiriŋ.
19 Be, yeŋ hitte diriŋ forok ma yekeyabe
damam 100 heŋ alik buluŋ po heŋ gwaha

mat kura diriŋ forok irtek ma hiriŋ. Irde berem Sara wor gwahade po diriŋ yad yad nalumbe fole wor po tiyyiŋ. Gega Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋ ma nuneŋ hi yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird goyen yul ma yiriŋ.

20-21 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurdeb dufay budam ma iryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ forok irde nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde hinhin gore saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinhin.

22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ goyen keneŋbe, “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ.

23 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde mere bilmiŋ “Yeŋbe al huwak,” yiriŋ gobe Abraham yeŋ ge po ma yiriŋ.

24 Mere gobe neŋ gayen gake manaŋ yiriŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ goke dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, al huwak yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ.

25 Yesube nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen diliŋde al huwak dire yeŋ Yesu go kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heke huwaryiŋ.

5

Al huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ hoy diryiŋ

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak dinyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite.

2 Neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Yesu Kristu gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kerd dunyiŋ. Irkeb neŋbe go bana hite gago. Irde kame Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hite geb, amaŋ heŋ hityen.

3 Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hite gega, amaŋ heŋ hityen. Gobe kanduk gore saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk hoyaŋ kura wayyeŋ gega, yul ma yeŋ hitek,

4 irde kanduk yeneŋ yul ma yetekbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitek, irde mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen igiŋ fole irde hitekbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek geb, gogo kanduk kurayen yeneŋ hityen gega, amaŋ heŋ hityen.

5 Be, Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ gore Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen goyen fe wogortiŋ yara irde dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite.

6 Fudinde, neŋbe mata buluŋ bana po heŋ gwaha mat kura nindikeŋ sope irtek miŋmoŋ wor po hitekeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋyab Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.

7 Fudinde, al kura al huwak kura goke teŋ igiŋ kameŋ yeŋ yeŋbe meteŋeŋ wor po. Al igiŋ kura goke teŋ igiŋ kamtek yeŋ haŋ mar wor budam moŋ, yuŋkureŋeŋ po haŋ.

8 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen mata buluŋ bana po hitekeya neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen goyen gwaha matbe dikala dirtiŋyen hi.

9 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende al huwak hitiŋ geb, kame Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana mat neŋ gayen fudinde wor po dade siŋa diryeŋ.

10 Bikkeŋ neŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen asogo hinhet gega, Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋde matbe Al Kuruŋya awalik hitiriŋ. Gega Urmiŋbe bida ma heŋ huwaryiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame daha diryeŋ? Dumulgaŋ po tiyyeŋ geb!

11 Goyenbe go po moŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋya awalik dirtiŋ hite geb, goke gayenterbe Al Kuruŋya heŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hite.

Adamya Yesu Kristuya

12 Be, gwahade goyen po al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb mata buluŋ megen gar forok yiriŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kamde kamde mata forok yiriŋ. Irkeb gor mat al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, tumŋaŋ kamde kamde bana po hinhan.

13 Be, Moseyen saba ma forok yiriŋya wor mata buluŋbe hinhin. Gega goyenterbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan gobe mata buluŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan.

14 Goyenpoga Adamyen nalure mat waŋ Moseyen nalure hinhan mar wor tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. Al kura Adam beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade ma tiyamiŋ mar wor tumŋaŋ kamde kamde mata gote yufuk bana hinhan.

Niŋgeb Adambe matamiŋ gote iginеŋ buluŋ goyen alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen hitte forok iryiŋ al. Gega al kura kame forok yiriŋ al gobe matamiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ goyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen hitte forok iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Adambe mata buluŋ forok iryiŋ al, munaŋ kame wayyiŋ al gobe mata igiŋ forok iryiŋ al.

15 Gega Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay goya Adamyen mata buluŋyabe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Fudinde, al uŋkureŋ Adam

gote mata buluŋde mat al budam kamde hinhan. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde yirde gobe kuruŋ wor po, mata buluŋ gote folek wor po. Irde al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu gore al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde kamyiŋ go wor kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋ kamyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yunyiŋ go goyen.

16 Be, det yuneŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yuntiŋ gobe al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tike gote muruŋgem titiŋ gwahade yara moŋ. Gobe gahade: al uŋkureŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb gor mat al merem yaŋ yirde muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ mata forok yiriŋ. Goyenpoga al budam mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen titiŋ mar hitte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ damum moŋ duliŋ yuntek goyen yunkeb goreb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak yiryiŋ.

17 Be, al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋde matbe matamiŋ goke teŋ albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hinhan. Gega al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird bana heŋ al huwak hitiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ forok iryiŋ. Al huwak heŋ heŋ gobe det kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ al yuneŋ yiriŋ go goyen.

18 Niŋgeb Adamyen mata buluŋ uŋkureŋ* goyen misiŋdebe al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋ mar heŋ gote muruŋgem tamiŋ gega, Yesu Kristuyen mata huwak uŋkureŋ† goreb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen al tumŋaŋ hitte forok ird yuntiŋ.

19 Al uŋkureŋ Adam beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere pel iryiŋ go misiŋde al budam mata buluŋ mar hitiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama iryiŋ go hendebe al budam al huwak henayiŋ.

20 Moseyen sababe al tumŋaŋ mata buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen yeneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋ duntiŋ. Goyenpoga mata buluŋbe kuruŋ po heŋ hi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird matabe hubu heŋ hi? Hubu hitiŋ yarabe kuruŋ heŋ mata buluŋ gote tareŋ fole irde hi.

21 Gogab mata buluŋ misiŋde albe kamde kamde mata yufuk bana hitiŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde al huwak dirkeb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek.

6

Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriŋ

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen kuruŋ po hiwi yeŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek yiniŋ?

2 Gwahade moŋ po! Al kamde detmiŋ tumŋaŋ yubul teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor mata buluŋbe tumŋaŋ yubul titiriŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, megen gar epte ma mata buluŋ teŋ heŋya hitek!

3 Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristuya uŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ ge baptais titiriŋ gote miŋbe yeŋya uŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ yara gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

4 Be, neŋbe gwahade po baptais titiriŋ goya goyenbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ kamteke mete dirtiŋ yara hitiŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristu goyen Naniŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ gwaha dirke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ hitek.

5 Be, neŋbe gwaha mat Yesu Kristuya uŋkureŋ heŋ kamtiriŋ kenem yeŋ huwaryiŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwartek.

6 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ goyenter dufayniniŋ bikkek megen niŋ goyen manaŋ kamyiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab neŋ gayen mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po danarde boŋ yeke gote yufukde hitek.

7 Gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya kuruse hende kamaryum al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat teŋ siŋa iryiŋ geb, gogo mata buluŋ yufuk bana ma hi.

8 Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamtiriŋ kenem al gergeŋ heŋ yeŋya hite gayenbe fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hite.

9 Gobe Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ geb, sopte ma kamyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite geb, gago dineŋ hime. Fudinde, kamde kamde mata beleŋ epte ma tanaryeŋ.

10 Be, Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe mata buluŋniniŋ pasi ire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po kamyiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hi.

11 Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade po kamamiŋ geb, mata buluŋ yufukde ma hite yeŋ nurdeb Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb tubul tike mata buluŋ beleŋ ultiŋ kame kamke bida hetek goyen tanarde ma hiyeŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe mata buluŋ titek dufay goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ geb.

13 Niŋgeb tubul tike ultiŋ kurhan kura gore mata buluŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ det ma hiyyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kamtiŋde mat

* **5:18:** Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋya buluŋya bebak teŋ teŋ he igineŋ ma nawayiŋ inyiŋ goyen meremiŋ pel irde niriŋ goke yitiŋ. † **5:18:** Mata huwak uŋkureŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke yitiŋ.

huwarde al gergeŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, ultiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwakde niŋ det irde meteŋ unyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ.

14 Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ beleŋ epte ma wor po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.

Neŋbe mata huwak teŋ teŋ mar

15 Niŋgeb daha titek? Neŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana goŋ hite geb, mata buluŋ teŋ hitek? Moŋ, epte ma gwaha titek!

16 Be, deŋbe al kurate meteŋ mar dulŋeŋ heŋ yende yufukde hitek yeŋ nurde gwaha tinayiŋbe al gote mere po gama irde meteŋ dulŋeŋ teŋ teŋ mar henayiŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufuk bana heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al kamtiŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋbe gote yufukde heŋ al huwak henayiŋ.

17-18 Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe mata buluŋ yufuk bana po heŋ gote meteŋ mar hinhan. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirke nurdeb bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po gama irde haŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat dad siŋa dirde mata huwak yufuk bana dirtiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hite.

19 Mere tihim gayen dindikeŋ keŋkela bebak titek moŋ geb, megen niŋ marte matare mat momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, bikkeŋ deŋbe ultiŋ kurhan kura mata buluŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ goke uneŋ hinhan. Irde mata kura Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurde haŋyen marte mata gama irke mata buluŋtiŋbe kuruŋ wor po heŋ hinhin. Gwaha teŋ heŋbe mata buluŋ kuruŋ gote yufuk bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe ultiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ mata huwak niŋ unnayiŋ. Irdeb yende yufukde heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyeŋ.

20 Be, bikkeŋ deŋ goyen mata buluŋ yufuk bana heŋ gote meteŋ mar hinhanyabe mata huwak gote yufuk bana ma heŋ mata huwak goke dufay ma heŋ hinhan.

21 Go mata teŋ hinhan goke gayenterbe memyak nurde haŋ. Goyenpoga gwaha teŋ hinhanyabe igineŋ igiŋ dahade kura yawaramiŋ? Hubu wor po. Fudinde, mata teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem funaŋdebe kamde kamde gogo po.

22 Gega gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana mat dumulgaŋ tike Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb gor mat Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hetek mata go po teŋ teŋbe kame gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen tenayiŋ.

23 Gwahade goyen po, mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe huginеŋ kamde kamde gogo. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ goke teŋ detmiŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ damum moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ gobe yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gogo.

7

Neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Moseyen saba nurde haŋ geb merene gayen keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ Moseyen saba go hende mere direŋ tihim. Be, albe diliŋ heŋya po Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana hinayiŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

2 Be, goke ire uŋyat matare mat dikala direŋ. Be, Moseyen sabarebe bere uŋ yaŋbe uŋ goyen diliŋ hikeyabe uŋ yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Gega uŋ goyen kamkeb Moseyen sabare bere gobe uŋ goya po hiriryeŋ yitiŋ goyen yufuk bana ma hiyeŋ.

3 Niŋgeb uŋ diliŋ hikeya al hoyaŋ hitte kuyeŋ gobe bere gobe leŋfot innayiŋ. Gega uŋ kamkeb Moseyen sabare uŋya po hiriryeŋ yitiŋ goyen yufuk bana ma hiyeŋ geb, al hoyaŋ tiyyeŋ goke leŋfot ma innayiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ goke teŋbe yeŋya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ haŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Gwahade hitiŋ yarabe kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ al Yesu gote yufuk bana haŋ. Gwahade haŋ gobe gote iginеŋ mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte forok yird uneŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe gogo gwahade haŋ.

5 Haŋkapya megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hinhetyabe Moseyen saba gore mata buluŋbe gwahade yeŋ kawan yirde hinhin. Gega mata goyen bebak teŋ yubul titŋeŋbe mata buluŋ goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ bininiŋ harde hinhin. Irkeb dufay buluŋ goyen gama irde mata buluŋ teŋ hiteke gote muruŋgem buluŋ, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huginеŋ kamde kamde goyen tetek hitiriŋ.

6 Goyenpoga gayenter neŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiriŋ geb, Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite. Bikkeŋbe saba gore fere dirtiŋ hinhet gega, gor mat dade siŋa dirtiŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba bikkek asaŋde katiŋ goyen hende huwardeya ma Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite. Holi Spirit beleŋ mata gergeŋ duntiŋ goyen hende huwarde meteŋ teŋ hite.

Moseyen sabaya mata buluŋya

7 Be, gwahade niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe buluŋ yetek? Epte moŋ! Moseyen saba

gore mata buluŋ nikala ma niryiŋ manhan mata buluŋbe dahade goyen bebak ma timewoŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” gwaha ma yitiŋ manhan mata gobe buluŋ yeŋ ma nurmewoŋ.

8 Goyenpoga Moseyen sabare, “Al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ,” yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb mata buluŋ go tubul titekdebe mata buluŋ gore bene fakamke al hoyaŋde det yeneŋ gone yaŋ hemewoŋ yeŋ nurd nurd dufay kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ haŋyen. Moseyen saba go miŋmoŋ manhan mata buluŋ wor kamtiŋ yara tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ.

9 Bikkeŋ Moseyen saba ma nurde hinhemyabe nebe al igiŋ mata buluŋnem moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Gega saba gore gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ gega, saba kuruŋ goyen epte ma keŋkela gama irtek yeŋ bebak teŋbe nebe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Gobe mata buluŋ kamtiŋ goyen sopte gereŋ hitiŋ yara.

10 Gor mat nebe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hime yeŋ nurmiriŋ. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore ne gayen Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yarabe huginеŋ kamde kamde beleŋ kerd nuntiŋ yeŋ nurmiriŋ.

11 Fudinde, mata buluŋ beleŋ usi nird nird beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋbe Moseyen saba goyen hende harde usi nirke mata buluŋ teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Moseyen sabare, “Mata buluŋ gote muruŋgembe kamde kamde gogo,” yitiŋ go gwahade po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hinhem.

12 Niŋgeb Moseyen sababe buluŋ? Moŋ! Moseyen saba go muŋ pobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek, irde go bana mere wor wukkek, huwak, irde igiŋ wor po.

13 Niŋgeb det igiŋ goyen gore ne hitte kamde kamde mata forok irde nunyiŋ? Moŋ, hubu wor po! Mata buluŋ po ga kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ gega, mata buluŋ gore po ga saba go hende kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gobe mata buluŋ go fudinde kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tubul tike gogo kamde kamde mata forok ird nunyiŋ. Gogab Moseyen saba bana mere yitiŋde gor matbe mata buluŋ gobe fudinde buluŋ wor po yeŋ kawan henayiŋ.

14 Be, Moseyen sababe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gega nebe megen niŋ al po, mata buluŋ beleŋ damu nirtiŋ yara yeŋ yufuk bana po himyen.

15 Irde mata igiŋ po tiye yeŋ nurde himyen gega, gwaha ma teŋ himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata gwahade titek ma nirde hiyen goyen po teŋ himyen. Niŋgeb nebe mata gwaha teŋ hime yeŋ ma nurde himyen, kukuwamŋeŋ wor po.

16-17 Goyenbe mata kura titek ma nirde hi gega, mata goyen tiyeŋbe mata go teŋ teŋ gote miŋbe ne moŋ. Mata buluŋ ne bana hi gore teŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba yiŋgeŋbe igiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hime.

18 Ga dineŋ hime gabe bene bana dufay igiŋ kura ma hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago yeŋ hime. Fudinde, ne megen niŋ al banabe dufay igiŋ kura ma hi. Niŋgeb gogo mata igiŋ titek dufay miŋyaŋ gega, goyen gama irde mata teŋ teŋ gobe meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hiyen.

19 Mata igiŋ tiye yeŋ nurde himyen goyen titek yarabe mata buluŋ po teŋ himyen. Mata buluŋ titek ma nirde hiyen gega, goyen po teŋ himyen.

20 Niŋgeb ne mata gwaha ma titek nurde himyen mata goyen teŋ himyen gobe nigeŋ ma teŋ himyen. Mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay ne bana hi gore teŋ hiyen.

21 Niŋgeb go mata gobe nigeŋ wor po keneŋ bebak teŋ himyen. Mata gobe gahade: ne beleŋ mata igiŋ kura tiye yeŋ nureŋ goya goyenbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay wor ne bana hi.

22 Gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bene bana dufay igiŋ forok ird nuntiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen saba goke amaŋeŋ nurde himyen.

23 Goyenpoga bene bana kurhanbe saba hoyaŋ buluŋ kura hi geb, gore mata buluŋ yufukde nerde fere nire yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba bener igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen goya arde hike nurde himyen.

24 Goke teŋbe neb gwaha kura teŋ igiŋ heweŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime geb nigeŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurde hime. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ gab mata buluŋ bana po heŋ kattek heŋ hime al gayen nad siŋa nirke igiŋ heweŋ? Hubu wor po!

25 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu inke ne gayen mata buluŋ bana mat nad siŋa niryiŋ geb, goke amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

Niŋgeb nebe gahade hime: nebe dufay gergeŋ nuntiŋdebe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama irde hime. Gega megen niŋ dufay buluŋ beleŋ manaŋ nuluŋ teŋ hi.

8

Holi Spiritya heŋ heŋ mata

1 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem ma yunyeŋ.

2 Gobe Yesu Kristuya hireke al gergeŋ nirtiŋ Holi Spirit gote saŋiŋ gore mata buluŋya kamde kamdeyat tareŋ bana mat nad siŋa niryiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Neŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ goyen miŋyaŋ mar geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ

goyen epte ma keŋkela gama irtek hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gore epte ma igiŋ dirtek hinhin. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋbe neŋ gahade ga po heŋ forok yiriŋ. Irde mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen Yesu Kristu uliŋde irde alyen mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem unyiŋ.

4 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ goyen neŋ hitte keŋkela wor po forok yeŋ hiyeŋ yeŋbe meteŋ gogo tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go ma gama irdeb Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde hityen.

5 Be, al kura megen niŋ dufay gama irde haŋ marbe uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay goyen po gama irde hitek nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kura Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ igiŋ nurde hitek mata goyen po teŋ hitek nurde haŋyen.

6 Fudinde, al kura megen niŋ dufay gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hiyen. Gega Holi Spirit beleŋ dufaymiŋ doyaŋ irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ biŋ kamke igiŋ hiyen.

7 Gega megen niŋ dufay po gama irde hiyen al gobe Al Kuruŋ asogo irde hiyen. Go al gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama ma irde hiyen. Irde epte ma gama irtek hiyeŋ.

8 Al gwahade megen niŋ dufay buluŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirtiŋde po haŋ marbe epte ma wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Gega deŋ banabe Holi Spirit hi geb, megen niŋ dufay beleŋ ma doyaŋ dirde hi. Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi. Gega al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ kenem al gobe Yesu Kristuyen al moŋ.

10 Gega deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya haŋ kenem mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ ultiŋbe bida henayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ geb tontiŋbe yeŋya hinayiŋ.

11 Irde Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gote Holi Spirit beleŋ deŋ bana hi kenem Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyeŋ. Irke ultiŋ bida henayiŋ goyen kame sopte gergeŋ yirke huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gwaha diryiŋ goke wol hetek mata kura hi. Mata gobe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ ulniniŋde amaŋ hetek goyen ma po gama irde hitek go goyen.

13 Gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ hinayiŋ gega, ultiŋde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen Holi Spirityen tareŋde yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

14 Be, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ fudinde wor pobe Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ yirde yukuŋ hi mar gogo.

15 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hinhan dufay bana goŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ. Gwahade yarabe dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ ge Holi Spirit dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb yende saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ goyen eke merere, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ hityen.

16 Fudinde, Holi Spirit neŋ bana hi goreb binininde wor po, “Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ,” dineŋ hiyen.

17 Irde neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ kenem kame yende det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ. Goyenbe kanduk Yesu Kristu beleŋ yinyiŋ gwahade neŋ manaŋ goyen bana hitek. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu untiŋ goyen neŋ manaŋ tetek. Irkeb yeŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen det gote miŋ mar hiniŋ.

Kame Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kentek

18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kame neŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ gobe igiŋ wor po geb, gayenter kanduk yeneŋ hite gabe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

19 Fudinde, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe fudinde wor po forok yiyyeŋ geb, megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kuruŋ gayen gare dagehen ga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ kawan forok yirke yentek yeŋ nurdeb goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

20 Megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kuruŋ gayenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ gobe momŋoŋde ma soŋ hamiŋ. Al beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb det kuruŋ gayen wor Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ. Gwaha tiyamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po henayiŋ yeŋ dufay kiryiŋ geb, gogo tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga sopte igiŋ hetek nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen.

21 Goyen nalureb det kuruŋ gayenbe buluŋ hitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte yade gergeŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ gobe mata buluŋ yufukde mat yad siŋa yirke Al Kuruŋyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen bana hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, det kuruŋ gayen wor gwahade po heŋ hinayiŋ.

22 Be, det kuruŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gabe buluŋ hitiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor buluŋ hitiŋ goyen bana po heŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gobe nurde hite. Yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ nurde haŋyen gobe bere kura diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen.

23 Goyenbe yeŋ po moŋ. Neŋ manaŋ bininiŋ bana misiŋ nurde hityen. Neŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote
iginеŋ mehеŋde wor po Holi Spirit goyen
titiriŋ mar. Goyenpoga neŋ gayen wor
kanduk bana heŋ misiŋ nurde hityen. Irde
misiŋ nurde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ
gayen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po dirde ulniniŋ
manaŋ buluŋ hitiŋde mat gergeŋ wor po
yiryeŋ yeŋ goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityen.
24 Neŋbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha
diryeŋ yeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ hinhet geb,
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gega
det kura tetek yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen
goyen bikkeŋ titiŋ kenem goke ma doyaŋ
heŋ hitek. Ganuŋ al beleŋ det kura bikkeŋ
titiŋ goyen temewoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ
heŋ hiyeŋ? Hubu wor po.
25 Gega neŋbe det kura yawartek goyen
go ma yawartiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen
gega, goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen.
26 Be, neŋ gayen kanduk bana hite gega,
Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen
goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goreb tareŋ dirde
hiyen gwahade goyen po, Holi Spirit wor
neŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ moŋ gayen faraŋ
durde hiyen. Neŋbe goke kura Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irtek yeŋ ma nurde hityen gega,
Holi Spirit yiŋgeŋ po nende gasuŋ teŋ Al
Kuruŋ eseŋ mere irde hiyen. Yeŋbe gwaha
teŋ heŋyabe neŋ ge buniŋeŋ wor po nurdeb
biŋde misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ
mere irde hiyen. Misiŋ kateŋ hiyen gobe
epte ma gwahade yeŋ nurde tagaltek.
27 Irde Holi Spiritbe Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya faraŋ yureŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen du-
faymiŋ po gama irde gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen.
Niŋgeb neŋ alyen dufay keŋkela keneŋ
hiyen al Al Kuruŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ du-
fay dahade kerde gusuŋaŋ irde hi goyen
keŋkela nurde hiyen.
28 Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ
kerde hoy yirkeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ haŋ mar hitte mata forok yeŋ haŋ
kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yad bul yirdeb
mel goyen igiŋ heŋ heŋ mat yirde hi gobe
nurde hite.
29 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
hetek mar bikkeŋ nurd yuneŋbe Urmiŋ
yara henayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo
dirde hi. Gogab Urmiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar gote urmiŋ mataliŋ
hiyyeŋ.
30 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ bikkeŋ
basiŋa yirtiŋ goyen hoy yiryiŋ. Irde hoy
yirke watiŋ mar goyen al huwak yiryiŋ.
Irde al huwak yirtiŋ mar goyen deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ yiryiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen amaŋ dufaybe kuruŋ wor po

31 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ gwaha
diryiŋ goke daha yetek? Irde Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ neŋ faraŋ durde hi kenem ganuŋ al
beleŋ asogo dirnayiŋ? Hubu wor po!
32 Al Kuruŋbe Urmiŋ yende wor po goyen
urne yeŋ be ma hiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ
megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gake nurde megen
gar teŋ kerke kateŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu
Kristu basiŋa irtek wor gogo dunyiŋ geb,
det hoyaŋ duneŋ duneŋ niŋ kama hiyyeŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, kama ma heŋ kuruŋ
po duneŋ hiyeŋ.
33 Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ po basiŋa yirtiŋ mar
goyen al huwak yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al
beleŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar
goyen merem yaŋ yirnayiŋ? Hubu wor po!
34 Be, Yesu Kristube neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ.
Irde kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ. Huwardeb
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase
beleŋ mat keperde neŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hi. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ
merem yaŋ dirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ
dunyeŋ? Hubu wor po!
35 Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi
bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diryeŋ? Hubu
wor po! Kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ
hitek, ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hitek, al hoyaŋ
beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ, biŋge
kamde hitek, ulniniŋ umŋa miŋmoŋ hitek,
det buluŋ kura forok yeŋ buluŋ dirtek hi-
nayiŋ, irde fuleŋa mata forok yeŋ hinayiŋ
kuruŋ gore Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi
goyen igiŋ walnayiŋ? Epte moŋ!
36 Niŋgeb yeŋ ge kanduk gwahade yentek
goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ge goke teŋ neŋbe huginеŋ al beleŋ
mudunke kamtek belŋeŋde po kuŋ
hityen.

Irde neŋbe sipsip gasa yirke kamde haŋyen
go gwahade goyen hityen,” yitiŋ.
Tikiŋ 44:22

37 Be, neŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po kanduk bana
hityen gega, neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi al Yesu Kristu faraŋ
durke kanduk karkuwaŋ gwahade goyen
fole wor po yirde hityen.
38 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ ge amaŋeŋ
wor po nurd duneŋ hi. Niŋgeb du-
faynerbe fudinde wor po gahade nurde
hime: kamtek ma hitek yara kura, Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ wet ma uŋgura, haŋka ma
kame, irde det saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yara kura,
39 irde det naŋkiŋde niŋ wet ma det megeŋ
biŋde niŋ wet ma det megen gar niŋ ku-
rayen kurayen gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ
Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen
goyen epte ma wor po walnayiŋ.

9

Israel mar

1 Be, nebe Yesu Kristuya har geb, mere
dineŋ hime gabe fudinde dineŋ hime. Usi
ma wor po teŋ hime. Bener fudinde
yeŋ nurdeya dineŋ hime. Holi Spirit wor
merene gayen fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.
2 Be, bene biŋdebe Israel mar niŋ
huginеŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb buniŋeŋ wor
po nurde himyen.
3 Niŋgeb nigen miŋde niŋ alya bereya
goyen faraŋ yurmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde
himyen. Goke teŋbe beleŋ kura hi kenem
mel gore nere gasuŋ teŋ Yesu Kristu nurd
unkeb nebe yende gasuŋ teŋbe Yesu Kristu
tubul teŋ gisaw kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen bearar
bana heŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.
4 Be, nigen miŋde niŋ albe Israel mar
gogo. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ
weŋ yirke tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen bana
hinhan. Al Kuruŋbe mel goya biŋa kura
tareŋ po teŋbe Moseyen saba manaŋ yun-
yiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana doloŋ
ird ird mata yikala yiryiŋ. Irde mel goyen
gwaha gwaha yireŋ yeŋ biŋa hoyaŋ hoyaŋ
manaŋ teŋ hinhin.
5 Mel gobe Yuda marte hakwamiŋ wor
po miŋde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristu wor yeŋ
goyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Yesu Kristube Al
Kuruŋ, det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi al.
Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga huginеŋ turuŋ irde hitek
hi. Fudinde wor po.
6 Be, Israel mar gobe tumŋaŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya Israel mar fudinde wor po
hewoŋ gega, gwahade ma haŋ. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mel goyen hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ
gobe sorkok hiriŋ yeŋ nurtek? Moŋ, sorkok
ma hiriŋ. Israel marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
basiŋa yiryiŋ gega, tumŋaŋ ma basiŋa
yiryiŋ. Al kura po basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gogo
al tumŋaŋ ma Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ.
7 Mel gobe tumŋaŋ Abrahamyen miŋde
mat watiŋ gega, go kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ
Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ ma hamiŋ.
Gokeb bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Aisakyen
miŋde mat forok yeŋ hinayiŋ go muŋ po
gab diriŋge weŋ henayiŋ,” inyiŋ gogo.
8 Niŋgeb mere gote miŋbe Abrahamyen
dari po gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ gobe
Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ moŋ. Munaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ
goyen gama irde diriŋ forok yitiŋ go po ga
Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po.
9 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa
tiyyiŋ mere gobe gahade: “Dama kura
imoyenter nalu kirtiŋ hi goyenter gab sopte
mulgaŋ heŋ ge hitte wayeŋ. Goyenterbe
berge Sarabe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ
kiryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
10 Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Aisak
berem Rebeka urmiŋ waraŋ gote naniŋbe
uŋkureŋ Aisak po. Aisak gobe neŋ Israel
mar kuruŋ gate asininiŋ.
11-12 Goyenbe Aisak urmiŋ waraŋ kalpaŋ
goyen forok yeŋ miŋmoŋdebe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ Rebeka goyen, “Itiŋbe kuliŋde meteŋ
al hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. Go mere gobe diriŋ
irawa go kawaŋ heŋ mata igiŋ daw ma
buluŋ daw goyen tike yeneŋya ma gwaha
yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ
kiryiŋ go po gama irde kuliŋ go basiŋa
iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha iryiŋ
gobe yeŋbe alyen mata keneŋbe basiŋa
ma yirde hiyen, dufayminde igiŋ nurd
yuneŋbe basiŋa yirde hiyen goyen dikala
dirde hi.
13 Niŋgeb mata goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ hi:

“Nebe Yekop goyen bubulkuŋne wor po
yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.
Munaŋ Isobe gwahade ma nurd uneŋ
hime,” yitiŋ. *Malakai 1:2-3*

14 Niŋgeb daha yetek? Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
go tiyyiŋ goke teŋ yeŋbe mata huwak ma
tiyyiŋ yetek? Epte moŋ!
15 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goke teŋ Mose
gaha inyiŋ:

“Dufayner al kura buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe
gwaha po ireŋ.
Irde al kura igiŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha po ireŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgaŋ 33:19*

16 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ po gab ganuŋ al
kura buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe gwaha iryeŋ. Mu-
naŋ al beleŋ dufayminde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
basiŋa nirwoŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ, irde mata igiŋ
teŋ himeke gab gwaha niryeŋ yeŋ kurut
yeŋ hiyeŋ gore epte ma Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ iryeŋ.
17 Al Kuruŋbe matamiŋ gwahade geb, Isip
naŋa doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero gobe meremiŋ
pel ird ird niŋ basiŋa irdeb gaha inyiŋ: “Ge
hittebe saŋiŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen
kawan forok irmeke al megen hike kwa
kuruŋ gore nurdeb ne niŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ
dufay kerdeb gogo ge gayen doyaŋ al kuruŋ
girmiriŋ,” inyiŋ.
18 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe dufayminde al kura
buniŋeŋ ire yeŋbe buniŋeŋ iryeŋ. Irde al
kura meremiŋ pel ird ird niŋ tonaŋ tareŋ
ire yeŋbe gwahade po iryeŋ.
19 Be, Al Kuruŋbe gwahade hi goke al
kura dufaymiŋ soŋ hekeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
neŋ gayen mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋ yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde basiŋa
dirtiŋ kenem daha mat dufaymiŋ waltek?
Epte moŋ! Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hityen
gobe nindikeŋ ma forok yirde hityen gega,
daniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ ge
merem yaŋ dirde hiyen? Gobe igiŋ moŋ,”
yeŋ haŋyen.
20 Goyenpoga deŋbe al dahade geb,
gwaha yeŋ haŋ? Neŋ al megen niŋ gare
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ gama irde daha

kura diryeŋ goyen goke epte ma, “Daniŋ gahade diraŋ?” intek. Mata gobe det kura al kura beleŋ iryeŋ gore tigiri teŋbe iryeŋ al goyen, “Daniŋ gahade niraŋ?” ma inyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

21 Be, kuwe yase yird yird albe woŋa teŋ kuwe yase gwahade yireŋ yeŋ nurdeb dufaymiŋ go po gama irde yiryeŋ. Kuwe yase kura meteŋ kuruŋ uneŋ uneŋyen ireŋ yeŋbe gwahade po iryeŋ. Munaŋ kuwe yase kura meteŋ mali untek goyen ire yeŋbe igiŋ ala iryeŋ.

22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ wor mata gwahade goyen po teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe mata buluŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ kawan po kennayiŋ, irde tareŋmiŋ wor keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde gwamuŋ yure yeŋbe igiŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Gega yeŋbe bemel ma gwaha yirde ulyaŋde doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma irde hiyen. Gobe dufaymiŋ po gama irde gwaha teŋ hi geb, al kura beleŋ goke epte ma innayiŋ.

23 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay bana po haŋ mar goyen kurabe neŋ gago. Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kennayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ gitik diryiŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen neŋ gayen dikala direŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Goyenbe al kura beleŋ epte ma, “Daniŋ yeŋ po gwaha yirde hi?” innayiŋ.

24 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ gega, al miŋ uŋkureŋde mat po ma hoy diryiŋ. Neŋ kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gayen hoy diryiŋ.

25 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha diryiŋ goke mere basaŋ almiŋ kura Hosea beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gahade kayyiŋ:

“Ne beleŋ alya bereya nere ma hinhan
goyen yadeb ‘Nere alya bereya,’
yineŋ.
Irde al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hin-
hem goyen yadebe ‘Diriŋne yago,
bubulkuŋne wor po’ yineŋ.” yitiŋ hi.
Hosea 2:23

26 Irdeb,

“Naŋa kurar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, ‘Deŋbe
nere alya bereya moŋ,’ yinyiŋde gor
po kamebe,
‘Mel gabe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote
alya bereya’ yinyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Hosea
1:10*

27 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Aisaia beleŋ Israel mar niŋ gahade tareŋ po tagalyiŋ:

“Israel marbe budam wor po, makaŋde niŋ
sawsawa yara.
Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al tumŋaŋ
ma yawaryeŋ, al tapum muŋ po
yawaryeŋ.

28 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya
megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen hitte mere
tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ araŋ po forok
iryeŋ geb gogo,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
10:22-23*

29 Mere gobe Aisaia beleŋ asaŋmiŋ bana goŋ meheŋ beleŋbe gahade kayyiŋ goya tuŋande. Mereminbe gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po
beleŋ diriŋniniŋ kura yubul ma teŋ
tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yuryiŋ manhan
neŋbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ
mar yara hitewoŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia
1:9*

Israel marbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ

30 Niŋgeb goke teŋ neŋbe gaha po yetek: al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ, mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ dufay ma heŋ haŋ mar beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak hitiŋ haŋ.

31 Munaŋ Yuda marbe Moseyen sabare mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ goyen gama ird ird niŋ kurut yeŋ haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak ma hitiŋ haŋ.

32 Goyenbe Israel mar gobe dahade niŋ al huwak ma hitiŋ haŋ? Mel gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋeŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ gab al huwak hetek yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gogo soŋ hamiŋ. Gobe al kura hora go ma keneŋbe kukuhuk urde takteŋ mayyeŋ go gwahade yara tiyamiŋ.

33 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ga kennaŋ.
Ne beleŋ Yerusalem taunde hora kura
kereŋ.
Irkeb albe kukuhuk yurde yakteŋ gasa
yiryeŋ.
Irde hora kuruŋ kura kereŋ.
Irkeb albe gore yirkeb yakteŋ gasa
yirke kateŋ buluŋ po henayiŋ.
Gega al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ir-
nayiŋ marbe epte ma memya hetek
hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 8:14; 28:16*

10

1 Be, kadne yago, ne bener gabe Israel mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.

2 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ titek wor po nurde haŋyen gobe fudinde yeŋ igiŋ tagaleŋ. Gega go teŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋbe gwahade yeŋ keŋkela ma bebak teŋya gwaha teŋ haŋyen.

3 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ goyen ma nurdeb yiŋgeŋde saŋiŋde al huwak hiniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ fudinde goyen gama ma irde haŋyen.

4 Goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba goyen pasi kiryiŋ.

5 Be, Mosebe sabamiŋ gama irde al huwak heŋ heŋ goke gahade kayyiŋ: “Al kura sabamiŋ gama irde hiyeŋ albe saba gore po tareŋ irke hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

6 Gega Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hitiŋ marbe gaha yeŋ hinayiŋ: “(Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ megen gar katyiŋ gega, go ma nurdeb Yesu teŋ megen gar kateŋ kateŋ niŋ yeŋ heŋbe) dindikeŋ uliŋ, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuyeŋ?’ ma yenayiŋ.

7 Irde (Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ gega, go ma nurdeb al kamtiŋ gasuŋde mat Yesu go teŋ waŋ waŋ ge yeŋ heŋbe) dindikeŋ uliŋ, ‘Ganuŋ al beleŋ al kamtiŋde gasuŋde kurkuyeŋ?’ ma yenayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

8 Mere gote miŋbe gahade: “Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ mere gobe gisaw inor ma hi. Ketaltiŋde hi, mohoŋtiŋde hi, irde bitiŋ bana hi.” Mere gobe dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird mere, neŋ beleŋ tagalde tukuŋ hityen gogo.

9 Niŋgeb mere go yitiŋ gwahade po, al kura biŋde mat wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu go kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ, irde yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde wor po, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al go tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

10 Fudinde, al kura Yesu niŋ biŋde mat dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak inyeŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen mohoŋde mat kawan po tagalkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

11 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Al kura yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe epte ma yeŋ ge memya hetek hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

12-13 Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, Yuda mar ma al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen tumŋaŋ ala Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiryeŋ. “Al kura gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ duri yeŋ hoy irnayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ geb, yeŋbe al kura faraŋ niŋ hoy irnayiŋ mar tumŋaŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde go mar goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ wor po yirde hiyeŋ.

14 Goyenbe al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma iryeŋbe daha mat hoy iryeŋ? Irde yende mere momoŋmiŋ kura muŋ ma nurtiŋ kenem daha mat yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ? Irde yeŋ ge al kura beleŋ ma tagalkeb daha mat nuryeŋ? Epte moŋ.

15 Irde mere goyen tagal tagal niŋ hulyaŋ ma yirnayiŋbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ daha mat mere goyen tagalnayiŋ? Hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe gahade Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ hi: “Al kura kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ wor po kinyeŋ,” yitiŋ.

16 Goyenpoga Yuda marbe tumŋaŋ ma Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurde dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ. Kura po ga gwaha tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Aisaia beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere tagalde hiteke ganuŋ al beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ? Hubu wor po,” yiriŋ.

17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ire yeŋbe meremiŋ wa nurde gab dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ. Goyenbe mere igiŋ goyen daha mat nuryeŋ? Gobe al kura beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen mere goyen tagalke gab nuryeŋ.

18 Goyenbe gusuŋaŋ kura dire? Israel marbe mere igiŋ goyen ma nuramiŋ? Moŋ, nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Sabamiŋbe megeŋ kuruŋ gare nurde
tukutiŋ ala tiyyiŋ.
Irde mereminbe naŋa kuruŋ gayen kuŋ
pasi hiriŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 19:4*

19 Be, sopte gusuŋaŋ kura dire? Israel mar gobe mere gote miŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ? Moŋ, bebak tiyamiŋ. Gega mere goyen harhok unamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ goyen bikkeŋ Mose beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:

“Nebe alya bereya nere yitiŋ moŋ goyen
yawareŋ.
Irkeb go yeneŋbe bitiŋde igiŋ ma nur-
nayiŋ.
Irde merene bebak ma titiŋ mar goyen
yawareŋ.
Irkeb goke bitiŋ ar yiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Saba 32:21

20 Irde Aisaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen kawan po gaha yiriŋ:

“Nebe al kura ne niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hitiŋ
mar beleŋ nenamiŋ.
Irde ne niŋ gususuŋaŋ ma heŋ hitiŋ
mar hitte nigeŋ kawan hemeke ne-
namiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:1*

21 Goyenpoga Israel mar niŋ teŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

“Wampot mat waŋ waŋ wawuŋ hihi gayen
merene gama ma irde tonaŋ saŋiŋ
wor po heŋ haŋ mar goyen
ne hitte wawoŋ yeŋ hanne yak irtiŋde
hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 65:2*

11

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar buniŋeŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, Israel marte matabe gwahade geb,
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ goyen pel
yiryiŋ? Moŋ, gwaha ma yiryiŋ! Nigeŋ wor
Israel mar al, irde Abrahamyen asem, irde
Benyaminyen* miŋde niŋ al.
2 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe Israel mar goyen
forok ma yekeya basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, alya
bereyamiŋ go ma pel yiryiŋ. Be, deŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen asaŋde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ
al Elaia beleŋ Israel mar niŋ igiŋ ma nurde
Al kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gote baraŋmiŋbe
bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen gogo.
3 Be, Elaia beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ:
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, mere basaŋ margebe
gasa yirke kamaŋ. Irde ge galak girde
haŋyen altabe pir yirde pasi haŋ. Ne muŋ
po gab gago hime gega, ne wor mununniŋ
teŋ haŋ,” inyiŋ.
4 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dahade wol hiriŋ?
Yeŋ beleŋ gahade wol hiriŋ: “Nebe nigeŋ
ge Israel mar 7,000 basiŋa yirmiriŋ haŋ.
Niŋgeb mel gobe det toneŋ kura Bal ineŋ
haŋyen goyen ma doloŋ irde haŋ,” inyiŋ.
5 Niŋgeb gayenter gayen wor Israel mar
bana al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde
igiŋ igiŋ yirde basiŋa yirtiŋ mar kura haŋ.
6 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde
igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ geb, basiŋa yiryiŋ. Mel gote
mata igiŋ goke ma basiŋa yiryiŋ. Munaŋ
mataminŋ igiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ manhan yeŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yiryiŋ gobe miŋ
miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.
7 Niŋgeb Israel mar niŋ daha yetek? Mel
gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak heŋ heŋ
ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Goyenpoga
gwahade ma hamiŋ. Alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar
gore muŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak
hamiŋ. Munaŋ budam kuruŋ gobe biŋ
tareŋ wor po irde Al Kuruŋyen mere pel
iramiŋ.
8 Matamiŋ gwahade goke Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ mala
tiyyiŋ.
Irkeb gayenter diliŋde Al Kuruŋyen mere
keneŋ haŋ gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
Irde kirmiŋde Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde
haŋ gega, wukkek ma nurde haŋ,”
yitiŋ hi. *Saba 29:4; Aisaia 29:10*

9 Irde Dewit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:
“Dula matamiŋ gore po yukuŋ buluŋde
yukukeb buluŋ hewoŋ.
Irdeb yakteŋ gasa yirwoŋ.
Mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe gogo teŋ
hinayiŋ.
10 Go mar goyen diliŋ titmiŋ heŋbe epte
ma naŋkenwoŋ.
Irde huginŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ bana heŋ
pukiŋ werwer po heŋ hiwoŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 69:22-23*
11 Be, Israel mar gwahade haŋ goke
gusuŋaŋ kura direŋ. Israel mar yakteŋ
gasa yiryeŋ yitiŋ goyenbe fudinde gwaha
yirke huginŋeŋ buluŋ po heŋbe sopte igiŋ
hetek ma henayiŋ? Moŋ! Israel mar gote
mata buluŋ niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen yumulgaŋ
tiyyiŋ. Gogab Israel mar beleŋ go yeneŋbe,
“Daniŋ geb neŋbe gwahade ma hite?” yeŋ
biŋ huwarwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ gwaha yiryiŋ.
12 Be, Israel mar beleŋ mata buluŋ
tiyamiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al miŋ
hoyaŋ megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ igiŋ
wor po yiryiŋ. Irde Israel mar beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere gama ird ird niŋ soŋ hamiŋ
goke teŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
goyen igiŋ igiŋ wor po yiryiŋ. Niŋgeb
Israel mar tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ
henayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ daha tiyyeŋ?
Yeŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb al igiŋ igiŋ
yiryeŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po, haŋkapya igiŋ
igiŋ yiryiŋ gote folek wor po yiryeŋ!
13 Be, deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
goyen mere kura direŋ tihim. Nebe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
hitte kuŋ merene tagalde hayiŋ nineŋbe
meteŋ go nuntiŋ geb, meteŋne goke turuŋ
turuŋ titek hime.
14 Gwaha teŋ himekeb nigen al Israel mar
goyen neneŋbe, “Daniŋ neŋbe gwahade ma
hite?” yeŋ biŋ huwarke mel goyen kura
Yesu nurd unkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ
tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ himyen.
15 Israel mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
pel iramiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel go
harhok yuneŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar
moŋ goyen awalik yiryiŋ. Gega Israel mar
gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ daha yiryeŋ?
Igiŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Go tinayiŋ gobe al
kamtiŋde mat huwartiŋ yara tinayiŋ.
16 Mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe beret
kura Al Kuruŋ unniŋ yeŋ kaŋbe ubala
teŋ parwek dirŋeŋ muŋ kura Al Kuruŋ
galak irnayiŋ gobe beret kuruŋ goyen wor
tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen hiyyeŋ go gwahade
goyen. Irde he kura goyen filginiŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋbe he gote haniŋya
pigiŋya kuruŋ goyen wor wukkek henayiŋ
go gwahade goyen.
17 Be, olip he yase gote haniŋ kura
walde yemeydeb olip he duwi kurate haniŋ
teŋbe waltiŋde gore tur irke he duwi gote
haniŋbe he yase gote haniŋ hiriŋ. Irde olip
yase filginiŋ beleŋ fe tuluŋ teŋ hi goyen olip
duwi haniŋ gor tur irtiŋ goyen wor fimiŋ

* **11:1:** Benyaminbe Yekop urmiŋ weŋ 12 bana goŋ funaŋbe gogo.

goyen tuluŋ teŋ gergeŋ hiriŋ. Be, olip duwi haniŋ gobe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gogo. Munaŋ olip yase haniŋ gobe Israel mar. Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kuruŋ harhok unamiŋ gote gasuŋbe deŋ beleŋ tamiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ he yase gote haniŋ waltiŋ Israel mar goyen det dirŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe duliŋ po tur dirtiŋ haŋ. Deŋ beleŋ olip yase gote filginiŋ† goyen tareŋ ma irde haŋ. Gwahade yarabe filginiŋ gore gab deŋ goyen saŋiŋ dirde hi.

19 Goyenpoga deŋ beleŋ huwardeb, “Gwaha, goyenbe olip yase gote haniŋ Israel marbe baŋ yeŋ kattiŋ yara geb, neŋ gare gasuŋmiŋ titiŋ go,” yeŋ haŋ.

20 Be, gobe fudinde gega, mel gobe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma yirkeb gogo walde yimiyyiŋ. Munaŋ deŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋde matbe gogo gasuŋmiŋ tamiŋ. Deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar pel yiryiŋ gwahade goyen diryeŋ geb, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ kafura heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ he yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yirkeb walde yimiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ olip duwi haniŋ duliŋ dawaŋ gor tur dirtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ma yirnayiŋbe walde demey demeymiŋbe meteŋeŋ moŋ geb, dindigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ kafura heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ igiŋ po ma diryeŋ, buluŋ dirtek goke manaŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al kura meremiŋ gama ma irde hinayiŋ marbe buluŋ yiryeŋ. Munaŋ deŋ yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ. Munaŋ gwahade ma tinayiŋbe deŋ wor walde dimiyyeŋ.

23 Be, Israel mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ walde yimiyyiŋ goyen yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma yird yird mata goyen tubul tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yadeb olip heminde sopte tur yiryeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha yird yird tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, igiŋ gwaha yiryeŋ.

24 Deŋbe olip duwi haniŋ yara gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ olip yasere gor tur dirkeb he gote haniŋde gereŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar olip yase gote haniŋ wor po goyen gasuŋeŋde sopte tur ird irdbe meteŋeŋ moŋ wor po. Araŋeŋ po tur iryeŋ.

Al Kuruŋbe al tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyen

25 Be, kadne yago, mere kura banare niŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab dufaytiŋ wukkek yeŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Be, merebe gahade: Israel mar beleŋ biŋ tareŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ gobe huginŋeŋ ge moŋ. Go teŋ haŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde gwahade wanayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ goyen waŋ ep heke gab bada heŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ henayiŋ.

26 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Albe Yerusalem‡ mat forok yiyyeŋ.

Yeŋ beleŋ Yekopyen miŋde niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryeŋ.

27 Goya goyenbe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ. Gabe mel go hitte biŋa timiriŋ go goyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 59:20-21; 27:9*

28 Be, gayenter gayen Israel mar gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen pel irde haŋ geb, mere igiŋ gobe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kukeb gogo nurde haŋ. Mata gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yitiŋ geb, gogo Israel mar gore Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ. Gega Israel marbe asem weŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ geb, gayenter wor Israel mar goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi.

29 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya nigen yeŋ basiŋa yirde guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋbe go ma sopte tareŋmiŋ tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ geb, gogo Israel mar niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyen.

30 Munaŋ deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ma irde hinhan gega, Israel mar gore meremiŋ gama ma irkeb gayenter Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufaybe deŋ hitte hi.

31 Niŋgeb Israel mar Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ma irde haŋ goyen wor Al Kuruŋbe deŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen buniŋeŋ diryiŋ gwahade goyen po yiryeŋ.

32 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ ma yiryeŋbe epte ma mata buluŋ bana mat siŋare katnayiŋ goyen yikala yireŋ yeŋbe nurtiŋde po alya bereya tumŋaŋ yubul tike meremiŋ pel irtiŋde po hinhan.

33 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufayya dufay wukkekmiŋyabe kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋbe det kuraŋ ma wor po amu heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ganuŋ al beleŋ dufay kerde hiyen goyen gwahade gwahade yeŋ tagalnayiŋ? Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ matamiŋbe gwahade yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ? Hubu wor po!

34 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ganuŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay keneŋ bebak tiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

† **11:18:** Olip yase filginiŋbe Israel marte hakwamiŋ Abraham, Aisakyabe Yekopya niŋ yitiŋ. ‡ **11:26:** Kurabe Saion.

Ganuŋ beleŋ dufay igiŋ kura unyeŋ? Epte
moŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 40:13*

35 Irde,
"Ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ det kura untiŋ geb,
gote wolminẽŋ untek hi? Hubu wor
po," yitiŋ hi. *Yop 41:11*
36 Fudinde, det kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ hitte
mat po watiŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ.
Irde det kuruŋ gabe yeŋ beleŋ po gab pasi
kiryeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po ga hugiŋeŋ deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.

12

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata gergeŋ

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
neŋ gayen buniŋeŋ wor po dirde hiyen geb,
mere tareŋ po direŋ tihim: megen heŋya
dindikeŋ goyen det kura Al Kuruŋ galak
irtiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ unnayiŋ. Gwaha irniŋ
yeŋbe dindikeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkek, yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mat po
mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ
gobe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ
ird ird matabe gogo teŋ hinayiŋ.
2 Irde megen niŋ marte mata go ma gama
irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe dufaytiŋ
gergeŋ igiŋ po yirde matatiŋ hoyaŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ. Gwaha irde gab Al Kuruŋyen
dufay goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Al
Kuruŋyen dufayde det daminbe igiŋ, mata
dahadebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
hiyen, irde mata daminbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
buluŋ miŋmoŋ goyen yeneŋ keŋkela bebak
teŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde
igiŋ igiŋ nirde meteŋmiŋ nuntiŋ geb, deŋ
haŋ kuruŋ goyen mere kura direŋ tihim.
Merebe gahade: deŋ bana goyen al kura
yiŋgeŋbe al gwahade moŋ gega, nebe al
gwahade yeŋ yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma
teŋ hiyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird goyen bitiŋ bana kir-
tiŋ gobe dahade, kuruŋ ma dirŋeŋ goyen
keŋkela dufay heŋ bebak teŋ gab deŋ
duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe dahade haŋ goyen
nurde hinayiŋ.
4 Gobe neŋ kuruŋ gabe ulniniŋ pigiŋ
manaŋ, irde ulniniŋdebe det kurayen ku-
rayen goyen gor haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
Be, det gobe meteŋ uŋkureŋ po ma teŋ haŋ,
hoyaŋ hoyaŋ teŋ haŋ.
5 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋbe bu-
dam wor po gega, Yesu Kristuya heŋbe
Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ po hitiŋ hite. Irde neŋ
duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya
hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ
hite.
6 Goke teŋbe neŋ kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb Holi
Spirityen tareŋ forok ird ird mata kurayen
kurayen goyen nende gigen duntiŋ hite.
Gwahade duntiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ
duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ damiŋ duneŋ yeŋ du-
faymiŋ kirtiŋ goyen po gama irde duneŋ
hiyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal mata miŋyaŋ kenem
Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hitiŋ gobe
kuruŋ ma dirŋeŋ goyen keneŋ bebak teŋ
gab meteŋbe goyen tuŋande po meteŋ teŋ
hiyeŋ.
7 Al kura al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd saŋiŋ
titiŋ kenem go tareŋ titiŋ goyen gama irde
al faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al saba yird
yird tareŋ titiŋ kenem yeŋ wor gwahade
po, saba yirde hiyeŋ.
8 Be, al kura al hoyaŋ kanduk yenke saŋiŋ
yird yird tareŋ titiŋ kenem gwahade po teŋ
hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al hoyaŋ det yuneŋ
yuneŋ tareŋ titiŋ kenem wilakŋeŋ nurdeya
det al yuneŋ hiyeŋ. Irde al kura doyaŋ
al heŋ heŋ tareŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe yul
ma yeŋbe al hoyaŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde
hiyeŋ. Irde al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ yird
yird saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem al gobe amaŋ dufay
hende gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.

Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ

9 Be, deŋbe al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd
yuneŋyabe bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po
gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe
harhoktiŋ yuneŋ, mata igiŋbe tareŋ po
yanarde hinayiŋ.
10 Kadtiŋya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ
teŋ eke merere po hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ
turuŋ yirtiŋeŋbe kadtiŋ yago wa turuŋ
yirde hinayiŋ.
11 Be, Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ
piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ po heŋbe
bitiŋ bana mat wor po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ
teŋ hinayiŋ.
12 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ
goke doyaŋ heŋya amaŋeŋ po nurde hi-
nayiŋ. Kanduk bana heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ kanduk go pasi iryeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ
heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde
hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.
13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya kura det
kuraŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe dettiŋ kura
yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ yatiŋde
wakeb gargar yirde hinayiŋ.
14 Be, al kura buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinayiŋ
mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram
yirde saŋiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Sopte dineŋ
hime. Al goyen guram yirde tareŋ yirde
hinayiŋ, karan ma yurde hinayiŋ.
15 Irde alya bereya amaŋeŋ nurde hikeb
deŋ wor yeŋ nurnayiŋ gwahade goyen po
amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde alya bereya
eseŋ hikeb deŋ wor yeŋ nurnayiŋ gwahade
goyen po nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Dindikeŋ uliŋbe awalikde hinayiŋ.
Irde dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋbe al

mali deŋem moŋ mar goya awalik heŋ heŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde, “Neŋbe dufay wukkeŋ epte hite,” yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

17 Be, al kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb wol hihim yeŋ buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ keŋkel*a* heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

18 Irde bitiŋ kamke al hoyaŋ*ya* tumŋaŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ kura hike kenem gwahade heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Kadne yago, al kura beleŋ buluŋ dirkeb wol ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ haniŋde kerde hinayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ gab al goke bearar teŋ muruŋgem buluŋ unyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Buluŋ diraŋ mar goyen wol heŋ heŋ gobe nere meteŋ. Ne beleŋ gab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem yuneŋ,” yiriŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Asogoge kura biŋge kamke yeneŋbe biŋge yuneŋ hayiŋ. Fe niŋ yirkeb fe yuneŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ goyen geneŋbe mel gobe memya niŋ yumu henayiŋ. Gobe kak kulum bok yeŋ hitiŋ yade al go tonaŋ hende yerayiŋ go gwahade goyen,” yitiŋ geb, wol ma heŋ mata igiŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

21 Mata buluŋ beleŋ fole dirtek ma hinayiŋ. Gwahade hitŋeŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb goreb mata buluŋ fole irde hiyeŋ.

13

Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ

1 Be, gabmanbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kerdeb alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ untiŋ geb, deŋ kuruŋ gobe doyaŋ martiŋde yufukde heŋ meremiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ.

2 Munaŋ doyaŋ marte mere pel irde haŋ mar gobe yeŋ goyen po ma asogo yirde haŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ, gabman goyen kerde tareŋ untiŋ al goyen asogo irde haŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe yiŋgeŋ kanduk yawarnayiŋ.

3 Doyaŋ marbe mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen buluŋ yirtek ma nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar go po gab buluŋ yird yird niŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gogo doyaŋ marte mere nurde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Deŋbe doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura heŋ haŋ kenem mata huwak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ.

4 Mel gobe keperd keperdtiŋ igiŋ ird ird niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, gogo mata huwak teŋ hikeb turuŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar gobe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ duneŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, mata buluŋ tinayiŋbe mel goke kafura henayiŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen beararmiŋ yikala yird yird meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, mata buluŋ mar goyen muruŋgem buluŋ yuneŋ haŋyen.

5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe doyaŋ martiŋde mere gama irde hinayiŋ. Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura heŋy*a* po ga ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufay gama ird ird niŋ bitiŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe teks wor yerde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ marbe alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, teks go yadebe gore po alya bereya faraŋ yurde haŋyen.

7 Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋ da kura gabman haniŋde kertek gobe kerde hinayiŋ. Teks kurayen kurayen yertek haŋ kenem yerde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ kafura yirtek marbe kafura yirde hinayiŋ. Irde palap yirtek yeneŋbe palap yirde hinayiŋ.

Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ

8 Be, al kura hitte kuŋ det kura niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde yawartiŋ kenem araŋeŋ po wol heŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb gog po hubu hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga wol heke hubu ma hetek det kurabe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gogo geb, hugineŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote miŋ goyen gama irde pasi irde hiyeŋ geb, gogo kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.

9 Moseyen sabarebe, “Al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋ ma duwan irde hiyeŋ. Bere wor gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al ma gasa yirke kamde hinayiŋ, kawe ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ hike keneŋbe daniŋ nebe gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Irde saba go banabe mere saŋiŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ haŋ. Goyenbe saba bana mere tareŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe mere uŋkureŋ gago po: “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ,” yitiŋ go goyen.

10 Al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hiyeŋ al gobe epte ma kadom buluŋ yiryeŋ. Goke teŋbe al kura kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurd unyeŋ al gobe Moseyen saba kuruŋ goyen gama ird pasi hiyyeŋ yihim gago.

Nalu funaŋbe binde heŋ hi

11 Be, deŋ gayenterbe da nalure haŋ goyen nurde haŋ geb, gago mata igiŋ gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ dinhem. Haŋk*a*p*ya* deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyenter mat waŋ waŋ gayenterbe yeŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ nalu funaŋ goyen binde wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋde

firtiŋ yara haŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yetek nalu gobe bikkeŋ binde hihi geb, huwarnaŋ.
12 Mata buluŋ gobe wawuŋ kidoma yara goyen hubu heweŋ tiya. Irkeb naŋa fay urde wuk yeweŋ tiya geb, kidoma bana niŋ mata buluŋ gobe yubul po teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mata hulsi yara goyen tanarde hinayiŋ. Gobe fuleŋare niŋ amil ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen hor titiŋ yara teŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb fareŋde haŋ marte mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde dula mata po teŋ teŋ mata, fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, leplep mata, kari buluŋ buluŋ teŋ teŋ mata, irde ard ard matayabe kadom igiŋ mat hike goke biŋ ar yeŋ yeŋ mataya goyen ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋ yeŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hiyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go gama irde ultiŋde amaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

14

Kadtiŋde mata niŋ mali ma tagalde hinayiŋ

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen tareŋ wor po ma hike yeneŋbe goke ma nurde awalik yirde hinayiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ kura goke mel goya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
2 Al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen kuruŋ geb, det kuruŋ gabe igiŋ ala netek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenpoga al kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen hako po haŋ geb, paŋiŋ po gab igiŋ nen hitek yeŋ haŋyen.
3 Niŋgeb al kura det kuruŋ gabe igiŋ nene hitek yeŋ hinayiŋ mar beleŋ paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Dufaytiŋbe tareŋ moŋ,” yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen go ma yenhet yenhet ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde paŋiŋ po nene hinayiŋ mar beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen igiŋ ala nene hinayiŋ mar goyen, “Deŋbe buluŋ teŋ haŋ,” yineŋ merer ma yirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ igiŋ ala yintiŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
4 Deŋbe al ganuŋyen tareŋde al hoyaŋde meteŋ mar tagal yuneŋ haŋ? Mata gobe buluŋ wor po! Niŋgeb meteŋ mar gobe Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ gab mel gote mata yeneŋbe igiŋ ma buluŋ yinyeŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mel go igiŋ saŋiŋ yiryeŋ geb, tareŋ po huwarnayiŋ.
5 Gwahade goyen po, al kurabe nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak, Al Kuruŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe al kurabe nalu tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala tuŋande po yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Goyenbe goyen goke kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu kuraŋ dahade kura nurde hinayiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ biŋde po hiyeŋ.
6 Fudinde, nalu kura po gab nalu keŋkelak Al Kuruŋyen nalu yeŋ nurde haŋyen marbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird ird niŋ gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Irde al kura det kuruŋ gab igiŋ netek ala yeŋ haŋyen mar wor biŋge goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ gab nene haŋyen geb, go mata gore Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen. Irde al kura det kura kutŋa irde haŋyen marbe go teŋ haŋyen goreb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde det kutŋa irtiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ haŋyen.
7 Neŋ kuruŋ gayen hitek ma kamtek wet kuruŋ gobe nindikeŋ ge ma hitek, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ hitek geb, gogo teŋ hityen.
8 Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po teŋbe hitek. Irde kamtek wor yeŋ ge po teŋ kamtek. Niŋgeb dilniniŋ gergeŋ hitek wet ma kamtek wet kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya po geb.
9 Be, goyen goke teŋbe al kamtiŋya diliŋ gergeŋ haŋya kuruŋ gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heweŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gogo megen gar kateŋ kamde sopte huwaryiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb deŋbe daniŋ geb kadtiŋde mata yeneŋ goke merer yirde haŋ? Irde daniŋ geb kadtiŋ goyen al tareŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ tagal yuneŋbe al goyen ma yenhet yenhet yirde haŋ? Neŋbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde merere huwartek geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
11 Neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde merere huwartek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe gaha yeŋ hi:
‘Fudinde wor po nebe gwahader himyen.
Megen niŋ mar tumŋaŋ ne hitte waŋ dokol-
hoŋ yuguluŋ tinayiŋ.
Alya bereya tumŋaŋ, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ,”
ninnayiŋ,’ ” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 45:23*

12 Goke teŋbe yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ kuruŋ gabe nende gigen mataniniŋ Al Kuruŋ momoŋ irniŋ.
13 Niŋgeb, kadnininde mata yeneŋ goke ma tagalde hitek yeŋ dufay saŋiŋ po kertek. Irdeb mata gwaha titeke al kadtiŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe mata gwahade ma titek yeŋ dufay tareŋ po kerde ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuya har geb, dufaynerbe det kuruŋ gayenbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ det kurabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem yeŋ hitte po ga det gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ.
15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ biŋge kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ ala po yeŋ nurde nene hinayiŋ. Gega kadtiŋ kura gwahade

ma nurde hiyen gore deneŋbe biŋde kandukŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋbe mata gobe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata goyen gama ma irdeb gogo teŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge kura nenayiŋ goke teŋbe kadtiŋ kura Yesu Kristu yeŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gote dufaymiŋ buluŋ ma irnayiŋ.

16 Irde dufaytiŋde mata kurabe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ gega, al kura mata gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde hike keneŋbe mata go ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋbe biŋgeya feya nen nen mata gobe det kuruŋ moŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Munaŋ dawet kuruŋ wor pobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ mataya biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ matayabe Holi Spiritya heŋ amaŋ heŋ heŋ mataya go goyen.

18 Fudinde, al kura mata gwaha mat Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋbe matamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ, irde al hoyaŋ wor al gote meteŋ goke turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.

19 Niŋgeb neŋbe bininiŋ kamke heŋ heŋ mataya kadom tareŋ gird gird mataya goke kurut wor po yeŋ hitek.

20 Munaŋ dula matatiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Biŋgebe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek geb, netek igiŋ ala. Goyenpoga al kadniniŋ kura biŋge goyen ma nene hitiŋ neteke deneŋbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋde katyeŋ go gab buluŋbe gogo titek.

21 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura matatiŋ keneŋbe mata buluŋde katnak yeŋbe dapŋa wet ma wain wet kura goyen go ma nene hinayiŋ. Matatiŋ hoyaŋ kura gwaha yirtek haŋ kenem goyen wor gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

22 Dufaytiŋde biŋge ma wain ma mata kura goke igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ kenem dufaytiŋ goyen deŋya Al Kuruŋya hitte po hiyeŋ. Al kura mata kura igiŋ yeŋ nurde teŋ hiyeŋ irde goke mata buluŋ tihim yeŋ biŋde buluŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryeŋ.

23 Gega al kura biŋge kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek moŋ yeŋ nurde kama heŋ heŋ ga niyyeŋbe gobe yiŋgeŋ uliŋde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Gobe dufayminde mata gwahadebe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ tareŋ wor po ma irtiŋ geb, dufay budam forok yitiŋde mat niyyeŋ geb, gogo yiŋgeŋ uliŋde merem yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata kura igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe goke dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irdeya mata goyen tiyyeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

15

Kadtiŋ ge nurdeya ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Be, deŋya neŋya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen kuruŋ hitiŋ marbe kadniniŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ gore mata kura soŋ hekeb faraŋ yurde hitek. Irde nindikeŋ amaŋ hetek belŋeŋ po ma gama irde hitek.

2 Neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ kadniniŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge nurdeb yeŋ amaŋ hetek irde tareŋ hetek mata goyen po teŋ hitek.

3 Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋ amaŋeŋ heŋ heŋ ge ma nurde hinhin. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Al Kuruŋ, al beleŋ nanyaŋ girde haŋ gobe ge ma girde haŋ, ne nirde haŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

4 Mere gobe neŋ gayen saba direŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ wor po Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ. Gobe neŋ beleŋ mere go nurdeb kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo katiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ huward huward tareŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gore guram dirkeb dindikeŋ uliŋ dufay uŋkureŋ po heŋ awalikde po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Go mata gobe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Gogab dufaytiŋya meretiŋya uŋkureŋ po yirdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ, Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ goyen igiŋ dinyiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ teŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom igiŋ geneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot Yuda marte hakwamiŋ yago hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde kawan forok yeke Yuda mar beleŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋbe gogo Yuda mar gote meteŋ al heŋ megen gar katyiŋ geb, gago kadom igiŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.

9 Be, Yesu megeŋ gar katyiŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ beleŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyen goke deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo megen gar katyiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Dewit beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde tikiŋ kura gahade kayyiŋ:

“Niŋgeb ne gayen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ kahal bana heŋ turuŋ girde heŋ.
Deŋge isaŋ heŋ heŋ ge tikiŋ heweŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 18:49*

10 Irde kurabe:

“Al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ,
deŋbe alya bereyamiŋ Yuda marya amaŋ henaŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Saba 32:43*

11 Be, mere hoyaŋbe gahade:
"Deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe
tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde
hinayiŋ.
Deŋ alya bereya megen haŋ tumŋaŋ turuŋ
irde tikiŋ henayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ
117:1*

12 Irde Aisaia beleŋ gahade kayyiŋ:
"Yesiyen* miŋde niŋ al kura forok yiyyeŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ
doyaŋ yireŋ yeŋ wayyeŋ.
Irkeb mel gobe yeŋ beleŋ waŋ igiŋ yird
yird niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi.
Aisaia 11:10

13 Be, Al Kuruŋbe deŋ igiŋ dird dird goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ duntiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋ dufay kuruŋ wor po dunwoŋ, irde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogab Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ matatiŋ gobe tareŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

Pol beleŋ asaŋ ga kayyiŋ gote miŋ momoŋ yiryiŋ

14 Be, kadne yago, nebe fudinde wor po deŋ goyen mata igiŋ kuruŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere nurd pasi hitiŋ haŋ, irde epte dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom saba gird teŋ hitek haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

15 Gega asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyabe saba kura goke bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge kayhem. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hiyen geb, merene gake deŋ beleŋ dahade nurd nunnayiŋ yeŋ kafura ma heŋya kawan po kayhem.

16 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryeŋ geb, al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al pris yara heŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goke meteŋ teŋ himyen. Gogab al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ wukkek wor po yirke Al Kuruŋ galak irke amaŋ hetek det yara henayiŋ.

17 Niŋgeb nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen goke nigeŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde hime.

18 Gega nebe det hoyaŋ kura goke mali mere titek ma nirde hi. Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ goke po tagalde heŋ. Nebe yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke kuŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte yukumeke meremiŋ gama irde hinhan. Meteŋ go teŋ hinhemyabe Al Kuruŋyen merere saba yirde mataner mat Al Kuruŋ yikala yirde hinhem.

19 Irde Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhem. Irkeb mel gobe mata goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte waŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe gwahade po Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen Yerusalem mat miŋ urde tukuŋ tukuŋ Ilirikum naŋa bana tagalde tukuŋ pasi himiriŋ.

20 Nebe naŋa kura Yesu Kristuyen mere momoŋ ma nurde hitiŋ bana goŋ kuŋ mere igiŋ goyen hugiŋeŋ tagalde hitek nirde hiyen. Gogab al kura beleŋ bikkeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ Yesuyen alya bereya forok yirtiŋde gor sopte naŋa tiŋeŋde meteŋ titiŋ yara ma tiyeŋ.

21 Go teŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po teŋ himyen. Mere gobe gahade:
"Al kura yende mere momoŋ ma nurtiŋ
mar beleŋ kennayiŋ.
Al kura yende mere ma nurtiŋ mar beleŋ
nurde bebak tinayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 52:15*

Rom kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ

22 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po nebe meremiŋ ma kutiŋ naŋa bana gaŋ meteŋ budam forok yeŋ haŋyen geb, gago deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ meteŋeŋ nirde hiyen.

23 Gega naŋa gayen bana tiyuŋ kura ne kuŋ meteŋ titek kuram moŋ, irde dama budam deŋ dentek wor po nirde hiyen geb,

24 Spein naŋare kuŋ heŋyabe deŋ hitte forok yeŋ deneŋ gab kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Beleŋ goyaŋ gore kuŋ heŋyabe deŋ hitte kuŋbe deŋya muŋ kura heŋ amaŋ heŋ gab dubul teŋ kweŋ. Irkeb ne gayen Spein naŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

25 Munaŋ gayamuŋ gayenbe Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goke teŋ meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ gor kweŋ tihim.

26 Masedonia naŋaya Akaia naŋaya bana niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya haŋ bana goŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb hora yeraŋ geb, gago hora goyen yade Yerusalem kweŋ tihim.

27 Mel gobe faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋeŋ nuraŋ. Goyenbe fudinde gwaha yirtek po faraŋ yurde haŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ det Yuda mar beleŋ titiŋ goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor yeŋ hitte mat gab yawaramiŋ geb, goyen wolminеŋ megen niŋ samuŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurtek haŋ geb, gogo faraŋ yuraŋ.

28 Niŋgeb mel gore hulyaŋ niraŋ gayen pasi ireŋ. Irde Yerusalem mar goyen hora

* **15:12:** Yesibe Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit naniŋ.

ga tumŋaŋ teke yeneŋbe gor mat Spein beleŋ kweŋ. Kuŋ belenbe deŋ hitte forok yeweŋ.

29 Ne deŋ hitte kumekeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋya neya tumŋaŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ wor po diryeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

30 Be, kadne yago, nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya meteŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor neya dufay uŋkureŋ po irde huginеŋ tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hitek yeŋbe gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ hende huwarde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime. Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde ne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.

31 Gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe ne gayen Yudia naŋare niŋ mar kura Yesuyen mere gama ma irde haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirtek belŋeŋmiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pet teŋ teŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde Yerusalem niŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ nurde kuŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋ goyen mel gore igiŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

32 Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem deŋ hitte amaŋ dufay hende kweŋ, irde deŋya neya tumŋaŋ sopte tareŋ hetek.

33 Al biŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ hinayiŋ. Fudinde wor po.

16

Kadom niŋ yiriŋ

1 Be, nebe Fibi niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Yeŋbe Senkria taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde nende hayniniŋ wor po yara hitiŋ.

2 Be, bere gayen kukeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋbe gargar irnayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek mata geb, gwaha irnayiŋ. Irde faraŋ niŋ nurde hikeb deŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al budam faraŋ yurde hiyen. Ne manaŋ faraŋ nurde hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Prisilaya Akwilaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goke ire uŋya goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Ire uŋya gobe meteŋ kadne, Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ haryen.

4 Ire uŋya gobe ne faraŋ nurye yeŋbe kamde kamde niŋ ma nurde hinaryum. Ne po moŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitiŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ wor tumŋaŋ ire uŋyat meteŋ goke igiŋ wor po nurde hityen.

5 Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios, ire uŋya gote yare gabu irde haŋyen mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

Irde kadne wor po Epainetus manaŋ gwahade po innayiŋ. Yeŋbe Esia naŋa* bana goŋ yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unyiŋ.

6 Maria wor gwahade po, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hime goyen innayiŋ. Yeŋbe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ hiyen.

7 Irde nere miŋde niŋ al irawa Andronikusya Yuniasya goke dufay heŋ himyen goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Irem gobe neya tumŋaŋ koyare hinhet. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel buda kura bana niŋ yeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen. Yeŋ wa Yesu nurd unke gab kame ne wor Yesu nurd unmiriŋ.

8 Irde Ampiliatus niŋ wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen.

9 Be, Urbanusbe Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meteŋ kadniniŋ wor po. Stakis wor gwahade po, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen geb, ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

10 Irde Ampeles wor ne beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu gama irde heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, bada ma hiriŋ goke Yesu beleŋ nigen al wor pobe gago yeŋ kinyiŋ.

Irde Aristobulusyen yare haŋ mar goke wor dufay heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

11 Nere miŋde niŋ al kura Herodion niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ irnayiŋ.

Irde Narsisusyen yare haŋ mar niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Mel gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya haŋ.

12 Irde Trifinaya Trifosaya niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Bere irawa gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ saŋiŋ wor po teŋ haryen.

Kadne wor po Persis niŋ dufay heŋ himyen goyen wor momoŋ irnayiŋ. Yeŋ manaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tareŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen bere kurabe gogo.

* **16:5:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

13 Irde Rufusya miliŋya niŋ dufay heŋ
himyen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
Rufusbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
basiŋa iryiŋ. Miliŋbe mamne yara
hitiŋ.
14 Irde Asinkiritusya Flegonya Hermesya
Patorobasya Hermasyabe kadom
weŋ mel goya haŋ mar tumŋaŋ
goke dufay heŋ himyen goyen mo-
moŋ yirnayiŋ.
15 Irde Filologus, Yulia, Nereus, irde
Nereus hayminya, Olimpas, irde
Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya mel goya
haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ ne beleŋ
yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen
momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
16 Deŋbe kadom pere gird teŋ hinayiŋ.
Mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkek dinyeŋ.
Gar niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya beleŋ
tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ
goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb,
gago momoŋ dirde hime.

Saba funaŋ

17 Be, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ buluŋ irde
deŋ bana bipti forok irtek al niŋ keŋkela
heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde al kura saba hoyaŋ
dirde deŋ saba nuramiŋ goyen gama ird ird
belŋeŋ pet teŋ duntek al goke wor keŋkela
heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al gwahade gobe yilwa po
yirde hinayiŋ.
18 Go mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu
Kristu niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ haŋ. Yiŋgeŋ ge
po nurde mata gogo teŋ haŋyen geb, gago
dineŋ hime. Go mar gobe al kura mel gote
mere goyen buluŋ yeŋ bebak titek moŋ
mar goyen hapek yaŋ nurde fudinde yetek
mat po usi mere yirde haŋ.
19 Be, deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama
irde haŋ gote mere momoŋtiŋbe al tumŋaŋ
nurd pasi heŋ haŋ geb goke amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde hime. Goyenpoga deŋ goyen mata
igiŋ teŋ heŋya keŋkela dufay heŋ ga teŋ
hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ
teŋ dufay miŋmoŋ wor po hinayiŋ yeŋ gago
mere tareŋ po dirde hime.
20 Be, al biŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ heŋ ga moŋ Satan gote saŋiŋ teŋ siŋa
irke deŋ beleŋ ufurka tinayiŋ.

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ
deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde
hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.
21 Be, meteŋ kadne Timoti beleŋ deŋ
ge dufay heŋ hiyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ
ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Nere
miŋde niŋ al Lusius, Yesonyabe Sosipa-
terya wor gwahade po.
22 (Be, nebe Tertius. Pol beleŋ ninke asaŋ
gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb ne wor Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime gake
bebak dirde hime.)
23-24 Be, Gaius beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ
hi goke bebak dirde hime. Yeŋ beleŋ ne
Pol gayen gargar nirde hiyen. Irde Yesu
Kristuyen alya bereya sios gar niŋ wor yeŋ
beleŋ faraŋ yurde hiyen.

Be, taun gate gabmanyen hora doyaŋ
ird ird marte doyaŋ al Erastusya kadniniŋ
Kwartusya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haryen
goke momoŋ dirde hime.
25 Be, deŋ hitte kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋ goyen tagalde kuŋ himekeya deŋ
goyen igiŋ tareŋ dirtek albe Al Kuruŋ gog
po. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goyen deŋem turŋuŋ
yaŋ irtek. Mere igiŋ gobe damam damam
banare hinhin geb, al beleŋ epte ma bebak
titek hinhin.
26 Gega Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gore
mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinke asaŋde kayamiŋ
goyen gayenterbe miŋ kawan forok yi-
tiŋ haŋ. Irkeb al miŋ kurayen kurayen
tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde
meremiŋ gama irde haŋ.
27 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ po ga dufaymiŋ
wukkek goyen Yesu Kristu faraŋ durkeb
huginjeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek!
Fudinde wor po.

1 Korin
Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde po Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel hiyyeŋ yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ kadininiŋ Sostenesya neya beleŋ
2 deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi goya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristu doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kuruŋ goya goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ har. Deŋ Korin niŋ siosbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ hoyaŋ muŋ dapat dirtiŋ haŋ. Irde wukkeŋ wor po yireŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋyen haŋ. Yesu Kristube yeŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar megen hike kwa kuruŋ goya neŋyat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ.
3 Niŋgeb Adoninin Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beleŋ Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd unyiŋ

4 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi. Niŋgeb goke teŋ huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ himyen.
5-6 Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen gote miŋ kurabe gahade: neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tagaltekeb mere go nurdeb bitiŋde tareŋ hitiŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb mere teŋ teŋya saba fudinde bebak teŋ teŋya kuruŋ gobe igiŋ mat wor po titek po dirtiŋyen haŋ.
7 Gwahade niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristu sopte mulgaŋ heŋ wawoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋya Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen tumŋaŋ yawartiŋ ala haŋ.
8 Deŋ gwahade gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋ dirde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Gogab nalu funaŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ goyenterbe ultiŋde merem moŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristuya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ al Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek al hi.

Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti forok yamiŋ

10 Be, kadne yago, deŋ tumŋaŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ teŋ mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen banabe dufay uŋkureŋ po kerde mere teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninin Yesu Kristuyen deŋemde dineŋ hime. Moŋgo gwaha ma tinayiŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadom kilon gird teŋ hikeb bipti forok yenayiŋ. Niŋgeb bada heŋ bitiŋya dufaytiŋya uŋkureŋ po kerde awalikde po hinayiŋ.
11 Kadne yago, ne ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura Kloeya haŋyen mar kura gore waŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ dufay budam yerde kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋyen goke momoŋ niraŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
12 Deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kurabe, “Neŋbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe, “Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ. Irde kuratiŋbe, “Pitayen* saba gama irde hite,” munaŋ kurabe, “Yesu Kristuyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ.
13 Daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Yesu Kristube walkaka irde hoyaŋ hoyaŋ irtiŋ geb, gogo teŋ haŋ? Ne Pol gare deŋ ge teŋ kuruse hende kammiriŋ? Irde ne Polyen tareŋde baptais tamiŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ!
14 Deŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋ go nurdeb ne beleŋ haŋkapya Krispusya Gaiusya po baptais yirdeb deŋ kurabe baptais ma dirmiriŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hime.
15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ epte ma, “Neŋbe Polyen tareŋde baptais titiriŋ,” yenayiŋ.
16 Fudinde, Stefanasya yeŋya haŋyen mar goyen wor baptais yirmiriŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ al hoyaŋbe gwaha yirmiriŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.
17 Yesu Kristu beleŋ nad nerke deŋ hitte kumiriŋ gobe al baptais yird yird niŋ ma kumiriŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ kumiriŋ. Kuŋ tagalde heŋyabe moŋgo Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gote saŋiŋbe hubu hiyyeŋkek yeŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen goyen ma gama irde tagalde hinhem.

Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen tareŋya dufay wukkekya miŋyaŋ

18 Be, Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gote merebe megen niŋ alyen dufay gama irde kame kak alare kutek marbe kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ marbe mere gobe mataninin gergeŋ ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
19 Kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere gahade katiŋ hi:
“Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen niŋ dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ haŋ marte dufay wukkek goyen gwamuŋ yureŋ.

* **1:12:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Sifas.

Irde ‘Keŋkela bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋniniŋ yaŋ,’
yeŋ haŋ marte bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ
goyen teŋ siŋa ireŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 29:14*

20 Niŋgeb megen niŋ dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ albe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Saba teŋ teŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Irde gayenter dufay gergeŋ forok yirde al biŋ yawarde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ igiŋ dahade teŋ haŋ? Hubu wor po! Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen goyen kukuwamŋeŋ wor po iryiŋ.

21 Niŋgeb megen niŋ alyen dufay go gama irde haŋ marbe epte ma Al Kuruŋ nurd untek yiryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek kerde gogo gwahade yiryiŋ. Irde mere tagaltekeb megen niŋ al beleŋ mere kukuwamŋeŋ yeŋ haŋyen goyen al kura beleŋ mereniniŋ goyen nurde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irnayiŋ marbe yad yad niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde dufay gogo kiryiŋ.

22 Yuda marbe mata tiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtek goke po naŋkeneŋ haŋ. Grik marbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goke po naŋkeneŋ haŋ.

23 Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po tagalde hite. Goyenbe Yuda marbe Mesaiabe gwahade mat ma kamyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen geb, gwahade nurde haŋyen gore Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen bebak teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ pet tike mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋ. Irde Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋ.

24 Goyenpoga al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ marbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋya dufay wukkekya goyen kawan yiryiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Yuda mar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe gwahade nurde haŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar wor gwahade po nurde haŋ.

25 Megen niŋ marbe Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde gogo tiyyiŋ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay gobe kukuwamŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe alyen dufay gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamde Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek goyen kawan iryiŋ. Megen niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe kuruŋ moŋ geb Yesu keneŋ unaŋ tike kuruse hende kamyiŋ gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe alyen saŋiŋ gote folek geb, gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ gega sopte isaŋ heŋ tareŋmiŋ kawan iryiŋ.

26 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy ma diryiŋyabe megen niŋ marte diliŋdeb dahade hinhan goke dufay henaŋ ko. Deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ po ga megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go miŋyaŋ hinhan. Irde deŋ bana goŋbe al deŋem yaŋbe budam ma hinhan. Doyaŋ mar wor budam moŋ.

27 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek goyen goniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe dufay go miŋmoŋ mar basiŋa yiryiŋ. Irde al tareŋniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ haŋ mar memya henaŋ yeŋbe saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ mar basiŋa yiryiŋ.

28 Irde megen niŋ mar beleŋ al kura gogo yeŋ ma yeneŋ haŋyen irde al deŋem moŋ yineŋ haŋyen mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ det kuruŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe gwamuŋ yurde det titmiŋeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ det gobe basiŋa yiryiŋ.

29 Gogab al kura beleŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ diliŋde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

30 Goyenpoga deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa diryiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Yesu Kristube dufay wukkek Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gote miŋ al heŋbe dufay wukkek duneŋ hi. Yeŋbe gwahade geb, neŋ gayen dufay wukkek go duneŋbe mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ nende gasuŋ teŋ kamyiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak, irde wukkek wor po diryiŋ.

31 Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po ga turuŋ iryeŋ,”
yitiŋ. *Yeremaia 9:24*

2

1 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya deŋ hitte kuŋ gor heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare hinhin goyen kawan irde momoŋ dirde hinhem. Gwaha dirde heŋyabe mere al beleŋ hapek yaŋ nurtek mat ma momoŋ dirde hinhem. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma momoŋ dirde hinhem.

2 Go dirde hinhem gobe deŋya heŋya det hoyaŋ hoyaŋ niŋ ma nureŋ, Yesu Kristu niŋ po nureŋ, irde yeŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po nureŋ yeŋ dufay heŋ hinhem geb, gogo dirde hinhem.

3 Ne deŋya hinhetyabe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋbe kuruŋ geb, nigen tareŋner epte moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Irde moŋgo meteŋmiŋ buluŋ ireŋ yeŋbe kafura heŋ barbar wor po yeŋ hinhem.

4 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde saba dirde heŋyabe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek, kirmiŋtiŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek goyen gama irde ma tagalde hinhem. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde meteŋ teŋ himeke gote iginеŋ kawan forok yeŋ hinhan.

5 Go teŋ hinhem gobe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende moŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiriŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirityen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hinhem.

Dufay wukkekbe Holi Spirit beleŋ duneŋ hi

6 Be, neŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagal tagal marbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara hitiŋ mar goya heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek goke saba tagalde hite. Goyenbe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende ma tagalde hite. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar kame hubu henayiŋ gote dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite.

7 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek banare hitiŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen tagalde hite. Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek gobe kame nalu funaŋde deŋniniŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya wor po megeŋ ga forok ma yekeya ep iryiŋ go goyen.

8 Dufaymiŋ wukkek gobe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Bebak tiyamiŋ manhan Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kuruse hende ma mayke kamwoŋ.

9 Goyenbe go mar gore gwaha tinayiŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb gahade katiŋ:

“Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ
haŋ mar niŋ det gitik teŋ yunyiŋ gobe
megen niŋ marbe diliŋde ma kennayiŋ, kirmiŋde ma nurnayiŋ,
irde epte ma det go forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 64:4*

10 Goyenbe neŋ hittebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit inke det goyen dikala diryiŋ. Holi Spiritbe det tumŋaŋ yeneŋ keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hiyen. Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare wor po hi goyen manaŋ keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hiyen geb, gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke neŋ hitte waŋ dikala diryiŋ.

11 Be, ganuŋ al beleŋbe kadomde dufay goyen epte keneŋ bebak tiyyeŋ? Hubu wor po. Al goyen yiŋgeŋ po gab dufaymiŋ goyen nurde hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay epte ma nuryeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe Holi Spirit po gab nurde hiyeŋ.

12 Neŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ dufay heŋ haŋ gwahade ma dufay heŋ hite. Gwahade yarabe da detbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ goyen bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ go po gab neŋ hitte hi.

13 Niŋgeb mere tagalde hite gobe megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen go hende huwarde ma tagalde hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ saba dirtiŋ go hende huwarde tagalde hite. Niŋgeb mere fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ yitiŋ goyen Holi Spirityen yufuk bana haŋ mar goyen nurde bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ momoŋ yirde hite.

14 Gega al kura Holi Spirityen yufuk bana ma heŋ megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ marbe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleŋ forok yirde hi goyen epte ma yeneŋ bebak teŋ kukuwamŋeŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe mataya mereya Holi Spirit beleŋ forok yirde hi goyen ma yade haŋ. Gobe Holi Spirityen yufukde haŋ mar beleŋ po gab yeneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

15 Goyenbe Holi Spirit yufuk bana hi albe mataya mereya kuruŋ goyen igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen igiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋ hiyeŋ. Gega al gobe al mali hoyaŋ kura beleŋ epte ma al igiŋ ma buluŋ innayiŋ.

16 Gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ganuŋ al beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay
keneŋ bebak teŋ hi? Hubu wor po.
Ganuŋ al beleŋ igiŋ saba iryeŋ? Epte moŋ,”
yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:13*

Goyenpoga neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen dufay keneŋ bebak teŋ hite.

3

Yesuyen alya bereya yiŋgeŋ uliŋ fitfut tiyamiŋ goke yiriŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋya hinhemyabe deŋ goyen bitiŋde Holi Spirit beleŋ saŋiŋ meteŋ teŋ hi yeŋ ma deneŋ hinhem. Dufaytiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, bitiŋ banabe megen niŋ dufay beleŋ po kuruŋ hike deneŋbe diriŋ mukŋeŋ dufaymiŋ hako po haŋ goyen saba yirtiŋ yara dirde hinhem.

2 Diriŋ mukŋeŋbe biŋge tareŋ epte ma netek geb, mamu po nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwahade goyen deneŋbe saba saŋiŋ ma dirde hinhem. Gayenter wor bikkeŋ hinhan gwahade po haŋ.

3 Gobe bitiŋ banabe megen niŋ dufay po kuruŋ hi geb, gwahade po haŋ. Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe goke bitiŋ ar yeŋ hi, irde kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Deŋ mata gwaha teŋ haŋ gobe bitiŋ bana megen niŋ dufay po kuruŋ hi geb, mata gogo teŋ haŋ. Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ marte mata gama irde haŋ geb, gogo teŋ haŋ.

4 Ga dineŋ hime gabe kuratiŋ beleŋ, “Neŋbe Polyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ, irde kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe Apolosyen saba gama irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gobe Holi Spirit miŋmoŋ marte mata geb, gogo megen niŋ marte mata po teŋ haŋ dineŋ hime.

5 Meteŋderebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Apolosbe ganuŋ?
Irde Polbe ganuŋ? Deyyabe tumŋaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar uliŋ po. Niŋgeb deŋ
ge meteŋ tiyyekeb gogo Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ
tareŋ iramiŋ.
6 Gwahade geb ne Polbe det muykeŋ tur
irtiŋ yara deŋ bitiŋ bana Al Kuruŋyen mere
goyen kirmiriŋ. Irkeb Apolos beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere go kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋbe det
hartiŋ go fe yuneŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ yara
doyaŋ irde hinhin. Goyenbe det hartiŋ go
forok irde kuruŋ ird ird albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ
uŋkureŋ po.
7 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere al biŋde tur
ird ird alya mere go fe uneŋ doyaŋ ird ird
alyabe turuŋ yirtek moŋ. Mere go kuruŋ
ird ird al Al Kuruŋ yeŋ muŋ po gab turuŋ
irtek.
8 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere al biŋde
hard hard alya mere go kuruŋ heŋ heŋ
ge doyaŋ ird ird alya gote meteŋbe hoyaŋ
hoyaŋ moŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb uŋkureŋ po.
Goyenbe meteŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ gote
muruŋgembe kame meteŋmiŋ gote igineŋ
dahade forok yitiŋ goyen yeneŋ gab mu-
ruŋgem gwahade po yunyeŋ.
9 Fudinde, neya Apolosyabe tumŋaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ har. Munaŋ
deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen biŋge meteŋ yara. Irde
Al Kuruŋyen ya balem go gwahade goyen.
10 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ diryiŋ geb, al kura ya ird ird mata
nurde pasi hitiŋ al gore keŋkela po tola
yimiyyeŋ gwahade yara nebe deŋ hitte
kuŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios forok ird
ird meteŋ miŋ urmiriŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ
beleŋ meteŋ timiriŋ go hende sios forok
irde haŋ. Mata gobe tola yimiytiŋ go hende
al hoyaŋ beleŋ ya irde haŋ go gwahade
goyen. Goyenbe tola yimiytiŋ go hende ya
irde haŋ marbe daha mat ya go irde haŋ
goke keŋkela nurde ga irde hinayiŋ.
11 Tola tareŋ haŋkapya timiytiŋ tola gobe
Yesu Kristu. Niŋgeb al kura tola hoyaŋ kura
sopte ma yimiyyeŋ.
12 Yesu Kristu hitte mat sios forok irde
haŋ marte meteŋmiŋ kurabe igiŋ wor po,
kurabe igiŋ wor po moŋ. Gobe al beleŋ ya
yirtiŋ yara. Al kurabe gol, kurabe silwa,
kurabe hora damum hende wor po yade
ya yirnayiŋ. Irde al kurabe he, kurabe
yamuŋ, kurabe huŋ beleŋ po ya yirnayiŋ.
13 Irde kuŋ kuŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota
yird yird nalu funaŋ forok yeke ya yirtiŋ
go kak beleŋ kumga tike gab ya yirtiŋ
mar bana ganuŋyen meteŋbe igiŋ, munaŋ
ganuŋyen meteŋbe igiŋ wor po moŋ goyen
kawan forok yiyyeŋ.
14 Kak beleŋ kumga tiyyeŋ gega, ya
daminbe saŋiŋ hiyyeŋ gobe ya go iryiŋ albe
gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ.
15 Munaŋ ya go humga kukeb ya go iryiŋ
al gote muruŋgembe hubu geb, biŋ misiŋ
nuryeŋ. Yiŋgeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ
gasuŋmiŋde kiryeŋ. Gega al gobe yamiŋ
humga kuke detmiŋ tumŋaŋ ya biŋde
yubul teŋ busaharde uliŋ uliŋ po hiyeŋ
go gwahade meteŋmiŋ gote muruŋgembe
hubu wor po hiyyeŋ.

Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem

16 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem, irde Holi Spirit deŋ bana
hi goyen ma nurde haŋ?
17 Al Kuruŋyen yabe balem wor po, irde
deŋbe ya balem gogo geb, al kura beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen ya go buluŋ iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ al go gwamuŋ uryeŋ.

Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det dirŋeŋ wor po

18 Be, deŋbe dindikeŋ usi ma yirde hi-
nayiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ
yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe megen niŋ alyen
diliŋde dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ al yeŋ neneŋ
haŋ,” yeŋ nurde hi kenem dufay go tubul
po tiyyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hike megen niŋ
mar beleŋ kukuwamŋeŋ keneŋ hinayiŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋbe dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ
yeŋ kinyeŋ.
19 Megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek
yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
kukuwamŋeŋ keneŋ hiyen geb, gogo Al
Kuruŋyen dufay wukkek gama irde hiyeŋ
al gobe dufay wukkek fudinde go miŋyaŋ
yeŋ kinyeŋ. Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura, ‘Neŋbe megen niŋ alyen du-
fay wukkek goniniŋ yaŋ,’ yeŋ haŋ
marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ tigiri tikeb
yiŋgeŋ go po buluŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ.
Yop 5:13

20 Irdeb sopte mere kura katiŋbe gahade:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay
wukkek yeŋ haŋyen gobe gote igineŋ
miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hi,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ
94:11*

21 Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura turuŋ irde, “Neŋbe
al goyen gama irde hite,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Det tumŋaŋbe dende geb, gago momoŋ
dirde hime.
22 Ne Polya Apolosya Pitayabe tumŋaŋ deŋ
Yesuyen alya bereyat meteŋ mar. Megeŋ
ga manaŋ dende megeŋ. Irde heŋ heŋya
kamde kamdeya, det haŋka haŋ gaya kame
hinayiŋ goya kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ dende.
23 Irde deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya.
Irde Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen.

4

Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar

1 Be, gwahade niŋgeb, deŋbe neŋ gayen
Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar, irde Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dufaymiŋ banare hitiŋ goyen kawan
ird ird meteŋ yuntiŋ mar yeŋ deneŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
2 Goyenbe neŋ Yesuyen meteŋ mar beleŋ
titek mata kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ
duntiŋ goyen binininde mat fudinde wor
po keŋkela meteŋ titek go goyen.
3 Goyenpoga meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe
deŋ beleŋ daw ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ daw
meteŋneya mataneya goke igiŋ ma bu-
luŋ ninnayiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurde
himyen. Nigeŋ wor meteŋneya mataneya
goyen igiŋ wet ma buluŋ wet goyen goke
ma yeŋ himyen.
4 Ne benerbe meteŋya mataya teŋ hime
kuruŋ gobe igiŋ ala po teŋ hime yeŋ nurde
himyen. Gega Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe buluŋne
kuram moŋ ma yeweŋ. Al Kuruŋ yeŋ
uŋkureŋ gore po gab igiŋ teŋ hime ma
buluŋ teŋ hime goyen momoŋ niryeŋ.
5 Niŋgeb meteŋ marmiŋde meteŋya
mataya goyen igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ
nalube hako hi geb, araŋ po gwaha ma
yineŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu funaŋde gab Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ waŋ gwaha yinyeŋ geb,
gayenter deŋ beleŋ gwaha ma yineŋ
hinayiŋ. Goyenter gab Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ alyen mataya meteŋya kidoma bana
hike epte ma keŋkela yentek yara goyen
kawan ird ird hulsi teŋ wayyeŋ. Irdeb
al biŋde dufay kerde hitiŋ goyen wor
kawan iryeŋ. Irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
meteŋ marmiŋ nende gigen meteŋ titiŋ
gote muruŋgem yuneŋ turuŋ yiryeŋ.
6 Be, kadne yago, saba dirhem gayen
deŋ beleŋ nurde keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe
neya Apolosyat ulderer mere gago teŋ
hime. Gogab deŋ beleŋ neya Apolosyat
mata keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ
go po gama irde hinayiŋ. Mere hoyaŋ
gor ma haŋ gobe gama ma irde hinayiŋ,”
yeŋ haŋyen gote miŋ nurnayiŋ. Gwaha
tinayiŋbe al kura gama ird ird goke yiŋgeŋ
turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe al hoyaŋbe buluŋ mat
tagal uneŋ uneŋ mata go ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
7 Goyenpoga dindigeŋ ge yeŋ neŋbe igiŋ
yeŋ nurdeb al hoyaŋbe buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ
tareŋbe ganuŋ beleŋ dunkeb gogo teŋ haŋ?
Det budam deŋ hitte haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ ma duntiŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma duntiŋ yeŋ nurdeb
dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ?
8 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba niŋ biŋge
kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hinhan goyen bikkeŋ tumŋaŋ
nurde pasi hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde al
kura horam yaŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ ma nurde
haŋ yara Holi Spirityen tareŋbe bikkeŋ titiŋ
gogo ep yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ hitiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ, irdeb neŋ
Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar gayenbe deŋem
miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ. Goyenbe
deŋ goyen gwahade hetek nalube hako po
hi. Yesu Kristu sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ
nalure gab alya bereyamiŋ gobe doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb fudinde wor
po, deŋ goyen doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hewoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab neŋ wor deŋya
tumŋaŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hiniŋ.
9 Gega gayenter neŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ
marbe al kura mata buluŋ wor po tike
al buda kuruŋ diliŋde gasa yirke kamtek
marte gasuŋde gor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ dirtiŋ yara nurde hime. Niŋgeb alya
bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goya Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋya tumŋaŋ neŋ hitte kanduk dahade
forok yenayiŋ yeŋ deneŋ haŋ.
10 Gwahade niŋgeb, neŋbe Yesu Kristu
niŋ teŋbe kukuwa hite, munaŋ deŋbe Yesu
Kristuya heŋbe dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ haŋ.
Irde neŋbe yulkek hite, munaŋ deŋbe
saŋiŋtiŋ yaŋ. Deŋbe al beleŋ al deŋem yaŋ
yeŋ deneŋ palap dirde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ
gabe al siksukŋeŋ yeŋ palap ma dirde haŋ.
11 Fudinde, neŋbe meteŋ miŋ urtiriŋde
mat waŋ waŋ ga hite gayenterbe biŋge
niŋ kamde, fe niŋ kamde, ulniniŋ umŋa
miŋmoŋ, irde al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ wor
po dirke ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen. Irde
yaniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kurar mat kurar kuŋ
kuŋ teŋ hityen.
12 Neŋbe biŋge niŋ nurdeb nindikeŋ
meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ gab yade hityen. Al kura
beleŋ karan durkeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
tareŋde guram yirde tareŋ yirde hityen. Al
kura beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirkeb goke mukku
ma teŋ goya goya meteŋ teŋ hityen.
13 Al kura mere buluŋ mat dirkeb neŋbe
igiŋ mat wol heŋ yuneŋ hityen. Miŋde mat
waŋ waŋ haŋka hite gayenter neŋbe det
buluŋ kura yimiytiŋeŋ dirtek yara hite.
14 Gwaha dinmekeb memya henaŋ yeŋ
ma asaŋ ga kaŋ duneŋ hime. Gwaha
dirtiŋeŋbe deŋ goyen diriŋne yago yara
geb, bener mat deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po
nurdeb gago nurde ga hinayiŋ yeŋ saba
dirde hime.
15 Yesu Kristu niŋ saba dird dird marbe
budam wor po haŋ. Goyenbe adotiŋ
yagobe budam gwahade ma haŋ. Ne wa
kuŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen mo-
moŋ dirmeke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ
geb, nebe Yesu Kristuya heŋbe deŋ kuruŋ
gote adotiŋ yara himiriŋ.
16 Niŋgeb nere mata po keŋkela gama
irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago batbat dirde hime.
17 Goke teŋbe Timoti gogo deŋ hitte
teŋ kermeke kuyeŋ. Yeŋbe urne yara,
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ
himyen. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋ beleŋ gab ne gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ mata dahade teŋ himyen goke momoŋ dirke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe ne beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen saba yirde himyen gwahade goyen po momoŋ diryeŋ.

18 Goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen kuratiŋ kurabe, “Polbe sopte ma waŋ dinyeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋ.

19 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ninkeb heŋ ga heŋ ga ma tiyeŋ, goyare po kuŋ deneŋ. Kuŋ gab parpar teŋ haŋ mar goyen mere dahade teŋ haŋ, irde tareŋ daminde mata gogo teŋ haŋ yeŋ keŋkela yeneŋ bebak tiyeŋ.

20 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi gobe merere po moŋ, tareŋminde doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb kuŋ gab mel go saŋiŋ daminde mata gogo teŋ haŋ goyen yeneŋ.

21 Niŋgeb kuŋ daha dirmeke gab igiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ? Bearar hende kwep kwep direŋ ma, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere direŋbe igiŋ?

5

Mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar hayhay yirde hinayiŋ

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ alya bereya kura leplep mata teŋ haŋ gote mere momoŋ nurmiŋ. Al kura naniŋde beremya duwan teŋ har gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar wor mata gwahade ma teŋ haŋyen.

2 Goyenpoga deŋbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ hi goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ po hite yeŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ. Mata buluŋmiŋ goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde eseŋbe mata buluŋ titiŋ al goyen deŋya epte ma awalik hetek yeŋ takira titek yarabe gwaha ma irde haŋ.

3 Nebe deŋya gor ma hite gega, dufaynerbe deŋya gor hite. Niŋgeb nigeŋ gor hime yara teŋbe mata go tiyuŋ al gob bikkeŋ mata buluŋ tiyaŋ inmiŋ.

4-5 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gabu irdeb al go takira tike Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ. Dufaynebe deŋ gabu irde hinayiŋde gor deŋya hiyeŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ manaŋ deŋ hitte hiyeŋ geb, igiŋ gwaha tinayiŋ. Gogab al go kanduk bana heŋyabe mata buluŋ timiŋ yeŋ bebak teŋbe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ go tubul tikeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalureb al go tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

6 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ gwahade goyen deŋ bana hikeya dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe yis dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana kerkeb gore hilyaŋ kuŋbe palawa ditdi niyyeŋ go goyen ma nurde haŋ?

7 Nurde haŋ kenem mata buluŋtiŋ gobe yis girmaŋeŋ hitiŋ yara geb, goyen yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irkeb deŋbe palawa gergeŋ yis gam moŋ yara Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ Pasobare niŋ sipsip dirŋeŋ yara* heŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ geb, deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ mar hitiŋ haŋ.

8 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen heŋyabe dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya yis bikkek yara goyen yubul po teŋ mata wukkekya mere fudindeya po teŋ hitek. Go teŋ hitek gobe Israel mar beleŋ Pasoba nalure beret yis miŋmoŋ nene haŋyen gwahade goyenbe gogo.

9 Be, hakot kura ne beleŋ asaŋde al wet kura ma bere wet kura leplep mata teŋ hikeb go mar goyen awalik ma yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ.†

10 Go dinmiriŋ gote miŋbe leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ mar, al hoyaŋ gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde haŋ maryabe det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ doloŋ yirde haŋ mar goya ma po hinayiŋ yeŋ ma dinmiriŋ. Munaŋ go mar goya ma hitek yeŋbe go yilwa yirdeb kuŋ damde hinayiŋ? Gor kura hitek miŋmoŋ.

11 Niŋgeb asaŋ ga kaŋ duneŋ hime gabe deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Yesu gama irde hime geb, nebe kadtiŋ,” dineŋ hiyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ kura teŋ hikeb yeŋya ma awalik heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago kaŋ hime. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ mata, uŋgura doloŋ yirde yirde mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Deŋ haŋ bana al kura mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ hike yeneŋbe awalik ma po irde hinayiŋ. Dula wor yeŋya ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.

12-13 Al Yesu ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar gore mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ goke merem yaŋ yird yird gobe nere samuŋ moŋ geb, matamiŋ goke ma nurde hime. Mata buluŋmiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab merem yaŋ yiryeŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb ganuŋ mar beleŋ

* **5:7:** Bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ Kenan kuniŋ tiyamiŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirnayiŋ yinyiŋ. Pasoba Sipsip Dirŋeŋbe alyen gasuŋ teŋbe kamyiŋ al Yesu niŋ yitiŋ.

† **5:9:** Pol beleŋ asaŋ budam kayyiŋ goyen Baibelde ma haŋ goyen bana mere tiyyiŋ gokeb gago yeŋ hi.

gab goke innayiŋ? Deŋ gog po geb. Goke teŋbe, “Deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hike keneŋbe al go takira tinayiŋ. Irkeb deŋya ma hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋ.

6

Kadom merere gerd gerd ma teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Be, dindigeŋ bana goŋ al kurabe kadomya kanduk miŋyaŋ go sope irye yeŋbe daniŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya hitte ma kuŋbe megen niŋ marte mere nurd nurd al hitte kuŋ haŋ? Mata gwahade titek moŋ goyen daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ? Gobe buluŋ wor po!

2 Deŋbe kame nalu funaŋdebe neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ megen niŋ mar merere yerde matamiŋ goke yintek goyen ma nurde haŋ geb, gogo mata gwahade teŋ haŋ? Irde deŋ beleŋ kame megen niŋ mar merere yerde matamiŋ goke yintek haŋ kenem deŋ bana kanduk dirŋeŋ muŋ kura forok yitiŋ goyen dindikeŋ epte ma kanduk go sope yirnayiŋ?

3 Deŋbe nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ mata buluŋde kateŋ uŋgura hitiŋ goyen wor neŋya deŋya beleŋ merere yerde matamiŋ goke yintek yeŋ ma nurde haŋ geb, gogo mata gwahade teŋ haŋ? Neŋbe kame mata kuruŋ goyen wor igiŋ titek kenem det dirŋeŋ megen heŋya neŋ bana kadnininya kanduk forok yeŋ haŋ gobe epte sope yirtek. Goyenbe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ!

4 Deŋbe dindikeŋ bana kanduk kura goke kadom mohoŋde titek goyen forok yekeb kanduk go sope irniŋ yeŋbe daniŋ megen niŋ mar Yesuyen alya bereya yeneŋmiŋbe sios bana deŋem moŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋ mar hitte yad kuŋ haŋ?

5 Ga dineŋ hime gabe nurde memya henaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime. Deŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar bana goŋbe kanduktiŋ sope ird ird al kuram moŋ?

6 Hubu niŋgeb gogo dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋbe merere yirniŋ yeŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde haŋ mar diliŋde yukuŋ haŋ?

7 Fudinde, deŋ haŋ bana kadtiŋya kanduktiŋ miŋyaŋ goyen megen niŋ marte merere yerteke sope irnayiŋ yeŋ al siŋare niŋ hitte yukuŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde bikkeŋ soŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ beleŋ usi dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hike goŋmiŋ goŋ gwaha dirde hinaŋ yeŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

8 Neb gwaha dineŋ hime goyenbe fudinde wor pobe al usi yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ marbe al hoyaŋ moŋ deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hime.

9 Deŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ epte ma hurkunayiŋ goyen ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ usi diryeŋkek geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mata. Irde al kura berem yaŋ gega bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata, al beleŋ belen niŋ bere yara heŋ heŋ mata, irde al diriŋ yiŋgeŋ po uliŋ gabu ird ird mata.

10 Irde kurabe kawe mata, det ug po yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ heŋ mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata, al mere buluŋ mat yird yird mata, irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yird yird mata. Al mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar gobe epte ma wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.

11 Bikkeŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mata gwahade teŋ hinhan. Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya Holi Spiritya beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goyen halde duneŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po dirde al huwak dirtiŋ haŋ.

Ultiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋ

12 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe mata kura tiniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata go tinayiŋ gore huginŋeŋ igiŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeŋbe igiŋ ala tiyeŋ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boŋ yiyyeŋ.

13 Irde kuratiŋ kurabe, “Biŋgebe bininiŋ makiŋ ird ird det, irde bininiŋbe biŋge sola urd urd niŋ po,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega kamebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det irawa goyen tumŋaŋ mugol kiryeŋ. Goyenbe haŋkapya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat uliŋ yiryiŋ gobe miŋ miŋyaŋ yiryiŋ. Ulninniŋbe leplep mata teŋ teŋ ge ma yiryiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ird ird niŋ yiryiŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe ulniniŋ guram yirde tareŋ yird yird niŋ hi.

14 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu ulniniŋ gake teŋ kamyiŋ goyen sopte isaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb kame neŋ wor tareŋmiŋde kamtiŋde mat disaŋ hiyyeŋ.

15 Deŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara haŋ geb, kuratiŋ kurabe Yesuyen haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ hitiŋ haŋ goyen nurtiŋ ala teŋ haŋ. Gega neŋ Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ hitiŋ gayen igiŋ kurhan kura teŋ belen niŋ bere sikkeŋya gabu irtek? Epte moŋ.

16 Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Alya bereya waŋ gabu heŋbe uliŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura belen niŋ bereya gabu hiriryeŋbe bere goya uliŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ go goyen ma nurde haŋ?

17 Goyenbe al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryeŋ al gobe toneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen toneŋya gabu heŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ.
18 Niŋgeb leplep matabe tubul po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ hoyaŋbe al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Munaŋ leplep mata teŋ hinayiŋbe dindikeŋde ultiŋ goyen po buluŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
19-20 Irde ultiŋbe Holi Spirityen ya balem yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ gobe ultiŋ bana hi. Mata buluŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem dindikeŋ yawartek goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawareŋ yeŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ geb ultiŋ gobe dende moŋ. Niŋgeb ultiŋ go keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hikeb gore meteŋ teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋyen deŋe kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

7

Ire uŋyat mata keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ

1 Be, asaŋ kaŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ goyen wol heŋbe gaha dineŋ tihim. Be, al berem moŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
2 Goyenpoga alya bereya budam wor po leplep mata teŋ haŋyen geb, albe berem yaŋ henayiŋ, irde berebe uŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ.
3 Albe berem beleŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, bere wor uŋ beleŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ ge nurkeb go po gama irde hiyeŋ.
4 Gobe beremde uliŋ gobe yende kudiŋeŋ po moŋ, gobe uŋde manaŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Uŋyen uliŋ wor yende kudiŋeŋ po moŋ. Beremde manaŋ.
5 Niŋgeb al beleŋ berem bada ma irde hiyeŋ. Bere wor gwahade po uŋ bada ma irde hiyeŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ teŋ tumŋaŋde dufay uŋkureŋ irde muŋ kura kutŋa irye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hiriryeŋ. Goyenbe go kamereb sopte gabu teŋ hiriryeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hiriryeŋbe bereya ma alya ferd ferd dufaymiŋ epte ma fole irtek hekeb Satan beleŋ waŋ tuŋaŋ yuryeŋ geb.
6 Ga dineŋ hime gabe gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ gab igiŋ yeŋ nurdeya dineŋ hime.
7 Albe ne yara heŋ berem moŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenpoga albe nende gigen Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yuntiŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb al kurabe berem moŋ gega, goke ma nurde haŋyen. Munaŋ al kurabe gote tareŋ ma teŋ saŋiŋ hoyaŋ titiŋ geb, bere yade ga haŋyen.
8 Be, al kura bere ma yawartiŋ haŋ goya beretapyabe ne hime gahade duliŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
9 Goyenpoga al niŋ ma bere niŋ dufaytiŋ harke epte ma hika titek kenem albe bere yade berebe al yade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Moŋgo duliŋ heŋbe albe bereya, berebe alya ferd ferd niŋ bitiŋ harke kak beleŋ det kumga titiŋ yara epte ma hika titek henayiŋ.
10 Be, al berem yaŋ, irde bere uŋ miŋyaŋbe mere tareŋ po dirde hime gayen nurnayiŋ. Mere gabe nere moŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere. Niŋgeb bere uŋ miŋyaŋbe uŋ yilwa ma iryeŋ.
11 Goyenbe bere go uŋ tubul teŋ keneŋbe duliŋ po heŋ al hoyaŋ ma tiyyeŋ. Moŋ kenem uŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ tumŋaŋ hiriryeŋ. Irde al wor berem ma takira tiyyeŋ.
12 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ ire uŋya kura uŋ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu ma nurd untiŋ goke saba direŋ tihim. Be, berem gore uŋ goya tumŋaŋ hireŋ yeŋ nurde hike kenem uŋ beleŋ takira ma tiyyeŋ. Mere gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen moŋ, dufayner dineŋ hime.
13 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ bere wor uŋbe Yesu ma nurd untiŋ gore berem goya hireŋ po yeŋ nuryeŋbe bere gore uŋ yilwa ma iryeŋ.
14 Gobe al kura Yesu ma nurd uneŋ hi goyen berembe Yesu nurd untiŋ hi goke teŋbe kame Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Bere kura Yesu ma nurd untiŋ hi wor uŋbe Yesu nurd uneŋ hi goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wukkek iryeŋ. Gwahade moŋ manhan ire uŋya gote dirŋeŋ weŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe naniŋ ma miliŋ kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hitiŋ geb, dirŋeŋ weŋ wor wukkek hitiŋ haŋ.
15 Gega Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet go tubul tiye yeke goya utaŋ ma irnayiŋ. Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ go takira tike goke kandukŋeŋ ma nuryeŋ. Igiŋ duliŋ hiyeŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bininiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, bertiŋ wet ma almetiŋ wet Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ goya bur ma yeŋbe awalikde hiriryeŋ.
16 Deŋ Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ bere, deŋ ge teŋ almetiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ daw yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Irde deŋ Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ al, deŋ ge teŋ bertiŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawaryeŋ daw yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ nurtiŋ kura beleŋ uŋ wet ma berem wet goyen Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ goke teŋ tubul ma tiyyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋ gwaha mat po hinayiŋ

17 Goyenpoga deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ goyen gwahade hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy dirtiŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke momoŋ dirtiŋ gwaha mat po hinayiŋ. Saba gabe Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ gago saba dirde hime.

18 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy iryiŋ goyenter bikkeŋ guba yitiŋ kenem al go guba yeŋ uliŋ delŋeŋ yaŋ hitiŋ go daha mat bikkeŋ guba ma yeŋya hiyen gwahade hewe yeŋ kurut ma yiyyeŋ. Irde al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy iryiŋ goyenter guba ma yitiŋ kenem guba yeŋ yeŋ ge kurut ma yiyyeŋ.

19 Guba yitiŋ ma, guba ma yitiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe det kuruŋ moŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saba gama ird irdbe det kuruŋ wor po.

20 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya dahade hikeya hoy dirtiŋ gwahade po hinayiŋ.

21 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura al hoyaŋ yufukde heŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ kenem daha tiye tiye ma tiyyeŋ, gwahade po hiyeŋ. Gega dufayminde heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ kura kinyeŋ gobe igiŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ.

22 Al kura al hoyaŋ yufukde heŋ meteŋ al dulŋeŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy irde tiriŋ al gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ al dulŋeŋ moŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ. Irde gwahade goyen po, al kura meteŋ al dulŋeŋ moŋ, yiŋgeŋde dufayde kuŋ hikeya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy irde tiriŋ al gobe meteŋ alne yeŋ kinyeŋ.

23 Dende mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem dindikeŋ yawartek goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawareŋ yeŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ geb, megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ gama irde go yufukde ma hinayiŋ.

24 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, sopte dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ dahade hikeya hoy dirtiŋ gobe gwahade po hinayiŋ.

25 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura berem moŋya bere uŋ miŋmoŋya niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Alya bereya gwahade goyen goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere ma nirtiŋ geb, dufayner momoŋ direŋ. Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde hiyen al niŋgeb, mere direŋ tihim gabe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

26 Be, ga hite nalu gayenterbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ yeneŋ nalure hite. Niŋgeb heŋ heŋtiŋ dahade haŋyen gobe gwahade po hinayiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb al kura berem yaŋ kenem takira tiye tiye ma tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura berem moŋ kenem bere tewe tewe ma tiyyeŋ.

28 Goyenbe bere tiyyeŋ gobe mata buluŋ moŋ. Gwahade goyen po, bere foŋeŋ kura al kuyeŋ go wor mata buluŋ moŋ. Gega al bere tiyyeŋ irde bere uŋ miŋyaŋ hiyyeŋbe megen gar niŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk ma yeneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.

29 Kadne yago, ga dineŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: megen gar heŋ heŋniniŋbe ulyaŋde moŋ geb, al kura berem yaŋ gobe al berem moŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen teŋ hiyeŋ.

30 Irde al kura kanduk yeneŋ eseŋ hiyeŋ gega, kanduk go sobamde ma hiyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura amaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, amaŋ dufay go hugiŋeŋ gwahade po ma hiyeŋ geb, “Gahade po heŋ,” yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura det damu tiyyeŋ wor, “Det gabe hugiŋeŋ kerde heŋ,” yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ.

31 Irde det megen niŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen manaŋ gahade po ma hinayiŋ geb, al kura megen niŋ det yade meteŋ yuneŋ heŋyabe det go hende po biŋ hek ma irde hiyeŋ.

32 Niŋgeb daha tiniŋ tiniŋ teŋ dufaytiŋ hiburŋeŋ ma hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Al kura berem moŋ gobe dufayminde daha mat meteŋ timeke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ yeŋbe gwaha mat po meteŋ teŋ hiyen.

33 Gega al kura berem yaŋbe daha timeke gab berne amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ yeŋbe goke po kurut yeŋ hiyen. Go teŋ hi gobe megen niŋ mata niŋ ug po dufay heŋ heŋ mata go goyen.

34 Gwaha tikeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek beleŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋminŋbe keŋkela kipirtiŋ ma hi. Be, bere kura uŋ miŋmoŋya bere foŋeŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ po nurde uliŋya dufayminya tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po uneŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ bere kura uŋ miŋyaŋbe daha timeke gab almene amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ yeŋbe goke po kurut yeŋ hiyen. Go teŋ hi gobe megen niŋ mata niŋ ug po dufay heŋ heŋ mata go goyen.

35 Mere ga dirde hime gabe faraŋ durmeke heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ dineŋ hime. Kanduk dunhem yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Mere gahade ga dirmeke gab matatiŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak wor po hiyyeŋ, irde yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago dineŋ hime.

36 Goyenpoga al foŋeŋ kura bere tubul teŋ untek yeŋ merem titiŋ goreb merene gayen nurdeb, “Polyen mere gobe fudinde. Goyenpoga meremiŋ gama irde bere ga teweŋ moŋbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ ireŋ geb

tewen,” yen nuryenbe bere go tiyyen.* Mata gobe bulun mon. Irde hiyen kurun gobe bere go tubul titek ma irde hike kenem bere go tiyyen. Mata gobe bulun mon geb, gwaha tiyyen.

37 Gega al kura bikken bere tubul ten untek yen merem titin gega, al gore, “Igin nunkuren hen,” yen dufay taren po irdeb, “Bereya hen hen dufay ma forok yen hi, irde dufay gwahade kura forok yeke igin fole irde hen,” yen nurdeb bere ma tewen yen dufay kiryen goyen wor mata igin yen nurde hime.

38 Ningeb al bere yad yad matabe igin. Gega al kura berem mon hiyyen mata gobe igin wor po, bere yad yad mata gote folek.

39 Be, bere kura un minyanbe un go hikeyabe yen yufukde po hiyen. Gega un go kamkeb bere un yanbe al hoyan ma tiyyen yitin mere gote yufuk bana ma hiyen geb, al hoyan tewe yenbe igin tiyyen. Goyenpoga Doyan Al Kurun nurd untin al po ga tiyyen.

40 Goyenbe dufaynerbe bere go un kamke unkuren hen hen gobe igin wor po. Gogab un nin nurde hiyen gwahade ma ten Doyan Al Kurun nin po nurde hiyen. Mere dirde hime gabe Holi Spirit belen ninen hike dinen hime yen nurde hime.

8

Det tonen yirde binge galak yirtin binɡebe daha yirtek?

1 Be, megen nin mar belen det tonen yirde dolon yirde binge galak yirtin goke momon diren tihim. Denbe dindiken ge yenbe, “Nenbe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela bebak ten hite,” yen nurde han. Goyenbe gwahade nurde han goke tenbe dindiken ge turun turun tenbe kadtin yago bulun yirde han. Gega kadtin yagon amanen nurd yunen hinayinbe kadom faran gurd tenbe tumnan sanin henayin.

2 Al kura yingen ge yenbe, “Nebe det kawan ninya banare ninya goyen kenkela wor po bebak ten hime,” yen nurde hi al gobe yingen goyen po usi irde hi. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere fudinde yingen nurde bebak titek goyen bebak ma titin hi.

3 Goyenpoga al kura binde mat Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen hi al gobe Al Kurunyen dufay igin kurun goyen untin hi.

4 Ningeb det tonen dolon yirnin yen galak yirtin binge goke momon diren tihim. Be, det tonen megen nin mar belen dolon yirde hanyen gobe Al Kurun mon geb, det fudinde gogo mon. Al Kurunbe yen unkuren po, hoyan kura ma hi. Hubu wor po.

5 Gega megen nin marbe dufaymin son hekeb unɡura kurayen kurayen gobe Al Kurun yen nurdeb, “Al Kurunbe budam han. Doyan Mar wor budam han. Kurabe nankinde han, kurabe megen han,” yen hanyen.

6 Goyenpoga Al Kurunbe unkuren po, nen nurd unen hite gog po hi. Yenbe Adoninin. Yen belen po gab nankinya megenya irde det kurun gayen yiryin. Irde nenbe yen ge ten megen gar hite. Irde Doyan Al Kurun wor unkuren po hi. Yenbe Yesu Kristu. Yesu Kristube Al Kurun belen inke nankinya megenya det kurun gayen yiryin. Nen wor yen belen forok diryin.

7 Goyenbe mere fudinde gayen al budambe kenkela bebak ma ten han. Ningeb den han bana gon al kurabe hakot Yesu nin ma nurde hinhanya unɡura dolon ird ird mata ten hinhan geb, gayenter Yesu nurd unen henya wor unɡura galak yirtin goyen nenebe, “Nenbe unɡura galak yirtin binge goyen gago nene hite,” yen nurde binde kandukŋen nurde hanyen. Mel gobe binde wukkek wor po mon geb, “Binge ga nihit garebe Al Kurun dilinde wukkek ma hihit,” yen nurde han.

8 Gega binge nen nen mata gore kura nen gayen Al Kurunya awalik hen henninin goyen daha kura ma iryen. Ningeb unɡura galak yirtin binge netek ma go ma netek gore kura Al Kurun dilinde daha wet kura ma diryen.

9 Goyenpoga monɡo mata kura Al Kurun dilinde bulun mon goyen hipirken nurdeya mata ten hinayin gore kadtin kura Al Kurunyen mere binde taren wor po ma hitin al gote dufaymin goyen bulun irke katyenkek geb, kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinayin.

10 Den Al Kurunyen mere kenkela bebak titin marbe igin kun unɡura dolon ird ird gasunde hen dula ten kun hinayin. Gega den belen gwaha ten hike den han bana gon nin kadtin kura bin wukkek wor po mon gore denenbe, “Nen wor igin daw gwaha titek,” usi tenbe binge go nene gab mata bulun tihit yen kandukŋen nurdeb katnayin.

11 Irkeb denbe kadtinde dufaymin taren wor po mon goyen bulun ird ird mar henayin. Yen ge ten Yesu Kristu kamyin gega, den belen bulun yirnayin.

12 Den belen gwaha mat kadtin goyen bulun yirde mata bulun ten hinayin, irde bin wukkek wor po mon goyen haga irde

* **7:36:** Grik mere mat min kurabe gahade: Goyenpoga al kura belen wirin al kutek nurke belenmin pet ten hike kun kun alik hewen tike kenenbe bulun irde hime yen nurdeb al kere yen nuryenbe gwaha po iryen. Mata gobe bulun mon.

hinayiŋ gobe yeŋ hitte po moŋ, Yesu Kristu hitte wor mata buluŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb nebe dapŋa kura nemeke gore kadne dufaymiŋ buluŋ irke mata buluŋde katyeŋ kenem dapŋa go sopte ma po newen. Gogab kadne go mata buluŋde ma katyeŋ.

9

Ne Pol wor Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel

1 Be, deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Dufaymiŋde epte ma det kura iryeŋ,” yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ? Irde ne gayen Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel moŋ yeŋ haŋ? Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristube ma kinyiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde meteŋ timiriŋ gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo moŋ? Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha yeŋ haŋ?
2 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ, “Polbe aposel moŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ beleŋbe, “Polbe neŋ ge ma aposel hiriŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Nebe meremiŋ goke ma nureŋ gega, deŋ ge teŋ aposel himiriŋ geb, deŋbe epte ma gwaha ninnayiŋ. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ deŋ deneŋbe, “Fudinde, Polbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ aposel iryiŋ,” yeŋ nurd nuneŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ gwaha mat tagal nuneŋ haŋ geb, goyen wol heŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim geb.
4 Be, neŋ aposel beleŋ meteŋ teŋ hiteke goke Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ biŋgeya feya dunke netek gobe buluŋ?
5 Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu kuliŋ weŋyabe Pitaya* wor berem yagoya irde tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ neŋbe berniniŋ yago dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goya meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hitekbe buluŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?
6 Irde aposel hoyaŋ po paka yirde haŋyen gega, Banabasya neya niŋ yeŋbe, “Yiŋgeŋ ga tareŋmiŋde biŋge neneb meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ,” yeŋ nurde haŋ?
7 Be, fuleŋa mar fuleŋare kuŋ heŋyabe ganuŋ kura yiŋgeŋde horare biŋge damu teŋ nene haŋyen? Irde al ganuŋ kura wain harke igineŋ hekeb kura ma nen hiyen? Irde al ganuŋ kura sipsipmiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen gega, sipsip gote mamu kura ma gilyaŋ heŋ nene hiyen? Epte ma gwaha tiyyeŋ.
8 Mere teŋ hime gabe alyen dufayde po ma mere teŋ hime. Moseyen sabare wor mere gwahade po hi.
9 Be, Moseyen sabarebe, “Al kura wit meteŋmiŋ sak yeke meteŋde niŋ dapŋa bulmakawmiŋ gore, ‘Faraŋ nuri,’ yeŋ meteŋmiŋde tukuŋya ga, ‘Witne niyyeŋkek,’ yeŋ mohoŋ mala ma tiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bulmakaw niŋ po nurdeb gogo yiriŋ?
10 Mere gwahade tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde wor po neŋ gake nurdeb mere gogo tiyyiŋ yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Mere gobe neŋ gake yiriŋ. Megeŋ waru uryeŋ al goya wit sikkeŋ kok yiryeŋ al goya tumŋaŋde meteŋ tiyiryeŋ gote muruŋgem kura muŋ yawaryeŋ yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ tiyiryeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe neŋ al gake yiriŋ.
11 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen det igiŋ goyen bitiŋ bana tur yirtiriŋ geb, meteŋniniŋ gote muruŋgem biŋge niŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurnayiŋ?
12 Al hoyaŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ po titiŋ goke faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ igiŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek kenem neŋ manaŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po titiŋ goyen gote muruŋgem niŋ igiŋ gusuŋaŋ dirtek.

Goyenbe neŋbe faraŋ durnaŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhet. Gwaha titŋeŋbe moŋgo faraŋ durd durd gore Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go deŋ bana kuruŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ pet tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb det kuraŋ nurde hinhet gega, gusuŋaŋ ma dirde goke ma nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hinhet.
13 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana meteŋ teŋ haŋyen marbe bana goŋ niŋ biŋge yade nene haŋyen, irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe alta hende yirtiŋ biŋge goyen kura yade nene haŋyen goyen go ma nurde haŋ?
14 Gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke tagalde haŋ marbe mere go nurde gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ faraŋ yurke go hende heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ.
15 Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po igiŋ faraŋ nurnaŋ dinmewoŋ gega, gwaha ma dineŋ himyen. Irde mere gahade kaŋ duneŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ gwaha mat paka nirde hinayiŋ yeŋ ma kaŋ hime. Nebe deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya gote muruŋgem niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem geb, goke igiŋ nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ titek hime. Niŋgeb faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ al kura ma po gusuŋaŋ ireŋ. Kamde ga daw gwaha tiyeŋ.
16 Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go tagalde kuŋ heŋyabe nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hitek himyen dinhem gega, epte ma nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ titek himyen. Mere igiŋ tagal tagal gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nunyiŋ geb bada hetek moŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ himyen goke nigeŋ ge epte ma turuŋ turuŋ titek himyen.

* **9:5:** Deŋem hoyaŋbe Sifas.

Munaŋ mere igiŋ go bada heŋ tagalde ma himyen manhan Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana himewoŋ!

17 Mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ wilakŋeŋ nurde tagaleŋbe gote muruŋgem tewеŋ. Gega meteŋ teŋ heŋ gote muruŋgem ma tewеŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hayiŋ nintiŋ geb, gago meteŋ go teŋ hime. Meteŋ gobe gwaha tiyayiŋ nintiŋ geb, bada hetek moŋ.

18 Be, gwahade kenem meteŋ teŋ hime gote muruŋgembe da tewеŋ? Meteŋ teŋ hime gote muruŋgembe hoyaŋ moŋ. Ne beleŋ meteŋ gote muruŋgem tetek gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen damum moŋ duliŋ po alya bereya hitte tagalde himyen gogo po. Fudinde, nebe mere igiŋ go tagalde hime goke teŋ paka nirnaŋ yineŋ hitek gega, gwaha ma yineŋ himyen.

19 Be, nebe dufayner igiŋ nurdeb gwaha teŋ himyen. Megen niŋ al kurate dufayde ma teŋ himyen. Gega daha mat kura al tumŋaŋ Yesu hitte yukumewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb nigeŋ al buda kuruŋ gote yufukde heŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen.

20 Gwahade niŋgeb, Yuda marya heŋbe go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe yende mata gama ird ird al yara heŋ himyen. Yuda mar gobe Moseyen saba gote yufukde heŋ go po gama irde haŋyen. Munaŋ nigeŋbe go yufukde ma hime geb, gore epte ma daha wet kura niryeŋ gega, go mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋ nurdeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde hime yara teŋ himyen.

21 Munaŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ Moseyen saba ma gama irde haŋ mar go wor Yesu Kristu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba ma gama irde hitiŋ al yara heŋ himyen. Nigeŋbe Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hime. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel irde hime yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Gwahade yarabe Yesu Kristuyen saba gote yufukde po hime.

22 Irde Yesuyen alya bereya kura Al Kuruŋyen mere hende tareŋ wor po ma huwarde hitiŋ mar go Yesu hitte yukeŋ yeŋbe go mar goyen yara po heŋ himyen. Niŋgeb al dahade mar hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ heŋyabe go mar goyen yara po heŋ meteŋ teŋ himyen. Gogab daha mat wet kura go mar goyen kura Yesu hitte yukumewoŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha teŋ himyen.

23 Gwaha teŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke al momoŋ yire yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ himeke gab al beleŋ mere igiŋ go nurdeb yeŋ wor neŋ yara hekeb tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirtek hewoŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ himyen.

24 Be, kup yeŋ yeŋ kari gote matabe nurde haŋ gogo. Al budam miŋ urde kup yenayiŋ gega, al uŋkureŋ beleŋ po kadom fole yirde kuŋ pasi iryeŋ al gore muŋ po gab gote muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe meteŋ gote muruŋgem goyen tetewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

25 Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup yeŋ haŋ mar ma, kari hoyaŋde kari teŋ haŋ marbe karire kuŋ gote muruŋgem tiniŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ uliŋ kutŋa irde haŋyen. Mel gobe kari gote muruŋgem ulyaŋde ma hitek goke wor gogo kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ beleŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ gote muruŋgem huginеŋ hitek go tiniŋ yeŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen.

26 Niŋgeb mel gore kup yeŋ haŋyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ gega, ne beleŋ al kup yeŋ haŋ gwahade saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ himyen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋyaŋ. Fuleŋa teŋ teŋ karire kari teŋ haŋyen marbe asogom keŋkela yeneŋya gasa yirde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor meteŋ gote miŋ keŋkela nurdeya meteŋ teŋ himyen, mali ma meteŋ teŋ himyen.

27 Gwaha titŋeŋbe meteŋ goyen keŋkela po timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ kura bener forok yeke gore buluŋ nirnak yeŋbe fole irde himyen. Moŋgo Yesu niŋ al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirdeb gote muruŋgem tetekner, dufay buluŋ gore walde nunnak yeŋbe gogo dufay buluŋ goyen fole irde himyen.

10

Uŋgura doloŋ ird ird niŋ hayhay yiryiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ dinhem goke keŋkela bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe neŋ Yuda marte asininiŋ yago beleŋ mata tiyamiŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb mel gore mata tiyamiŋ go nurdeb gote saba bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Be, bikkeŋ wor po asininiŋ yagobe Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kuniŋ yeŋ kuŋ heŋyabe tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan. Irdeb makaŋ ala kuruŋ goyen kahalte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pota irke megeŋ fudiŋ forok yekeb goyaŋ mat kuŋ siŋa kurhan forok yamiŋ.

2 Mel go tumŋaŋ kigariŋkiŋ faykek yokŋa bana heŋ kuŋ hinhan, irde makaŋ alayaŋ kwamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ baptais yiryiŋ yarabe gogo. Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yirdeb mel goyen Moseyen alya bereya yirkeb doyaŋ yirde hinhin.

3 Be, goyenter Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin gobe megen niŋ biŋge moŋ.

4 Irde fe niŋ yirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hora kuruŋde mat fe forok irde yunke nene hinhan. Hora kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat

kateŋbe Israel mar goya tumŋaŋ kuŋ hinhin. Hora gobe Yesu Kristu gote tuŋaŋeŋ.

5 Al Kuruŋbe mel go igiŋ igiŋ gwahade yirde hinhin gega, al budam wor po mata buluŋ teŋ hike igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan mar go sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ kuŋ heŋya kamamiŋ.

6 Be, mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ kamamiŋ gobe neŋ gayen baraŋmiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura heŋ mel gore teŋ hinhan gwahade ma teŋbe dufayniniŋ mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ ma kuŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dikala diryiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb deŋbe mel goyen kuramiŋ beleŋ megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde doloŋ yirde hinhan gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gore mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ: “Mel gobe det toneŋ diliŋ mar keperde dula teŋ kukuwa fe nen nen mata teŋ hinhan. Irde huwardebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurd untiŋ marte mata teŋ hinhan,” yitiŋ hi.

8 Be, mel goyen kuramiŋbe leplep mata teŋbe naŋkahal uŋkureŋde po 23,000 alya bereya goyen kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe go mar gore tiyamiŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek.

9 Be, Israel mar goyen kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urde beararmiŋ bana heŋ kunere duwi beleŋ yisike kamamiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe mel gore tiyamiŋ gwahade Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ ma urtek.

10 Irde heŋ heŋtiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Hakot Israel mar kura gwaha tikeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ, al gasa yird yird meteŋ teŋ hiyen gore gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

11 Be, hakot Israel mar hitte mata gwahade forok yitiŋ gobe gayenter neŋ beleŋ baraŋ go nurdeb bebak teŋ teŋ ge gogo forok yitiŋ. Irde baraŋ go asaŋde katiŋ gobe nalu funaŋ beleŋ hite mar gayen baraŋ go kapyaŋ heŋbe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hayhay dird dird niŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ, “Nebe tareŋ hime geb, kanduk kura wayyeŋ goyen epte fole irde heŋ,” yeŋ hi al gobe keŋkela heŋ ga hiyeŋ. Moŋgo katyeŋ geb.

13 Alya bereya mata buluŋde yukutek kanduk deŋ hitte forok yeŋ haŋyen gobe al hoyaŋ hitte wor forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen po forok yeŋ duneŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe yiriŋ gwahade po mata teŋ hiyen geb, deŋ beleŋ epte ma fole irtek kandukbe epte ma deŋ hitte yubul tike forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ kanduk kura deŋ hitte forok yekeb kanduk go fole yirtek belŋeŋ manaŋ kerd dunyeŋ. Gogab deŋ goyen kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ gega, kanduk goyen igiŋ fole yirde saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

Epte ma tumŋaŋde Al Kuruŋya uŋguraya gama yirtek

14 Be, kadne yago, megen niŋ det yade det toneŋ yirde doloŋ ird ird mata gob tubul po tinayiŋ.

15 Deŋ goyen dufaytiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurdeb gago mere dirde hime. Niŋgeb dindikeŋ gabe mere direŋ tihim gayen igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

16 Be, neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde wain fimiŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋbe nene hityen. Gwaha teŋ hite gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya darim wok yitiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ gale heŋ nene hite yara geb, gore dawaŋ gabu dirkeb al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ hityen gogo. Irde neŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ beret ubala teŋ gale heŋ nene hityen gobe Yesu Kristu kamkeya gasoŋ erek yitiŋ goyen neŋ tumŋaŋ gale heŋ nene hite yara geb, gore dawaŋ gabu dirkeb al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ hityen gogo.

17 Niŋgeb neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ gega, beretbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ moŋ, uŋkureŋ po nene hityen geb, Yesuya awalik heŋbe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ hite.

18 Be, Israel mar bikkeŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen goke nurnayiŋ. Dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak irtiŋ goyen nene hinhan marbe Al Kuruŋya gabu irde uŋkureŋ hitiŋ hinhan.

19 Niŋgeb biŋge det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ gobe det kuruŋ geb gogo dineŋ hi yeŋ nurde haŋ? Irde al beleŋ det toneŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yirde haŋyen gobe det kuruŋ wor pobe gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ?

20 Moŋ! Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ megen niŋ det toneŋ yirde galak yirde haŋyen biŋge gobe uŋgura galak yirde haŋyen, Al Kuruŋ ma galak irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe uŋguraya awalikde ma hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

21 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge wain fimiŋ nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar gore po uŋgura niŋ nurde doloŋ yird yird gasuŋde kuŋ gor niŋ wain ma nenayiŋ. Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ go mar gore po kuŋ uŋgura doloŋ yird yird gasuŋde niŋ biŋge goyen ma nenayiŋ.

22 Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ ar wor po yiwi yeŋ kuŋ uŋgura galak yirtiŋ biŋge netek? Nende tareŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ folek geb, epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ hitek? Epte moŋ.

Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hitek

23 Be, deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ, “Neŋbe mata kura tiniŋ yeŋbe igiŋ ala titek,” yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata go tinayiŋ gore huginẽŋ igiŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe mata kura tiye yeŋbe igiŋ ala tiyeŋ gega, mata gore epte ma nanarde boŋ yiyyeŋ.

24 Gwahade niŋgeb det kura dindikeŋ igiŋ dird dird goke ma naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe det kura kadtiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ.

25 Niŋgeb maketde kuŋ igiŋ dapŋa damu teŋ nene hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ nurtek dufay ma forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge gabe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ we?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma yirde mali po damu teŋ nene hinayiŋ.

26 Megeŋya det kuruŋ megen haŋ tumŋaŋ goyenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen ala po geb, gogo igiŋ ala nene hinayiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu niŋ ma nurtiŋ gore dula teŋ teŋ niŋ hoy dirke kuniŋ yeŋ nurdeb kuŋ yeŋya biŋge nenayiŋ. Gega mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ bitiŋde kandukŋeŋ nurtek dufay ma forok yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋbe, “Biŋge gabe uŋgura galak yirtiŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma yirnayiŋ.

28 Munaŋ al kura beleŋ, “Biŋge gabe uŋgura galak irtiŋ,” dinkeb ma nenayiŋ. Gogab al kura gwaha dinyeŋ al gote dufay buluŋ ma irnayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ tihit dufay wor forok ma yiyyeŋ.

29 Mata buluŋ tihit dufay biŋde mat forok yeŋ yeŋ ge yeŋ hime gobe dende niŋ ma yeŋ hime, al hoyaŋde niŋ goke yeŋ hime.

Be, goyenbe al kurabe gaha yeŋ haŋyen: “Neŋbe binininŋde mat wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya mata kura igiŋ ala titek. Gega daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ deneŋbe mata buluŋ tahaŋ yeŋ dennak yeŋ kama heŋbe gwaha ma tiniŋ?

30 Neŋbe biŋge kura goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ gab nene hitek gega, daniŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ biŋge netek goke ulninińde merem yaŋ dirnayiŋ? Goke igiŋ ma nurde hite,” yeŋ haŋyen.

31 Niŋgeb mere gwahade gokeb gaha dineŋ: biŋge ma fe yara kura niniŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat nene hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mata kura tiniŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ goyenter wor Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ.

32 Mata teŋ hike Yuda mar al kura ma Grik mar al kura ma Yesuyen alya bereya bana go niŋ al kura beleŋ deneŋbe dufaymiŋ buluŋ heke mata buluŋ tinak geb, matabe nurdeya ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

33 Ne wor meteŋ teŋ kuŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ matane keneŋ amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ mat mata teŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ himyen gobe nigeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma gwaha teŋ himyen. Al hoyaŋ budam igiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ gwaha teŋ himyen. Gogab yeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋbe gwaha teŋ himyen.

11

1 Niŋgeb ne beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen mata po gama irde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ himyen gayen gama irde hinayiŋ.

Bere tonaŋ aw yurd yurd mata

2 Be, deŋbe haŋyen kuruŋ goyen huginẽŋ ne niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hi. Irde neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ teŋ hityen mata goyen momoŋ dirmiriŋ goyen gama po irde haŋ. Niŋgeb goke turuŋ dirde hime.

3 Goyenbe saba kura deŋ beleŋ keŋkela nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Saba gobe gahade: al tumŋaŋ gote doyaŋ albe Yesu Kristu, irde berer doyaŋ marbe uŋ yago. Yesu Kristuyen doyaŋ albe Al Kuruŋ.

4 Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayiŋde gor heŋ bere beleŋ teŋ haŋyen yara amil teŋ tonaŋ aw urde Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ irde kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al porofet yara mere tiyyeŋbe al goreb Doyaŋ Almiŋ Yesu Kristu deŋem buluŋ iryeŋ.

5 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goyen bere kura beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irde hinayiŋde gor al beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen yara amil teŋ tonaŋ aw ma urde Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ irde kurabe porofet yara mere tiyyeŋbe bere goreb doyaŋ almiŋ uŋ goyen deŋem buluŋ iryeŋ. Bere go tonaŋ aw ma uryeŋ gobe tonaŋ walde kara tiyyeŋ go gwahade yara geb, memyak wor po.

6 Niŋgeb bere kura Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irnayiŋde tonaŋ aw ma urde kuyeŋ gobe bere gote tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ walde kara tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ tonaŋ gwaha iryeŋ gobe memyak yeŋ nurdeb bere gobe tonaŋ aw urde kuyeŋ.

7 Goyenbe albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara iryiŋ, irde saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen al hitte mat kawan heŋ hi, irde bere hitte matbe alyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen kawan heŋ hi geb albe tonaŋ ma aw uryeŋ.

8 Fudinde, haŋkapya wor po albe bere hitte mat ma forok yiriŋ, berebe al hitte mat forok yiriŋ.

9 Albe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere niŋ teŋ ma iryiŋ. Al niŋ teŋ bere gogo iryiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb berebe amil beleŋ tonaŋ aw urtiŋde hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hiyeŋbe bere go al kurat yufukde hi yeŋ kennayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor gwahade kennayiŋ.

11 Goyenpoga mere dirhem gabe berebe det dirŋeŋ, munaŋ albe det kuruŋ yeŋ ma dinhem. Neŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd

untiŋ mar bana alya bereyabe tuŋande po. Niŋgeb berebe al ma hike yeŋ uŋkureŋ po epte ma hiyeŋ, al wor bere ma hike yeŋ uŋkureŋ po epte ma hiyeŋ.
12 Berebe al hitte mat forok iryiŋ gwahade goyen po, al wor bere hitte mat forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gega alya bereya tumŋaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yiryiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hinayiŋde gor bere kura tonaŋ aw ma urdeya Al Kuruŋ mere iryeŋ gobe igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dindikeŋ gab keŋkela dufay heŋbe yenayiŋ.
14 Det Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ kuruŋ gayen gate matare wor al kura tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam heŋ bereyen tonaŋ yara hiyyeŋbe gobe igiŋ moŋ, memyak yeŋ nurde hite.
15 Gega bere tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam hiyyeŋbe igiŋ hoyaŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋ sobam gobe bere gote tonaŋ aw yurd yurd niŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ.
16 Al ma bere kura mere tihim gake igiŋ ma nurdeb neya kadom mohoŋde titek wet yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Goyenpoga neŋ banabe mata gwahade gobe hubu wor po. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe mata gwahade goyen ma teŋ haŋyen.

Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ dula teŋ teŋ mata keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ

17 Be, deŋbe Yesu kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ niŋ gabu irde dula teŋ haŋyende gorbe dindikeŋ buluŋ hetek mata teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ matabe kura ma teŋ haŋyen, hubu wor po. Niŋgeb goke turuŋ ma dirde hime, irde gago saba direŋ tihim.
18 Meheŋde mere direŋ tihimbe gahade: deŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya gega, gabu irde haŋyen bana goŋbe mata kura kukuwam mat tike gore bipti forok irde hi yeke nurde himyen. Mere gobe tumŋaŋ usi yeŋ ma nurde hime.
19 Fudinde, ganuŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hi, irde ganuŋbe gwahade moŋ goyen kawan heŋ heŋ ge teŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ dufaytiŋ muŋ kura hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hinayiŋ goyen epte ma teŋ siŋa irtek yeŋ nurde hime.
20-21 Goyenpoga deŋ bana goŋ bipti forok yitiŋ goke dineŋ hime gabe deŋ gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene haŋ goyenter kadtiŋ ge ma doyaŋ heŋbe dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula teŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Gwaha teŋ hikeb kurabe biŋge kamde hikeb kurabe wain kuruŋ nene kukuwa heŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ goke dufay heŋ heŋ ge biŋge nene hite,” yeŋ nurdeya biŋge nene haŋ gega, gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.
22 Goyenbe deŋ goyen biŋgeya feya nen nen yatiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gabure gor po waŋ gab gwaha teŋ haŋyen? Gwahade moŋ kenem Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde mali mali yirde haŋ? Irde bana goŋ niŋ alya bereya kura horam moŋ mar goyen gwaha yirteke yiŋgeŋ buniŋeŋ yirde memya henaŋ mat mata teŋ haŋ? Niŋgeb matatiŋ goke daha dineŋ? Matatiŋ goke turuŋ direŋ? Epte moŋ!
23 Be, hakot dula mata goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ninke ne wor momoŋ dirmiriŋ. Mere gobe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu goyen Yudas beleŋ asogom haniŋde kereŋ tiyyiŋ wawuŋ goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ beret kura tiriŋ.
24 Irdeb beret goke Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde ubala teŋbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe beret gabe gasoŋne geb, beret ga teŋ nenaŋ. Irde kame deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata gahade ga po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
25 Irde beret go neneb wain fimiŋ teŋbe beret teŋ yiriŋ gwahade po, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goke darine wok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem geb, teŋ nenaŋ. Irde kame deŋ wor ne niŋ bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge teŋ mata gahade ga po teŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
26 Niŋgeb gabu irde dula gwahade teŋ wain nen nen mata tiniŋ yeŋbe gwaha mat Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ goke al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha tike kuŋ kuŋbe kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ.
27 Niŋgeb al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen biŋgeya wainya nene heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ dufay heŋ mata teŋ haŋyen mat ma nurdeya niyyeŋ al gobe Yesu beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goyen kari kari iryeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ kinyeŋ.
28 Niŋgeb al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen biŋgeya wainya neweŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋde mataya dufayya keŋkela yeneŋ gab niyyeŋ.
29 Munaŋ al kura gwaha ma teŋ biŋgeya wainya gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ kamyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde ga mali niyyeŋ al gobe gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tiyyeŋ.
30 Gwahade geb, deŋ haŋ bana goŋbe al kura marbe yulkek haŋ, kurabe garbam miŋyaŋ, irde kuratiŋbe kamaŋ gogo.
31 Gega neŋbe dahade hite yeŋ nindikeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ mataniniŋ sope irde hitekbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ ma tetek.
32 Gega kurarebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ goke kanduk duneŋ hiyen. Gwaha teŋ hiyen gobe megen heŋya mataniniŋ huwak heŋ hikeb kame

nalu funaŋde mata buluŋ marya tumŋaŋ huginẽŋ Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hinak yeŋbe gogo gayenter kanduk duneŋ hiyen.

33 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu irde dula tiniŋ yeŋbe kadom doyaŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ.

34 Al kura biŋge irkeb yaminde dula teŋ gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ dula gabure wayyeŋ. Gogab deŋ gabu irde hinayiŋ bana goŋ mata buluŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke muruŋgem buluŋ duntek goyen ma forok yiyyeŋ. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge dula teŋ teŋ mata niŋ dinhem. Mata goke mere ma dirhem kura haŋ gobe kame deŋ hitte kuŋ gab momoŋ direŋ.

12

Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goke bebak ma titiŋde po hinak yeŋ igiŋ ma nurde hime geb, keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ.

2 Be, deŋbe hakot Yesu ma nurde uneŋ hinhanyabe megen niŋ det toneŋ al beleŋ po yirtiŋ biŋfut miŋmoŋ gote yufukde heŋ huginẽŋ doloŋ yirde hinhan gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

3 Niŋgeb ga keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Al kura Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ beleŋ epte ma, “Yesube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ karan urwoŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Irde al kura Holi Spirit miŋmoŋbe epte ma, “Yesube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Holi Spirit miŋyaŋ al beleŋ po gab epte gwaha yiyyeŋ.

4 Be, Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ gobe budam kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, mata gote miŋ albe Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po.

5 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋbe budam haŋ gega, meteŋ gote miŋ albe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po.

6 Irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋ wor kurayen kurayen haŋ gega, meteŋ titek tareŋ gote miŋ albe Al Kuruŋ, yeŋ uŋkureŋ po. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab neŋ tumŋaŋ meteŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ teŋ hitek saŋiŋ goyen duneŋ hiyen.

7 Be, neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ hitte Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋ kawan forok irde hi gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ gogo forok irde hiyen.

8 Al kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit hitte mat dufay wukkek yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare niŋ goyen yuneŋ hiyen.

9 Irde al kurabe Holi Spirit uŋkureŋ goyen hitte mat po Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurtek saŋiŋ go yuneŋ hiyen. Irde al hoyaŋ kurabe Holi Spirit goyen hitte mat po al garbam miŋyaŋ sope yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

10 Irde al kurabe mata tiŋeŋ tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po forok yird yird tareŋ yuneŋ, al hoyaŋ kurabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ mar yirde hiyen. Munaŋ al kurabe mataya mereya kura keneŋbe gobe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ ma uŋgura hitte mat watiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ yuneŋ hiyen, irde al hoyaŋ kurabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kurayen kurayen yiŋgeŋbe go ma nurtiŋ mere teŋ teŋ tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen. Munaŋ kurabe mere hoyaŋ mat yekeb mere gote miŋ tagal tagal tareŋ yuneŋ hiyen.

11 Mata gwahade forok yeŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ gote meteŋ. Holi Spirit hoyaŋ gam moŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kurayen kurayen goyen dufaymiŋ po gama irde neŋ gayen nende gigen forok yird duneŋ hiyen.

Neŋbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ gega, Holi Spiritbe uŋkureŋ

12 Be, al uliŋ pigiŋbe uŋkureŋ gega, haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahadem yaŋ haŋ. Irde haniŋ, kahaŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade haŋ gore gab al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ forok irde hi. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu wor gwahade yara geb, neŋbe yende kahaŋ, haniŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade hite.

13 Neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Kurabe Yuda mar, kurabe Grik mar. Irde kurabe al yufukde heŋ muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar, kurabe dufaymiŋde kuŋ haŋ mar. Goyenbe neŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spiritde baptais dirke Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara hitiŋ. Irde Holi Spirit, yeŋ uŋkureŋ gore po neŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ bana hi. Holi Spirit hoyaŋ gam moŋ.

14 Al uliŋ pigiŋbe det uŋkureŋ beleŋ po ma irtiŋ hi. Kahaŋ, haniŋ, kirmiŋ, muruŋ gwahade gore irke gab al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ hitiŋ.

15 Goyenbe al kurat kahaŋ beleŋ, “Nebe al gate haniŋ moŋ geb, al gate uliŋ moŋ,” yiyyeŋbe kahaŋ gob al gote uliŋ pigiŋde ma hiyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kahaŋ geb, uliŋde po hiyeŋ.

16 Gwahade goyen po al kurat kirmiŋ beleŋ, “Nebe al gate diliŋ moŋ geb, al gate uliŋ moŋ,” yiyyeŋbe kirmiŋ gobe al gote uliŋ pigiŋde ma hiyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ. Yeŋbe al gote kirmiŋ geb, uliŋde po hiyeŋ.

17 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gayen dilniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat mere nurde hitewoŋ? Irde ulnininbe kirmiŋniniŋ ala po manhan daha mat det hamiŋ nurde hitewoŋ? Gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po.

18 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ
gama irde al ire yeŋbe kahaŋya haniŋya
yirde kirmiŋya diliŋya manaŋ yirde al
uŋkureŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋ wor gwahade
po diryiŋ.
19 Gega det uŋkureŋ beleŋ po al irtiŋ
manhan uliŋ pigiŋbe dahade hiwoŋ?
20 Gega gwahade moŋ. Ulniniŋde det
hoyaŋ hoyaŋ yirde ulniniŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ
po irtiŋ.
21 Niŋgeb al kurate diliŋ beleŋ al gote
haniŋ keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek
ma nirde hi,” inyeŋ. Tonaŋ beleŋ kahaŋ
keneŋbe epte ma, “Nebe geya hitek ma
nirde hi,” inyeŋ.
22 Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋde det kura
yeneŋmiŋbe meteŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde
hitek goyenbe go ma hinayiŋbe ulniniŋbe
keŋkela ma meteŋ teŋ hiyyeŋ.
23 Niŋgeb ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋmiŋbe
meteŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen goyen det
kuruŋ yeŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hityen. Irde
ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋmiŋbe igiŋ moŋ
gega, keŋkela po umŋa yirde doyaŋ yirde
hityen.
24 Goyenbe ulniniŋde det kura yeneŋmiŋ
igiŋ gobe umŋa ma yirtek wor igiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe ulniniŋde det kura miŋ
miŋmoŋ yirtiŋ yeneŋ haŋyen goyen meteŋ
kura yune yeŋbe go wor yade ulniniŋde niŋ
det hoyaŋya gabu irde uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ
iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat ulniniŋde det
kura miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋyen goyen
turuŋ yirde hiyen.
25 Gogab ulniniŋde det kurate dufayya
det hoyaŋ kurate dufayya hoyaŋ hoyaŋ
heke kahalte bipti ma forok yiyyeŋ. Irde
ulniniŋde det gore kadom ge nurdkakala
teŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kurhan kura misiŋ
katyeŋ gobe ulniniŋ pigiŋ kuruŋ go
tumŋaŋ misiŋ nuryeŋ. Gwahade goyen
po, ulniniŋ kurhan kura deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
heŋ amaŋ hekeb ulniniŋ pigiŋ kuruŋ go
manaŋ tumŋaŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ.
27 Be, gwahade goyen po, deŋbe Yesu
Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara. Deŋ duŋkureŋ
duŋkureŋbe Yesuyen kahaŋ, haniŋ, diliŋ,
kirmiŋ gwahade yara.
28 Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios
haŋ bana goŋ meheŋdebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel basiŋa
yirtiŋ haŋ. Irde go yufukdebe Al Kuruŋyen
mere basaŋ mar porofet basiŋa yirdeb Al
Kuruŋyen mere saba mar basiŋa yirtiŋ
haŋ. Irde gab mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok
yird yird mar basiŋa yirdeb al garbam
miŋyaŋ sope yird yird mar wor basiŋa
yirdeb al faraŋ yurd yurd mar basiŋa yirtiŋ
haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird
yird mar basiŋa yirdeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ
mere kurayen kurayen go ma nurtiŋ goyen
mere teŋ haŋ mar basiŋa yirtiŋ haŋ.
29 Niŋgeb deŋ tumŋaŋbe aposel henayiŋ?
Ma, tumŋaŋ porofet henayiŋ? Irde deŋ
tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere saba mar
henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ forok yird yird mar henayiŋ?
30 Deŋ tumŋaŋ al garbam sope yird yird
mar henayiŋ? Ma, tumŋaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde
niŋ mere go ma nurtiŋ goyen teŋ teŋ mar
henayiŋ? Irde deŋ tumŋaŋ mere goyen
tigiri teŋ al bebak yird yird mar henayiŋ?
Epte moŋ geb.
31 Goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋ kura igiŋ
wor po goyen goke momoŋ direŋ tihim geb,
deŋ tumŋaŋ mata go teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor
po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Holi Spirityen
tareŋde mata forok yeŋ haŋyen hoyaŋ ku-
ruŋ gote folek wor po.

13

Al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata

1 Be, ne gayen naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ
marte mere kurayen kurayen goyen igiŋ
gwaha mat mere tiyeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋyen mere mat manaŋ mere tiyeŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurd nurd matanem moŋ kenem nebe
heyoŋoŋya tikiŋde niŋ det ain parwek
beleŋ irtiŋ goyen mali po gasa yirke migiriŋ
teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen heweŋ.
2 Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ mere
teŋ teŋ saŋiŋne yaŋ hewen, irde Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere banare hitiŋ tumŋaŋ nurde
dufaymiŋ tumŋaŋ bebak teŋ tagaleŋ, irde
Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurdeb dugu
kura gasuŋ hoyaŋde kwa inmeke kuyeŋ
gega, Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ
ma nureŋ kenem mata gobe duldul teŋ
heŋ.
3 Irde detne tumŋaŋ al det niŋ amu heŋ
haŋ mar goyen yuneŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
gama ird ird niŋ teŋ al beleŋ kakde kumga
nirke kameŋ gega, kadne niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd
nurd matanem moŋ kenem mata gwaha
teŋ heŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem kura ma
tewen.
4 Be, al kura biŋde mat wor po kadomya
Al Kuruŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ
matabe gahade: al gobe kadom kura
matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ
ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ. Kurabe kadom
igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irde kadom kura igiŋ
mat hike keneŋbe daniŋ ne wor gwahade
moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ. Irde ne harhem
harhem mata ma teŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ
turuŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ.
5 Irde kadom hitte palap miŋmoŋ mata
ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ po igiŋ heŋ
heŋ belŋeŋ niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hiyeŋ, irde

araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Irde kadom beleŋ buluŋ irtiŋ goyen goke dufay ug po ma heŋ hiyeŋ.

6 Al gobe mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hiyeŋ, irde mere fudinde goke po amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ.

7 Al gobe kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ goke mukku ma teŋ huginеŋ tareŋ po heŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ huginеŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ niryeŋ yeŋ goke huginеŋ doyaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ, irde kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega tareŋ po heŋ fole yirde hiyeŋ.

8 Kadomya Al Kuruŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga porofet meteŋbe hubu hiyyeŋ. Irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen wor kamyeŋ. Al Kuruŋyen dufay bebak teŋ tagal tagal meteŋ wor hubu hiyyeŋ.

9 Gobe gayenter Al Kuruŋyen dufay tumŋaŋ bebak titek epte moŋ, irde meremiŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ bebak teŋ basaŋ heŋ tagaltek epte moŋ gega,

10 kame nalu funaŋdebe neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufayya mereya keŋkela wor po bebak titek geb, go mata gobe tumŋaŋ hubu henayiŋ dineŋ hime gago.

11 Mata gwahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe bikkeŋ diriŋ hinhemya diriŋde mere teŋ dufaynebe diriŋde dufay po heŋ hinhem gega kuŋ kuŋ salanŋeŋ heŋbe diriŋde mataya dufayya gobe yubul po timiriŋ go gwahade goyen.

12 Irde gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen mereya dufayya bebak wor po ma teŋ hite. Gobe luŋen ain parwek beleŋ irtiŋ gore dinsokniniŋ kinniŋ gega, keŋkelak ma keneŋ hite go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe kamebe dilniniŋde kadom geneŋ teŋ hite yara Al Kuruŋyen mereya dufayya keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hitek. Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen mereya dufayya kura muŋ po bebak teŋ hime gega, kamebe tumŋaŋ bebak tiyeŋ. Goyenterbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ keŋkela wor po nurd nuneŋ hiyeŋ gwahade po, ne wor keŋkela nurd uneŋ heŋ.

13 Be, yihim gwahade po mata hoyaŋbe hubu henayiŋ gega, mata karwo kurabe hubu ma wor po henayiŋ. Mata karwo gobe gahade: Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ matayabe Al Kuruŋya kadniniŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mataya gogo. Goyenbe mata karwo bana goyen folek wor pobe Al Kuruŋya kadniniŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gogo.

14

Porofet meteŋya naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mataya

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya kadtiŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe gama po irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ goyen goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ tareŋ po gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Gega porofet meteŋ gobe det kuruŋ geb, goyen dunwoŋ wor po yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

2 Porofet meteŋ niŋ wa gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime gote miŋbe gahade: al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kurayen kurayen teŋ hiyen al gobe al ma mere yirde hiyen, Al Kuruŋ mere irde hiyen. Yeŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde mere banare niŋ goyen teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb meremiŋ goyen al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ bebak titek moŋ.

3 Goyenpoga porofet meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ al saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ mere yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb kadom kura tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ yurde, biŋ yurum yirde haŋyen.

4 Be, al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hiyen al gobe mata gore yiŋgeŋ po tareŋ irde hiyen. Munaŋ porofet meteŋ teŋ hiyen al gobe meteŋ gore kadom Yesuyen alya bereya saŋiŋ yirde hiyen.

5 Niŋgeb meteŋ gobe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata gote folek. Goke teŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime gega, porofet meteŋ niŋ wa gusuŋaŋ irke dunkeb meteŋ goyen teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe mere gote miŋ goyen tigiri teŋ Yesuyen alya bereya momoŋ yirke tareŋ hetek al miŋyaŋ hike kenem gwaha tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ hubu kenem hoyaŋde niŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata gote igineŋbe porofet meteŋ gote igineŋ epte ma fole iryeŋ.

6 Be, kadne yago, deŋ hitte kuŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere tiyeŋbe daha mat faraŋ dureŋ? Epte moŋ wor po! Gwahade tiyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare niŋ nikala nirke kawan momoŋ dird dird mata, Al Kuruŋyen dufay bebak teŋ tagal tagal mata, porofet meteŋ goyen teŋ teŋ matayabe sabamiŋ tagal tagal mataya goyen gonem moŋ heŋya deŋ hitte kuŋ faraŋ dureŋ gobe igineŋ ma forok yiyyeŋ.

7 Gobe tikiŋde niŋ det buleluŋya gitaya gwahade yara. Gobe biŋfut miŋmoŋ gega, al beleŋ kari yirke mere teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe keŋkela ma kari yirkeb meremiŋbe hiburŋeŋ geb, tikiŋ damiŋ heŋ haŋ yeŋ ma bebak tinayiŋ.

8 Be, al kura fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ teŋ bigul fu iryeŋ gega, keŋkela ma fu irke fuleŋa mar kadom beleŋ daha matbe bebak teŋbe fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ gitik tinayiŋ? Epte moŋ.

9 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ
mere teŋ heŋya naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere
kura kadtiŋ epte ma bebak titek mere mat
tinayiŋbe dahadem kadtiŋ beleŋ meretiŋ
nurde bebak tinayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha
tinayiŋbe mere gobe duliŋ lawlaw yeŋ haŋ
yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
10 Fudinde wor po, megenbe neŋ beleŋ
epte ma bebak titek mere kurayen kurayen
budam haŋ. Gega mere gobe tumŋaŋ miŋ
miŋyaŋ.
11 Goyenbe mere hoyaŋ kura ne beleŋ
epte ma bebak titek goyen al kura beleŋ
tiyyeŋbe nebe meremiŋ gote miŋ ma nureŋ
geb, mere teŋ hi al hittebe al miŋ hoyaŋ
hewеŋ. Irde al gobe ne hitte al miŋ hoyaŋ
hiyyeŋ.
12 Gobe deŋ wor gwahade po yeŋ nurde
haŋ. Deŋbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata
forok yird yird saŋiŋ tetek wor po nurde
haŋyen geb, tareŋmiŋ go teŋ gabe kadtiŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya saŋiŋ yird yird niŋ
kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe al kura naŋa
hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat mere teŋ hiyeŋ
al gobe mere tiyyeŋ gote miŋ kawan tagal
tagal niŋ manaŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ.
14 Fudinde, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere
mat Al Kuruŋ mere ireŋ goya goyenbe
tonner mere ireŋ gega, dufaynerbe mere
gwaha tihim yeŋ ma nureŋ.
15 Niŋgeb daha tiyeŋ? Nebe tonner Al Ku-
ruŋ mere ireŋbe dufayner wor mere ireŋ.
Irde tonner Al Kuruŋ niŋ tikiŋ hewеŋbe
dufayner wor tikiŋ hewеŋ.
16 Munaŋ deŋbe tontiŋde po Al Kuruŋ tu-
ruŋ irnayiŋbe deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura
meretiŋ bebak ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe deŋ
beleŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ turuŋ irde
haŋ goke epte ma faraŋ durde “Fudinde,”
yiyyeŋ. Al gobe mere teŋ haŋ gote miŋ ma
bebak teŋ hiyeŋ geb, gogo epte ma haywaŋ
hiyyeŋ.
17 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya igiŋ
mat po turuŋ irde hinayiŋ gega, al hoyaŋ
meretiŋ bebak ma teŋ hinayiŋ marbe
meretiŋ gore epte ma faraŋ yuryeŋ.

18 Nebe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ merere mat Al
Kuruŋ mere ird ird matanebe kuruŋ wor
po, deŋ teŋ haŋyen gote folek. Niŋgeb goke
Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.
19 Nebe gwahade po naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ
mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata
tareŋ po tanarde himyen gega, Yesuyen
alya bereya gabu irde haŋyen bana goŋ
heŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ bebak titek mere
mat po mere teŋ al saba yirde himyen. Al
hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ bebak titek mere mat saba
yireŋ kuruŋ gobe gote iginеŋ miŋyaŋ. Gega
naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere kadne beleŋ epte
ma bebak titek gore po uguŋ po saba yireŋ
gobe iginеŋ gam moŋ, miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po
hiyyeŋ.
20 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, naŋa hoyaŋde
mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mataya
porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ mataya goyen teŋ
heŋyabe diriŋ kalak beleŋ dufay heŋ
haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe
diriŋ mamure niŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ
niŋ ma nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb buluŋ teŋ teŋ
niŋbe yeŋ yara heŋ hinayiŋ. Gega dufay
heŋ heŋtiŋbe al parguwak beleŋ dufay heŋ
haŋyen yara heŋ hinayiŋ.
21 Al kuruŋyen asaŋde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ
merere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata
goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Ne beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ, irde meremiŋ
manaŋ hoyaŋ goyen dufay yunmeke
mel gayen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.
Gwahade yireŋ gega merene ma nur-
nayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia*
28:11-12

22 Niŋgeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat
mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar hittebe Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ niŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen.
Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ
tareŋ irtiŋ mar hittebe gwahade moŋ.
Goyenbe porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ matabe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ
mar hittebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ
dufay goyen bebak teŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge
forok yeŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar hittebe gwahade moŋ.
23 Goyenpoga Yesuyen alya bereya sios
tumŋaŋ gabu irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere
mat Al Kuruŋ mere irde hikeya al kura Al
Kuruŋyen mere biŋde tareŋ ma hitiŋ mar
ma al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ
mar beleŋ waŋ deneŋbe daha dinnayiŋ.
Kukuwa hahaŋ po ga dinnayiŋ geb.
24 Goyenbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ heŋ tagalde hikeya al kura Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurtiŋ mar ma Al Kuruŋyen
mere biŋde tareŋ ma hitiŋ mar kura beleŋ
waŋ mere go nurnayiŋbe mere nurnayiŋ
kuruŋ goreb mata buluŋmiŋ kawan yirde
biŋ yakamkeb, “Fudinde, neŋbe mata bu-
luŋ mar,” yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
25 Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ heŋ mata
gore go mar gote dufaymiŋ banare po hi-
tiŋ goyen kawan yiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore
dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde
kawan po, “Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe deŋya hi!”
yenayiŋ.

Igiŋ mat Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata

26 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, gabu irde Al Ku-
ruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata niŋ daha yeweŋ?
Be, Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋ gabu irdeyabe
al kurabe tikiŋ hiyyeŋ, irde kurabe saba
diryeŋ, irde al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay
banare niŋ goyen ikala irke tagalyeŋ, irde

kurabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere tiyyeŋ, irde al kurabe mere goyen tigiri teŋ miŋ bebak diryeŋ. Goyenbe mata gwahade kuruŋ gobe deŋ sios tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ hinayiŋ.

27 Niŋgeb al kura naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat mere tiye yeŋ nurdeb irawa ma karwo gwahade beleŋ po mere tinayiŋ. Al hoyaŋ kura sopte ma mere tiyyeŋ. Irde kura kame mere tinayiŋ. Wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po tumŋaŋ mere titiŋ ala ma tinayiŋ. Be, gwaha teŋ heŋyabe mere go tigiri teŋ bebak dird dird al manaŋ hiyeŋ.

28 Munaŋ mere go tigiri titek al miŋmoŋ kenem mere go titek albe gabu irnayiŋde gorbe balmiŋ po hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋya Al Kuruŋya po balmiŋ mere teŋ hiriryeŋ.

29 Be, porofet meteŋ teŋ teŋ mata gobe al irawa ma karwo beleŋ tagalnayiŋ. Irke al hoyaŋbe meremiŋ gobe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere ma dahade goyen keŋkela dufay henayiŋ.

30 Be, deŋ gabu irde keperde hinayiŋ bana goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ banare niŋ goyen al kura ikala irkeb huwarde tagaleŋ tikeb al kura meheŋde huwarde tagalde hiyeŋ al gobe keperde balmiŋ po hiyeŋ.

31 Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere banare hitiŋ goyen tagaltek marbe tumŋaŋ tagalde hinayiŋ. Gogab kadom saba gird teŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

32-34 Al Kuruŋbe dufay keŋkela ma heŋ mali mali mata ma teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde porofet meteŋ titek al gobe meteŋ goyen igiŋ mat doyaŋ irde meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.

Be, berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtiŋ bana goŋ heŋyabe mere ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Berebe Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irnayiŋ bana goŋ epte ma mere kawan tagalde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte mere nurde gama po irde hinayiŋ.

35 Munaŋ mere ma mata kura goke gusuŋaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ nurdeb yamiŋde kuŋ gab uŋ yago gusuŋaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Bere beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gabu irtiŋ diliŋ mar huwarde kawan po mere teŋ teŋ mata gobe memyak.

36 Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ Korin mar beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋyen merebe neŋ hitte mat forok yiriŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen, irde, “Al Kuruŋyen merebe neŋ muŋ po ga nurtiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen yeke nurmiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

37 Be, al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe porofet,” yeŋ nurde hi, irde kurabe, “Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mata forok yeŋ yeŋ tareŋnem yaŋ,” yeŋ nurde hi kenem al gobe ne beleŋ deŋ hitte asaŋ ga kaŋ saba dirde hime gayenbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tareŋ yeŋ nuryeŋ.

38 Munaŋ al gore mere ga nurde ma nurhem nurhem teŋ wasak po teŋ hiyeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor gwahade po iryeŋ.

39 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagaltek wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mere mat Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird mata goke utaŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ.

40 Goyenpoga mata go teŋ heŋyabe huginjeŋ igiŋ mat mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al mali mali huwarde hiburŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

15

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke deŋ hitte tagaltiŋ goyen bitiŋ bak yeŋ yeŋ ge sopte momoŋ direŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋbe mere igiŋ gayen nurde goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ yirtiŋ haŋ, irde mere go po gama irde tareŋ po huwarde haŋ.

2 Niŋgeb mere igiŋ ne beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalmiriŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde bada ma heŋ gama po irde hinayiŋbe mere igiŋ go hende po saŋiŋ heŋ hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

3 Ga dineŋ hime gabe mere kuruŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋbe momoŋ dirmiriŋ geb, gago sopte dineŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.

4 Irke mete tiyamiŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, kamyiŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb huwaryiŋ.

5 Irde Pita hitte forok yeŋ gab Komatmiŋ 12 hitte forok yiriŋ.

6 Be, go kamereb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde alya bereya 500 folek gwahade, yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar diliŋde forok yiriŋ. Go mar goyen kurabe kamaŋ gega, budambe haŋ.

7 Be, Yesube mel go hitte forok yeŋ gabe Yems hitte forok yiriŋ. Irdeb mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel tumŋaŋ hitte forok yiriŋ.

8 Be, neŋ aposel hitte forok yeŋ hinhin goyen ne hittebe funaŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Nebe diriŋ kura kawaŋ heŋ heŋ nalu hako hikeya kukuwamŋeŋ kawaŋ hitiŋ yara al keŋkelak moŋ gega, ne hitte wor forok yeke delner kinmiriŋ.

9 Nebe aposel gega, deŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ moŋ. Goyenbe aposel hoyaŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ, ne folek wor po. Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ ne gayen aposel nintek ma

hime yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhem geb, gago dineŋ hime.

10 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ geb, gayenterbe al gahade heŋ meteŋmiŋ teŋ hime. Yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ niryiŋ gote igineŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb nebe gogo yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ hinhem. Aposel hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ gote folek wor po meteŋ teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe nigen tareŋde ma meteŋ gwahade teŋ hinhem. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirkeb gogo go hende huwarde meteŋ teŋ hinhem.

11 Niŋgeb ne manaŋ, aposel hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hinhet. Irke deŋ beleŋ nurde mere igiŋ goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ.

Al kamtiŋbe huwarnayiŋ

12 Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kurabe mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ goke tagaltiriŋ gega, dahade niŋgeb go mar gobe al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ haŋ?

13 Al kamtiŋbe epte ma huwartek manhan Yesu Kristu wor go ma huwarwoŋ.

14 Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke tagalde hityen gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

15 Irde al kamtiŋ sopte huward huward mata gam moŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ ma hewoŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ goke neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen geb, meteŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ goyen usi teŋ al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirde hite yeŋ nurtewoŋ.

16 Al kamtiŋ huwarnayiŋ moŋ manhan Yesu Kristu wor kamyiŋde mat ma po huwarwoŋ.

17 Irde Yesu Kristu huwaryiŋ moŋ manhan goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ go wor miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ. Irde gayenter wor mata buluŋ bana po hiwoŋ.

18 Irde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeya ga kamtiŋ mar wor mata buluŋ bana po heŋya kamaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ hitte epte ma kuwoŋ.

19 Yesu Kristu beleŋ heŋ heŋniniŋ igiŋ ird ird gobe megen gar hitekeya po igiŋ iryeŋ yeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ hityen manhan al buniŋeŋ wor po hetewoŋ. Irde al buniŋeŋ megen gar haŋ gote folek buluŋ wor po hetewoŋ.

20 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube kamtiŋde mat huwardeb al kamtiŋde mat kame huwarnayiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ geb, al kamtiŋ mar goyen wor kame huwarnayiŋ.

21 Al uŋkureŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ urke kamde kamde mata forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kamtiŋde mat huward huward wor al uŋkureŋ beleŋ miŋ uryiŋ.

22 Adam beleŋ mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ geb, yeŋ kamere forok yitiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ kamde haŋyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ geb, al hoyaŋ wor kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ.

23 Goyenbe kamtiŋde mat mali mali ma huwarnayiŋ. Yesu Kristube yeŋ wa bikkeŋ kamtiŋde mat huwaryiŋ. Be, kuŋ kuŋ yeŋ sopte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalure alya bereyamiŋ wor huwarnayiŋ.

24 Go kamereb nalu funaŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ. Goya goyenbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Satanyen tareŋya megen niŋ doyaŋ marte tareŋya tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋde kiryeŋ.

25 Mata gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen asogom tumŋaŋ yukuŋ Yesu kahaŋ miŋde yerke yufurka tiyyeŋ.

26 Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ uryeŋ det funaŋbe kamde kamde mata geb, mata goyen pasi wor po kiryeŋ.

27 Gobe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det tumŋaŋ yende yufukde yerke doyaŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ geb, gwaha po tiyyeŋ. Be, “Det tumŋaŋ yende yufukde yerke” yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det tumŋaŋ yade Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yiryiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋbe Yesu Kristu yufukde ma hi gobe keŋkela wor po nurde hite.

28 Goyenpoga kame det tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristuyen yufukde yerde pasi iryeŋ nalurebe Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu wor gwaha iryeŋ al Al Kuruŋ yufuk bana hiyeŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gate Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

29 Be, deŋbe al kamtiŋ niŋ teŋ baptais teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe al kamtiŋbe ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem daniŋ al katmiŋ mar goke baptais teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋyen? Al kamtiŋbe epte ma sopte huwarnayiŋ kenem daniŋ geb albe al kamtiŋ mar goke teŋ baptais teŋ haŋyen?

30 Irde neŋbe daniŋ Yesu niŋ teŋbe gise haŋka mudunke kamtek kanduk yeneŋ hityen?

31 Fudinde, kadne yago, ne hittebe gise haŋka huginjeŋ kamde kamde mata forok yeŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ himyen. Ga dineŋ hime gabe deŋ tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde himyen geb, gago momoŋ dird dird niŋ kama ma heŋ hime.

32 Ne gayen Efesus taunde niŋ mar kulu duwi yara gore buluŋ wor po nirke kanduk go fole ire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem. Goyenbe

dufay igiŋ moŋ megen gar po igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge dufay bener kerde gwaha timiriŋ manhan matane gore da igiŋ forok irde nunwoŋ? Hubu wor po. Al kamtiŋ epte ma sopte huwarnayiŋ kenem, “Gisebe kamtek. Niŋgeb dula teŋ kukuwa fe nene amaŋ po hiniŋ,” yeweŋ.

33 Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, usi mere goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ gore matatiŋya dufaytiŋya igiŋ goyen buluŋ yirnayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

34 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋ mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ haŋ bana al kurabe Al Kuruŋ keŋkela ma nurd uneŋ haŋ. Mere ga dirde hime gabe merene gayen nurde memya henaŋ yeŋ gago dineŋ hime.

Al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar gote uliŋbe hoyaŋ wor po henayiŋ

35 Be, goyenbe deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ, “Al kamtiŋbe daha mat huwarnayiŋ? Irde huwardeb uliŋbe dahade henayiŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ heŋ haŋyen.

36 Mere gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po! Deŋ beleŋ det muykeŋ hartiŋ go ma kamyeŋbe gor mat dahadem det gergeŋ forok yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

37 Det kura hare yeŋbe kame forok yiyyeŋ pigiŋ yaŋ gwahade ma harde haŋyen. Det gote bilmiŋ, wit muykeŋ ma det hoyaŋ harde haŋyen.

38 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muykeŋ gote pigiŋ forok yiwi yeŋ nuryeŋ gwahade po forok yeŋ hiyen. Muykeŋ yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ gote piginbe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ po forok yirde hiyen

39 Gwahade goyen po, det uliŋbe tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ. Alyenbe hoyaŋ, megen niŋ dapŋa gote uliŋbe hoyaŋ, nuyenbe hoyaŋ, irde fete niŋ dapŋa gote uliŋ wor hoyaŋ.

40 Irde naŋkiŋbe gor niŋ det miŋyaŋ, irde megeŋbe gor niŋ det miŋyaŋ. Goyenbe naŋkiŋde niŋ det buda gote umŋamiŋbe nende gigen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, irde megen niŋ det buda gote umŋamiŋ wor nende gigen hoyaŋ hoyaŋ po haŋ.

41 Niŋgeb naŋa diliŋ gote umŋambe hoyaŋ, irde gagasi gote umŋambe hoyaŋ po. Dinambe haŋ kuruŋ go wor umŋambe nende gigen haŋ.

42 Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ wor gwahade po uliŋbe hoyaŋ wor po henayiŋ. Al uliŋ piginbe bida henayiŋ gega, kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋbe huginjeŋ hinayiŋ.

43 Irde al hakwambe bida heŋ buluŋ henayiŋ gega, huwarnayiŋbe uliŋ gob igiŋ muŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ henayiŋ.

44 Al kamke mete titek hakwam gobe uliŋ megen niŋ po gega, sopte huwarnayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ henayiŋ.

Be, dilnininde yeneŋ hite gayen uliŋ pigiŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ kenem Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ wor uliŋ pigiŋ miŋyaŋ haŋ.

45 Goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Haŋkapya wor po al tiŋeŋ forok yiriŋ gobe Adam. Yeŋ hitte mat al fuful tiyyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Goyenpoga al hoyaŋ Adam yara kame wor po forok yiriŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruŋya huginjeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen al yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ.

46 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ uliŋbe go wa ma forok yiriŋ. Megen niŋ uliŋ wa forok yeke gab Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ uliŋ gogo kame forok yiriŋ.

47 Al haŋkapya wor po forok yiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ mulowo po yade forok iryiŋ. Gega al kame forok yiriŋ Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat forok yiriŋ.

48 Adam uliŋbe megen mat forok yiriŋ gwahade po, megen haŋ marte uliŋbe Adamyen uliŋ gwahade miŋyaŋ haŋ. Gega al kura Yesu Kristuya haŋ marte uliŋbe kame kamtiŋde mat huwarde Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ mar gote uliŋ yara henayiŋ.

49 Gayenterbe neŋ gayenbe megen niŋ al Adam yara hite. Gega kamebe Yesu Kristu Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gwahade hitek.

50 Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gobe gahade: neŋ ulniniŋ megeŋ po yirtiŋ gayen manaŋ heŋyabe epte ma nalu funaŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Niŋgeb det buluŋ heŋ hubu hetek gore epte ma det huginjeŋ hitek bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

51 Niŋgeb mere banare hitiŋ goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim geb, keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Merebe gahade: neŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ ma kamtekeya nalu funaŋ goyen forok yiyyeŋ. Kurabe kamnayiŋ, munaŋ kurabe go ma kamnayiŋ. Gega nalu goyenterbe kamnayiŋ marya go ma kamnayiŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ ulniniŋ hoyaŋ wor po henayiŋ.

52 Goyenterbe nalu funaŋde niŋ bigul mere tikeb goyare po ulnininjbe hoyaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Bigul go mere tikeb al kamtiŋ marbe huwarde uliŋ gobe sopte buluŋ ma heŋ huginjeŋ igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irke neŋ kurabe ma kamdeya ulniniŋ hoyaŋ hiyyeŋ.

53 Gobe megen niŋ ulniniŋ bida hetek gabe yubul teŋ ulniniŋ bida ma hetek goyen yawartek geb, gogo ulniniŋ hoyaŋ hiyyeŋ. Ulniniŋ belŋeŋ hitek gabe kame ulniniŋ huginjeŋ hitek hiyyeŋ.

54 Ulniniŋ bida heŋ belŋeŋ po hitek goyen yubul teŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ bida ma heŋ

huginẽn hitek goyen yawartek goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde katiŋ mere gobe fudinde. Mere gobe gahade:

"Kamde kamde matabe hubu hiyuŋ.
Neŋbe mata go fole irtiŋ." *Aisaia 25:8*

55 "Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma fole
dirayiŋ.
Kamde kamde mata, gebe epte ma daka-
mayiŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Hosea 13:14*

56 Be, yitiŋ gwahade po, kamde kamde gote kilibe mata buluŋ geb, mata buluŋ goreb al hitte kamde kamde forok iryiŋ. Moseyen sababe al beleŋ epte ma keŋkela gama irtek geb, neŋ al gayen mata buluŋ mar dineŋ dineŋ tareŋbe sabare gor mat waŋ hi.

57 Goyenpoga neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya hitekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋya kamde kamdeya fole yird yird saŋiŋ dunyiŋ geb, goke igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hite!

58 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, tareŋ po heŋ yul ma yeŋ huginẽn Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ huginẽn kurut yeŋ haŋyen gobe diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ ma hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo.

16

Yesuyen alya bereya Yerusalem haŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ mere

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurtek yeŋ hora gabu ird ird niŋ gusuŋaŋ niraŋ goke wol heŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim. Ne beleŋ Galesia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goyen gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yinmeke tiyamiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor mata gwahade po tinayiŋ.

2 Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ gote muruŋgem hora yadeb kura pota yirde Sandemiŋ Sandemiŋ yawaŋ gabu yirde hinayiŋ. Hora kuruŋ teŋ haŋ marbe kuruŋ pota yirde hinayiŋ, munaŋ hora dirŋeŋ yade haŋ marbe dirŋeŋ pota yirde yawaŋ gabu yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab deŋ hitte kumeke goyare po gab hora gabu yirniŋ yirniŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Be, ne kuŋ forok yemekeb Yerusalem niŋ sios yuntek hora goyen yeŋ beleŋ ga yukuŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ al kura yawarnayiŋ. Irkeb ne beleŋ mel gobe al gwahade yeŋ Yerusalem mar niŋ asaŋ kayeŋ goyen manaŋ yunmeke gab teŋ kunayiŋ.

4 Irde ne wor mel goya tumŋaŋ kutek gobe miŋ miŋyaŋ kenem neya tumŋaŋ kutek.

Korin kuŋ kuŋ niŋ tagalyiŋ

5 Be, nebe Masedonia naŋa beleŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ dufay heŋ himyen geb, bana gore mat kuŋ kuŋ gab deŋ hitte kweŋ.

6 Kuŋ deŋya ulyaŋde yara hiniŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde meŋe huwarde naŋa buluŋ hiyyeŋ nalure goyen manaŋ gor po heŋ wet yeŋ nurde hime. Go kamere gab goŋ kura kwe yeŋ nureŋ goyen faraŋ nurke kweŋ.

7 Gobe duliŋ kuŋ denmaŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ ma nirde hikeb gago dineŋ hime. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem deŋya ulyaŋde yara hitek yeŋ nurde hime.

8-9 Goyenpoga Efesus taunde garbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ kuruŋ keŋkela meteŋ titek goyen forok yeŋ hi geb, gar heŋ meteŋ teŋ Pentekos nalu heke gab deŋ hitte kweŋ. Garbe al budam Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Goyenbe budambe asogo nirde haŋ.

10 Be, Timotibe deŋ hitte kuyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ keŋkela faraŋ urde hikeb deŋya heŋ heŋ ge kafura ma hiyyeŋ. Yeŋ wor ne teŋ hime yara Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hi.

11 Niŋgeb palap po irde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ ne hitte mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalurebe hantiŋ yerde uneŋ guram irde tareŋ irdeb tubul tike biŋ kamkeya wayyeŋ. Nebe Timoti goyen gor niŋ Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kura goya wanayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hime.

12 Be, kadne Apolosbe kadomya deŋ hitte kunayiŋ yeŋ ineŋ tebaŋ irde himyen gega, kutek ma irde hiyen. Goyenbe kutek nalu kura forok yeke gab kuyeŋ.

13 Be, deŋbe keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeya hinayiŋ. Irde kafura ma heŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Irde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe bitiŋde huginẽn al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd dufay goyen hikeya ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Be, deŋbe Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ albe Stefanasya yeŋya haŋyen marya gore wa Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen tiniŋ yeŋ nurde meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe

16 mel goyen tumŋaŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura yeŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade meteŋ teŋ hike yeneŋbe go wor palap yirde hinayiŋ.

17 Nebe Stefanasya Fotunatusyabe Akaikusya wake neya hite goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ denmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen goyenpoga, mel ga waŋ forok yekeb tumŋaŋ denhem yara nurdeb amaŋ heŋ hime.

18 Yeŋbe deŋya heŋ faraŋ durde hike bitiŋ kamke hinhan gwahade goyen po, waŋ gar ne wor gwahade po nirde haŋ. Niŋgeb

deŋbe al gwahade goyen palap yirde hinayiŋ.

Mere funaŋ

19 Be, Esia* naŋa bana niŋ sios neya hite
mar beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen
momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dineŋ hime.
Irde Akwilaya berem Prisilayabe yamiŋde
gabu irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ
marya beleŋ wor deŋ ge ug po dufay heŋ
haŋ geb, gago bebak dirde hime.
20 Irde Yesu nurd untiŋ mar hoyaŋ gar
haŋ wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb,
gago momoŋ dirde hime. Deŋbe kadom
gargar gird teŋ heŋyabe bitiŋ bana mat
fudinde wor po kadom gargar girde teŋ
hinayiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek
wor po geb.
21 Be, funaŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor po
deŋne gahade kaŋ asaŋ ga pasi ireŋ tihim
– POL.
22 Be, al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
amaŋeŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ karan yurke buluŋ wor po
henayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ, araŋeŋ
wayayiŋ!
23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
24 Neya deŋyabe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ
hite geb, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurd
duneŋ hime. Fudinde wor po. Gogo po.

* **16:19:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

2 Korin
Korin niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufayminde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel hiyyeŋ yeŋ hoy niryiŋ. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ Korin taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hi goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Akaia naŋa bana haŋ mar kuruŋ goke meteŋ kadne Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po irde asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
2 Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde har.

Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd unyiŋ

3 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya buniŋeŋ yird yird mata gote miŋ al, irde al biŋ yurum yird yird mata gote miŋ al wor po. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goyen turuŋ irde hitek.
4 Yeŋbe neŋ beleŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hiteke bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ dirde hiyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor al hoyaŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen bana haŋ mar goyen epte biŋ yurum yirde hitek.
5 Fudinde, Yesu Kristu kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu biŋ yurum irde hinhin gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen.
6 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ hityen gobe bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋya goke teŋbe neŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gogo. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ yurum irde hiyen gobe deŋ wor bitiŋ yurum heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gwaha dirde hiyen. Irkeb deŋ wor kanduk karkuwaŋ neŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen yeneŋ haŋyen goyen goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ haŋyen.
7 Niŋgeb deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hite. Neŋ gayen kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ yurum yirde hiyen gwahade po, bitiŋ wor yurum yirde hiyen goyen nurde hityen geb gago dineŋ hite.
8 Be, kadne yago, neŋ Esia* naŋa bana heŋ kanduk karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hinhet goyen deŋ wor nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Neŋbe naŋa goyen bana heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinhet gobe karkuwaŋ wor po geb, fole irtek meteŋeŋ wor po dirde hinhin. Irkeb kamtek yeŋ nurde hinhet.
9 Fudinde wor po, neŋbe bininiŋde mat wor po al beleŋ mudunke kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurde hinhet. Goyenpoga neŋ hitte mata gwahade forok yiriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ nindikeŋde saŋiŋde ma meteŋ teŋ al kamtiŋ yisaŋ heŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gote tareŋde meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge teŋ kanduk gogo forok yiriŋ.
10 Al Kuruŋ gobe neŋ gayen kanduk kuruŋ bana heŋ kamniŋ tihit yeŋ nurtiriŋ goyab faraŋ durde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe kame wor gwahade po dirde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ kanduk bana mat huginjeŋ faraŋ durde dad siŋa dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hityen.
11 Goyenbe kanduk bana mat dad siŋa dirde hiyeŋ gobe deŋ beleŋ neŋ ge gusuŋaŋ irde hikeb gogo wol heŋ faraŋ durde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al budam neŋ ge teŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋmiŋ wol heŋbe neŋ gayen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ goke mel gore Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

Pol beleŋ Korin mar usi ma yiryiŋ goke yiriŋ

12 Be, neŋbe det uŋkureŋ kura goke turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hityen goyen goke dineŋ tihim. Gobe gahade: neŋ megen heŋyabe mataya meteŋya teŋ hityen gobe bininiŋde matbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Deŋya hinhetya wor mataya meteŋya fudinde teŋ teŋ gobe tareŋ wor po tanarde hinhet. Gwaha teŋ hityen gobe nende saŋiŋde moŋ, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde teŋ hityen. Irde megen niŋ alyen dufay wukkek ineŋ haŋyen goyen gama irde mata goyen ma teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen go hende huwardeb mata gogo teŋ hityen.
13-14 Neŋbe mere gahade kaŋ hite gabe deŋ beleŋ igiŋ kapyaŋ heŋ bebak titek mat kaŋ hite. Irde merenininŋ kurab bikkeŋ bebak tiyaŋ gwahade goyen po, mere kaŋ hite gayen tumŋaŋ keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Gogab Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu waŋ waŋ nalurebe neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hitek gwahade po, deŋ wor neŋ ge igiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Nebe deŋ beleŋ matane gwahade goyen keneŋ keŋkela bebak tiyamiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem geb, deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte guram dirde tareŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋ wa kuŋ deneŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

* **1:8:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

16 Nebe Masedonia naŋare kuŋ heŋya deŋ hitte forok yeŋ deneŋ gab kweŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem. Irde Masedonia naŋare mat mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ heŋya deŋ hitte kumekeb deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde beleŋ damu teŋ nunkeb igiŋ Yudia naŋare kweŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.
17 Goyenbe dufay gwahade kirmiriŋ gobe keŋkela ma dufay heŋ mali kiryiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Irde megen niŋ mar beleŋ, “Gwaha, ireŋ geb,” yeŋ gab, “Moŋ, go ma ireŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ gwaha teŋ himyen yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ.
18 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen go po gama irde hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ dineŋbe goyen po gama irde himyen. Merene soŋ ma heŋ hiyen.
19 Gobe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ “Gwaha gwaha tiyeŋ,” yeŋ gab, “Moŋ, gwaha ma tiyeŋ,” ma yeŋ hinhin geb, gogo ne wor yeŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ himyen. Yeŋbe Timoti, Sailasyabe neya beleŋ deŋ hitte yeŋ ge tagalde hinhet al gogo. Yesu Kristu gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde hugineŋ, “Gwaha, ireŋ geb,” yeŋ hiyen.
20 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋ hinhin kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ gama irde iginеŋ forok yiryiŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Gwahade niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,” ineŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hityen.
21 Al Kuruŋbe neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ dirkeb Yesu Kristuya heŋ tareŋ po hite. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ megen niŋ mar hitte mat dad hoyaŋ muŋ diryiŋ.
22 Irde alya bereyaminŋ hitiŋ mar goyen nere yeŋ nurdeb binininŋde soŋ irde Holi Spirit kiryiŋ. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ kura goke biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen kame dunyeŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirit kiryiŋ.
23 Niŋgeb Korin taunde ma mulgaŋ himiriŋ gobe kanduk duntek ma nirkeb gogo mulgaŋ ma himiriŋ. Merene gabe fudinde moŋ kenem Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mununyeŋ.
24 Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen iŋgogaha ma dirde hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ go hende tareŋ po huwarde haŋyen geb, deŋ amaŋ heŋ heŋ ge deŋya tumŋaŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen.

2

1 Niŋgeb sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk duneŋ duneŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurdeb go ma kweŋ yeŋ dufay kirmiriŋ.
2 Gobe deŋ hitte kuŋ kanduk dunmeke bitiŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋbe al kura amaŋ hetek mata kura ma niryeŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo dufay gwahade kirmiriŋ. Gwaha nirtek marbe buluŋ dirmeke bitiŋ misiŋ katnayiŋ mar deŋ gogo po geb.
3 Gwahade niŋgeb deŋ hitte ma kuŋbe asaŋ go wa kaŋ dunmiriŋ. Dufaynerbe goyenter deŋ hitte kumiriŋ manhan deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurtekdebe mata buluŋtiŋ yeneŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurmiriŋ geb, gogo asaŋ po kaŋ dunmiriŋ. Irdeb kame kuŋ matatiŋ hoyaŋ henayiŋ goyen deneŋbe amaŋ heweŋ yeŋ nurde himyen. Ne amaŋ heweŋbe deŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.
4 Fudinde, asaŋ go kamiriŋyabe deŋ ge kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde bene misiŋ nirkeb esimiriŋ. Asaŋ go kamiriŋ gobe bitiŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha dirtiŋeŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde duneŋ himyen goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

Pol buluŋ iramiŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goyen halde yunyiŋ

5 Goyenpoga deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk forok yirde hiyen. Go al gobe kanduk forok yirke gore kura ne ma buluŋ nirde haŋyen, dindigeŋ goyen po buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Deŋ tumŋaŋ moŋ goyenbe, al kurabe buluŋ yirde haŋyen.
6 Niŋgeb al gote mata goke al budam igiŋ ma nurde merem yaŋ irde gote muruŋgem unaŋ. Deŋ beleŋ gwaha iraŋ gobe ep iraŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
7 Niŋgeb gayenterbe al gote mata buluŋ goyen halde uneŋbe biŋ yurum irnayiŋ. Gogab matamiŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ biŋ misiŋ wor po kateŋ hi goke kandukŋeŋ wor po ma nuryeŋ.
8 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ gobe gwaha mat ikala irwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.
9 Ne beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe saba dirmiriŋ kuruŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak timewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo asaŋ kamiriŋ.
10 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde al kurate mata buluŋ halde unnayiŋbe ne wor halde uneŋ. Fudinde, ne beleŋ al kurate mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ himyen gobe deŋ ge teŋ Yesu Kristu diliŋde halde yuneŋ himyen. Al kurate mata buluŋ halde yuntek haŋ kenem gwahade po dufay heŋya halde yuneŋ himyen.
11 Gogab Satan beleŋ neŋ gayen epte ma usi dirde buluŋ diryeŋ. Neŋbe Satan gote dufaybe dahade goyen nurde hityen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

Yesu Kristu deŋembe kuruŋ heŋ hinhin

12 Be, ne beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen tagaleŋ yeŋbe Troas taunde ku-
miriŋ. Kuŋ gorbe meteŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ
bikkeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gitik irde
nuntiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ.
13 Gega kadne Taitusbe gor ma hinhin
geb, goke bener kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhem.
Niŋgeb gor niŋ mar yubul teŋbe Masedonia
naŋare kumiriŋ.
14 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asogom
haniŋde mat dawarke Yesu Kristuya heŋ
asogomde meteŋ goyen huginеŋ fole irde
hite geb, goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ
himyen. Yeŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ dirke Yesu
nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ gobe
det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ yara goyen tagalde
tukuŋ hiteke al budam wor po nurtiŋ ala
teŋ haŋyen.
15 Det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po Al Ku-
ruŋ galak irde haŋyen gwahade goyen po,
Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋmiŋ teŋ teŋ ge
teŋ neŋ gayen dade Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ
geb, alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yumulgaŋ
titiŋ marya yubul tike kak alare kutek haŋ
marya goyen tumŋaŋ merenininŋ nurde
haŋyen.
16 Hamiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yubul tike
kak alare kutek haŋ mar hittebe bidak
hamiŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek
haŋ mar hittebe hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ Al Kuruŋ
hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ goyen. Meteŋ gobe
tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po geb, ganuŋ al beleŋ epte
meteŋ goyen titek hi? Hubu wor po!
17 Goyenpoga neŋbe al budam wor po
hora niŋ po nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere
goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ nurde haŋyen
gwahade ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ yirke meteŋ teŋ haŋ
mar gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristuya heŋ
bininiŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ deneŋ hikeya mere tagalde kuŋ hi-
tyen.

3

1 Be, gwaha yeŋ hitekeb deŋ beleŋ nur-
dembe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ
yeŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade ma nurde haŋ
kenem al kura beleŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade
goyen po, deŋ beleŋ neŋ gake hekkeŋ
nurwoŋ yeŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ kura neŋ ge
asaŋ kura kaŋ deŋ goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Ma asaŋ
goyen deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ kaŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ dirtek hite yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ,
gwahade moŋ!
2 Gwaha titŋeŋbe al budam wor po
matatiŋ yeneŋ sabaninіŋbe fudinde yeŋ
neŋ ge hekkeŋ nurtek po haŋ geb, asaŋ
kura neŋ gayen gake al hoyaŋ beleŋ kapyaŋ
heŋ hekkeŋ nurtek yeŋ bininiŋde katiŋ
asaŋ gobe deŋ gogo yeŋ nurde hite.
3 Fudinde, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neŋ beleŋ
meteŋ teŋ hinhet gote iginеŋbe deŋ gogo.
Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ
neŋ hitte teŋ kerke watiŋ go gwahade
goyen. Asaŋ gobe al beleŋ kaŋ kaŋde niŋ
kutum teŋ katiŋ yara moŋ, Yesu Kristu
beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gwahader hiyen gote Holi
Spirityen tareŋde katiŋ go goyen. Asaŋ
gobe hora parwek hende ma katiŋ, al biŋde
katiŋ.
4 Neŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durke Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde deŋbe neŋ ge teŋ katiŋ asaŋ
yeŋ nurde dufayniniŋ hek irde hite.
5 Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ
teŋ saŋiŋbe neŋ hitte mat ma forok yeŋ hi
geb nindigeŋde tareŋde meteŋ goyen titek
yetek moŋ. Meteŋ go teŋ teŋ tareŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ hitte mat po waŋ hi.
6 Yeŋ po ga biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goyen neŋ
beleŋ igiŋ goke meteŋ teŋ hitek saŋiŋ dun-
tiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ gobe Moseyen saba asaŋde
katiŋde mat ma watiŋ, Holi Spirit hitte mat
watiŋ. Moseyen sabarebe al beleŋ mata
buluŋ kura tiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
kamtiŋ yitiŋ gega, al kura mata go tubul
tiyyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al gergeŋ iryeŋ geb, gago meteŋ goyen
teŋ teŋ tareŋbe Holi Spirit hitte mat watiŋ
dineŋ hime.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gobe turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po

7 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ hora par-
wek hende kaŋ Israel mar saba yird yird
meteŋ Mose unyiŋ goyenterbe Al Kuruŋyen
tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. Irkeb
Mose kimiŋde melak hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Mose kimiŋde melak heŋ
forok yiriŋ gobe heŋ ga ma hubu hetek
det gega, Israel mar diliŋdeb tareŋ wor
po geb, keneŋ keneŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ wor po
yirde hinhin. Moseyen sababe epte ma al
kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ irtek gega,
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ go miŋyaŋ
hinhin.
8 Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gote folek Holi
Spirityen meteŋ gote saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe
dahade hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Kuruŋ wor
po, Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!
9 Moseyen saba gote meteŋbe al merem
yaŋ yird yird gega, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ.
Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen meteŋ al huwak yird
yird gote tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe Moseyen
saba gote folek wor po!
10 Fudinde, saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bikkek
gobe tareŋ hoyaŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gergeŋ gore
fole irtiŋ geb, tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bikkek gobe
gayenterbe hubu hiyuŋ.
11 Moseyen saba gobe muŋ kura heŋ ga
hubu hetek hinhin gega, Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spirityen

meteŋ hugiŋ hitek gote tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋbe Moseyen saba gote folek wor po!

12 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite geb, al beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura ma heŋ meremiŋ kawan po tagalde hityen.

13 Mosebe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen agat urde kimiŋde forok yiriŋ goyen aymuk irde hubu heŋ hinhin goyen wor Israel mar beleŋ daha kennak yeŋbe amil teŋ kimiŋ aw uryiŋ. Gega neŋbe Mose beleŋ kimiŋ aw uryiŋ gwahade ma teŋ kawan po Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde hityen.

14 Goyenpoga Israel mar gobe dufaymiŋ pet titiŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, gayenter wor Moseyen kimiŋde amil aw urtiŋ go gwahade yara dufaymiŋ pet titiŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa irwoŋ gega, yeŋya ma haŋ geb, dufaymiŋ pet titiŋde po haŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa bikkek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tiyyiŋ goyen asaŋde katiŋ gobe kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ gega, bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

15 Fudinde wor po, gayenter wor Israel mar gobe amil gore dufaymiŋ pet titiŋde po heŋya Moseyen saba kapyaŋ heŋ haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen go ma keneŋ haŋ.

16 Goyenpoga al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋbe biŋ pet titiŋ amil goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryeŋ.

17 Be, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ” yeŋ hime gobe Holi Spirit niŋ yeŋ hime. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyen Holi Spiritbe mata buluŋde mat al yad siŋa yirkeb mata buluŋ yufukde ma hinayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb binininŋde amil po pet titiŋ yara goyen teŋ siŋa irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen neŋ hitte kawan irde hite. Irkeb saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ neŋ hitte heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ gore tareŋ dirkeb mataniniŋya dufayniniŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen yara heŋ hinayiŋ. Tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe Holi Spirit.

4

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ titek mar moŋ gega, buniŋeŋ dirke meteŋmiŋ teŋ hityen

1 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde Holi Spirityen meteŋ gayen duntiŋ geb, meteŋ ga teŋ teŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen.

2 Irde mata memyak kura banare po teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen yubul po titiriŋ. Irde al usi ma yirdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere buluŋ ma irde hityen. Gwahade yarabe mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po kawan tagalde hityen. Irkeb al tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hityen goyen deneŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po neŋbe al dahade goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen.

3 Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ tagalde hityen goyen al kura bebak ma teŋ haŋ kenem mel gobe kak alare kutek mar geb, gogo mere igiŋ gote miŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.

4 Yeŋbe gayenter uŋgura megen haŋ gore biŋ pet titiŋ geb, Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goke yitiŋ mere igiŋ gote igineŋ igiŋ wor po hulsi yara goyen keneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Yesu Kristu beleŋ Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ kawan irde hi.

5 Fudinde, neŋbe nindikeŋ ge ma tagalde hityen. Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, irde neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe dende meteŋ mar hitiŋ goyen goke tagalde hityen.

6 Go teŋ hityen gobe, “Kidoma bana mat hulsi forok yiwi,” yiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bininiŋ bana meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ hulsi yara goyen kiryiŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Yeŋ beleŋ bininiŋ bana meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ kiryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Yesu Kristu hitte mat forok yeŋ hiyen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo kiryiŋ.

7 Be, neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ ga moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ goyen bininiŋ bana kertek epte moŋ gega, saŋiŋ goyen neŋ bana kiryiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ kuruŋ wor po gobe nende moŋ, Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ goyen al yikala yird yird niŋ gogo kiryiŋ.

8 Niŋgeb neŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat hikaka dirde haŋyen gega, yul ma yeŋ hityen. Kurarebe dumetek dirtek dirde haŋyen gega, mukku ma teŋ hityen.

9 Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋbe dubul ma teŋ hiyen. Kurab muduneŋ haŋyen gega, go ma kamde hityen.

10 Neŋbe Yesu uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ ulniniŋde wor huginеŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋya kuŋ hityen. Gogab Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ tareŋ gobe neŋ hitte wor forok yiyyeŋ.

11 Fudinde, neŋbe dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite gega, Yesu niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hitekeb al beleŋ huginеŋ mudunke kamtek beleŋ po hityen. Gogab yeŋ kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ saŋiŋ gobe neŋ ulniniŋ belŋeŋ hi gayenter wor kawan forok yiyyeŋ.

12 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu niŋ teŋ meteŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ kamtek po hityen. Gega kanduk yeneŋ heŋya meteŋ teŋ hityen gote igineŋbe deŋ gogo Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ bana haŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayne tareŋ irmiŋ.

Niŋgeb yeŋ ge tagalde himyen," yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 116:10*
Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen.
14 Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al gore neŋ wor Yesu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade po disaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ dukukeb yeŋya hitek yeŋ nurde hityen geb, yeŋ ge tagalde hityen.
15 Mata gwahade kuruŋ gobe deŋ ge teŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird gobe kuruŋ heŋ hike al budam wor po goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po irnayiŋ.
16 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ ge mukku ma teŋ hityen. Fudinde, ulnineŋbe alik heŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ heŋ hite. Gega dufayniniŋdebe hugiŋeŋ gise haŋka gergeŋ heŋ hite.
17 Neŋbe gayenter kanduk mukŋeŋ belŋeŋ ge yeneŋ hitere gor mat tareŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gwahader hiyeŋ go bana hitek yeŋbe gogo dufayniniŋdeb hugiŋeŋ gergeŋ po heŋ hite. Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, kanduk kurayen kurayen kuruŋ gote folek wor po.
18 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ det kawan yentek goyen yad yad niŋ ma nurde hityen. Det kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen. Gobe megen niŋ det kawan yentek gobe hugiŋeŋ ma hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ det gobe gwahader hinayiŋ geb, goyen yad yad niŋ po nurde hityen.

5

1 Be, ga dineŋ hime gabe megen heŋya ulniniŋ ya yara gayen kamtekeb bida henayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Nende ya wor po gwahader hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋde yirde dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Ya gobe al haniŋde ma yirnayiŋ, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po yiryeŋ.
2 Niŋgeb megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ heŋyabe kame Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ goya heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen.
3 Doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe kame kamteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ uliŋ umŋa yara hor yirde dunke tonnineŋbe kupsoŋ ma hiyyeŋ geb, gogo doyaŋ heŋ hityen.
4 Fudinde, kamde ulniniŋ ga yubul titewoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hite. Gwahade yarabe ulniniŋ gergeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirde dunyeŋ goyen hor yirde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab ulniniŋ megen niŋ kame bida hetek gayenbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ ulniniŋ gergeŋ gore gasuŋeŋ tiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke po dufay heŋ doyaŋ heŋya daha naŋa gab forok yewen tiya yeŋ kandukŋeŋ nurdeb ŋuraŋ teŋ hityen.
5 Be, Al Kuruŋbe mata gwahade forok yeŋ yeŋ ge neŋ gayen diryiŋ. Irde mata goyen kame forok yiyyeŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Holi Spirit dunyiŋ.
6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe huginŋeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen. Irde megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋ gobe ulniniŋ gergeŋ dunyeŋ goya heŋ yeŋya bindere wor po hitek gwahade moŋ, gisaw yarham hite yeŋ nurde hityen.
7 Gega ga kuŋ hite gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe dilniniŋde keneŋya ma kuŋ hite. Kawan ma keneŋ hite gega, dufayniniŋ po yeŋ ge tareŋ irdeya kuŋ hite.
8 Fudinde, neŋbe dufay go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hityen. Irdeb ulniniŋ ga yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ yeŋya hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.
9 Niŋgeb ulniniŋ gaya hite gayenter ma, yubul teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkutek daw goyenbe yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.
10 Gobe kame Yesu Kristu beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ goyenterbe neŋ tumŋaŋ yeŋ diliŋ mar huwartek geb, gogo yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ teŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen. Be, neŋ merere huwardeb megen gar ulniniŋ gaya heŋya mata teŋ hitiŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem yawartek. Yeŋ beleŋ gab mataniniŋ igiŋya buluŋya gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋ

11 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura ird ird matabe dahade goyen keŋkela nurde hityen geb, al hoyaŋ wor nurde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ mere yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hityen. Neŋ beleŋ meteŋ go teŋ hityen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd duneŋ hikeya meteŋ go teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor bitiŋ bana mat keŋkela nurd duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
12 Be, ga dineŋ hite gabe neŋ gayen turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hite? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke dindikeŋ ge turŋuŋ yaŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hite. Gogab al kura al deŋem yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurdeb mata igiŋ al biŋde mat forok yeŋ haŋyen goke ma nurde haŋyen mar gote mere goyen deŋ beleŋ igiŋ wol henayiŋ.
13 Neŋbe gwahade geb, nindikeŋ ge ma nurde hityen. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ neŋ gayen kukuwa heŋbe mata gogo teŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek. Irde keŋkela dufay

heŋ mata teŋ haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinayiŋ go wor deŋ ge teŋbe gogo teŋ hitek.
14 Gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntiŋ gore binininde mat wor po yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hitek po dirde hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hitek. Irde det uŋkureŋ kura bebak titiŋyen hite gobe gahade: al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ al megen niŋ kuruŋ gate mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ geb, go mar goyen wor tumŋaŋ kamtiŋ yara heŋ mata buluŋ gote yufuk bana ma haŋ.
15 Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe albe yiŋgeŋ ge po ma nurdeb yeŋ ge teŋ kamde sopte huwaryiŋ al Yesu Kristu goke po hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ.
16 Niŋgeb neŋbe megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde al hoyaŋde mata goyen yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ tahaŋ ma yeŋ hityen. Neŋ wor bikkeŋbe soŋ heŋ megen niŋ alyen dufay hende huwarde Yesu Kristube al gwahade yeŋ ma nurdeb buluŋ mat nurd untiriŋ. Gega gayenterbe gwaha ma teŋ hityen. Hubu wor po.
17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesu Kristuya hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, det bikkekbe hubu heke det gergeŋ igiŋ goyen po forok yenayiŋ
18 Det gergeŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ albe Al Kuruŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu teŋ kerke waŋbe neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat neŋya awalik hitiriŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ wor yeŋya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ dunyiŋ.
19 Fudinde, alya bereya megen haŋ gore Yesu Kristuya hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ awalik yirde mel gote mata buluŋ goke ma nurde hiyen. Irde yeŋya mel goya awalik heŋ heŋ mata goke tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ meteŋ goyen neŋ gayen dunyiŋ.
20 Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ tagalde hite. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde mere dirtiŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe gago eseŋ mere dirde hite.
21 Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋ yiŋgeŋde alya bereya huwak henayiŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ goyen neŋ ge teŋ mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ al yara iryiŋ.

6

1 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar kadtiŋ geb, gago mere tareŋ po dirde hite.
2 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde gahade yiriŋ:
“Deŋ igiŋ dirtek nalu hekeb gusuŋaŋtiŋ
nurmiriŋ.
Irde dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ nalu hekeb faraŋ
durmiriŋ,” yitiŋ. *Aisaia 49:8*
Niŋgeb gayenter gayenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ dirtek nalu, irde dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ nalu geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi goyen det titmiŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

Polbe kanduk kurayen kurayen bana hinhin

3 Be, neŋbe al kura Al Kuruŋ gama irniŋ yekeb beleŋmiŋ pet pet ma teŋ hityen. Gogab al kura beleŋ meteŋniniŋ ge ulninide merem yaŋ ma dirnayiŋ.
4 Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata teŋ hityen goreb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar yeŋ kawan irde haŋ. Mata teŋ hityen gobe gahade: kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ hityen. Neŋbe kanduk karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen bana hityen.
5 Kurareb mudueŋ hinhan, koyare derde hinhan. Irde kurareb al gabu irde buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan. Be, kurarebe meteŋ saŋiŋ po teŋ wawuŋ ma ferde hinhet. Irde biŋge kamde hinhet.
6 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata wukkek po teŋ hityen, Al Kuruŋ keŋkela nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde hityen, al kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hityen, al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde hityen. Irde Holi Spiritya heŋ binininde mat fudinde wor po al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hityen.
7 Irde mere fudinde po tagalde hityen, irde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde meteŋ teŋ hityen. Irde asogoniniŋ uŋguraya fuleŋa teŋ teŋ ge fuleŋare niŋ bidila yara mata huwak goyen tareŋ po yanarde hityen. Hanniniŋ yase beleŋ po moŋ, tapa beleŋ manaŋ yanarde hityen.
8 Be, al kurabe deŋniniŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ dirde, kurabe ulninide merem yaŋ dirde haŋyen. Irde al kurabe neŋ ge buluŋ mat tagalde haŋyen, kurabe igiŋ mat tagalde haŋyen. Be, al kura beleŋ neŋbe usi mar dineŋ haŋyen gega, neŋbe mere fudinde po teŋ hityen.
9 Neŋbe al kura ma nurd duntiŋ yara hityen gega, al budam nurd duneŋ haŋyen. Irde kamtek wor po hityen gega, gago dilniniŋ gergeŋ hite. Irde mudueŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen gega, kamde ma hityen.
10 Neŋbe nindigeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde hitek yara gega, huginŋeŋ amaŋ heŋ hityen. Irde neŋbe al siksukŋeŋ deneŋ haŋyen gega, al budam faraŋ yurteke igiŋ heŋ haŋyen. Neŋbe megen niŋ detniniŋ miŋmoŋ hityen gega, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ detbe epte wor po hityen.
11 Be, deŋ Korin taunde niŋ mar, deŋ mere dirde heŋyabe mere kura bana ma

yerde hityen. Binininɲdebe deɲ ge po nurde hityen.
12 Deɲ ge amaɲeɲ nurd nurd mata gobe bada ma heɲ hityen. Goyenpoga deɲ beleɲ neɲ ge amaɲeɲ nurd nurd mata goyen bada heɲ haɲ.
13 Niŋgeb binininɲde deɲ ge nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deɲ wor bitiɲde mat wor po neɲ ge nurde hinayiŋ. Mere gabe igiŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeɲ al kura urmiŋ bebak titek mat saba iryeɲ go gwahade goyen mere dirde hime.

Neɲbe Al Kuruɲyen ya balem

14 Be, deɲbe Al Kuruɲ niŋ dufaymiŋ saɲiŋ ma irtiŋ marya gabu ma heɲ hinayiŋ. Gobe mata huwakya mata buluɲyabe hoyaɲ hoyaɲ wor po, irde hulsiya kidomaya wor epte ma gabu hiriryeɲ.
15 Irde Yesu Kristuya Satanyabe epte ma awalikde hiriryeɲ. Irde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareɲ irtiŋ marya al gwaha ma teɲ haɲ maryabe hoyaɲ hoyaɲ wor po.
16 Irde Al Kuruɲyen ya balemya uŋgura doloɲ yird yird ya goya wor hoyaɲ hoyaɲ wor po geb, gago dineɲ hime. Fudinde, neɲbe Al Kuruɲ gwahader hitiŋ gote ya balem wor po. Goke teɲbe Al Kuruɲ beleɲ asaɲmiŋde gaha yiriŋ:
“Nebe mel goya heɲ yeɲya kuɲ heɲ.
Irde yende Al Kuruɲ hemekeb yeɲbe nere alya bereya henayiŋ.” *Liwai 26:11-12; Yeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*

17 Niŋgeb Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ beleɲ,
“Deɲbe mata buluɲ mar goyen bana mat siŋare kateɲ hoyaɲ hinayiŋ.
Det kura delner buluɲ gobe go ma tanarde hinayiŋ.
Merene gayen gama irde hinayiŋbe dawareɲ. *Aisaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34,41; Yuwarwar 18:4*
18 “Irdeb nebe Nanatiŋ hemekeb deɲbe urne weɲya werne weɲya henayiŋ.
Mere gabe Doyaɲ Al Kuruɲ tareɲmiŋ kuruɲ wor po gore tiyyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Yeremaia 31:9*

7

1 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruɲ beleɲ biŋa gwahade neɲ hitte tiyyiŋ geb, ulniniŋya tonniniŋya buluɲ yirtek det kuruɲ goya tumŋaɲ ma heɲbe matanininɲbe wukkek po yirde hitek. Irde Al Kuruɲ palap ird ird mata teɲ Al Kuruɲ diliɲde wukkek heɲ heɲniniŋ kuruɲ gobe upsiŋeɲ wor po irtek.

Polbe Korin niŋ mar Yesu niŋ biŋ mulgaɲ hamiŋ goke amaɲ hiriŋ

2 Be, deɲbe bitiɲde neɲ ge nurde hinayiŋ. Neɲbe al kura buluɲ ma yirde hityen, irde al kurate dufay buluɲ ma yirde hityen. Irde almet det komkom ma heɲ hityen.
3 Ga dineɲ hime gabe deɲ beleɲ mata buluɲ tike goke ma dineɲ hime. Neɲbe binininɲde mat deɲ ge amaɲeɲ nurd duneɲ hityen geb, diltiŋ gergeɲ hinayiŋ ma kamnayiŋ kura goyenbe neɲ manaɲ gwaha po titek yeɲ nurde hityen goyen bikkeɲ momoɲ dirmiriŋ.
4 Nebe deɲ ge hekkeɲ wor po nurde himyen. Irde dende matatiŋ goke nigeɲ ge turuɲ turuɲ wor po teɲ himyen. Deɲ mata igiŋ teɲ haɲyen gore saɲiŋ wor po nirde hiyen. Irde kanduk kurayen kurayen bana himyen gega, amaɲeɲ wor po nurde himyen.
5 Fudinde, neɲbe Masedonia naɲa bana goɲ forok yeɲbe kanduk bana po hinhet geb, ulninɲde kura muɲ falmukɲeɲ ma hinhet. Goɲ hinhetyabe kanduk kurayen kurayen kurhan mat mat forok yeɲ hinhan. Irkeb asogo dirde haɲ marya kadomde teɲ hinhet, irde binininɲdebe kafura heɲ hinhet.
6 Goyenpoga kandukɲeɲ nurde haɲ mar biŋ yurum yird yird al Al Kuruɲ beleɲ Taitus goyen neɲ hitte waɲ waɲ beleɲ kerd unkeb wake keneɲbe bininiŋ yurum hiriŋ.
7 Goyenbe yeɲ wayyiŋ goke po ma amaɲ hitiriŋ. Deɲ beleɲ Taitus goyen biŋ yurum iramiŋ goke wor amaɲeɲ nurtiriŋ. Deɲ beleɲ ne nentek wor po dirde hi, irde kanduk bana hime gake ne niŋ buniŋeɲ nurdeb uguɲ po dufay heɲ haɲ goyen momoɲ niryiŋ. Irkeb goke manaɲ amaɲeɲ wor po nurmiriŋ.
8 Be, haŋkapya asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ goyen kapyaŋ heɲbe bitiɲde misiŋ nuramiŋ goke buniŋeɲ nurde hinhem. Gega misiŋ nurde hinhan gobe ulyaɲde ma kuyeɲ yeɲ nurdeb gayenterbe goke kandukɲeɲ ma nurde hime.
9 Gayenterbe asaŋ gwahade kaŋ dunmiriŋ goke amaɲeɲ nurde hime. Gobe bitiŋ misiŋ kateɲ kateɲ mata dirmiriŋ goke moɲ. Deɲ beleɲ asaŋ go kapyaŋ heɲbe bitiŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluɲtiŋ yubul teɲ Al Kuruɲ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaɲ hamiŋ geb, goke amaɲeɲ nurde hime. Deɲbe kandukɲeɲ nuramiŋ gobe Al Kuruɲ wor deɲ beleɲ gwahade nurwoɲ yeɲ nurde hinhin geb, Al Kuruɲ diliɲde neɲ beleɲ bitiŋ misiŋ kateɲ kateɲ mata dirtiriŋ yeɲ ma nurde hime.
10 Be, al kura biŋ misiŋ nurdeb mata buluɲmiŋ yubul teɲ Al Kuruɲ niŋ biŋ mulgaɲ henayiŋ gobe Al Kuruɲ beleɲ dufay go kerd yunkeb gogo tinayiŋ geb, Al Kuruɲ beleɲ yumulgaɲ tiyyeɲ. Irkeb biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goke buluɲeɲ ma nurnayiŋ. Munaɲ biŋ misiŋ nurnayiŋ goyen megen niŋ dufayde mat watiŋ kenem biŋ misiŋ gore kamde kamde mata forok yirkeb kamnayiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb bitiŋ misiŋ goyen Al Kuruɲ beleɲ forok irke nuramiŋde mat da mata

igiŋ deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinhan goyen goke dufay henaŋ ko. Matatiŋbe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irtek po nurde hinhan, matatiŋ huwa ird ird niŋ po kurut yeŋ hinhan, mata buluŋ goke igiŋ ma po nurde hinhan, Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura wor po irde hinhan, irde ne nentek wor po nurde hinhan, al hoyaŋ niŋ wor po nurde hinhan, irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar huwa yird yird niŋ wor po nurde hinhan. Mata kuruŋ gayen teŋ heŋyabe dindigeŋ goyen muŋ kura soŋ ma hitiŋ haŋ gobe al beleŋ deneŋ bebak teŋ hinhan.

12 Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ gobe dindigeŋ uliŋ al kura kadom buluŋ yirtiŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ gogo ma kamiriŋ. Irde buluŋ yirke biŋ misiŋ nuramiŋ mar goke manaŋ ma kamiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar deŋ ge dufay kuruŋ wor po heŋ hityen goyen dikala dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb asaŋ gogo kamiriŋ.

13 Niŋgeb matatiŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ neŋbe tareŋ heŋ hityen.

Goyenbe go po moŋ. Taitusbe deŋ beleŋ tumŋaŋ faraŋ urke tareŋ hiriŋ geb, amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin goyen keneŋbe neŋ wor amaŋ wor po hitiriŋ.

14 Nebe yeŋ hitte deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ timiriŋ. Be, yeŋ goyen deŋ hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ po iramiŋ geb, goke kura memya hetek ma hinhem. Neŋbe huginŋeŋ mere fudinde po dirde hinhet. Niŋgeb goyen po gama irde deŋ ge Taitus hitte turuŋ turuŋ titiriŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ kuŋbe fudinde kinyiŋ.

15 Yeŋbe deŋ beleŋ merene gama irde yeŋ palap irde kafura irde gargar irde hinhan goyen goke dufay heŋbe hi kuruŋ gabe deŋ ge huginŋeŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hi.

16 Niŋgeb nebe igiŋ deŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nurtek hime goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime.

8

Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata

1 Be, kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ goyen buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ goyen deŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde momoŋ dirniŋ tihit.

2 Mel gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po bana hinhan, irde det miŋmoŋ wor po gega, al hoyaŋ gwahade hinhan mar goyen keŋkela wor po faraŋ yurde hinhan.

3 Fudinde, mel gobe det yuntek kura hikeb tumiŋ yuneŋ hinhan. Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Epte ma faraŋ yurtek goyen wor daha mat kura faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhan. Ga dineŋ hime gabe fudinde dineŋ hime. Mel gobe dufayminde wilakŋeŋ nurdeb

4 Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd goke ug po gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ. Al faraŋ yurd yurd mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb neŋ beleŋ ok yineŋ yineŋ ge gusuŋaŋ diramiŋ.

5 Irkeb dufayniniŋdebe mel goyen al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ hora daw yunnayiŋ yeŋ ok yintiriŋ. Gega mel gobe neŋ nurde hinhet goyen fole irdeb igiŋ wor po tiyamiŋ. Mehende wor pobe, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen,” yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ wa Al Kuruŋ unamiŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irdeb, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ marte yufukde hitek,” yamiŋ.

6 Goke teŋ neŋbe Taitus beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora gabu ird ird meteŋ bikkeŋ miŋ uryiŋ goyen deŋya heŋ pasi irnayiŋ ineŋbe hulyaŋ irtiriŋ.

7 Deŋ mata teŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe igiŋ wor po. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurdya meremiŋ tagal tagalya dufaymiŋ bebak teŋ teŋya goyen igiŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen. Irde meteŋmiŋ keŋkela po titek dufaytiŋ manaŋ kuruŋ wor po. Irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd manaŋ kuruŋ wor po yeŋ deneŋ hityen. Deŋbe gwahade geb, det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen manaŋ keŋkela wor po teŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Ga dineŋ hime gabe gwaha tinaŋ yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwahade yarabe al hoyaŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋ goyen bebak dirmeke nurde gama irnayiŋ ma wasak tinayiŋ goyen nureŋ yeŋbe gago momoŋ dirde hime. Gogab deŋ beleŋ fudinde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiyeŋ.

9 Ga dineŋ hime gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al gega, deŋ ge teŋ detmiŋ kuruŋ goyen yubul teŋ al siksukŋeŋ yara hiriŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd mata goyen daha mat tinayiŋbe igiŋ yeŋ goke momoŋ direŋ tihim. Be, dama kuŋ imoyenterbe deŋ wa al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ nuramiŋ. Irde deŋ wa al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen miŋ uramiŋ.

11 Niŋgeb gayenter faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ gobe pasi irnayiŋ. Haŋkapya al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ niŋ wilakŋeŋ nuramiŋ gwahade po meteŋ goyen pasi irnayiŋ. Dettiŋ dahade kura hike yeneŋbe go po yade gore faraŋ yurnayiŋ.

12 Gwaha tinayiŋ dineŋ hime gobe samuŋtiŋ dahade haŋ goyen wilakŋeŋ nurdeb al faraŋ yurnayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Samuŋtiŋ budam kenem budam yunayiŋ, munaŋ budam moŋ kenem gwahade po al

faraŋ yurnayiŋbe irawakde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ.

13-14 Goyenbe neŋbe al hoyaŋde kanduk yade supahaktiŋde yertek yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe gayenter samuŋtiŋ budam haŋ goyen yadeb al hoyaŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurnayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame kura deŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ amu hekeb mel gore wor samuŋmiŋ budam goyen kura pota yirde faraŋ durnayiŋ. Gogab kadom faraŋ mata goyen tuŋande teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Go mata goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kurabe budam yawaryiŋ gega, budam moŋ.
Munaŋ al kurabe budam ma yawaryiŋ gega, igiŋde yawaryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yumulgaŋ 16:18*

Taitusya meteŋ kadomya

16 Be, ne beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen gwahade po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay goyen go po Taitus biŋde kiryiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

17 Gobe neŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ irtiŋ goyen igiŋ ireŋ dinuŋ, irde deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wilakŋeŋ po nurde dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po kerde deŋ hitte kweŋ dinuŋ geb, goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

18 Irde yeŋ kuyeŋ goyenter kadniniŋ kura teŋ kerteke Taitusya tumŋaŋ kuriryeŋ. Kadniniŋ gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke meteŋ keŋkel*a* teŋ hike Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ turuŋ irde haŋyen.

19 Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Al gobe neŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ sios beleŋ hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ tiniŋ titeke sios gore deŋy*a* kuŋ hitek albe gago yeŋ basiŋa iramiŋ geb, neŋy*a* kuŋ hityen. Be, hora gabu irtiŋ goyen yukuŋ yuneŋ yuneŋ meteŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe meteŋ go teŋ hityen. Irde al faraŋ yurd yurd dufay niŋ tareŋ po heŋ hityen goyen al yikala yirniŋ yeŋbe gogo meteŋ go teŋ hityen.

20-21 Be, neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋy*a* alyat diliŋde huwak mat mata teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hityen. Niŋgeb al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋ dufayde hora gabu irtiŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ irde heŋy*a*be moŋgo al kura beleŋ neŋ daha mat hora doyaŋ irde hite goyen goke buluŋ mat tagal dunnak yeŋbe keŋkel*a* doyaŋ irde hityen.

22 Be, Taitusya al goya kureŋ tikeyabe kadniniŋ hoyaŋ kura irem goya tumŋaŋ kunayiŋ. Al gobe al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ dufay kuruŋ po heŋ hiyen gobe beleŋ hoyaŋ mat hoyaŋ mat keneŋ bebak teŋbe fudinde teŋ hi yeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ goyen fudinde teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb deŋy*a* heŋ meteŋ go timewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi.

23 Be, Taitusbe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kadne hiriŋ. Yeŋbe neya heŋ meteŋ teŋ har. Irde kadniniŋ irawa kura Taitusya irde deŋ hitte kuriryeŋ gobe gar niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya gor kutiŋ yarabe al iraw gogo kuŋ Yesu Kristu turuŋ irtek meteŋ teŋ hiriryeŋ.

24 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde haŋ goyen mel karwo goyen yikala yirnayiŋ. Irke deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen goyen dahade niŋ gwaha teŋ hityen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Irkeb Yesuyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ nurnayiŋ.

9

Kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya faraŋ yurnayiŋ

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yudia naŋ*a* bana haŋ goyen faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ deŋ goyen sopte mere dirtek yeŋ ma nurde hime.

2 Gobe deŋ beleŋ mel go faraŋ yurtek po nurde haŋ goyen nurde hime geb, gago dineŋ hime. Nebe matatiŋ goke nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinhem. Irde deŋ Akaia naŋ*a* bana goŋ niŋ mar beleŋ Yudia naŋ*a*re niŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurniŋ yeŋ dama kuŋ imoyenter hora gabu ird ird miŋ uramiŋ goyen Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋ*a* bana goŋ niŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Irkeb faraŋ yurd yurd dufay tareŋ gote merebe mel gore nurdeb al budam wor po biŋ harkeb al faraŋ yurtek yeŋ hora gabu iramiŋ.

3 Goyenbe da misiŋde Taitusya kadom waraŋy*a* goyen deŋ hitte yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ? Gobe deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurde haŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen usi teŋ hi ninnak yeŋbe gago yad yermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ. Gogab mel gore kuŋ dinkeb ne beleŋ dinmiriŋ gwahade po horatiŋ gabu irde pasi heŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ gitik tinayiŋ.

4 Goyenbe Masedonia niŋ al kura mere momoŋtiŋ tagalmeke nurtiŋ mar goyen neya tumŋaŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe deŋ goyen al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ gitik ma titiŋ hike dennayiŋbe deŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde momoŋ yirmiriŋ goke memyak wor po nureŋ. Deŋ manaŋ fudinde goke memyak nurnayiŋ geb, goke mere ma tiyeŋ.

5 Niŋgeb mata gwahade ma forok yewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb Taitusya kadom irawaya go wa deŋ hitte kuŋbe bikkeŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ amaŋ dufayde hora gwahade yertek yeŋ momoŋ diramiŋ goyen araŋeŋ yerde pasi irnayiŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yirde hime. Gwaha mat hora gabu irnayiŋbe al hoyaŋ beleŋ

gwaha tinaŋ dinkeya ga ma hora yernayiŋ, dufaytiŋde wilakŋeŋ nurdeya yernayiŋ.

6 Mere ga dirde hime gote miŋbe gahade: al kura biŋge budam ma haryeŋbe igineŋ budam ma yawaryeŋ. Munaŋ budam haryeŋbe budam po yawaryeŋ.

7 Niŋgeb al kura hora gwahade kereŋ yeŋ nurdeb biŋde mat wilakŋeŋ nurdeya kiryeŋ. Piŋeŋ hende ma kiryeŋ. Irde al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwaha tiya inke goke kandukŋeŋ nurde kiryeŋbe igiŋ moŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura amaŋeŋ nurdeya detmiŋ uneŋ hiyen al goke po amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

8 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, deŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ duneŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb det kuraŋ amu ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ meteŋ igiŋ daha kura titek nurde hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen huginеŋ igiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe al kura det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar
amaŋ dufayde detmiŋ yuneŋ hiyen.
Matamiŋ huwakbe huginеŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ
hi. *Tikiŋ 112:9*

10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yasuŋ al biŋge muykeŋ unke harke biŋge sasoŋeŋ yirde uneŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ beleŋ mata huwak al faraŋ yurd yurd belŋeŋ kurayen kurayen goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋbe gote igineŋ wor budam forok yiryeŋ. Mata huwaktiŋ gobe gwaha mat kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

11 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe deŋ beleŋ huginеŋ al budam faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋbe samuŋ budam duneŋ hiyeŋ. Gogab horatiŋ neŋ beleŋ yade yuntekeb al budam beleŋ goke Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ go teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋyen gore yawarnayiŋ. Goyenbe go muŋ po moŋ. Deŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ goke al budam Al Kuruŋ niŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Deŋ beleŋ al faraŋ yurd yurd meteŋ go teŋ hikeb al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋbe gama irde haŋ, irde horatiŋde mel goya al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goya goyen faraŋ yurde haŋ goke al budam Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irnayiŋ.

14 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi gobe kuruŋ wor po goyen mel gore keneŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋbe deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

15 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ igiŋ damum moŋ duliŋ duneŋ hiyen gobe kuruŋ wor po gwahade kura yetek moŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hitek!

10

Pol niŋ buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ mar goke yiriŋ

1 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura beleŋ ne niŋ buluŋ mat yeke mere momoŋmiŋ nurmiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Polbe neŋya heŋyabe kafura dirde mere saŋiŋ ma dirde hiyen. Gega gisaw heŋbe asaŋdeb mere tareŋ po dirde hi,” yeŋ haŋyen. Deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ gwaha yeŋ haŋyen gega, ne Polbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne wor matatiŋ goke mere direŋ tihim.

2 Mel goreb neŋ gayen gake yeŋ, “Megen niŋ mata gama irde haŋ,” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb kuŋbe deŋya gwaha yeŋ haŋ mar goya tumŋaŋ saba tareŋ po direŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe gwaha dirtek ma nurde hime geb, go teŋ haŋ mata gobe yubul po tinayiŋ yeŋ gago eseŋ mere dirde hime.

3 Fudinde, neŋbe megen gar hite gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen asogoya arde hityen gobe megen niŋ mar beleŋ arde haŋyen gwahade ma arde hityen.

4 Fuleŋare niŋ detnineŋbe megen niŋ marte fuleŋare niŋ det gwahade moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Fuleŋare niŋ detnineŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen asogomde gasuŋde niŋ koya tareŋ wor po gobe det gore igiŋ upew urtek.

5 Niŋgeb neŋbe gore po megen niŋ marte dufay kurayen kurayen goya yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋya goyen walde pasi kerde hityen. Mata gwahade goreb Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen pet teŋ haŋyen geb, gogo pasi kerde hityen. Irdeb dufay kurayen kurayen al biŋde forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen yad fere titŋeŋ yirde Yesu Kristuyen dufay po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ yende yufukde po yerde hityen.

6 Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irde pasi heke gab meremiŋ gama ma irde haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ mata gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ gitik titek.

7 Goyenpoga deŋbe det hende hendem po yeneŋ miŋ ma bebak teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ ge yeŋbe, “Mel gobe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po moŋ,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe mel goyen yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen al wor po,” yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem neŋ wor gwahade haŋ yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ.

8 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ gobe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ

goyen buluŋ ird ird niŋ ma deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ, deŋ goyen saŋiŋ dird dird niŋ deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb deŋne yaŋ niryiŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime goke memya ma heweŋ.

9 Ne asaŋ kaŋ heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ asaŋne yeneŋbe, “Pol beleŋ kafura henaŋ yeŋ asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hiyen,” yeŋ ma nurd nunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya kaŋ himyen.

10 Gobe al kura beleŋ, “Polbe asaŋdeb mere tareŋ wor po al beleŋ nurde kandukŋeŋ nurtek mat kaŋ hiyen. Gega diliŋde deneŋbe mere keŋkela ma dirde hende hende po mere dirde hiyen,” yeŋ haŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.

11 Al gwaha yeŋ haŋ marbe neŋ beleŋ deŋya ma heŋ asaŋde kaŋ duneŋ hityen mere gobe dilniniŋde deneŋ mohoŋniniŋde mere teŋ hityen goya tuŋande yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

12 Neŋbe al kura neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋ marya awalik hetek ma dirde hi. Irde go mar goya heŋ ganuŋbe igiŋ, ganuŋbe buluŋ yetek ma dirde hi. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋde dufay po gama irde al igiŋbe gwahade gwahade, munaŋ al buluŋbe gwahade gwahade yeŋ nurdeb go hende huwarde yiŋgeŋde mata yeneŋ haŋyen geb, kukuwa wor po hitiŋyen haŋ.

13 Goyenpoga neŋbe nindikeŋ ge mali mali turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ goke po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ duntiŋ bana goŋbe deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ titek wor goŋ po hi geb, deŋ hitte kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen.

14 Neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen teŋ deŋ hitte kutiriŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ epte ma kutekde ma kutiriŋ. Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ igiŋ kuŋ meteŋ titekde po hinhan geb, gogo kutiriŋ.

15 Niŋgeb neŋ ma kuŋ meteŋ titekde kuŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ meteŋ titiŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ yeŋ turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hityen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen kuruŋ heŋ hikeb neŋ beleŋ deŋ bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen goyen wor kuruŋ wor po hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.

16 Gogab naŋa hoyaŋ bana al kura beleŋ meteŋ miŋ ma urtiŋde manaŋ igiŋ kuŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagaltek. Gobe meteŋ kura al hoyaŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ miŋ urtiŋ go hende meteŋ teŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ titek ma dirde hi geb, gago dineŋ hime.

17 Niŋgeb al kura turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋ.

18 Gobe al kura goke igiŋ inyeŋ albe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ po, al yiŋgeŋbe epte ma yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

11

Polya usi aposelya

1 Be, nebe deŋ beleŋ nurde muŋ kura kukuwamŋeŋ yara nurd nunnayiŋ mat mere kura direŋ tihim. Niŋgeb goke ma nurdeb nubul tike mere tiyeŋ.

2 Be, Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyamiŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge ma nurde det hoyaŋ niŋ kuŋ hikeb goke biŋ ar yeŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po, ne wor deŋ beleŋ det hoyaŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ goke bene ar yeŋ hi. Be, bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma kuŋ hitiŋ gwahade goyen al kura mekerd uneŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ goyen al uŋkureŋ Yesu Kristu po mekerd uneŋ yeŋ biŋa timiriŋ.

3 Goyenpoga haŋkapya wor po unyum usi dufay kuruŋ miŋyaŋ gore Ewa usi irke mata buluŋde katyiŋ gwahade goyen po, bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ nurde meteŋ teŋ hinhan goyen tubul teŋ det hoyaŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinak yeŋ kafuram nurde himyen.

4 Daniŋ mere ga dineŋ hime? Gobe al kura deŋ hitte waŋ neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ dirtiriŋ goyen ma momoŋ dirdeb mere hoyaŋ momoŋ dirde haŋ gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde igiŋ yeŋ haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Irde Holi Spirit neŋ beleŋ dunteke tamiŋ goyen moŋ, mel gore hoyaŋ wor po dunke fudinde yeŋ haŋ. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ wor gwahade po, mel gore hoyaŋ wor po dinke igiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.

5 Deŋ hitte waŋ saba hoyaŋ dirde haŋ mar beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel karkuwaŋ, irde aposel hoyaŋ gote folek wor po,” yeŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga nebe mel gore epte ma fole nirtek haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Fudinde, nebe al beleŋ nurde keŋkela bebak titek mat mere teŋ teŋ al moŋ. Gega nebe Al Kuruŋyen merebe keŋkela wor po bebak teŋ himyen. Neŋbe gwahade teŋ hityen goyen belŋeŋ budam mat keŋkela wor po dikala dirde hityen.

7 Be, nebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen deŋ hitte tagalde hinhem gega, goke damu nirnayiŋ ma dineŋ hinhem. Gobe neb mata gwaha mat nigeŋbe al deŋnem moŋ heŋ deŋbe al deŋtiŋ yaŋ dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo teŋ hinhem. Goyenbe go teŋ hinhem gobe buluŋ teŋ hinhem yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ geb!

8 Nebe deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhemyabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ sios beleŋ faraŋ nurde hora nuneŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb nebe deŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ teŋbe mel gote hora kawe teŋ hime yeŋ nurde hinhem.

9 Irde deŋya heŋyabe det kuraŋ nurdeb faraŋ nurnaŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem. Gobe kadne yago Masedonia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura beleŋ det kuraŋ amu heŋ hinhem goyen nunamiŋ geb, deŋ supahaktiŋde kanduk ma yerde hinhem gogo. Niŋgeb deŋya hinhetya faraŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirde hinhem gwahade po, kame wor supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde heŋ.

10 Niŋgeb supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma kerde himyen goke turuŋ turuŋ teŋ himyen goyen deŋ haŋ Akaia naŋa bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ epte ma utaŋ nirnayiŋ. Yesu Kristuyen mere fudindebe ne bana hi geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ hime.

11 Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ ma nurde duneŋ hime geb, gago yeŋ hime? Moŋ! Al Kuruŋbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime goyen keŋkela nurde hi!

12 Nebe teŋ himyen gwahade po muruŋgem moŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋ. Gogab al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Pol meteŋ teŋ hi gwahade po teŋ hite,” yeŋ al momoŋ yirde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gote beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ.

13 Goyenbe daniŋ gwaha tiyeŋ? Gobe go mar gob usi aposel, al usi yird yird meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar, irde al diliŋde Yesu Kristuyen aposel fudinde yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋ mar geb, gogo yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋmiŋ pet tiyeŋ.

14 Satan wor igiŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen fakŋuŋde heŋ al diliŋde forok yiyyeŋ geb, usi aposel gore usi mata teŋ haŋ gobe det tiŋeŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb goke kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurde hime.

15 Niŋgeb Satan gote meteŋ mar gore al diliŋde mata huwak niŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar yeŋ denwoŋ yeŋ nurde usi mata teŋ haŋyen goke hurkuŋkat ma teŋ himyen. Matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋbe nalu funaŋde yeŋ tetek go po tenayiŋ.

Polbe kanduk yeneŋ hinhin goke amaŋ hiriŋ

16 Be, sopte momoŋ direŋ tihim: deŋ haŋ bana goyen al kura ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe kukuwa,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Goyenbe kukuwa yeŋ nennayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ. Gote merem moŋ geb, ne kukuwa al gare nigeŋ ge muŋ kura turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurd nunnayiŋ.

17 Ga dineŋ hime gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere nuntiŋ goyen ma dineŋ hime. Nebe deŋ beleŋ kukuwa al nineŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, kukuwa al heŋbe gago nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime.

18 Al budam wor po megen niŋ mata gama irde yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen geb, ne wor gwaha tiyeŋ.

19 Deŋbe dufay wukkekniniŋ yaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega kukuwa mar pel yirtekdebe go mar goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde haŋ geb, deŋ wor kukuwa wor po!

20 Deŋbe al kura beleŋ meteŋ marmiŋ dulŋeŋ dirde iŋgogaha dirde haŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen. Irde usi dirde dettiŋ komkom heŋ, dapŋa dirŋeŋ yara dirde uluŋtiŋyaŋ seŋ durde haŋyen gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde haŋyen.

21 Neŋbe saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hityen goke memyak nurde hime!

Goyenpoga al kura meteŋmiŋ goke turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋbe ne wor igiŋ meteŋne goke turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Mere dirde hime gabe sopte kukuwa yara heŋ mere dirde hime geb, ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋbe al gwahade go,” yeŋ nurdeya ga merene nurnayiŋ.

22 Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe Hiburu mar,” yeŋ haŋ? Be, ne wor Hiburu mar al. Irde Israel mar yeŋ haŋ? Gwahade kenem ne wor Israel niŋ al. Irde Abrahamyen asem weŋ yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Abrahamyen asem geb.

23 Irde mel gore Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar yeŋ haŋ? Ne wor Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al gega, mel gote folek wor po. Ga dineŋ hime gabe kukuwa al beleŋ yeŋ hi yara dineŋ hime gega, fudinde dineŋ hime! Ne tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ himyen gobe yende folek. Irde meteŋ teŋ teŋ goke wawuŋ budam koyare hinhem gega, mel gobe wawuŋ budamde moŋ. Irde al beleŋ wawuŋ budam mununeŋ hike soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem gega, mel gobe gwahade ma hinhan.

24 Wawuŋ siptesoŋoŋde al beleŋ nukuŋ Yuda mar diliŋde nerke Yuda mar beleŋ kaŋde wawuŋ 39 gayen nusulak nirke soŋ kammiriŋ.

25 Irde wawuŋ karwore Rom mar beleŋ nukuŋ nukware mununamiŋ. Wawuŋ kurabe hora po mununamiŋ. Irde wawuŋ karworebe hakwa buluŋ hekeb soŋ kammiriŋ. Irde naŋkahal uŋkureŋya wawuŋ uŋkureŋya maybare hinhem.

26 Nebe naŋa kurayaŋ kurayaŋ kuŋ heŋyabe fe beleŋ soŋ nade hinhan. Irde al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde kawe yirde haŋyen mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde miŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ Yuda mar beleŋ mununke soŋ soŋ kamde hinhem. Al miŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ wor gwahade po nirde hinhan. Taunyaŋ heŋ, kurareb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana heŋ, kurareb makaŋ alare heŋbe soŋ kamde hinhem. Irde al kura Yesu nurd uneŋ hite usi teŋ haŋ mar gore buluŋ nirke soŋ kamde hinhem.

27 Nebe meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ ulne misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinhem. Irde bindereŋ kanduk forok yeŋ hike wawuŋ kayaŋ teŋ himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋgeya feya niŋ

kamde himyen. Irde kurarebe biŋge miŋmoŋ kuŋ himyen. Irde kurareb ulne umŋam moŋ geb, meŋe niŋ soŋ kamde hinhem.
28 Kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhem go hendebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios kuruŋ goke manaŋ dufay heŋbe hugiŋeŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen.
29 Mel goyen kura yul yekeb ne wor yul yeŋ himyen. Irde al kura mata buluŋde katkeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nurde himyen.
30 Munaŋ det kura goke turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeweŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goyen kawan ird ird det goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ.
31 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe neŋ beleŋ hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek al. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab mere dirde hime gayen usi yeŋ ma nurde hi.
32 Ne Damaskus taunde hinhemyabe gor niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Aretasyen meteŋ al beleŋ nad fere nire yeŋ fuleŋa marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke nawarniŋ yeŋ taun gote hora koya kuruŋ gote yamere pet tiyamiŋ.
33 Goyenpoga kadne beleŋ koya kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ goyen yameŋde mat tiri bana nerde hulyaŋalde palgir nirke siŋare kateŋ busaharmiriŋ.

12

1 Be, kanduk kuruŋ bana hinhem goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hime gayen hendeb hoyaŋ niŋ wor sopte turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ tihim. Gwaha tiyeŋ goke det igiŋ kura ma teweŋ gega, mata kura yuwarwarte yeneŋ himyen irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det banare hitiŋ nikala nirde hiyen goke tagalde turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ.
2 Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayminŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ al kura goyen nurde uneŋ himyen.* Al gobe dama 14 kuriŋ imoyenter Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe al mata go tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga nurde hi.
3 Goyenbe dinhem gwahade po, al goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋminŋ igiŋ muŋ wor pore gor teŋ hurkuriŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hime. (Goyenpoga hageŋ manaŋ hurkuriŋ ma toneŋ po hurkuriŋ gobe bebakkeŋ ma nurde hime. Al Kuruŋ po ga nurde hi.)
4 Be, gor det nuryiŋ gobe merere gwahade kura yetek moŋ goyen nuryiŋ. Irdeb mere gobe al beleŋ epte ma tagaltek goyen nuryiŋ.
5 Niŋgeb nebe al gwahade goke gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gega nigeŋ gebe epte ma gwaha tiyeŋ. Munaŋ gwaha tiye yeŋbe tareŋnem moŋ goke po gab turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ.
6 Niŋgeb nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiye yeweŋ gega, al kura beleŋ goke kukuwa heŋ hi yeŋ ma nennayiŋ. Gobe mere fudinde po tiyeŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Moŋgo nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ goyen po nurdeb mataneya mereneya yeneŋbe ne gayen al gwahade yeŋ nurtiŋyen haŋ goyen pel irde deŋne isaŋ wor po henak yeŋbe nigeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma tiyeŋ.
7 Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nikala niryiŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, irde det hoyaŋ fole wor po yirtiŋ geb, moŋgo goke yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ tiyyeŋkek yeŋbe garbam buluŋ kura ulner tubul tike hiyen. Garbam gobe Satanyen hulyaŋ al yara heŋ ulne misiŋ kuruŋ wor po nuneŋ hiyen.
8 Nebe garbam goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa irwoŋ yeŋ wawuŋ karwore gayen gusuŋaŋ irde eseŋ mere irmiriŋ.
9 Gega yeŋ beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Tareŋgem moŋ heŋ hayen goyarebe tareŋne keŋkela wor po forok yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ giŋ girde himyen gobe ge hitte kuruŋ wor po hi geb, garbam goke gusuŋaŋ ma nirayiŋ,” ninyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata damiŋdebe saŋiŋ ma heŋ himyen goke gab amaŋ hende turuŋ turuŋ tiyeŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ goyen ne bana hiyeŋ.
10 Gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ himyen goke amaŋ heŋ himyen. Mata daminde tareŋ ma heŋ himyen, al beleŋ sukal nirde haŋyen, det niŋ amu heŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hiyen, irde al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde haŋyen gega, amaŋ heŋ himyen. Gobe saŋiŋ ma hemekeb yeŋ beleŋ tareŋ nirde hiyen geb, gogo amaŋ heŋ himyen.

Polbe Korin niŋ mar tareŋ yird yird niŋ nuryiŋ

11 Be, mere kukuwam mat tihim gabe dindikeŋ tikeb mere gago tihim. Nebe al mali deŋnem moŋ gega, usi mar beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe aposel karkuwaŋ. Aposel hoyaŋ gote folek,” yeŋ haŋyen mar gore epte ma fole nirtek hime. Niŋgeb ne turuŋ nirtek marbe fudinde deŋ gogo gega, gwaha ma teŋ haŋyen.
12 Nebe deŋ beleŋ ne gayen aposel fudinde yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga forok yirtek goyen budam forok yirde hinhem. Kanduk bana hinhem gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po huwarde hinhem.
13 Niŋgeb naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ sios goke meteŋ teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ ge wor gwahade po teŋ himyen. Goyenpoga det uŋkureŋ kura gwaha ma timiriŋ

* **12:2:** Al gabe Pol beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ hi.

gobe faraŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ gusuŋaŋ ma dirmiriŋ goyen buluŋ dirmiriŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem halde nunnayiŋ!

14 Be, gayenterbe igiŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ deneŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gayenter kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ. Gega kuŋbe faraŋ nurnaŋ yeŋ kanduk kura supahaktiŋde ma kereŋ. Gobe det yawarmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen gobe megen niŋ det moŋ, deŋ al gogo po geb, gago dineŋ hime. Fudinde, diriŋ beleŋ miliŋ naniŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ hora ma yerde haŋyen. Miliŋ naniŋ beleŋ gab diriŋmiŋ ge nurdeb gwaha teŋ haŋyen.

15 Niŋgeb detne kura hikeb tumŋaŋ yade gore po faraŋ dureŋ. Gore epte moŋ kenem deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ tebaŋ dirde himekeb goke igiŋ ma nurde neŋ ge buluŋeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ? Gobe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po!

16 Deŋbe gwaha teŋ haŋ gega, neb haŋkapya deŋya heŋyabe supahaktiŋde kanduk kura ma yerde hinhem gobe fudinde wor po. Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Polbe usi dufaymiŋ kuruŋ wor po, irde usi dirde dettiŋ yade hinhin,” yeŋ haŋ.

17 Ne beleŋ usi dirde samuŋtiŋ yaware yeŋ hulyaŋ alne kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ samuŋtiŋ kura yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor po!

18 Nebe Taitus teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuriŋ. Goya goyenbe kadne kura Yesu nurd untiŋ al wor Taitusya tumŋaŋ yad yermeke kwaryum. Be, Taitus beleŋ kuŋbe usi dirde samuŋtiŋ kura yawaryiŋ? Hubu wor po! Yeŋya neyabe mata uŋkureŋ po teŋ haryen, irde dufay uŋkureŋ po kerde gama irde haryen goyen go ma nurde haŋ?

19 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ gayen kapyaŋ heŋ neŋ ge yeŋbe, “Polya kadomyabe uliŋde mere forok yetek goyen pet teŋ teŋ ge asaŋ gago kayhaŋ,” yeŋ nurde dunnayiŋ? Moŋ, gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu Kristu nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar mere teŋ haŋyen gwahade po, mere dirde hite. Irde neŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen kuruŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen.

20 Be, nebe deŋ goyen al gwahade hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeya deŋ hitte kweŋ gega, moŋgo ne nureŋ gwahade ma deneŋ yeŋ goke kafura heŋ hime. Irde deŋ beleŋ ne gayen al gwahade hewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, kumekeb gwahade ma nennayiŋ goke kafura heŋ hime. Deŋ haŋ bana goŋbe kadom mohoŋde teŋ, al kura kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ goke igiŋ ma nurde, bearar teŋ, kudiŋ mata teŋ, sukal yirde, kadomde mere momoŋ igiŋ moŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋbe keperd keperd mata goyen buluŋ irde haŋ daw yeŋ nurde kafura heŋ hime.

21 Kame deŋ hitte sopte kuŋ saba dirmeke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋnem moŋ niryeŋ yara deŋ beleŋ merene pel irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋ hime. Irde bikkeŋ mata wukkeŋ moŋya leplep matayabe dufay buluŋ gama ird ird mataya teŋ hinhan mar budam Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ go ma yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hekeb goke bene misiŋ wor po nirde hi.

13

Mere funaŋ

1 Be, gayenter sopte deŋ hitte kumekeb wawuŋ karwo hiyyeŋ. Irdeb, “Al kura merem yaŋ ireŋ yeŋbe al gote merebe fudinde yetek al irawa ma karwo gwahadem yaŋ hinayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen goyen po gama irde deŋya gabu heŋ kandukniniŋ kuruŋ goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ sope irtek yeŋ nurde hime.

2 Nebe haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte kuŋ go kamereb sopte kuŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke saba dirde hayhay dirmiriŋ. Niŋgeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ ma hite gayenter wor sopte gahade hayhay dirde hime. Hayhay dirde hime gabe deŋ po moŋ, al hoyaŋ kura deŋya tumŋaŋ haŋ mar goyen wor hayhay yirde hime. Merenebe gahade: kame sopte deŋ hitte kuŋ mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ haŋ marbe go ma yeneŋ wasak tiyeŋ.

3 Yesu Kristu beleŋ mere nirke basaŋ heŋ mere dirde himyen goyen fudinde ma usi niŋ gusuŋaŋ nirde haŋ geb, keŋkela po dikala direŋ. Yesu Kristube matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe mali mali ma sope yiryeŋ, deŋ kafura hetek mat saŋiŋ po sope yiryeŋ.

4 Fudinde, yeŋbe al po heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ geb, kuruse hende mayke kamyiŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde sopte isaŋ hiriŋ. Yesube al heŋ tareŋ miŋmoŋ hiriŋ gwahade po, neŋ wor saŋiŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde Yesuya heŋbe matatiŋ sope yird yird meteŋbe saŋiŋ po titek.

5 Be, dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde mata teŋ haŋ ma dahade goyen dindikeŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube deŋya haŋ goyen go ma nurde haŋ? Ma nurde haŋ kenem deŋbe soŋ wor po hitiŋ mar geb!

6 Gega deŋ beleŋbe neŋ gayen kura muŋ soŋ ma hitiŋ goyen deneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hime.

7 Neŋbe deŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ kura ma tinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Gega gwahade gusuŋaŋ irde hityen gobe deŋ ge meteŋ igiŋ po teŋ hinhet goyen al yikala yireŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen

moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe neŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen gayen igiŋ moŋ yeŋ al beleŋ yennayiŋ goke ma nurdeb deŋ goyen mata huwak teŋ teŋ ge po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.
8 Gobe mere fudinde asogo ird ird niŋ epte ma mata kura titek, irde mere fudinde goke po meteŋ titek niŋgeb, gago dineŋ hime.
9 Neŋbe tareŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ hiteke deŋbe tareŋ heŋ haŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋ goyen mata huwak po teŋ matatiŋde buluŋ kuram moŋ hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.
10 Goke teŋbe deŋya gisaw gisaw himeya gayenter asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Gogab asaŋne keneŋ mata buluŋtiŋ yubul tinayiŋyen geb, kame deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ sope yire yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saŋiŋmiŋ nuntiŋ go hende hitem po ma mere direŋ. Be, tareŋ nunyiŋ gobe deŋ tareŋ dird dird niŋ nunyiŋ, buluŋ dird dird niŋ ma nunyiŋ.
11 Be, kadne yago, mere ga pasi ireŋ tihim geb, igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋtiŋ sope yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ eseŋ mere dirhem gayen dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadomde mere nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe bitiŋ yisikamde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gobe deŋya hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
12 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dinyeŋ mat kadom gargar gird teŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar haŋ mar tumŋaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime.
14 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ. Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goya tumŋaŋ awalikde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime. Gog po.

Galesia
Galesia naŋare niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1-2 Ne Pol beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya Galesia naŋare haŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Kadne yago neya hite mar gare manaŋ tumŋaŋ deŋ ge nurde haŋ geb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Ne Yesuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ gabe megen niŋ al kura beleŋ ma meteŋ gayen nunamiŋ. Hubu wor po! Gwahade yarabe Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ al Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Yesuya beleŋ hulyaŋ nirke meteŋ gago teŋ himyen.

3 Be, asaŋ ga kaŋ heŋyabe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

4 Yesu gobe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irdeb mata buluŋ kuruŋ gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ gayen bana mat dawareŋ yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde kamyiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ po ga huginŋeŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek.

Mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋbe uŋkureŋ po

6 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Satan haniŋde mat dawareŋ yeŋ hoy dirde yende dirŋeŋ weŋ diryiŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ al goyen bemel po harhoktiŋ uneŋ saba hoyaŋ wor po gama irde haŋ? Nebe matatiŋ goyen nurdeb deldol wor po irmiŋ.

7 Mere hoyaŋ gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen moŋ po. Fudinde wor po, al kura beleŋ mere hoyaŋ goyen tawaŋ saba dirde dufaytiŋ wabuŋ yurde haŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen buluŋ irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ.

8 Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere neŋ beleŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen al kura beleŋ epte ma tigiri teŋ hoyaŋ mat tagalyeŋ! Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gega, neŋ bana al kura beleŋ gwaha titekbe mata buluŋniniŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dade kak alare demeyke gor hugiŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor gwahade po.

9 Ne beleŋ hakot saba gwahade po yimiriŋ goyen haŋka gago sopte dineŋ tebaŋ dirhem: Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen haŋkapya nurde fudinde yamiŋ gega, al kura hoyaŋ mat saba diryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kak alare temeyke gor hugiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

10 Ne ga yeŋ hime gabe al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Hubu wor po! Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nini yeŋbe gago yeŋ hime. Al megen niŋ beleŋ moŋ! Munaŋ al beleŋ turuŋ nirnaŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hime manhan Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al fudinde ma hemewoŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Pol hoy iryiŋ

11 Be, kadne yago, mere direŋ tihim gayen miŋ keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ momoŋ dirmiriŋ gobe al beleŋ ma teŋ forok irtiŋ.

12 Mere gobe al kura hitte ma timiriŋ. Irde al beleŋ ma saba nirtiŋ, Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ po saba nirde nikala niryiŋ.

13 Hakot Yuda marte tikula keŋkela po gama irde mata teŋ hinhem gobe bikkeŋ nurde pasi haŋ. Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen sios goyen buluŋ buluŋ wor po yirde daha mat kura mel goyen pasi po yire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhem go manaŋ nurde haŋyen gogo.

14 Nebe asininiŋ yagot tikula keŋkela wor po gama irde heŋbe kahaŋne kadne fole wor po yirde hinhem. Irde tikula go po keŋkela gama irtek wor po yeŋ nurde hinhem.

15-16 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kawaŋ ma himiriŋya po, “Kamebe meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ niŋgeb, gago buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hoy niryiŋ. Irdeb ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ gab Urne Yesu niŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ yirde tukuyeŋ,” yeŋbe Urmiŋ nikala nird nird niŋ wilakŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha niryiŋ goya goyen po al kura hitte kuŋ daha tiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irmiriŋ.

17 Irde al yeŋ wa Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar heŋ Yerusalem taunde hinhan goyen hurkuŋ yeneŋbe yeŋ hitte mat dufay kura ma timiriŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe goyare po Arebia naŋare kuŋ goŋ hinhem. Irde gab mulgaŋ heŋ Damaskus taunde kumiriŋ.

18 Be, Arebia naŋare mat kuŋ Damaskus taunde himeke kuŋ kuŋ dama karwo hubu hekeb Pita kene yeŋ Yerusalem hurkuŋbe naŋa fay 15 gayen gor yeŋya hinaryum.

19 Gega gorbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar hoyaŋ kura ma yinmiriŋ. Yems, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋnininde kuliŋ po ga kinmiriŋ.

20 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe fudinde wor po. Al Kuruŋbe nurde hi. Usi ma dirde hime.

21 Be, Yerusalem matbe Siria naŋare kuŋbe gor mat Silisia naŋare kumiriŋ.

22 Niŋgeb go nalure goyenbe Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios Yudia naŋare hinhan gobe neya kura awalik heŋ ne niŋ yeŋ al gobe gwahade hiyuŋ yeŋ ma nurde nuneŋ hinhan.

23 Al mohoŋde po, “Al gar hakot muduneŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ird ird saba buluŋ ire yeŋ

kurut yeŋ hinhin al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Yesu niŋ tagalde hi," yeke goyen po nurde hinhan.
24 Goyenbe mel gobe nere mere momoŋ go nurdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

2

Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar beleŋ Polyen meteŋ goyen goke igiŋ nuramiŋ

1 Be, Yerusalem taun tubul timiriŋ goyen dama 14 kamereb tebaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ Banabasya Yerusalem hurkaryum. Goyarebe Taitus manaŋ teŋ hurkaryum.
2 Yerusalem hurkumiriŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ninkeb goyen gama irde hurkumiriŋ. Irdeb mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen Yuda mar moŋ hitte tagalde hinhem goyen Yerusalem niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Gega al buda kuruŋ diliŋde ma momoŋ yirmiriŋ. Moŋgo meteŋ teŋ himyen goya kame meteŋ teŋ heŋ goyenya dufay hoyaŋ miŋyaŋ mar beleŋ nurde buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋ kafura heŋbe gogo Yesuyen alya bereya gote doyaŋ mar po yinmiriŋ.
3-4 Gega goya goyenbe al kura Yesu Kristu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar beleŋ neŋ gabu irtiriŋ bana goŋ wayamiŋ. Irde Taitus neya hinaryum goyen Grik al keneŋbe, "Yuda marte tikula gama irde guba ma yiyyeŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hiyyeŋ," yamiŋ. Gega Yerusalem taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar kura beleŋ Taitus go guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku ma iramiŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu gama irhet usi teŋ hinhan mar gobe Yuda marte tikula tubul teŋ Yesu po gama irde hinhet goyen daha mat kura nurde merem yaŋ yirniŋ yeŋ waŋ mere nurniŋ watiŋ yara tiyamiŋ. Dufayminŋdebe neŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul titiŋ goyen sopte gama irnayiŋ yeŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ tikula kanduk wor po gote yufuk bana dukuniŋ tiyamiŋ.
5 Gega neŋ karwobe gwaha titekbe kame deŋ manaŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe usi mar gote dufayminŋ goyen ma gama irtiriŋ.
6 Irkeb gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar, al beleŋ karkuwaŋniniŋ yeŋ palap yirde hinhan mar goyen manaŋ Yesu niŋ al saba yirde hinhem goke mere ma tiyamiŋ. Hubu wor po! (Be, doyaŋ mar ma al mali goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe tuŋande po yeneŋ hi. Al Kuruŋbe al uliŋ siŋare gayen ma yeneŋ hiyen. Dufayminŋ biŋde goyen yeneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ne manaŋ gwahade po nurde himyen.)
7-8 Be, Yesu niŋ mere fudinde tagalde hinhem goke doyaŋ mar gore mere hoyaŋ kura ma po tiyamiŋ. Irdeb Pita beleŋ Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ Yuda mar bana meteŋ teŋ hikeyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde hinhin gwahade goyen po, ne beleŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana Yesuyen mere basaŋ al heŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhemya wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde hinhin goyen nuramiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yuda mar niŋ Pita inyiŋ gwahade goyen po ne wor al miŋ hoyaŋ bana kuŋ Yesu niŋ saba tagalayiŋ yeŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen mel gore nurde bebak tiyamiŋ.
9 Irdeb Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinhan al karwo, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋde kuliŋ Yemsyabe kadom waraŋ Pitaya Yonya gore fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ nirde hinhin goyen bebak tiyamiŋ. Irdeb neya Banabasyabe yende meteŋ kadom yeŋ nurde duneŋbe awalik hiniŋ yeŋ handerer danarde amaŋ amaŋ diramiŋ. Irdeb, "Banabasya geyabe Yuda mar moŋ bana kuŋ meteŋ tiriryeŋ, munaŋ neŋbe Yuda mar bana meteŋ teŋ hitek," dinamiŋ.
10 Irdeb, "Al buniŋeŋ det miŋmoŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ po gab bitiriŋ sir ma yiriryeŋ," dinamiŋ. Goyenbe ne wor mata gwahade po timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhem.

Pita beleŋ soŋ hiriŋ

11 Be, kurare kurab Pita go Antiok taunde wayyiŋ. Yeŋya neyabe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ uŋkureŋ goyen po teŋ haryen gega, mata kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ mat teŋ hike keneŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb keŋkelak po kimiŋ mat inmiriŋ.
12 Mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gobe gahade: Pitabe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋya dula teŋ hinhan. Irkeb Yems beleŋ al kura Yerusalem mat yad yerke Antiok taunde Pita hitte kurkamiŋ. Gega Yuda marte tikula gama irde haŋyen mar goyen wake yeneŋbe Pita gobe al miŋ hoyaŋya biŋge nene hinhan goke merem yaŋ nirnayiŋ yeŋ kafura hiriŋ. Irdeb Yuda mar moŋya biŋge nene hinhan goyen bada heŋ yeŋ ge muŋ po pat yiriŋ.
13 Irkeb Yuda mar kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen manaŋ Pita beleŋ mata huwakbe nurd nurd ga buluŋ mat kuke keneŋbe yeŋ po gama iramiŋ. Irkeb kame Banabas manaŋ saba fudinde goyen tubul teŋ mel gote mata po gama iryiŋ.
14 Be, mel gore Yesu niŋ mere fudinde yitiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe mata hoyaŋ po teŋ hike yeneŋbe go mar gote diliŋ mar po Pita goyen gaha inmiriŋ: "Gebe Yuda mar al gega, bikkeŋ Yuda mar al moŋ yara heŋ Yuda marte tikula tubul tiyariŋ. Goyenbe daniŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ gayen Yuda marte tikula gama irnaŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo taha?" inmiriŋ.

15 Be, neŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ “mata buluŋ
mar” yineŋ hityen goyen moŋ. Yuda mar
wor po.
16 Gega gayenter neŋbe al kura Yuda
marte tikula Moseyen saba goyen gama
irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ kinyeŋ
yeŋ ma nurde hite. Yesu Kristu niŋ po
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke gab al huwak yeŋ
kinyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb Moseyen
saba gore epte ma huwak diryeŋ geb, Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hiniŋ yeŋbe Yesu
Kristu niŋ po dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hityen.
17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ
dinyeŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayniniŋ
saŋiŋ irdeb Yuda marte tikula gama ma
irtekeb tikula go gama irde haŋyen mar
beleŋ neŋ gayen “mata buluŋ mar” dineŋ
haŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ Yuda
marte tikula goyen gama ma irde hite geb,
Yesube mata buluŋ gote miŋ al? Moŋ,
gwahade moŋ!
18 Niŋgeb Moseyen saba gobe igiŋ moŋ
yeŋ tubul timiriŋ gega, sopte mulgaŋ
heŋ gama irmeke al beleŋ, “Mata bu-
luŋ tiyaŋ,” ninnayiŋ gobe fudinde geb,
meremiŋ goyen epte ma wol heweŋ.

19 Be, Moseyen sabare al kura beleŋ saba
go gama ma iryeŋbe al gobe kamyeŋ yitiŋ.
Niŋgeb nebe saba go gama ma irde himyen
geb, nebe al kamtiŋ yara saba gote yufukde
ma hime. Gogab nebe Al Kuruŋya heŋ yeŋ
ge po meteŋ teŋ heŋ.
20 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende
kamyiŋ gwahade po, ne wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ
kuruse hende kamaryum yeŋ nurde hime.
Niŋgeb gayenterbe nigen dufayner ma kuŋ
himyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu
beleŋ po neya heŋ doyaŋ nirde hikeya
kuŋ himyen. Irde megen gar hime kuruŋ
gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ ne niŋ amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde naware yeŋ gasuŋne teŋ
kamyiŋ al goke hekkeŋ nurde himyen.
21 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba gama
irteke gab al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ keneŋbe
Yesu Kristu kamyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ
hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe gwahade moŋ geb, Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird
dird goyen pel ma irde himyen.

3

Al huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird gogo po

1 Be, Yesu Kristu kuruse hende mayke
kamyiŋ gobe keŋkelak wor po bebak
dirmiriŋ. Gega dahade niŋgeb al kura
beleŋ usi dirke fudinde yeŋ nuraŋ? Niŋgeb
goke teŋbe deŋ Galesia naŋare niŋ marbe
kukuwa wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hime.
2 Nebe det uŋkureŋ niŋ po gusuŋaŋ direŋ
tihim. Holi Spiritbe daha mat tamiŋ? Mo-
seyen saba gama irde tamiŋ ma Yesu niŋ
dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde tamiŋ?
3 Bikkeŋbe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irke
Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ diryiŋ. Irkeb Al
Kuruŋ diliŋdebe wukkeŋ hitiŋ haŋ. Gega
daniŋ geb gayenterbe dindikeŋ tareŋtiŋde
wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ ge kurut yeŋ haŋ? Da
hard dunke kukuwa haŋ?
4 Deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk
kuruŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhan gobe duliŋ
yeneŋ hinhet yeŋ nurde haŋ? Moŋ! Nebe
dulŋeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime geb.
5 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunke mata
tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ kurayen kurayen yirke
yeneŋ hinhan goyenbe Moseyen saba gama
irde hike dunyiŋ ma mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ goyen nurde dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeya
dunyiŋ? Keŋkela dufay henaŋ ko.
6 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde gorbe
Abraham niŋ gahade katiŋ hi: “Yeŋbe Al
Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe yeŋbe al huwak
yeŋ nurde unyiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham
mata tiyyiŋ goke dufay henaŋ ko.
7 Irde al kura mar dufaymiŋ Yesu niŋ
tareŋ irnayiŋ gobe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ
weŋ wor po henayiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde
bebak tinaŋ ko.
8 Al Kuruŋbe kame kame al miŋ hoyaŋ
Yuda mar moŋ goyen Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ irkeb al huwak yireŋ yeŋ nurde
hinhin. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ Yesu niŋ nurde
Abraham momoŋ iryiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi: “Gebe megen niŋ
al buda kuruŋ gayen nere guramya tareŋya
teŋ teŋ hiryoŋ hawayiŋ,” yitiŋ.
9 Niŋgeb Abraham beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ
dufaymiŋ tareŋ irke guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ
gwahade po, al kura beleŋ Yesu niŋ du-
faymiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ gobe yeŋ manaŋ Abra-
ham iryiŋ gwahade po iryeŋ.
10 Gega Al Kuruŋyen mere kurabe ga-
hade katiŋ hi: “Al kura Moseyen saba
asaŋde katiŋ hi goyen gama irde hiyeŋ
gega, uŋkureŋ muŋ kura soŋ hekeb Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ al yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yitiŋ.
Niŋgeb megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ saba goyen
keŋkela ma gama irtek geb, saba goyen
gama irniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ marbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ mar yeŋ yinyeŋ.
11 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋyen mererebe, “Al
kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak hiyyeŋ al
gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irdeya
kuŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb Moseyen saba
gama irde hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
huwak ma yinyeŋ.
12 Moseyen saba gama ird ird mata goya
Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird mata goyabe
tuŋande moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po. Niŋgeb
al kura Moseyen saba gama iryeŋ gobe

gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gama iryeŋbe gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋyen merere gahade katiŋ hi: “Al kura mata kura gama iryeŋbe al gobe mata gote yufuk bana po hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb bikkeŋ neŋbe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde hinhet geb, gote yufuk bana po hinhet. Irde keŋkel*a* ma gama irtek hinhet niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar tetek wor po hinhet. Gega Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe, “Al kura he hende kamyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hi niŋgeb, gogo he hende kama,” yitiŋ hi gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe gasuŋniniŋ teŋbe gogo kuruse hende kamyiŋ.

14 Go tiyyiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu hitte mat Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ manaŋ neŋ titiŋ gwahade po tenayiŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Gogab neŋ tumŋaŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen tetek.

Biŋaya Moseyen sabaya

15 Be, kadne yago, biŋ*a* teŋ teŋ niŋ yihim niŋgeb, neŋ daha mat biŋ*a* teŋ hityen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ gobe mali moŋ, det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Be, al irawa kura mere sege irde biŋ*a* tiyiryeŋbe kame kadom kura beleŋ epte ma walyeŋ. Irde mere go hende mere hoyaŋ kura ma kiryeŋ.

16 Al Kuruŋbe gwahade po Abraham diliŋde biŋ*a* teŋ tebaŋ teŋy*a*be, “Abraham, geya foŋeŋge kame kame forok yiyyeŋ goyabe guram dirde tareŋ direŋ,” inyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ “foŋeŋge” yiriŋ gobe al budam niŋ ma yiriŋ. Al uŋkureŋ gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po yiriŋ.

17 Ga yeŋ hime gate miŋbe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen dama 430 kuke gab Moseyen saba forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mehenŋde biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen Moseyen saba gore epte ma walyeŋ.

18 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham buniŋeŋ irde igiŋ igiŋ ire yeŋbe diliŋde biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ go po gama irde guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Moseyen saba gama irteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham iryiŋ gwahade diryeŋ? Epte moŋ! Gwaha diryeŋ manhan biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hewoŋ.

19 Niŋgeb daniŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba goyen kiryiŋ? Gobe mata damiŋbe diliŋde buluŋ goyen al yikala yire yeŋbe gogo kiryiŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ al Yesu goyen forok yeŋbe Moseyen saba goyen isikamke hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeya kiryiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiŋ gobe miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke kateŋ Mose haniŋde keramiŋ. Yiŋgeŋ haniŋde ma unyiŋ. Irkeb Mose beleŋbe kahalte niŋ al heŋbe saba goyen al momoŋ yiryiŋ.

20 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋ*a* tiyyiŋy*a*be yiŋgeŋ po inyiŋ. Al kura beleŋ Al kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ Abraham momoŋ ma iryiŋ.

21 Be, gwahade niŋgeb, Moseyen saba goreb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen walyeŋ? Moŋ, epte moŋ! Niŋgeb saba gore neŋ huwa dirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryeŋ manhan saba gore Al Kuruŋ biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen epte walyeŋ yemewoŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ.

22 Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe al buda kuruŋ megen haŋ gabe mata buluŋ beleŋ po aw yurtiŋ gwahade katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb al kura dufaymiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ po saŋiŋ iryeŋ gob Al Kuruŋy*a* awalik heŋ Holi Spirit tiyyeŋ yeŋ biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde gwahade go po tiyyeŋ.

23 Be, Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird ird mata ma forok yiriŋy*a*be Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Yesu wayyiŋ.

24 Moseyen saba gobe mata buluŋniniŋ dikala dirde hinhin. Irkeb mata buluŋniniŋ halde huwa diryeŋ al Mesaia niŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo saba go kiryiŋ.

25 Irkeb Yesu forok yeke dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irde hite geb, gayenterbe Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana ma hite.

26-27 Deŋ manaŋ baptais teŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde po haŋ. Irde al huwak wor po Yesu yara hetek yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ haŋ.

28 Niŋgeb Yuda mar ma Grik mar, doyaŋ mar ma meteŋ mar, al ma bere wet kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristuya hinayiŋbe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po henayiŋ.

29 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen Yesu Kristuyen al henayiŋbe Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe detmiŋ igiŋ* yuneŋ yeŋ biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen deŋ manaŋ yawarnayiŋ.

4

1 Be, diriŋ kura kame naniŋde det yawaryeŋ yihim goyen goke sopte gaha mat momoŋ direŋ tihim: naniŋde samuŋbe

* **3:29:** Detmiŋ igiŋ gobe megen niŋ samuŋ niŋ ma yitiŋ. Al Kuruŋy*a* huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata goya Holi Spiritya goyen goke yitiŋ.

urminde. Gega urmiŋ go diriŋ wor po hiyyeŋyabe meteŋ al kura beleŋ doyaŋ almiŋde samuŋ dufayminde epte ma yawaryeŋ go gwahade goyen po diriŋ goyen wor dufayminde mali ma tiyyeŋ.

2 Niŋgeb diriŋ po hikeyabe naniŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ yinke yeŋ beleŋ urmiŋ go doyaŋ irdeb samuŋmiŋ manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meremiŋ gama irde kuŋ kuŋ naniŋ beleŋ nalu kirtiŋde gor heke gab igiŋ yiŋgeŋ dufayminde dawetmiŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ.

3 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela ma nurde heŋyabe tumŋaŋ dufayninminbe wuk ma yekeb megen niŋ tikula yufuk bana po heŋbe go po gama yirde hinhet.

4-5 Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter ga yiriŋde gor forok yekeb Urmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ goyenbe bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ Moseyen saba yufuk bana hinhet goyen daha wor Al Kuruŋ hitte yawameke Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hewoŋ yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana kawaŋ heŋbe neŋ al yara hiriŋ.

6 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ haŋ goke teŋbe Urmiŋya haryen Holi Spirit goyen teŋ kerke bitiŋde kateŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyen. Irkeb gore dirkeb bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ goyen diriŋ mukŋeŋ beleŋ naniŋ yago hoy yirde haŋyen yara, “Ado, Ado” ineŋ haŋyen gogo.

7 Gwahade geb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ tikula kura gote yufuk bana ma haŋ. Irde kamebe Al Kuruŋyen det kuruŋ gote miŋ mar henayiŋ.

8 Be, hakotbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ hinhan goyarebe megen niŋ tikula po gama irde uŋgurayen yufuk bana po heŋ yeŋ ge kafura heŋ hinhan. Goyenbe uŋgura gobe Al Kuruŋ moŋ.

9 Gega gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ haŋ. Ma, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nurde duneŋ hi yeweŋ gobe igiŋ. Niŋgeb daniŋ mulgaŋ heŋ megen niŋ usi tikula gote tareŋmiŋ keneŋbe gote yufuk bana hokoyaŋ hiniŋ teŋ haŋ? Tareŋmiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ folek moŋ gega, daniŋ tikula gore dukdawaŋ dirke kafura heŋ sopte gama irniŋ teŋ haŋ?

10 Deŋbe megen niŋ tikulare naluya gagasiya damaya kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ goyen gama yirde haŋ.

11 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tikeb duldul wor po meteŋ timiriŋ yeŋ deŋ ge kandukŋeŋ nurde hime.

12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, ne beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ deŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen teŋ hinhem gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor ne mata teŋ hime gayen po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde hime.

Be, haŋkapya ne kuŋ deŋya hinhemyabe muŋ kura buluŋ ma nirde hinhan.

13 Be, haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen tagalmiriŋ gobe garbam beleŋ nirke hoyaŋde ma kuŋ deŋya heŋ saba dirmiriŋbe nurde haŋ gogo.

14 Garbam himiriŋ gore kanduk dunyiŋ gega, neneŋ yilwa nirde nakikira ma niramiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ ma Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ goyen gargar irtiŋeŋ niramiŋ.

15 Deŋbe bitiŋde mat ne niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb dettiŋ saŋiŋ kura al hoyaŋbe epte ma wor po yuntek goyen nebe wilakŋeŋ po nuntek hamiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hinhem. Gega gayenterbe amaŋ dufaytiŋ kuruŋ gobe daha tiyuŋ?

16 Gayenter mere fudinde gayen momoŋ dirmekeb asogo dira yeŋ nurde haŋ?

17 Be, usi saba mar deŋ bana haŋ gobe deŋ goyen dawarniŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ. Gega go mar gobe dufayminŋ buluŋ kerdeb gogo teŋ haŋ. Dufayminŋdebe neya deŋya awalik heŋ hite gayen pota yirtekeb neŋ ge po nurnaŋ yeŋbe gogo teŋ haŋ.

18 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ dufayminŋ igiŋ po kerde bitiŋ yad yad niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ kenem igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb ne gor heŋya ma gor ma heŋya wor huginŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Woy! Diriŋne yago, deŋbe al huwak wor po Yesu Kristu yara hewoŋ yeŋ nurde bere kura diriŋ urke uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hi yara deŋ ge teŋ bene misiŋ buluŋ wor po nirde hi.

20 Deŋ mata teŋ haŋyen goke kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurde hime geb, daha mat kuŋ kadom geneŋ teŋ igiŋ mat mere dirmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

21 Be, deŋ Moseyen saba gama irde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen deŋem momoŋ nirnaŋ! Deŋbe Moseyen saba gote miŋ keŋkela ma nurde haŋ?

22 Ma nurde haŋ kenem Moseyen saba gote miŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi geb, keŋkela bebak tinaŋ ko. Be, Abrahambe urmiŋ waraŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ. Diriŋ kurabe meteŋ bere beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Abraham berem wor po beleŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.

23 Meteŋ bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ gobe alyen dufay gama irde diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ. Munaŋ Abraham berem wor po gore diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irke diriŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.

24 Be, Abraham urmiŋ waraŋde baraŋ garebe mata kura dikala dirde hi. Bere kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Moseyen saba kerd yunyiŋya biŋa tiyyiŋ gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ bere Hagar

gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sainai dugure Yuda mar niŋ saba Mose unyiŋ gwahade goyen. Goke teŋbe saba goyen gama irde gote yufuk bana po haŋ marbe meteŋ bere Hagar hinhin yara po henayiŋ. Epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ.

25 Hagar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Arebia naŋare niŋ Sainai dugure Moseyen saba Yuda mar yunyiŋ go goyen yara. Irde bere gobe Yuda marte taun Yerusalem megen ga hi gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Alya bereya megen gar niŋ Yerusalem bana haŋ mar beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana po heŋ kanduk teŋ haŋ gobe Hagar beleŋ doyaŋ beremiŋ yufuk bana hinhin go gwahade goyen geb, gogo dineŋ hime.

26 Gega alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ bana haŋ mar gobe doyaŋ bere Sara gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Yeŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hinhin. Irde neŋ wor saba gote yufuk bana ma hite geb, bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

27 Bere gob haŋkapyabe niga hinhin. Gega kame al budamde abuymiŋ hiriŋ geb, goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ:

“Woy, niga bere, gebe diriŋ kura ma besa
irde hayen. Gega amaŋ hawayiŋ.
Diriŋge yagobe kame kame bere hugineŋ
uŋya hitiŋ gote diriŋ folek, budam
wor po forok yenayiŋ.
Niŋgeb gebe diriŋ kawaŋ kerd kerd uliŋ
misiŋ goyen gwahade yeŋ ma nurde
ha gega,
kame forok yenayiŋ goke gayenter
amaŋeŋ nurde tikiŋ hawayiŋ!” yitiŋ
hi. *Aisaia 54:1*

28 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Aisak niŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor biŋa titiŋ bana goŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ haŋ.

29 Gega Abrahamyen dufayde diriŋ forok yiriŋ goreb urmiŋ hoyaŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde forok yiriŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po gayenter manaŋ Moseyen saba gama irde haŋ mar beleŋbe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar buluŋ buluŋ yirde haŋ.

30 Gega itiŋ beleŋ kuliŋ buluŋ buluŋ iryiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde dahade katiŋ hi? Asaŋdebe gahade hi: “Meteŋ bereya doyaŋ beremiŋyat urmiŋ waraŋ gobe epte ma naniŋde samuŋ goyen tumŋaŋde yawariryeŋ. Berem wor po gote urmiŋ beleŋ po gab naniŋde det yawaryeŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ bereya urmiŋyabe yakira tike kuriryeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

31 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, neŋbe meteŋ bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ moŋ, doyaŋ bere gote dirŋeŋ weŋ hite yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb neŋbe Moseyen saba yufuk bana ma hite, Yesuyen yufuk bana hite.

5

Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba yufukde mat dad siŋa diryiŋ

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beleŋ Moseyen saba gote yufuk bana heŋ kanduk wor po nurde hinhetde mat dad siŋa dirkeb Moseyen saba gote yufukde ma hite. Kanduk kuruŋ duneŋ hinhinde mat dawaryiŋ geb, hipirkeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb tareŋ henayiŋ. Irde Moseyen saba kanduk duneŋ hinhin goyen bana sopte ma hinayiŋ.

2 Ga nurnaŋ ko. Al hoyaŋ beleŋ moŋ, ne Pol gare mere saŋiŋ po dirde hime. Deŋ goyen mulgaŋ heŋ Moseyen saba gama irde guba yenayiŋbe Yesu Kristu deŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ.

3 Sopte deŋ tumŋaŋ hayhay direŋ tihim. Moseyen saba bana goŋbe mata kurayen kurayen gama yird yirdmiŋ meteŋeŋ wor po goyen budam haŋ. Irde mata goyen tumŋaŋ keŋkela ma gama yirnayiŋ marbe mata buluŋ mar yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura saba goyen bana niŋ mata kurabe guba yeŋ yeŋ mata goyen igiŋ yeŋ nurde guba yenayiŋbe go mar gobe saba goyen bana niŋ mata tumŋaŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kanduk bana goŋ hinayiŋ.

4 Deŋ kura kurabe Moseyen saba gama irteke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak dinyeŋ yeŋ nurde gwaha teŋ haŋ mar gobe Yesu Kristuya awalik heŋ heŋ beleŋtiŋbe dindikeŋ walde haŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirtek beleŋ goyen dindikeŋ tubul titiŋ haŋ.

5 Munaŋ neŋbe gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ deneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb kame nalu funaŋde wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po dinyeŋ yeŋ fudinde nurdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite.

6 Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristu yufuk bana hitekeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe guba yenayiŋ ma guba ma yenayiŋ goyen goke ma nurde hi. Gwahade yarabe dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irde binininde mat amaŋeŋ nurde kadniniŋ faraŋ yurde hite goke po gab nurde hi.

7 Be, hakotbe mere fudinde goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinhan. Gega ganuŋ al beleŋ wor po usi dirke wabuŋ urde mere fudinde gama irde hinhan goyen bada haŋ?

8 Go mar go waŋ wabuŋ duraŋ gobe dufayminde po tiyaŋ. Al Kuruŋ deŋ hoy diryiŋ al gore ma hulyaŋ yiruŋ.

9 Go mar gobe yis dirŋeŋ muŋ kura palawa bana hilyaŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mel gobe al budam moŋ gega, deŋ kuruŋ gote dufaytiŋ

buluŋ yirde haŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ ko.

10 Nebe deŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ durkeb dufay hoyaŋ kura ma tenayiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Munaŋ al kura gore dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirke ŋakŋak teŋ haŋ. Go dirde haŋ mar gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ.

11 Be, kadne yago, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata niŋ manaŋ tagalde kuŋ himyen manhan ulner mere kuruŋ gwahade ma forok yewoŋ. Gwaha teŋ himyen manhan Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke tagalde himyen goke asogo ma nirde hiwoŋ.

12 Niŋgeb guba yeŋ yeŋ matabe igiŋ yeŋ goke bitiŋ yade haŋ mar gobe sikkeŋ wal wal po moŋ daha wor tumŋaŋ yalsok manaŋ yade pasi hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime!

13 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Moseyen saba kanduk miŋyaŋ bana goŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawaryiŋ. Irkeb dufaytiŋbe hipirkeŋ po nurde haŋyen. Gega, “Moseyen saba bana ma hite geb, dufaynininde mali kuŋ hitek,” yeŋbe megen niŋ mata Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ yeneŋ hiyende gor ma katnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadom faraŋ gurde teŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Moseyen saba kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe gahade yitiŋ hi: “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayen gwahade goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ manaŋ gwahade po nurde hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Gega dapŋa duwi yara heŋ kadom giseŋ teŋ kadom ŋiŋiyam gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha teŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom buluŋ gird wor po teŋ hinayiŋ geb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

16 Goke teŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hikeya kuŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab epte ma dindikeŋde dufay buluŋ gama irde mata teŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay buluŋbe Holi Spirityen dufayya karki yirtek moŋ. Holi Spirityen dufayya megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay buluŋyabe ire asogomya wor po. Niŋgeb dufay kura gama irde gwaha gwaha tiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, dufay kura beleŋ walde dunkeb bada heŋ haŋyen.

18 Gwahade niŋgeb, Holi Spirityen dufay gama irde hinayiŋbe Moseyen saba kanduk miŋyaŋ gote yufuk bana ma hinayiŋ.

19 Munaŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋbe keŋkelak wor po gahade: leplep mata, biŋdebe bere niŋ buluŋ mat dufay heŋ heŋ mata, kuluyen mata yara mata memyak teŋ teŋ mata.

20 Irdeb det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yird yird mata, kalgaya soyaya mata. Irdeb kadom niŋ buluŋ nurd guneŋ guneŋ mata, kadom niŋ igiŋ ma nurd nurd mata, awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen buluŋ ird ird mata, kadom igiŋ mat hike goke biŋ ar yeŋ yeŋ mata, mali bearar teŋ teŋ mata, kudiŋ dufayde det komkom heŋ heŋ mata. Irde awalik dufay walde walde mata, al biŋ yakamke fitfut teŋ nende gigen heŋ heŋ mata.

21 Irde kadom kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mata, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata gwahade gwahade goyen. Be, al mata gwahade go teŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yiriŋ goyen epte ma yawarnayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ hayhay dirmiriŋ goyen gago sopte dinhem.

22 Gega Holi Spirityen dufay gama irnayiŋbe iginеŋ igiŋ forok yenayiŋ. Igineŋbe biŋde mat kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ, amaŋ dufay po kuruŋ hinayiŋ, biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Irde kadom kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Kadom igiŋ igiŋ yirde, yu yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋ beleŋ hekkeŋ nurde yuntek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ.

23 Irde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irde uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hinayiŋ. Be, mata igiŋ gahade gab megen niŋ saba kura gore epte ma bisam yiryeŋ.

24 Fudinde, Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyabe megen niŋ dufay buluŋya megen niŋ mataya titek titek po nurde haŋyen kuruŋ gobe kuruse hende gasa yirke kamtiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ gama ma irtek hitiŋ haŋ.

25 Neŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ doyaŋ dirke kuŋ hityen geb, yende yufukde po hitek.

26 Irdeb neŋ harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hitek, irde al kura bearar tiyi mat ma mata teŋ hitek, irde kadniniŋ kura igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ ma nurde hitek.

6

Al igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, al kura mata buluŋde katke keneŋbe deŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde haŋ mar goreb faraŋ urde, “Mata buluŋ go tubul tiya,” innayiŋ. Goyenbe bitiŋde yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde uneŋya bekkeŋde momoŋ irnayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe dindikeŋ mata buluŋ goyenter kateŋ kateŋ ge keŋkela heŋ ga teŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Irde deŋ haŋ bana goŋ kadtiŋ kura kanduk miŋyaŋ hekeb kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ yiriŋ goyen keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ.

3 Be, al kura mata buluŋ fole irtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ gega, yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Nebe tareŋne yaŋ,” yiyyeŋ al gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde hiyeŋ.

4-5 Niŋgeb deŋbe matatiŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde dahade deneŋ hi goyen goke keŋkela nurde ga hinayiŋ. Irde matatiŋ goyen igiŋ kenem goke igiŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgembe nende gigen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde yawarnayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura mata kura tike yeneŋbe, “Yeŋbe buluŋ, neŋbe igiŋ,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ saba dirde hiyeŋ al goyen dawet kuraŋ nurkeb faraŋ urde hinayiŋ.

7 Irde dindikeŋ usi ma yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma usi iryeŋ. Niŋgeb da biŋge harnayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ po yawarnayiŋ gwahade goyen po, mata dahade teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gote igineŋ manaŋ gwahade po forok yeŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ dufay bikkek goyen hapek yaŋ yeŋ nurde gama iryeŋbe dufay bikkek gore po irke Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana hiyeŋ. Munaŋ Holi Spirityen dufay po gama irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hiyyeŋ mat po mata teŋ hiyeŋbe Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ goyen kerd unyeŋ.

9 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetek gob gote igineŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gorbe yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ heŋ bada ma hetek.

10 Niŋgeb al kura faraŋ urtek hike keneŋbe go ma keneŋ wasak titek. Goyenbe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen mar go wa faraŋ yurtek.

11 Be, mere dirde hime gayen keŋkela keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe hanner wor po mere bilmiŋ karkuwaŋ gago kayhem.

12 Be, al kurabe gwaha gwaha titekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ igiŋ dennaŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ goyen guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde haŋyen. Go teŋ haŋ gobe Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ mere goyen goke teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ niŋ kafura heŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ ge pakku dirde haŋyen.

13 Moseyen saba gama irtek yeŋ guba yitiŋ mar goyen wor saba goyen upsiŋeŋ ma gama irde haŋ. Gega al beleŋ al budam guba yukaŋ yeŋ turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo guba yeŋ yeŋ niŋ bitiŋ yade haŋ.

14 Gega nebe det hoyaŋ niŋ ma po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu kuruse hende kamyiŋ goke po ga turuŋ turuŋ teŋ heŋ. Nebe kuruse hende kamyiŋ al Yesu goyen po gama irde himyen. Irkeb dufayne bikkek megen niŋ mata gama irde hinhin goyen wor kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb megen niŋ mataya dufayya gote yufukde ma hime.

15 Be, al kura guba yitiŋ ma guba ma yitiŋ gobe det dirŋeŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke ma nurde hi. Yeŋbe al beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hi goke po ga nurde hi.

16 Niŋgeb saba gayen gama irde hinayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde biŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

17 Be, mere funaŋ direŋ tihim geb. Nebe Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ mununke usu budam yawarmiriŋ. Niŋgeb usu delŋeŋ gare nebe Yesuyen meteŋ al goyen dikala dirde hi. Niŋgeb deŋ kura beleŋ usi saba gama irde sopte kanduk ma nunnayiŋ.

18 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirkeb igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Efesus

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Nebe Pol, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa nirde
Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al, aposel
niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne beleŋbe deŋ Efesus
taunde niŋ mar, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ
haŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po Al
Kuruŋ gama irde haŋ mar goke teŋ asaŋ
gago kaŋ hime.
2 Irde Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po
hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi

3 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu
Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe
neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke tonniniŋ
guram yirde saŋiŋ yirtek det goyen tumŋaŋ
duneŋ hiyen.
4 Al Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok
yirdeya neŋ gayen Yesu niŋ teŋbe basiŋa
diryiŋ. Basiŋa diryiŋ goyenbe yeŋ diliŋde
wukkek heŋ ulniniŋde merem moŋ hi-
nayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe
5 diriŋne weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ wor
po basiŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu
gobe dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ niŋ kateŋbe
kamyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go tiyyiŋ
gobe yiŋgeŋde dufayde po gwaha tiye yeŋ
amaŋeŋ nurdeya mata gogo tiyyiŋ.
6 Niŋgeb neŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ
diryiŋ goke turuŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Ur-
miŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
uneŋ hiyen geb, Urmiŋ goke teŋ neŋ gayen
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ gobe turŋuŋ
yaŋ wor po. Go diryiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ wol
henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma gwaha diryiŋ.
Niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ al Al Kuruŋ goyen
turuŋ irde hitek.
7 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ
igiŋ diryiŋ gobe kuruŋ wor po. Niŋgeb
gogo Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋ gore po
mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋbe dumulgaŋ
tiyyiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirde heŋya dufay wukkekya
meremiŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya kuŋ kuŋ
tareŋ dunuŋ gobe gwahade kura yetek
moŋ. Kuruŋ wor po.
9 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristube
meteŋ gwahade gwahade tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde
hinhin dufay gobe banare po hinhin geb,
al beleŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega Al
Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ nalu kiryiŋ gobe gayenter
forok yitiŋ hi. Irkeb dufaymiŋ banare niŋ
goyen kawan forok irke keneŋ bebak teŋ
haŋ.
10 Dufay kiryiŋ gobe gahade: nalu kiryiŋ
goyen forok yekeb det banare niŋya kawan
niŋya, irde megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya
kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ yawaŋ gabu yirdeb
Yesu Kristube det kuruŋ gote doyaŋ almiŋ
iryiŋ.
11 Niŋgeb Israel mar bana neŋ gayen
wor Yesuya hitekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya
bereyane heŋ detne igiŋ igiŋ goyen yawar-
nayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Yeŋbe dufay
kura kerdeb go po gama irde hiyen geb,
bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama
irde basiŋa diryiŋ.
12 Gwaha diryiŋ gobe, “Yeŋ wa meheŋ
heŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde,
yeŋ ge po doyaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen turuŋ irde hinayiŋ,”
yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa diryiŋ.
13 Be, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ
teŋ teŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen
nuramiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ
tareŋ iramiŋ geb, Holi Spirit duneŋ yeŋ
bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen
dunyiŋ. Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nere alya
bereya yeŋ kawa dirdeb gogo Holi Spirit
dunyiŋ.
14 Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ go
keneŋbe kame Al Kuruŋyen det igiŋ goyen
yawarteke nende henayiŋ goyen bebak
dird dird niŋ dunyiŋ. Be, det yawartek
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yu-
mulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ miŋ uryiŋ goyen
kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryeŋ goyenter gab det goyen
yawartek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ
kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po tiyyiŋ goyen goke
turuŋ irde hitek.

Pol beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ

15 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde, Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋ gote
mere momoŋtiŋ nurmiriŋde mat waŋ waŋ
16 gayenter wor deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ
wor po nurd uneŋ uneŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ
hime. Nebe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe
deŋ ge bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen.
17 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kris-
tuyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po gore Holi Spirit dunke dufaytiŋ wuk
irde Al Kuruŋbe al dahade goyen deŋ goyen
dikala dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.
Gogab Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela
wor po nurde uneŋbe yeŋya kadom nurd
guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Irde dufaytiŋ wuk yeke alya bereya Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy yirtiŋ mar goyen kame
igiŋ wor po yiryeŋ gobe dahade goyen
bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ

detmiŋ gitik tiyyiŋ gobe kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
19 Irde neŋ Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar bana Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ daha mat meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ hi goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Tareŋmiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, tareŋ hoyaŋ kura goya tuŋande yetek moŋ. Irde saŋiŋmiŋ neŋ bana meteŋ teŋ hi gobe tareŋ hoyaŋ moŋ.
20 Tareŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ heŋbe yende gasuŋde tukuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ irde haniŋ yase beleŋ kiryiŋ tareŋ goyen.
21 Niŋgeb Yesu gobe megen gar niŋ doyaŋ mar kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ folek wor po. Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ gayenter haŋya kame forok yeŋ hinayiŋya kuruŋ gote tareŋ folek wor po.
22 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋbe Yesu unyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ Yesu doyaŋ al iryiŋ gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ teŋbe gogo gwaha iryiŋ.
23 Sios gobe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ, irde Yesu yiŋgeŋbe tonaŋ. Yeŋ po ga megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb det kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hoyaŋ po hiyeŋ. Yesu Kristu goreb sios bana goŋ heŋ doyaŋ yirde hi geb, alya bereyamiŋ kura epte ma yiŋgeŋ muŋ po hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ ala yende yufukde po hinayiŋ.

2

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gergeŋ diryiŋ

1 Bikkeŋ deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe al kamtiŋ hinhan.
2 Goyarebe megen niŋ mata buluŋ po gama irde hinhan. Irdeb uŋgura saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ naŋa kota ga haŋ gote doyaŋ alyen mere po nurde gama irde hinhan. Go uŋgura goreb gayenter alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde hi.
3 Bikkeŋbe neŋ wor tumŋaŋ mel go haŋ gwahade goyen heŋbe ulniniŋde amaŋ hetek dufay po gama irde hinhet. Irdeb daha mat daha titekeb ulniniŋde amaŋeŋ nurtek dufay goyen bininiŋ bana makiŋ irtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet. Go teŋ hinhetya goyenbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen mar goke bearar teŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ gitik iryiŋ goyen neŋ wor tetek belŋeŋde hinhet.
4 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋbe kuruŋ wor po, irde neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd nurd matamiŋ goyen manaŋ kuruŋ wor po.
5 Niŋgeb mata buluŋniniŋ gore po mudunkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb kamtiŋ hinhet gega, Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ diliŋdeb al gergeŋ wor po diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dire yeŋbe gogo gwaha diryiŋ.
6 Neŋbe Yesu Kristuya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ manaŋ al gergeŋ diryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor Yesuya heŋ detmiŋ doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo al deŋem yaŋ diryiŋ.
7 Neŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya hitekeb gogo igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go diryiŋ gobe buniŋeŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen kawan irmeke al kame hinayiŋ mar wor keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha diryiŋ.
8 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tike igiŋ haŋ gobe dindikeŋde tareŋde moŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ durkeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ geb, gogo dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe duliŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.
9 Mata igiŋ kura ma teŋ hikeya dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Gogab al kura mata igiŋ teŋ hiyeŋ goke epte ma yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hiyeŋ.
10 Al Kuruŋbe al gergeŋ dird dird al. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe Yesu Kristuya neŋya gabu dirde uŋkureŋ po dirdeb gergeŋ wor po diryiŋ. Gwaha diryiŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen po gama irde gogo gwaha diryiŋ.

Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya yade al miŋ uŋkureŋ iryiŋ

11 Be, guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gobe uliŋde niŋ mata po geb, gayenterbe miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goyenpoga Yuda marbe mata gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irde haŋyen. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe guba yitiŋ mar geb, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya,” yeŋ haŋyen. Irde deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋbe, “Guba ma yeŋ duntiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya moŋ,” dineŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe bikkeŋ dahade hinhan goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.
12 Goyareb deŋbe Yesu Kristuya gambuŋeŋ ma hinhan. Irde Israel mar bana ma hinhan. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go tetek ma po hinhan. Deŋbe megen gar heŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hinhan geb, al gore kura igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ ma po nurde hinhan.
13 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ bindere muŋ kura ma hinhan, gisaw wor po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke teŋbe yeŋya heŋ Al Kuruŋ bindere wor po haŋ.

14 Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb bikkeŋ neŋ Yuda marya deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋya kahaltebe bipti saŋiŋ kuruŋ wor po hinhin gega, Yesu kamyiŋ goreb bipti goyen upew uryiŋ. Irdeb neŋ gayen gabu dirke al miŋ uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe neŋ kahalte bipti kuruŋ kadom igiŋ ma nurd guneŋ teŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hityen goyen upew uryiŋ.

15 Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ geb, goke teŋbe Moseyen sabaya gote saba mukŋeŋ kurayen kurayen katiŋ kuruŋ goyen pasi kiryiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ uŋkureŋ gergeŋ, Yesuyen alya bereya yird yird niŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb go mata tiyyiŋ gore dirkeb gago awalikde hite.

16 Yeŋbe Yuda marya al miŋ hoyaŋya kahalte asogo hiyen goyen kuruse hende kamyiŋ gore po pasi kiryiŋ. Irdeb al miŋ irawa goyen yawaŋ gabu yirde al miŋ uŋkureŋ po iryiŋ. Gwaha diryiŋ gobe neŋ gayen tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.

17 Yeŋ beleŋ waŋbe deŋ Al Kuruŋ bindere ma hinhanya neŋ Yuda mar Al Kuruŋ bindere hinhet marya gayen tumŋaŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ niŋ mere igiŋ goyen momoŋ diryiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ goke Holi Spirit titiriŋ geb, yende tareŋdebe epte Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kutek hite.

Al Kuruŋyen ya balem wor pobe neŋ gago

19 Niŋgeb deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen gayenterbe albak yara ma haŋ. Neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor gor niŋ alya bereya haŋ.

20 Neŋ aposelya Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofetyabe ya tola yara. Irde Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋbe armo tola go gwahade goyen. Munaŋ deŋbe tola yimiytiŋ goyen hende ya irtiŋ go gwahade.

21 Ya kiŋkiniŋya ya ird ird det kuruŋ gobe kahalte niŋ tola kuruŋ goyenter basaŋ hitiŋ haŋ gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor tumŋaŋ Yesuyen yufukde gabu irde uŋkureŋ po hite. Niŋgeb neŋ tumŋaŋ gare po Al Kuruŋyen ya balem go gwahade yara hite.

22 Munaŋ deŋ wor Yesuya awalikde haŋ geb, neŋya tumŋaŋ gabu dirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde ya balem wor po dirde hi. Gogab Holi Spiritbe igiŋ deŋ bana hiyeŋ. Holi Spirit hiyeŋde gorbe Al Kuruŋ wor hiyeŋ geb, gogo gabu dirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde ya balem yara dirde hi.

3

Al Kuruŋyen dufay banare hitiŋ goyen kawan forok yiriŋ

1 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe ne Polbe deŋ Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ niŋ teŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ teŋ himeke al beleŋ nad koyare nerke gago hime.

2 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird meteŋ goyen deŋ ge teŋ ne nunyiŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

3 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ banare hinhin goyen nikala niryiŋ. Irkeb asaŋde gar meheŋde goke muŋ kura kayhem gogo.

4 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ kapyaŋ heŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere gote miŋ banare niŋ goyen ne daha mat nurde hime goyen bebak tinayiŋ.

5 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ banare niŋ goyen kawan ma irde hinhin. Goyenpoga gayenterbe Holi Spirit beleŋ neŋ aposelya porofetya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hityen gayen bebak diryiŋ.

6 Be, meremiŋ banare niŋ gobe gahade: Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen nurde yeŋya heŋbe deŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ wor neŋ Yuda marya tumŋaŋ detmiŋ igiŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duneŋ yiriŋ gote miŋ mar hetek. Irde deŋya neŋyabe al miŋ uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ gwahade gwahade yireŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ tumŋaŋ yawartek.

7 Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ nirde yende meteŋ teŋ teŋ tareŋ nunyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gayen tagal tagal meteŋ nunyiŋ.

8 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya kuruŋ haŋ bana goŋ al kura deŋem miŋmoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen gote yufukde hime. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al mali ne gahade gare meteŋ titek moŋ gayen meteŋ goyen nunyiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ alya bereya igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi gobe kuruŋ wor po neŋ al beleŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte tukuŋ tagalde hime.

9 Al Kuruŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya yiryiŋ al gore bikkeŋ wor po damam damam kuŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen dufaymiŋ banare hinhin goyen al tumŋaŋ kawan po momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hayiŋ ninyiŋ geb, gago tagalde tukuŋ hime.

10 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ gobe dufaymiŋ wukkeŋ igiŋ wor po kurayen kurayen goyen Yesuyen alya bereya sios beleŋ kawan forok yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yiŋgeŋya haŋ goya uŋgura naŋa kota ga haŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋ kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goyen nurde bebak tinayiŋ.

11 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go tiyyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ wor po megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya mata goyen tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin goyen kuŋ kuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu meteŋ tiyyiŋde gor matbe dufaymiŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ.

12 Neŋbe Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde
yeŋya hite geb, Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ
kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hitek. Irde fudinde
yeŋbe neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hi go yeŋ
hekkeŋ nurdeya igiŋ yeŋ hitte kutek.
13 Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ keneŋ hime
gayen gake, “Neŋ ge teŋ gogo kanduk
keneŋ hi,” yeŋ nurdeb goke bitiŋde bu-
luŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Kanduk teŋ hime gabe
deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ heŋ ge gago teŋ
hime geb, goke ma nurnayiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe dokolhoŋne yugu-
luŋ teŋ Adoniniŋ doloŋ irde turuŋ irde
hime.
15 Yeŋbe gasuŋmiŋde niŋ miyoŋ yagoya
alya bereya megen haŋ goya kuruŋ goyen
yiryiŋ. Irdeb yende naniŋ hiriŋ geb,
deŋe buda kuruŋ gobe yeŋ hitte mat forok
yamiŋ.
16 Niŋgeb nebe Adoniniŋ tareŋmiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ hende wor po gore Holi Spirit
dunke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hime.
17 Gogab Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd
nurd matare mat Yesu gobe deŋya hinayiŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋya al kadtiŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matabe megeŋ beleŋ he
filginiŋ yanarde hike saŋiŋ huwarde haŋ
go gwahade hinayiŋ.
18 Irde deŋya kadtiŋ yago Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereya goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ
goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde
duneŋ hi goyen dahade yeŋ bebak ti-
woŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Al beleŋ det ku-
rate hendemiŋ, pelyeŋmiŋ, ulyaŋmiŋyabe
dukuŋmiŋya goyen tuŋaŋ teŋbe kuruŋmiŋ
goyen bebak teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen
po, deŋ wor Yesu beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurd
duneŋ hi goyen dahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak
tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
19 Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi gobe epte ma
tumŋaŋ gwahade yeŋ nurde bebak tinayiŋ.
Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ muŋ kura bebak tiwoŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogab
Al Kuruŋyen dufayya mata igiŋya goyen
yadeb ep wor po henayiŋ.
20 Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe neŋ bana heŋ
meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Irde tareŋmiŋ gobe ku-
ruŋ wor po geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade
gwahade dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde
hityen goyen folek wor po duneŋ hiyen.
21 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios
beleŋ Yesu Kristuya heŋbe hugiŋ hugiŋ
Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
Fudinde wor po.

4

Yesuya awalikde heŋ uŋkureŋ hetek

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata kerde
gama irnayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goyen po
gama irde hinayiŋ. Ga dineŋ hime gabe
ne, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋya koyare
heŋ kanduk teŋ hime al gare goke ug po
dineŋ hime gago.
2 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma
po teŋ hinayiŋ, diltiŋ kamke balmiŋ po
hinayiŋ. Irde al kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ
igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ
ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ditiŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurd guneŋ teŋ gab matatiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ
hinayiŋ goyen goke ma nurde hinayiŋ.
3 Deŋ tumŋaŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ
yisikamde kaŋ beleŋ giti dirtiŋ yara dirkeb
uŋkureŋ po hitiŋ yara awalikde haŋ.
Niŋgeb gwahade heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma
heŋ goke kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Deŋ kuruŋ gobe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goyenbe
Yesuya heŋbe uŋkureŋ po haŋ. Irdeb Holi
Spirit deŋ bana hi gobe hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ,
uŋkureŋ po. Irde neŋ kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ kame igiŋ direŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ goke
po nurde doyaŋ heŋ hite.
5 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ manaŋ uŋkureŋ
po, irde yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ ird ird
goya baptais teŋ teŋya wor uŋkureŋ po.
6 Al Kuruŋ wor uŋkureŋ po. Yeŋbe neŋ
kuruŋ gate Adoniniŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po gab
neŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ dirde hiyen. Irde
neŋya heŋbe meteŋ teŋ hiyen.
7 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ
neŋ gayen gwahade gwahade yireŋ yeŋ
nurde hiyen goyen po gama irde buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen. Go dirde hiyen
gobe muruŋgem teweŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma
dirde hiyen, duliŋ dirde hiyen.
8 Gwaha tiyyiŋ goke asaŋmiŋdebe gahade
katiŋ hi:

“Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ.
Goyareb Satan fole irde alya bereya Satan
yufukde haŋyen mar kuruŋ goyen
siŋa yirde yade hurkuriŋ.
Irdeb alya bereya yende tareŋ goyen da-
mum moŋ duliŋ yunyiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 68:18

9 Be, asaŋde katiŋ gwahade po, “Yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ,” gote
miŋbe Yesube megen gar kateŋ kamde gab
huwarde hurkuriŋ goke yitiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb hende mat katyiŋ al Yesu gore
po megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gote
miŋ al wor po heŋ doyaŋ yirde heŋ yeŋbe
gogo sopte naŋkiŋ fole irde hende wor po
Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ.
11 Yeŋ beleŋ po neŋ alya bereyamiŋ gayen
meteŋ kurayen kurayen gote tareŋ dunyiŋ.
Al kurabe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel
yirde, munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere
basaŋ mar porofet yirde, munaŋ kurabe
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagalde tukuŋ
tukuŋ mar yirde, munaŋ kurabe Yesuyen
alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mar yirdeb,

kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yird yird mar yirtiŋ haŋ.
12 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya saŋiŋ gwahade duntiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya faraŋ yurtekbe tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋ kuruŋ henayiŋ yeŋbe gago tareŋmiŋ duntiŋ hite.
13 Niŋgeb meteŋ duntiŋ gobe gwahader kuŋ kuŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ dufayniniŋ Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋbe al gwahade yeŋ nurde yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird matanininŋdebe parguwak yara heŋ Yesu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.
14 Neŋbe diriŋ kalak beleŋ mere fudindeya usi mereya nurde bebak ma teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen ma teŋ hitek. Al dufaymiŋ diriŋ kalak yara gwahade gobe usi mar beleŋ mata kurayen kurayen mat usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Go teŋ haŋyen gobe makaŋ duba beleŋ dakdak tuktawaŋ irke dakdak gobe kwe yiyyeŋ beleŋ goŋ ma kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe usi mere goyen bebak teŋbe gama ma irtek.
15 Irde kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ heŋya go hende mere fudinde po teŋ hitek. Gwahade po teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya tareŋ po heŋ Doyaŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hitek.
16 Neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munaŋ yeŋbe tonaŋniniŋ yara. Niŋgeb al teŋeŋ beleŋ kiŋkiniŋ yukuŋ basaŋ heke al uliŋ pigiŋ uŋkureŋ hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen neŋbe Yesu hitte mat basaŋ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ gwahade ala hitiŋ hite. Niŋgeb meteŋ nende gigen duntiŋ goyen kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋya meteŋ teŋ hitekbe neŋ tumŋaŋ tareŋ heŋbe yeŋ yara hetek.

Yesu Kristuya heŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ gote mata

17 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde hayhay dire yeŋ gahade mere direŋ tihim: deŋbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋyen mar beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mar gote dufaybe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po.
18 Dufaymiŋbe kidomak, titmiŋ wor po, Al Kuruŋyen mere epte ma bebak titek haŋ. Irde go mar gobe biŋde Al Kuruŋ pel irde meremiŋ nurtek ma yirde hiyen geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gergeŋ yirtek ma haŋ.
19 Yeŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ ge memya muŋ kura ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde go bana po kuŋbe mata goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ teŋ haŋyen.
20 Goyenpoga deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ saba goyen nuramiŋyabe mata buluŋ gwahade gote saba ma nuramiŋ.
21 Deŋbe fudinde wor po yeŋ ge saba dirke nuramiŋ. Irdeb deŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar goyen mere fudinde Yesu bana hi goyen goke wor saba dirke nuramiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyenterbe dufay bikkek buluŋ gore lomlom dirke go po gama irde hoŋgay netek haŋyen geb, dufay bikkek buluŋ gobe tubul po tinayiŋ.
23 Irkeb matatiŋya dufaytiŋya gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sope yirde gergeŋ wor po diryeŋ.
24 Niŋgeb deŋbe dufayya mataya gergeŋ Al Kuruŋyen goyen bitiŋ bana yerde yeŋ diliŋde mata huwakya mata wukkeŋya goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.
25 Niŋgeb deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe usi ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere fudinde po kadom momoŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Neŋ kuruŋ gayenbe miŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ Yesu po geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
26 Be, bearartiŋ beleŋ dirke mata buluŋde katnak geb, nurde ga hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ kura bitiŋ ar yirde gwahade po hike kuŋ naŋa ma kurkuyeŋ.
27 Gwaha tinayiŋbe Satan beleŋ buluŋ dirtek beleŋ kerd unnayiŋ geb, gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
28 Kawe mata teŋ haŋ mar gobe bada po henayiŋ. Irdeb yiŋgeŋ haniŋde meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋ gote igineŋ yadebe al kura det kuraŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
29 Merebe kadtiŋ biŋ buluŋ yirtek mat ma mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ faraŋ yurke tareŋ heŋ hitek mere po ga teŋ hinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ gwahade teŋ hinayiŋbe kadtiŋ kura kanduk bana heŋ yul yeŋ haŋ gore nurdeb sopte tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
30 Irde Holi Spirit gobe kura muŋ biŋ buluŋ ma po irde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe nalu funaŋde alya bereyamiŋ goyen nigeŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ basiŋa dirde kawa dirtiŋ yarabe Holi Spirit gogo dunyiŋ.
31 Niŋgeb deŋbe kadtiŋ ge buluŋ nurd nurd mata, mere misiŋeŋ yaŋ yird yird mata, bearar mata, kwep kwep mata, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe mata buluŋ hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen manaŋ yubul po tinayiŋ.
32 Kadtiŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde yeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ kura buluŋ dirkeb mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

5

Al Kuruŋyen mata hulsi yara go po gama irde hinayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb hugiŋeŋ matatiŋbe yeŋ teŋ
hiyen goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ, yeŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen.
2 Yesu Kristube neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ yure yeŋ yiŋgeŋ
ge ma nurdeb neŋ ge kamyiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ
gobe Al Kuruŋ det hamŋeŋ igiŋ muŋ kura
galak irde kumga teŋ unke hamŋeŋ igiŋ
muŋ nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen iryiŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋ wor Yesu beleŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade
goyen po, al kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Deŋbe leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ,
irde mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa
beleŋ mata titŋeŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde
det uguŋ po yade yade niŋ ma dufay
heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade gobe
neŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek
mata moŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb
mata gwahade goke dufay muŋ kura ma
po henayiŋ, irde goke muŋ kura ŋut ma
yenayiŋ.
4 Deŋbe nanyaŋ mereya mere
kukuwamŋeŋya ma teŋ hinayiŋ, irde kari
mere buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade
gobe deŋ beleŋ titek moŋ. Niŋgeb mata
buluŋ gwahade teŋ hitiŋ yarabe Al Kuruŋ
po ga igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.
5 Deŋbe mere gayen keŋkela nurde hi-
nayiŋ: leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, mata
buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titŋeŋ
teŋ haŋ maryabe, det ug po yad yad niŋ po
dufay heŋ haŋ marya gobe Yesu Kristuya Al
Kuruŋya beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird
yird bana goŋ epte ma hinayiŋ. Det ug po
yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋ marbe det
gore Al Kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ.
6 Irde al kura go ma kenke waŋ usi mere
miŋ miŋmoŋ ma diryeŋ. Usi mere wor
wor goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ
pel irde haŋ mar goyen bearar yirde buluŋ
yiryeŋ geb.
7 Niŋgeb mata go teŋ haŋ mar goya awa-
lik ma heŋ hinayiŋ.
8 Be, deŋ goyen bikkeŋbe mata buluŋyen
kidoma bana po hinhan. Gega gayenterbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya haŋ geb,
hulsi bana haŋ. Niŋgeb hulsire niŋ mata
po ga teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Hulsi bana haŋ marbe mata igiŋ, mata
huwakyabe mata fudindeya goyen kuruŋ
forok yirde haŋyen.
10 Niŋgeb matabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ
nurtek goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ
hinayiŋ.
11 Irdeb kidomare niŋ mata ma teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe iginеŋ igiŋ
kura ma forok yirde haŋyen, hubu wor po.
Niŋgeb deŋbe al kura mata gwahade tike
yeneŋbe kawan po kuŋ mata gobe buluŋ
yineŋ mere saŋiŋ po yirde hinayiŋ.
12 Nebe mata buluŋ mar gore mata ba-
nare balmiŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe memyak geb,
goke tagaltek ma nirde hi.
13 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi
yara goreb banare mata buluŋ teŋ haŋyen
goyen kawan forok yiryeŋ.
14 Al Kuruŋyen mere hulsi yara gobe deŋ
bana hiyeŋ geb, goreb almet mata buluŋ
yade kawan forok yirde hiyeŋ. Goke teŋbe
gahade katiŋ hi:

“Deŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde firtiŋde haŋ marbe
huwarnayiŋ.
Irde deŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ haŋ mar
wor huwarnayiŋ.
Irkeb Mesaia beleŋ meremiŋ hulsi yara
goyen dunke deŋ bana heŋ hulsi
melak hitiŋ yara teŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

15 Niŋgeb deŋbe keŋkela wor po heŋ ga
hinayiŋ. Al kukuwa yara ma heŋbe al
dufaymiŋ wukkek yara heŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Nalu ga hite gayenterbe mata buluŋ po
kuruŋ hi. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ hitek kura
hike yeneŋbe kame ga ma yenayiŋ. Mata
gobe tinayiŋ. Moŋgo titmiŋeŋ hike nalu ga
hubu hiyyeŋ geb.
17 Irdeb dufay keŋkela ma heŋya mali
mali kukuwa beleŋ mata titiŋ yara ma
teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
dufay keneŋ bebak teŋbe go po gama irde
hinayiŋ.
18 Kukuwa fe deŋ buluŋ dirtek goya nene
kukuwa ma henayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Holi
Spirit teke gore po doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ.
19 Irdeb tikiŋ asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Ku-
ruŋ turuŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit
beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen kadtiŋ
yagoya tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Bitiŋde mat
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ isoka irde
tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
20 Irde mata kuruŋ deŋ hitte forok yi-
tiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu
deŋemde Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde
uneŋ hinayiŋ.

Ire uŋyat heŋ heŋ mata igiŋ

21 Be, deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu palap irde
haŋyen goyen matare po kadtiŋde mere
nurde teŋ hinayiŋ.
22 Niŋgeb deŋ bere almetiŋ yaŋbe Yesube
Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ yende yufuk bana haŋyen
gwahade goyen almetiŋ yagot yufukde hi-
nayiŋ.
23 Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ
al wor pobe Yesu gwahade goyen po, albe
berem yagot doyaŋ mar geb. Yesu Kristube
yende alya bereya sios gote Yumulgaŋ teŋ
teŋ Al. Irde sios gobe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ
yara.

24 Niŋgeb sios beleŋ Yesu Kristu yufukde
hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ bere wor al-
metiŋ yagot yufuk bana po heŋ meremiŋ
kuruŋ goyen gama po irde hinayiŋ.
25 Be, deŋ al berem yaŋbe Yesu Kristu
beleŋ yende alya bereya sios goyen
bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yeŋ ge teŋ
kamyiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor bertiŋ
yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Yesube alya bereyamiŋ sios beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mere nurde go po gama irde
fe baptais teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ
hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo sios niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.
27 Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ goyen halde
wuk yirde, uliŋde firfurŋeŋ wor po det
hoyaŋ buluŋeŋ kura miŋmoŋ yirmekeb Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek kusamuŋ wor po
yire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ.
28 Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gwa-
hade goyen po, deŋ al wor bertiŋ yagobe
nindikeŋde ulniniŋ yeŋbe bertiŋ yago niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura
berem niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ gobe
yiŋgeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ go gwahade
geb.
29 Neŋ kuruŋ gabe ulniniŋ gayen epte ma
asogo yirde buluŋ yirde hityen. Gwaha
yirtiŋeŋbe paka yirde keŋkel*a* sope yirde
hityen. Gwahade goyen po, Yesu Kristu
wor yiŋgeŋde uliŋ pigiŋ sios goyen keŋkel*a*
doyaŋ irde hiyen.
30 Neŋbe Yesuyen haniŋ, kahaŋy*a*be
diliŋy*a* gwahade po geb, gogo keŋkel*a*
doyaŋ dirde hiyen.
31 Be, alya beremya gabu heŋ heŋ mata
wor gwahade geb, goke Al Kuruŋyen
asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
“Goke teŋbe albe miliŋy*a* naniŋy*a* yubul
teŋ bere teŋbe ire uŋy*a* hiriryeŋ.
Irdeb alya bereya gobe irawa moŋ uŋkureŋ
po hiriryeŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikula 2:24*
32 Mere gabe al mali mali bebak titek moŋ,
mere gate miŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Mere gabe
Yesu Kristuya yende alya bereya siosya niŋ
yitiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
33 Niŋgeb deŋ al wor mere gayen gama
irdeb bertiŋ yago niŋ dindikeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde haŋ gwahade goyen nurde yuneŋ
hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ berebe almetiŋ yago
palap yirde hinayiŋ.

6

Diriŋya naniŋya miliŋyat mata igiŋ

1 Be, deŋ diriŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yu-
fukde haŋ geb, adotiŋy*a* mamtiŋy*a*t mere
nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Mata gobe Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ, huwak wor po.
2-3 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Mose saba unyiŋde gor
saba kurabe, “Adotiŋy*a* mamtiŋy*a* palap
yirde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb saba
gote muruŋgem niŋ biŋ*a* teŋyabe gaha
yiriŋ: “Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ po heŋbe
ulyaŋde heŋbe araŋ ma kamnayiŋ,” yi-
tiŋ. Saba hoyaŋdebe gwaha kura ma yitiŋ,
gayen sabare po gab biŋ*a* gayen tiyyiŋ.
4 Be, deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ
yago bearar teŋ hitek mat ma mata yirde
hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ naniŋ yago saba dirde
matatiŋ sope dirde hiyen gwahade goyen
po yirde hinayiŋ.

Meteŋ marya doyaŋ marmiŋyat mata igiŋ

5 Be, deŋ al kurate yufukde heŋ meteŋ
teŋ haŋ marbe doyaŋ martiŋ yago kafura
yirde yende mere po gama irde hinayiŋ.
Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ
meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hite yara nurdeya meteŋ
teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
6 Doyaŋ martiŋ yago beleŋ deneŋ hikeya
po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnayiŋ yeŋ
nurdeya ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ mar beleŋ
meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al
Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde bitiŋde mat
wor po doyaŋ martiŋ ge meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ
hinayiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb deŋbe al niŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hite
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ
nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ
meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
8 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe meteŋ al ma doyaŋ
al hitek goke ma muruŋgem dunyeŋ.
Meteŋy*a* mataya igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar go po
gab muruŋgem yunyeŋ.
9 Be, deŋ doyaŋ mar wor gwahade po
meteŋ martiŋ yago buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde
hinayiŋ. Deŋy*a* meteŋ martiŋy*a*t doyaŋ
altiŋ wor pobe uŋkureŋ po, Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde hi. Yeŋbe al kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde,
kurabe buluŋ buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen geb
gago dineŋ hime.

Al Kuruŋyen fuleŋa marte det

10 Be, merene funaŋbe gahade: deŋbe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋy*a* heŋ yende tareŋ kuruŋ
goyen yufuk bana goŋ heŋ tareŋ heŋ hi-
nayiŋ.
11 Irdeb Satanya fuleŋ*a* teŋ teŋde niŋ det
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ kuruŋ goyen hor
yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab Uŋgurayen usi mata
buluŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirnayiŋ.
12 Neŋbe alya ma fuleŋ*a* teŋ hite. Megen
niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gote doyaŋ mar
kurayen kurayen goyabe uŋgur*a* naŋ*a* kota
ga haŋ kuruŋ goya fuleŋ*a* teŋ hite.
13 Goke teŋ deŋbe nalu buluŋde uŋgur*a*
asogo yirtek yeŋbe fuleŋ*a*re niŋ det Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ goyen yade hor yirde
ga hinayiŋ. Gogab fuleŋ*a* tukuŋ muruŋde
irdeb igiŋ saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ niŋbe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere fudinde goyen fuleŋ*a*re kuŋ

kuŋde niŋ mal timtiŋeŋ irde ga hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata huwakbe dari mala pet teŋ teŋ niŋ dumuŋtiŋ pet teŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Munaŋ fuleŋare niŋ kahaŋbasaŋtiŋ yarabe Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋ heŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ.
16 Irdeb hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ gobe maymaytiŋ yara heŋ hiyeŋ. Gogab uŋgura beleŋ dufay buluŋ kura deŋ hitte kili misiŋde kak kerde yumultiŋeŋ irde hikeb igiŋ yisikamde hinayiŋ.
17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe fuleŋare niŋ tonaŋ aw saŋiŋ gwahade goyen hor yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Holi Spirityen bidilabe Al Kuruŋyen mere geb goyen tanarde hinayiŋ.
18 Irdeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ. Mere irde heŋyabe det kurayen kurayen niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde, dindikeŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ wor gusuŋaŋ ird hinayiŋ. Moŋgo mata goyen tubul tinak geb keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya budam goyen faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne manaŋ faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Ne niŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mohoŋner mere kerkeb al niŋ ma kafura heŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gote miŋ banare hi goyen tagal tagal niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
20 Al Kuruŋyen mere igiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋ tagalde himeke goke teŋbe gago fere nirde nad koyare neraŋ hime. Niŋgeb mere tiye yeweŋ goyen moŋgo kafura heŋ mere ma tiyeŋ geb, kafura ma heŋ mere teŋ teŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
21 Be, Tikikus beleŋ gab ne niŋ yeŋ Polbe meteŋ gwahade gwahade teŋ hi, irde gasuŋ gwahade keperde hi yeŋ bebak dirke nurnayiŋ. Tikikusbe kolne nigen yara. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ goyen biŋde mat fudinde wor po meteŋ teŋ hiyen.
22 Goke teŋbe teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ momoŋ diryeŋ. Irkeb gar neŋ tumŋaŋ dahade hityen goyen nurnayiŋ. Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ duryeŋ.
23 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ Nanniniŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke hiwoŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mataya Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mataya goyen dunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
24 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ hugiŋeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

Filipai
Filipai niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Ne Polbe Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po
kerdeb deŋ Filipai taunde niŋ Al Kuruŋyen
alya bereya, Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar goyen
goke asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ hime. Irde deŋ
Yesu Kristuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marya
faraŋ durd durd marya niŋ wor asaŋ gago
kaŋ hime. Deyyabe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ
mar.
2 Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ
yeŋ nurde har.
3 Be, nebe deŋ ge dufay heŋyabe hugiŋeŋ
deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ
himyen.
4-5 Deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen nuramiŋde mat mere igiŋ
goyen tagal tagal meteŋne gayen faraŋ
nurkeb waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ faraŋ
nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde
heŋyabe deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nurde haŋyen
goke hugiŋeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde himyen.
6 Niŋgeb meteŋ igiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ deŋ hitte miŋ uryiŋ gobe gwahade
po meteŋ teŋ hike kuŋ kuŋ Yesu Kristu
wayyeŋ nalure gab pasi iryeŋ gobe fudinde
wor po yeŋ nurde hime.
7 Ne beleŋ deŋ ge gwahade nurde duneŋ
hime gobe bener mat wor po deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde hime geb, gago buluŋ ti-
him yeŋ ma nurde hime. Deŋbe ne beleŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al beleŋ
daha buluŋ irnak yeŋ pet teŋ saŋiŋ irde
hinhemyabe faraŋ nurde hinhan. Irde
gayenter mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare himeya
wor faraŋ nurd nurd niŋ det yad yerke
waŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb ne gahade gare Al Ku-
ruŋyen meteŋ titek moŋ goyen meteŋmiŋ
teŋ himeke faraŋ nurde haŋ gobe deŋ
goyen neya tumŋaŋ gar heŋ meteŋ teŋ hite
yara nurde hime.
8 Niŋgeb deŋ gwaha nirde haŋ mar goyen
kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hi, irde Yesu
Kristu beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ
hi gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ deŋ ge
amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hime. Dufay gwa-
hade heŋ hime gobe Al Kuruŋ wor fudinde
yeŋ nurde hi.
9 Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gahade
gusuŋaŋ irde himyen: kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde yuneŋ yuneŋ matabe kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe mere fudinde
bebak teŋ teŋ goya mata igiŋya buluŋya
yeneŋ bebak teŋ teŋya goyen wor Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
himyen.
10 Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor
po goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Yesu
Kristu waŋ waŋ nalurebe mata buluŋtiŋ
miŋmoŋ, ultiŋde merem moŋ wor po hi-
nayiŋ.
11 Be, deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
himyen kurabe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ
durkeb mata igiŋ budam po teŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋ goke gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab al
beleŋ matatiŋ yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde hinayiŋ.

Yesu niŋ po nurde ga hitek

12 Be, kadne yago, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen tagalde himeke igiŋ ma nurde
haŋyen mar beleŋ nad koyare neraŋ hime
gago. Goyenbe mere igiŋ gobe kuruŋ heŋ
kuŋ hikeb al budam nurde haŋ.
13 Niŋgeb Roma gabman doyaŋ al
kuruŋyen ya kuruŋ doyaŋ ird ird mar
tumŋaŋ, irde gar niŋ al hoyaŋ budam wor
ne niŋ yeŋbe, “Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ
al geb, koyare hi gogo,” yeŋ nurde haŋ.
14 Irde nebe koyare hime gake kadne
yago beleŋ haŋkapyabe kandukŋeŋ nurde
hinhan. Gega gayenterbe koyare hime gate
iginеŋ forok yeke yeneŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ biŋ hek wor po irde haŋ. Irdeb tareŋ
heŋ sabamiŋ tagal tagal niŋ kafura ma
heŋbe kawan po al momoŋ yirde tukuŋ
haŋ.
15 Fudinde, al kurabe ne beleŋ Yesu Kris-
tuyen mere tagalde himekeb deŋne kuruŋ
heŋ hi goyen neneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade
moŋ yeŋ nurde daha mat kura fole irniŋ
yeŋ nurdeya Yesuyen mere tagalde haŋ.
Munaŋ kurabe fudinde wor po, dufay igiŋ
kerdeya meteŋ go teŋ haŋ.
16 Dufay igiŋ kerde meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar
gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen al
beleŋ daha buluŋ irnayiŋ yeŋbe mere igiŋ
goyen saŋiŋ ird ird meteŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ ne nuntiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, ne niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurdeb mere igiŋ goyen tagalde
tukuŋ haŋ.
17 Gega kurabe biŋde dufay buluŋ
kerdeya Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde haŋ. Go
mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde tagalde haŋ.
Irde dufaymiŋdebe, “Yesu niŋ tagalteke
gab goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ Pol
koyare hi goyen buluŋ buluŋ irnayiŋ,” yeŋ
nurdeb gogo tagalde haŋ.
18 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristuyen merebe ku-
ruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi. Dufay igiŋ mat, ma bu-
luŋ mat wet kura goyenbe, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
mere igiŋbe kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi. Niŋgeb
daha yeweŋ? Nebe goke igiŋ wor po
nurde hime. Irdeb kame wor gwahade po
amaŋeŋ nurde heŋ.

19 Ga yeŋ hime gabe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hike Holi Spirit beleŋ faraŋ
nurke koyare hime gayen siŋare kweŋ yeŋ
nurde hime geb, gago huginеŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde heŋya dineŋ hime.
20 Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ nuntiŋ
goyen soŋ ma hemewoŋ, irde meteŋ igiŋ
po timewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen.
Irde tareŋ po heŋ meteŋ teŋbe gor mat
Yesu Kristu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hinhem
gwahade po, gayenter wor gwahade goyen
po teŋ heŋ. Kameŋ, ma heŋ goyenbe
gwaha po teŋ heŋ.
21 Goyenbe daniŋ geb megen gar hime?
Gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ po teŋ megen gar
hime. Munaŋ kameŋ wor wor gobe yeŋya
hireŋ geb, goke igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde
hime.
22 Goyenbe go ma kamde megen gar heŋ
yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ himeke gote igineŋ forok
yenayiŋ goyen wor igiŋ wor po. Niŋgeb
daminbe igiŋ yeweŋ? Heŋ heŋ wet kura ma
kamde kamde wet kura? Neb go ma nurde
hime.
23 Nebe dufay irawa gayen kahalte hime.
Dufaynerbe kamde dubul teŋ Yesu Kristu
hitte kuŋ yeŋya heŋ heŋ gobe igiŋ wor po
yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe duliŋ megen gar heŋ
heŋ gote folek.
24 Goyenpoga deŋ ge teŋ megen gar heŋ
faraŋ durd durd goyen wor det kuruŋ wor
po yeŋ nurde hime.
25 Nebe fudinde gwahade po yeŋ nurde
hime geb, deŋya hitek yeŋ nurde hime.
Gogab deŋya heŋ faraŋ durmeke Yesu niŋ
hekkeŋ nurd nurd matatiŋ gobe saŋiŋ heŋ
kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ. Irde yeŋ ge hekkeŋ
nurde heŋyabe amaŋ dufay manaŋ bitiŋ
bana forok yeŋ hiyeŋ.
26 Niŋgeb ne gayen sopte deŋ hitte
kumeke neneŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ amaŋ
heŋ haŋyen gobe sopte kuruŋ wor po
hiyyeŋ.
27 Be, deŋbe mata igiŋ, Yesu Kristuyen
mere igiŋ beleŋ yitiŋ goyen po teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Gogab kuŋ deneŋ ma gar po yar
kura heŋ goyenbe dufaytiŋde meteŋmiŋ
teŋ teŋ goyen tareŋ po kerde haŋ gote mere
momoŋ nureŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen al beleŋ nurde yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ
saŋiŋ ird ird niŋ meteŋ titek yeŋ gabu irde
meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mere momoŋtiŋ wor
nureŋ.
28 Irdeb asogo dirde haŋ mar goke kafura
ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Asogo dirde haŋ mar
gobe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge kafura ma heŋ hike
deneŋbe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ fole yirtiŋ goyen
bebak tinayiŋ. Fole yirtek tareŋ dunyeŋ
albe Al Kuruŋ niŋgeb, gogo deŋ beleŋ mel
goyen fole yirnayiŋ.
29 Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ
tareŋ ird ird mata po ma dunyiŋ. Yeŋ ge
teŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ manaŋ dunyiŋ.
Det irawa gabe al mali yawartek moŋ,
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirtiŋ mar po ga
yawarde haŋyen.
30 Be, haŋka kanduk yade haŋ gobe hakot
ne ulner forok yeke yeneŋ hinhan go gwa-
hade goyen yade haŋ. Irdeb haŋka manaŋ
kanduk go bana po hime goyen gote mere
momoŋne wor nurde haŋ gogo.

2

Yesu Kristuyen mata gama irde hinayiŋ

1 Be, Yesu Kristuya heŋ heŋ gore kura
deŋ goyen saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ faraŋ durde
hi? Irdeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne
wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi gore kura
bitiŋ yurum irde hi? Irdeb Holi Spiritya
kura heŋ awalik heŋ haŋ? Irde kadtiŋ ge
buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ yird yird dufay
kura heŋ haŋ?
2 Be, gwaha teŋ haŋ kenem dufaytiŋya
bitiŋya uŋkureŋ po irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha
teŋ hinayiŋbe goke amaŋeŋ wor po nureŋ.
3 Be, meteŋ kura tiniŋ yeŋbe dufaytiŋde
dindikeŋ ge po nurde al beleŋ turuŋ dirnaŋ
yeŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
neŋ nurhet nurhet mata go tubul teŋbe
dindikeŋ bande yird yird mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Irde deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ goyen
dindikeŋ ge po nurd nurd mata ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge wor nurde faraŋ yurde
hinayiŋ.
5 Matatiŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mata yara
wor po teŋ hinayiŋ.
6 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande gega, du-
faymiŋdebe, “Nebe Al Kuruŋya tuŋande
geb, yeŋ hi gwahade po ne wor deŋne
turŋuŋ yaŋ heweŋ,” yeŋ ma nuryiŋ.
7 Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
goyen tubul teŋbe meteŋ al deŋem moŋ
yara hiriŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe al heŋ kawaŋ
heŋbe matamiŋ, dufaymiŋya meremiŋya
tumŋaŋ al beleŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen teŋ
hinhin.
8 Gega ne nurhem nurhem mata ma
teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ inyiŋ
go po nurde gama irde kuŋ kuŋbe kamde
kamde wor kinyiŋ. Goyenbe kuruse hende
kamde kamde goyen wor Al Kuruŋyen du-
fay geb, go po gama iryiŋ.
9 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ
wor po irdeb det kuruŋ gayenbe yeŋ yufuk
bana po yiryiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb al ma det naŋkiŋdeya megen
gar niŋyabe megeŋ biŋde niŋya gore
tumŋaŋ Yesu turuŋ irniŋ yeŋbe urguŋ kaŋ
dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.
11 Irdeb kawan po Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb matamiŋ
gokeb Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irnayiŋ.

Mata igiŋ al beleŋ gama irtek po teŋ hinayiŋ

12 Niŋgeb kadne yago, Al Kuruŋyen mere
keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe hakot
neya tumŋaŋ hinhetyabe Al Kuruŋyen
mere keŋkela gama irde hinhan. Niŋgeb
gayenter neya tumŋaŋ ma hite gega, Al
Kuruŋyen merebe gama po irde hinayiŋ.
Gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
bikkeŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ
Al Kuruŋ kafura irde palap irde heŋya
mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ.
Irkeb kamebe dawaryeŋ.

13 Al Kuruŋbe mata igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ
amaŋeŋ nurde hi goyen goke bitiŋ
huwarke wilakŋeŋ nurde teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ
deŋya heŋ huginŋeŋ meteŋ teŋ hi. Deŋ beleŋ
igiŋ gwaha teŋ hitek tareŋbe yeŋ beleŋ
duneŋ hi.

14 Irdeb det kura yirde haŋ goke kadom
mohoŋde teŋ ŋagak ma yeŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋbe buluŋ kura
ma teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor ultiŋde
merem moŋ heŋ dufay buluŋ miŋmoŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Deŋbe megen niŋ mar dufaymiŋ
buluŋ, irde matamiŋ wor buluŋ goyen ka-
hal bana haŋ gega, ultiŋde merem moŋ,
irde dufay buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋbe di-
nambe beleŋ wawuŋ melak heŋ naŋkiŋde
agat urde haŋyen go gwahade goyen yirde
hinayiŋ.

16 Gwaha teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ
heŋ heŋ mere goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde
hinayiŋ. Gogab ne gayen Yesu Kristu
waŋ waŋ nalure goyen deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ
hinhem goyen duldul ma meteŋ timiriŋ,
iginеŋ yaŋ hiriŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ
hewеŋ.

17 Be, deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ
tareŋ irde haŋ gobe dapŋa gasa yirde Al
Kuruŋ galak irde doloŋ irde haŋyen go
gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb deŋ mata go teŋ
haŋ goyen tareŋ wor po heŋ heŋ ge teŋ igiŋ
amaŋ hende kameŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gobe
dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak yirtiŋ go
hende wain wogortiŋ go gwahade goyen.
Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ kameŋ goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hime. Deŋ wor Al Kuruŋya awalikde
haŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb deŋ wor goke amaŋeŋ nur-
nayiŋ, irde neya tumŋaŋ amaŋ hetek.

Timoti Filipai taunde teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ

19 Be, Timoti gayen araŋeŋ muŋ kura teŋ
kermeke deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ gobe Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem araŋeŋ teŋ ker-
meke kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab mul-
gaŋ heŋ waŋ dende mere momoŋ kura
momoŋ nirkeb amaŋ hewеŋ.

20 Al kura yeŋ yara ma hi. Yeŋ muŋ
po gab bener dahade nurde hime goyen
keŋkela nurde hiyen. Irde biŋde mat wor
po deŋ ge nurde faraŋ durd durd niŋ po
nurde hiyen.

21 Al hoyaŋ kuruŋ gabe yiŋgeŋ ge po
nurdeb Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde haŋyen.

22 Gega deŋbe Timotiyen mata igiŋbe
gwahade yeŋ nurde haŋ gogo. Yeŋya
neyabe ire naniŋya beleŋ meteŋ titŋeŋ teŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen goke meteŋ
teŋ haryen.

23 Niŋgeb dufaynerbe Timotibe araŋ po
teŋ kermeke deŋ hitte kuwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime. Goyenpoga mata dahade ne hitte
forok yiyyeŋ goyen bebak teŋ gabe teŋ
kermeke kuyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

24 Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ne gayen
araŋ po deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen
fudinde wor po kerd nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.

Epafroditus teŋ kerke kuŋ kuŋ niŋ yiriŋ

25 Goyenbe Timoti gayen gor ma kuŋ
hikeyabe dufaynerbe Epafroditus teŋ ker-
meke mulgaŋ heŋ deŋ hitte kuyeŋ gabe igiŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Yeŋbe kolne yara irde
meteŋ kadne wor po. Yeŋbe ne gayen Yesu
niŋ teŋ Satanya fuleŋa teŋ teŋ al himiriŋ
gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Yesuyen fuleŋa
al hiriŋ. Irde det niŋ amu heŋ himyen
goyen faraŋ nurde damu teŋ nuneŋ nuneŋ
niŋ deŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋbe faraŋ
nurde hiyen.

26 Yeŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen denmewoŋ
yeŋ nurde hi. Irdeb garbam buluŋ wor
po heke mere momoŋmiŋ nuraŋ goke kan-
dukŋeŋ wor po nurde hi.

27 Fudinde wor po, yeŋbe garbam ku-
ruŋ heŋ soŋ kamuŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ iruŋ. Irde ne niŋ yeŋ,
“Moŋgo Epafroditus kamkeb biŋ misiŋ ku-
ruŋ katyeŋ,” yeŋbe buniŋeŋ niruŋ geb,
gogo sope irke igiŋ hiyuŋ.

28 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe araŋeŋ po teŋ ker-
meke deŋ hitte kukeb sopte keneŋbe amaŋ
henayiŋ. Irkeb ne wor bene misiŋ kuruŋ
ma kateŋ.

29 Niŋgeb Epafroditus gayen Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen amaŋ matare gargar irde igiŋ
igiŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al hoyaŋ kura
Epafroditus gahade gayen wor yeneŋbe
gargar yirde hinayiŋ.

30 Yeŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ teŋ heŋya
soŋ kamuŋ. Dindikeŋ hantiŋde faraŋ
nurtek gob meteŋeŋ geb yeŋ hulyaŋ irke
waŋbe faraŋ nurde heŋya gogo soŋ ka-
muŋ. Niŋgeb palap irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe
gago dineŋ hime.

3

Ulniniŋde mata teŋ teŋ niŋ ma hekkeŋ nurde hitek

1 Be, kadne yago, merene pasi ireŋ tihim.
Nebe mere miŋ uŋkureŋ haŋkapya momoŋ
dirmiriŋ goyen po sopte kaŋ duneŋ duneŋ
ge kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hime. Gogab
gorebe deŋ goyen faraŋ durde det kura
buluŋ dirtek goke pet dirde hiyeŋ. Mo-
moŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋya heŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
2 Irde mel Yuda mar kura gore guba
mata niŋ tagalde haŋ goke keŋkela heŋ ga
hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi yara geb
matamiŋ gore buluŋ dirnayiŋ.
3 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde guba
yeŋ yeŋ mata fudindere kutiŋ marbe neŋ
gago, yeŋ moŋ. Nende guba yeŋ yeŋ
matabe Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde Al Kuruŋ
doloŋ irde hityen, irde Yesu Kristuya heŋ
amaŋ heŋ hityen gogo. Neŋbe ulniniŋde
guba yeŋ yeŋ mata gore muŋ kura igiŋ
diryeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hime.
4 Fudinde, bikkeŋbe ne beleŋ ulniniŋ
sope irde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen goke
hekkeŋ nurtek gote miŋbe budam wor po
hinhan. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ, “Nebe miŋ
gwahade geb, uliŋ sope ird ird mata goke
hekkeŋ nurde hime,” yiyyeŋ al gobe epte
ma fole niryeŋ.
5 Nebe kawaŋ heŋ naŋa fay 8 hemekeb
Yuda marte mata gama irde guba yeŋ
nunamiŋ. Nebe Israel mar al biŋ tolak wor
po, irde Benyaminyen miŋde mat watiŋ.
Mamneya nanneyabe Hiburu mar wor po,
hoyaŋ muŋ kura moŋ. Irdeb Moseyen saba
goyen keŋkela gama ird ird niŋ teŋbe Farisi
mar al himiriŋ.
6 Irdeb hakotbe Yuda marte tikula
goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhem geb,
Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen daha wor
hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurde buluŋ buluŋ yirde
hinhem. Nebe Moseyen saba gama irde al
huwak heŋ heŋ mata kuruŋ gobe keŋkela
po gama irde hinhem. Kura muŋ soŋ ma
heŋ hinhem.
7 Goyenpoga igiŋ niryeŋ yeŋ nurde hin-
hem mata kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu niŋ
teŋbe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po yeŋ nurdeb
yubul po timiriŋ. Gayenter wor gwahade
po nurdeb gwaha teŋ hime.
8 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne Yesu Kristuya
kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde heŋ heŋ
gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb, det hoyaŋ
kuruŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ nirde hiyen.
Niŋgeb yeŋ ge teŋbe det hoyaŋ kuruŋ gobe
yemeyde pasi himiriŋ. Det hoyaŋ kuruŋ
gobe nebaŋ yeŋ yeneŋ himyen.
9 Gogab Yesu Kristube nere hiyyeŋ, irde
yeŋya awalikde hireŋ yeŋ nurde himyen.
Nigeŋbe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama irde
al huwak heŋ heŋ gobe tubul timiriŋ. Irdeb
Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde himere
matbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ
beleŋ gama irde hime. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al
huwak heŋ heŋ gokeb Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ
tareŋ irde hityen geb, gogo al huwak yeŋ
deneŋ hiyen.
10 Nebe Yesu Kristuya kadom nurd guneŋ
teŋ awalikde hirewoŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
Yesu kamke isaŋ hiriŋ gote saŋiŋ goyen
nigeŋ wor nurmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
Irdeb yeŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gwahade
goyen ne manaŋ yeneŋ himewoŋ, irde yeŋ
beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ goke kamyiŋ gwa-
hade goyen po, ne wor mata buluŋ ulner
haŋ gayen pasi yirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
11 Gwaha teŋ gabe Yesu kamyiŋde mat
huwaryiŋ gwahade goyen po, ne wor
gwaha timewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

Muruŋgem igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hitek

12 Be, mata goke yeŋ hime kuruŋ gobe
bikkeŋ yawarmiŋ yeŋ ma yeŋ hime. Irde
muŋ kura buluŋnem moŋ, igiŋ po hime yeŋ
ma yeŋ hime. Goyenpoga Yesu Kristube
ne beleŋ yeŋya awalik wor po heŋ heŋ
niŋ kurut yeŋ hime gate muruŋgem guneŋ
yeŋbe bikkeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb, muruŋgem
goyen temewoŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime
gago.
13 Goyenbe, kadne yago, nigeŋbe mu-
ruŋgem goyen tumŋaŋ yade pasi himiŋ
yeŋ ma nurde hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe det
harhokne beleŋ haŋ goke ma nurde heŋbe
det kame wanayiŋ goyen yawarmewoŋ yeŋ
kurut wor po yeŋ hime.
14 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristuya awalikde heŋ
gama ird ird mata gote muruŋgem Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ nuneŋ yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ geb,
muruŋgem goyen yawareŋ yeŋ Yesu Kris-
tuya awalikde heŋ gama ird ird niŋ kurut
wor po yeŋ hime. Kup yeŋ yeŋ karire kup
yeŋ haŋ marte mata yara, teŋne ilhal teŋ
dufayne uŋkureŋ po irde kurut yeŋ hime.
15 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ teŋ gobe ne po
moŋ. Neŋ Yesu gama ird ird matare
parguwak yara hitiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ mata
goyen teŋ hitek. Munaŋ deŋ haŋ bana
goyen al kura dufay gwahade ma kerde haŋ
kenem go mar goyen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
dufaymiŋ wuk yirkeb bebak tinayiŋ.
16 Goyenbe neŋbe mere fudinde
haŋkapya titiriŋ geb, go po tanarde gama
irde hitek.
17 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe ne mata
teŋ himyen gwahade goyen po gama nirde
hinayiŋ. Irdeb deŋ gama irde hitek mata
kura neŋ beleŋ dikala dirtiriŋ goyen al
kura gama irde hike yeneŋbe deŋ wor
gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.
18 Ga dineŋ hime gabe al budam mata bu-
luŋ teŋ haŋ goreb Yesu Kristu kuruse hende
kamyiŋ goyen asogo irde haŋ geb, gago
momoŋ dirde hime. Mere gabe huginŋeŋ

momoŋ dirde hinhem goyen gago sopte delne fimiŋ manaŋ dineŋ hime.
19 Be, Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ mar
gote al kuruŋmiŋbe biŋge, irde mata kura
memyak nurtek goyen igiŋ tihit yeŋ parpar
teŋ haŋ, irde dufayminbe megen gar niŋ
mata buluŋ niŋ po nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb
gwahade mar gobe kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe kak
alare po kunayiŋ.
20 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
gasuŋde niŋ alya bereya. Irde Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu, Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ
Alniniŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende mat waŋ
waŋ niŋ po doyaŋ heŋ hite.
21 Yeŋ beleŋ kateŋbe uliŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor
po hitiŋ gwahade po, tareŋmiŋde nende
ulniniŋ saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gayen wor yende
yara saŋiŋ yiryeŋ. Gwaha yiryeŋ tareŋmiŋ
gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ
gayen yiŋgeŋ yufukde yerde doyaŋ yirde hi
gote tareŋde yiryeŋ.

4

Neŋbe awalikde heŋ amaŋ heŋbe dufay igiŋ po teŋ hitek

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
wor po nurde duneŋ hime, irde kuŋ den-
mewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime. Deŋ niŋ
nurde heŋbe bener mat amaŋ dufay po
forok yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ
teŋ himyen gote muruŋgembe deŋ gogo yeŋ
nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya
heŋ saŋiŋ haŋyen gwahade po saŋiŋ wor po
heŋ ga hinayiŋ.
2 Be, Yuodiaya Sintikeya, derbe merene
ga nuryi ko. Derbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ
ire babamya wor po hitiŋ har. Niŋgeb der
uliŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma
hiriryeŋ, awalikde po hiriryeŋ.
3 Irde deŋ Yesu niŋ nurde meteŋne faraŋ
nurde haŋyen mar manaŋ bere irawa
goyen ne beleŋ yinhem gwahade po teŋ
hiriryeŋ yeŋ faraŋ yurnayiŋ. Hakotbe
bere irawa gob neya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere
igiŋ goyen tagal tagal niŋ meteŋ kuruŋ
wor po teŋ hinhet. Irem gobe Klemenya
meteŋ kadne hoyaŋ yagoya manaŋ du-
faymiŋ gabu irde meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Meteŋ
kadne yago niŋ yihim gobe Al Kuruŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ bana haŋ geb, yende
deŋembe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek marte
deŋem katiŋ asaŋde haŋ.
4 Be, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋbe
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde sopte
po dineŋ hime. Amaŋeŋ wor po nurde
hinayiŋ.
5 Irdeb bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde
hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ gwahade
po dennayiŋ. Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ watek
nalube binde hihi.
6 Niŋgeb kanduk kura yeneŋ haŋ goke
galgalŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe det kuraŋ nurdeb det goke Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irde gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irdeb
gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe wol heŋ dunyeŋ
go yeŋ nurdeb huginеŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ
hinayiŋ.
7 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ
heŋ mata al beleŋ bebak titek moŋ wor
po gore deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar gote
bitiŋya dufaytiŋya doyaŋ yirde pet yirde
hikeb al buluŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ.
8 Be, kadne yago, merene gayen pasi ird
ird niŋbe gaha dineŋ: deŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ turuŋ dirtek mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ
dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudinde
teŋ teŋya al beleŋ gama yirtek mata igiŋ
teŋ teŋya niŋ po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata
huwakya mata wukkekyabe al beleŋ yeneŋ
turuŋ dirtek mataya goke po dufay heŋ
hinayiŋ. Irdeb kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd
yuneŋ yuneŋ mata goke wor dufay heŋ
hinayiŋ.
9 Irdeb saba dirmeke nuramiŋ irde
kurabe mata dikala dirmeke yeneŋ be-
bak tiyamiŋ kuruŋ gobe dufaytiŋde po
ma hiyeŋ. Sabaya mataya ne hitte mat
yawaramiŋ goyen gama yirde tuŋaŋ yurde
hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ biŋ kamke igiŋ
heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al gore deŋya hiyeŋ.

Filipai mar beleŋ Pol faraŋ uramiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde yunyiŋ

10 Be, deŋ beleŋ faraŋ nuramiŋ, irdeb
waŋ waŋ gayenter wor sopte faraŋ nuraŋ.
Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ
nurde hi gwahade po ne manaŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde hime. Fudinde deŋbe faraŋ nurd
nurd niŋ dufay heŋ hinhan gega, meteŋeŋ
dirde hinhin. Goyenbe faraŋ nurtek beleŋ
keneŋbe gogo faraŋ nuraŋ.
11 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe det kura niŋ
amu wor po heŋ ga ma dineŋ hime. Nebe
mata kurayen kurayen, igiŋya buluŋya ne
hitte forok yeŋ hike go bana heŋ bene
kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen keneŋ keneŋbe
kerd nuntiŋ hime.
12 Nebe det niŋ amu heŋ heŋ bana
hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ matabe
nurde hime. Irde kurabe det budamne
yaŋ heŋ hinhem geb, gwahade heŋ heŋ
gobe dahade goyen wor nurde hime. Nebe
mata irawa goyen bana heŋya bene kamke
igiŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ al beleŋ keneŋ bebak
ma teŋ haŋyen goyen bebak teŋ hinhem.
Niŋgeb mata dahade ne hitte forok yenayiŋ
gore epte ma iŋgogaha nirnayiŋ. Biŋge
ep nene bene makiŋ hiyyeŋ ma biŋge
kameŋ, irde detne budam miŋyaŋ heŋ ma
siksukŋeŋ heŋ gobe tumŋaŋ igiŋ ala yeŋ
nurde hime.

13 Nebe al gwahade geb, Yesu Kristu beleŋ tareŋ nirkeb ne hitte mata forok yeŋ
hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ fole yirde heŋ.
14 Ne beleŋ gwaha dineŋ hime gega, ne
kanduk yeneŋ himeke neneŋbe faraŋ nu-
raŋ gobe igiŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.
15 Haŋkapya ne beleŋ gor kuŋ Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ mere igiŋ tagaldeb Masedonia naŋa
tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kumiriŋ goya goyenbe
Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋde niŋ beleŋ
kura faraŋ ma nuramiŋ. Deŋ Filipai niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya gore po ga faraŋ nu-
ramiŋ gobe dindikeŋ nurde haŋ gogo.
16 Irdeb Tesalonaika taunde hinhemya
wor det niŋ nurde hi yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ
urniŋ yeŋbe ne niŋ det yad yerke wayamiŋ.
Goyenbe gogo po moŋ, sopte faraŋ nurde
tebaŋ teŋ hinhan.
17 Ga dineŋ hime gabe det nuneŋ hinhan
gwahade goyen sopte nunnayiŋ yeŋ ma
dineŋ hime. Gwaha titŋeŋbe deŋ beleŋ
mata gwaha teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb gago
dineŋ hime.
18 Goyenbe ne beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ
hinhem goke sopte wol heŋ faraŋ nurtek
yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem ep faraŋ nuraŋ yeŋ
nurde hime. Nebe detne epte hinhan. Gega
deŋ beleŋ Epafroditus hulyaŋ irke yawaŋ
nunuŋ gore irkeb budam wor po haŋ.
Niŋgeb det gobe det hamiŋeŋ kusamuŋ
kura Al Kuruŋ galak irke igiŋ yeneŋ amaŋ
heŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen yara nurde
hime.
19 Niŋgeb nere Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ
yaŋ detmiŋ epte wor po hi al gore deŋ beleŋ
det niŋ nurde haŋ kuruŋ goyen Yesu Kristu
niŋ teŋbe dunke ep wor po henayiŋ.
20 Niŋgeb Nanniniŋ, Al Kuruŋ hugiŋeŋ
hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek! Fudinde wor po.
21 Be, Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya Yesu
Kristuya haŋ mar goyen goke dufay
heŋ himyen geb, goke momoŋ yirtiŋ ala
tinayiŋ. Irde kadne yago neya gar hite gare
wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ
yirayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
22 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya gar
haŋ gare wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge yeŋ haŋ.
Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisaryen
meteŋ mar kura Yesu gama irde haŋ gore
wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ geb, gago bebak
dirde hime.
23 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ
hugiŋeŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde
hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Kolosi

Kolosi niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1-2 Ne Polbe kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb deŋ Kolosi taunde niŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya sios niŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe Al Kuruŋyen dufayde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ. Deŋbe Yesu Kristuya heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ, irde bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po meremiŋ gama irde haŋyen.

Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3-4 Be, deyyabe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen gote mere momoŋtiŋ goyen nurde haryen. Niŋgeb deŋ ge teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe huginẽŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ haryen.

5 Deŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ dufay heŋbe gogo gwaha teŋ haŋyen. Dufay gobe haŋkapya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ fudinde goyen nuramiŋde mat forok yiriŋ. Dufay gokeb deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame igiŋ igiŋ yireŋ yeŋ nurde ga hi.

6 Mere igiŋ goyen haŋkapya wor po deŋ hitte kukeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird mere goyen nurdeb fudinde yamiŋ. Irdeb dufaytiŋya matatiŋyabe hoyaŋ wor po hamiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, megeŋ kuruŋ gayen mere igiŋ gore iginẽŋ heŋ kuruŋ heŋ kuŋ hi.

7 Deŋbe mere igiŋ goyen meteŋ kadniniŋ wor po Epafras beleŋ kuŋ momoŋ dirke nuramiŋ. Yeŋbe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ kuŋ saba dirtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ neŋ faraŋ dure yeŋ gogo kuŋ saba diryiŋ.

8 Irdeb mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ haŋyen goyen momoŋ diryiŋ.

Kolosi niŋ mar niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhin

9 Niŋgeb mere momoŋtiŋ nuraruŋ goyenter mat deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ bada ma heŋ haryen. Gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ yende dufay wukkeŋ kuruŋ goya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ saŋiŋya goyen dunwoŋ, irkeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay keneŋ keŋkela wor po bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haryen.

10 Gogab matatiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, irde yeŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hitek mat po mata teŋ hinayiŋ, irdeb meteŋ igiŋ po teŋ gote iginẽŋ kuruŋ forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurde yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ teŋ gobe kuruŋ heŋ tareŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

11 Irdeb kanduk kurayen kurayen kuruŋ yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goreb saŋiŋ dirkeb kanduk goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk goyen pasi irwoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb mata deŋ hitte forok yeŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde heŋya

12 Nanniniŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haryen. Adonineŋbe mata igiŋ hulsire niŋ mar yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ manaŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirtek mar diryiŋ.

13 Irdeb mata buluŋyen kidoma bana mat dumulgaŋ teŋ Urmiŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde untiŋ al gore doyaŋ yirde hi gasuŋ bana goŋ dawaryiŋ.

14 Urmiŋ gore mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunyiŋ geb, neŋbe kidoma bana ma heŋ igiŋ po hite gago.

Yesu Kristuyen mataya meteŋya

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al beleŋ keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ banare hi gobe al gwahade yeŋ bebak titek. Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al.

16 Yeŋ beleŋ gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ. Det naŋkiŋde niŋya megen niŋya, det kawan niŋya banare niŋya yiryiŋ. Banare niŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen hende niŋya bande niŋya, al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya goyen yiryiŋ. Forok yamiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ yiryiŋ.

17 Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Irdeb det kuruŋ gayen yirdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ yeŋ yiryiŋ gwahade po gasuŋeŋyaŋ haŋ.

18 Yeŋbe alya bereyamiŋ sios gote doyaŋ al wor po geb, siosbe Yesuyen uliŋ pigiŋ yara, irdeb yiŋgeŋbe sios gote tonaŋ. Yeŋbe al kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata goyen miŋ uryiŋ al geb, yeŋbe mata gote miŋ al. Gogab det kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ heweŋ yeŋbe gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.

19 Al Kuruŋbe mataminŋ, dufayminŋyabe tareŋminŋya goyen tumŋaŋ Urmiŋ uneŋ uneŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb unyiŋ.

20 Irde Al Kuruŋbe megen niŋ detya naŋkiŋde niŋ detya kuruŋ gayen yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goke amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha ire yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke

kateŋ kuruse hende darim wok irde kamyiŋ.

21 Hakot deŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan geb, dufaytiŋbe gisaw wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte ma hinhin, irde asogo irde hinhan.

22 Gega Al Kuruŋbe deŋya awalikde hitek yeŋbe Urmiŋ teŋ kerke kateŋ al wor po heŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Gogab haŋka gabe deŋ kuruŋ gayen diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ ultiŋde merem moŋ heŋbe gwaha mat kura merem yaŋ dirtek moŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gogo gwaha tiyyiŋ.

23 Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irdeb gwahade po hinayiŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ go nurde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ go yeŋ nurd nurd gobe go ma tubul tinayiŋ. Mere igiŋ gobe megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde tukutiŋ haŋ. Ne Pol wor mere igiŋ tagalde tukuŋ tukuŋ meteŋ al wor po himiriŋ. Niŋgeb mere igiŋ goyen deŋ wor nuramiŋ.

Kolosi sios Pol beleŋ faraŋ uryiŋ

24 Be, nebe deŋ ge teŋ ulne misiŋ kateŋ hime goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya siosbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara geb, sios beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hi gobe Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋ kanduk yeneŋ hi yara. Niŋgeb kanduk kuruŋ sios hitte forok yeŋ haŋ goyen ne hitte manaŋ tumŋaŋ forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime.

25 Nebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ meremiŋ tumŋaŋ tagalde tukuŋ hayiŋ ninyiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen meteŋ teŋ teŋ al himiriŋ geb, gago meteŋ teŋ hime.

26 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋbe ulyaŋde wor po banare hinhin. Niŋgeb megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhan. Gega gayenterbe alya bereyamiŋ hitte kawan yikala yirkeb bebak teŋ haŋ.

27 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meremiŋ igiŋ wor po turŋuŋ yaŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen yikala yirmeke bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ bana niŋ mar goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ. Meremiŋ banare hi gote miŋbe gahade: Yesu Kristube deŋya haŋ geb, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana hinayiŋ.

28 Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ al buda kuruŋ gayen momoŋ yirde tukuŋ hityen. Irde daha wor al buda kuruŋ gayen Yesu Kristuya heŋbe muŋ kura buluŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋde al bebak yirde saba yirde hityen.

29 Nebe meteŋ gayen gake ulne misiŋ tap urde kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ne hitte meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hi al gote tareŋde meteŋ teŋ himyen.

2

1 Be, deŋ Kolosi niŋ marya Laodisia niŋ marya irde keŋkela ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hime gayen deŋ tumŋaŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

2 Deŋ ge teŋ kurut yeŋ hime gabe kurut yeŋ hime gore faraŋ durke bitiŋde mat saŋiŋ heŋbe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde awalikde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gago kurut yeŋ hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay nurde bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋbe kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gab Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋ bikkeŋ banare hinhin goyen miŋ nurnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere gote miŋ banare hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu.

3 Yeŋ banabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay wukkeŋya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya goyen bana yirtiŋ haŋ. Dufay wukkeŋya meremiŋ bebak teŋ teŋ dufayya gobe samuŋ tareŋ wor po.

4 Moŋgo al kura beleŋ waŋ usi dirde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋde mat hoyaŋ dukunak geb, mere gago dirde hime. Gogab go mar gote mere hapek yaŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ.

5 Nebe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor ma hite goyenbe, dufaynerbe deŋya tumŋaŋ gor hite. Irdeb heŋ heŋtiŋbe keŋkela wor po haŋ goke amaŋ heŋ hime. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ goyen manaŋ korgoŋ moŋ, tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ goke manaŋ amaŋ wor po heŋ hime.

Yesuya po heŋ mata teŋ hitek

6 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ nurd unamiŋ geb, huginеŋ yeŋya heŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Irdeb he filginiŋ kura megeŋ biŋde kurkuŋ saŋiŋ haŋyen go gwahade, irde ya kura tola tareŋ hende irtiŋ go gwahade goyen po, Yesuya heŋ tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba dirteke yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irdeb huginеŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ wor po nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Be, al kura beleŋbe megen niŋ saba momoŋ dirde hikeb fudinde yeŋ nurde gama ma yirde hinayiŋ. Go mar gote sababe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po. Yeŋbe asem yagot tikulaya megen niŋ sabaya go po gama yirde haŋ. Yesu Kristuyen merebe gama ma irde haŋ. Niŋgeb saba gobe Yesu Kristuyen moŋ.

9 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ gega, al wor po heŋ megen gar hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ po gab Al Kuruŋyen dufayya matayabe tareŋmiŋya goyen makiŋ wor po hitiŋ hi.

10 Deŋ wor Yesu Kristuya heŋ dufaymiŋya matamiŋyabe saŋiŋmiŋya goyen kuruŋ wor po dunke makiŋ hitiŋ haŋ geb, saba hoyaŋ kura gama irtek ma haŋ. Yeŋbe

megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kuruŋ gote doyaŋ al wor po.
11 Be, Yuda mar guba yeŋ haŋyen gwahade yara, deŋ manaŋ Yesu Kristuya hikeb yeŋ beleŋ mata hoyaŋ mat guba yeŋ duntiŋ yara diryiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ guba yeŋ duntiŋeŋbe bitiŋde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Gobe al beleŋ haniŋde guba yeŋ haŋyen gwahade moŋ.
12 Yesu beleŋ guba yeŋ yeŋ mata duntiŋeŋbe fe baptais teŋ teŋ mata dunyiŋ. Deŋ baptais tamiŋ gote miŋbe Yesu kamke mete tiyamiŋ gwahade po, deŋ wor fe bana kurkamiŋ gobe kamtiŋeŋ tiyamiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ tareŋmiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ wor disaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ.
13 Be, deŋbe Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ. Niŋgeb hakotbe Moseyen saba ma nurdeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara hinhan. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu isaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor disaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat neŋ kuruŋ gate mata buluŋ halde dunyiŋ.
14 Neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hitekeb Moseyen saba gore merem yaŋ dirtek hinhet. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kuruse hende kamyiŋ gwahade po, merem yaŋ dirtiŋ goyen wor kuruse hende kerde mayde pasi iryiŋ.
15 Gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya kurayen kurayen gote saŋiŋ goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ yad siŋa yiryiŋ goyen al beleŋ keneŋ bebak tinaŋ yeŋbe gogo Yesu kuruse hende kamyiŋ.

Megen niŋ marte mata ma gama irnayiŋ

16 Niŋgeb al kura waŋ dula teŋ teŋ mataya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ ge gabu ird ird nalu karkuwaŋya gagasi gergeŋ forok yeke goke gabu irde dula teŋ teŋ matayabe Sabat naluya goyen goke gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ tikeb keneŋ unaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
17 Mata bikkek kuruŋ gabe kame mata gergeŋ forok yetek gote tuŋaŋeŋ po hinhan. Irde Yesu Kristu wayyiŋde matbe mata gergeŋ fudinde goyen forok yamiŋ yeneŋ hite gago.
18 Be, al kurabe ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ doloŋ yird yird niŋ amaŋ heŋ haŋyen. Go mar gobe huginеŋ mitereya yuwarwarteya det yeneŋ heŋbe goke ug po tagalde haŋyen. Irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb deŋbe kame matatiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ yawartek gega goyen gore usi dirke soŋ henak geb, tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
19 Go mar gobe Yesu Kristuya gabu hetek moŋ, hoyaŋ hoyaŋ wor po. Gega neŋbe Yesu Kristu uliŋ pigiŋ yara, munaŋ yiŋgeŋbe tonaŋ yara geb, neŋbe yeŋ hitte mat basaŋ heŋbe kurabe haniŋ, kurabe kahaŋ gwahade ala heŋbe kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hite. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat mat tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi gwahade mat po saŋiŋ heŋ hite.
20 Be, deŋbe Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ geb, megen niŋ saba gote yufukde ma haŋ. Gega dahade geb saba bikkek goyen gama po irde haŋ? Saba bikkekdebe,
21 “Det gobe tanarde ma, irde det go goya nene ma, munaŋ det gobe sisaŋ urde ma,” yitiŋ goyen daniŋ geb gama irde haŋ?
22 Saba bikkek gobe megen niŋ al beleŋ po forok yirtiŋ, irde megen niŋ det mugol netek goke yeŋ yitiŋ.
23 Saba bikkek gama irde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen tareŋ irtek yeŋbe yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ po gama irde tareŋ irde haŋyen. Irde ne harhem harhem dufay miŋyaŋ gega, dufay goyen bana kerdeb al deŋem miŋmoŋde mata yara teŋ haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ ulniniŋde haŋ gayen hubu hewoŋ yeŋ nurdeb uliŋ yusulak teŋ, biŋge kutŋa irde, uliŋde mata kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋyen. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar go yeneŋmiŋbe dufay wukkeŋ gama irde haŋ yara. Goyenpoga go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ biŋ harkeb dufay buluŋ go epte ma hika titek haŋ.

3

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ mata

1 Goyenpoga deŋbe Yesu Kristuya kamtiŋde mat huwaramiŋ geb, bitiŋde mat wor po det Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gorbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde hi.
2 Niŋgeb det Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goke po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Det megen niŋ ge ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Deŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ goya goyenbe yeŋya kuruse hende kamamiŋ yara hamiŋ. Irdeb kamtiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ heke huwarde al gergeŋ hamiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu Al Kuruŋ hitte hi gwahade goyen po, deŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋ hitte haŋ.
4 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ mata gote miŋ al Yesu Kristu tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya megen gar forok yiyyeŋya

goyenbe deŋ wor tareŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ forok yenayiŋ.

5 Niŋgeb megen niŋ mata buluŋ ultiŋde haŋ kuruŋ gobe yisikamnaŋ ko. Mata buluŋ gobe gahade: leplep mata, mata buluŋ mormok dapŋa kukuwa beleŋ titiŋ yara teŋ teŋ mata, uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay, mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufayyabe det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mataya. Det uguŋ po yad yad niŋ dufay heŋ heŋ mata gobe uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya tuŋande.

6 Al Kuruŋyen beararbe mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goke katyeŋ.

7 Deŋ wor hakotbe mata buluŋ gwahade goyen teŋ kuŋ hinhan.

8 Gega gayenterbe mata buluŋ gahade gayen yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bearar mata, kuŋuruŋ mata, al buluŋ yird yird dufay, mere buluŋ mat teŋ teŋ matayabe nanyaŋ teŋ teŋ mataya. Niŋgeb deŋbe mata goyen tumŋaŋ po yubul tinayiŋ.

9-10 Deŋbe mata bikkek bitiŋ bana haŋyen goyen yad siŋa yirdeb al gergeŋ haŋ geb, kadom usi gird ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al gergeŋ hitiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara dirde gergeŋ diryiŋ geb, gogo huginẹŋ gergeŋ dirde hikeb Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurdeb yeŋya kadom nurd guneŋ teŋ awalikde wor po hinayiŋ.

11 Al Kuruŋya awalikde hiniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ marbe igiŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Yesu Kristube Kuruŋniniŋ wor po. Yeŋbe neŋ kuruŋ gaya awalikde hite. Niŋgeb Grik mar ma Yuda mar, guba yitiŋ mar ma guba ma yitiŋ mar, saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ mar ma gwahade ma yawartiŋ maryabe meteŋ mar ma doyaŋ marya kuruŋ goyen banabe bipti miŋmoŋ. Igiŋ ala po Al Kuruŋya awalikde hinayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ basiŋa dirde wukkeŋ wor po dirtiŋ haŋ geb, matabe gahade teŋ hinayiŋ: kadtiŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ, dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bekkeŋde igiŋ mat al mere yirde hinayiŋ, irde kadtiŋ kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gahade gab ultiŋ umŋa yade hor yirde kuŋ haŋyen yara huginẹŋ gwaha po teŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Al kadtiŋ kura beleŋ buluŋ dirke goya goke buluŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ halde dunyiŋ gwahade goyen po, ditiŋde mata buluŋ goyen wor halde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Irdeb mata igiŋ igiŋ buda kuruŋ go hendebe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ matatiŋ yaŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe deŋ tumŋaŋ goyen al miŋ uŋkureŋ wor po heŋ awalikde po hinayiŋ.

15 Be, Yesu Kristube al biŋ yisikamde kamde al. Niŋgeb tubul tike yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamkeb awalikde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ gega, awalikde heŋ Yesu yufukde al miŋ uŋkureŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ basiŋa diryiŋ. Irdeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Irde Yesu Kristuyen merebe bitiŋ bana gasuŋ unke keŋkela wor po kipiryeŋ. Irdeb keŋkela dufay heŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere kadom saba gird teŋbe, “Gwaha mat hitek gab igiŋ,” yeŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋya Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde niŋ tikiŋya Al Kuruŋ turuŋ ird ird tikiŋyabe Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde tikiŋ yupul titiŋ goyen tikiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Irdeb mere teŋ hinayiŋ ma mata kura teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu nurd untiŋ mar beleŋ titek mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu Kristu hitte mat saŋiŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

18 Be, deŋ bere almetiŋ yaŋbe almetiŋ yagot yufukde po hinayiŋ.* Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata titek goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Deŋ al berem yaŋbe bertiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋbe mata yeŋ biŋ misiŋ nurtek mat ma yirde hinayiŋ.

20 Deŋ diriŋbe mamtiŋya nantiŋyat mere nurdeb gama irde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mata gwahade gokeb amaŋ heŋ hiyen.

21 Deŋ diriŋ naniŋ yagobe diriŋtiŋ yago biŋ ar yenaŋ mat ma mata yirde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo gwaha yirkeb kame kafura dufay kuruŋ heŋbe keperd keperdmiŋ igiŋ ma henayiŋ geb.

22 Deŋ al kurat yufukde heŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe megen niŋ doyaŋ martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ. Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen doyaŋ martiŋ yago beleŋ deneŋ hikeya po gwaha titekeb turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurdeya ma meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irde yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya bitiŋde mat wor po doyaŋ martiŋ ge meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

23 Meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe bitiŋde mat wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Al niŋ meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

24 Mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ yiriŋ goyen dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb

* **3:18:** Mere gabe albe hende berebe bande yeŋ ma yitiŋ. Albe Al Kuruŋyen mere saba yirke berembe nurde gama iryeŋ yeŋ goke yitiŋ.

meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ meteŋ teŋ uneŋ hite yeŋ nurde gab meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.
25 Munaŋ al kura mata igiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋbe gote wolmiŋeŋbe muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe al kura po igiŋ ineŋ, kurabe buluŋ ineŋ ma yirde hiyen geb, buluŋ titekeb buluŋ diryeŋ.

4

1 Be, deŋ doyaŋ mar wor gwahade po meteŋ martiŋ goyen mata huwak mat po keŋkel*a* doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hi gogo yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ matatiŋbe tareŋ po irnayiŋ

2 Be, nalutiŋ kuruŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere ird ird niŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe dufaytiŋ mali hiburŋeŋ ma hiyeŋ. Irdeb bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.
3 Be, Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe neŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere banare hi goyen tagaltek belŋeŋ kerd dunkeb al budam mere goyen nurnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Nebe mere go tagalde himeke goke nad koyare neraŋ gago hime.
4 Niŋgeb ne niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb mere tagaleŋ yeŋ nurde hime gobe kama ma heŋ keŋkel*a* po tagaleŋ.
5 Be, Yesu Kristu niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar hittebe dufay keŋkel*a* heŋ ga mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ momoŋ yirtek beleŋ kura keneŋ goya kama ma heŋ momoŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
6 Irdeb meretiŋbe huginеŋ al beleŋ nurdeb, “Fudinde, ne faraŋ nure yeŋbe gago mere nirde hi,” yeŋ nurtek mat mere teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb al beleŋ gusuŋaŋ kura dirkeb gwaha mat wol hetekbe igiŋ nurnayiŋ mat po wol heŋ hinayiŋ.

Mere funaŋ

7 Be, Tikikus beleŋ gab ne dahade hime goyen momoŋ diryeŋ. Yeŋbe kolne wor po yara, irde biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe meteŋ kadne igiŋ wor po.
8 Yeŋ beleŋ gabe neŋ dahade hite goyen momoŋ dirke go nurdeb amaŋ heŋ tareŋ henayiŋ yeŋ gago hulyaŋ irhem.
9 Yeŋbe Onesimusya kuriryeŋ. Onesimus wor biŋde mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Yeŋbe kolniniŋ wor po yara. Yeŋbe al hoyaŋde niŋ moŋ, dende al po. Irem garebe neŋ hitere gar mata forok yeŋ haŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ momoŋ diriryeŋ.
10 Be, kadne kura neya koyare har al Aristakus beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi gayen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dineŋ hime. Banabas nomiŋ Mak wor gwahade po deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi. Yeŋ ge momoŋ dirmiriŋ gogo geb, yeŋ kuŋ forok yeke keneŋbe gargar irde keŋkel*a* doyaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
11 Be, Yesus deŋem kurabe Yastus manaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi. Meteŋ faraŋ nurde haŋ mar bana goŋbe al karwo ga po ga Yuda mar. Mel gobe neya heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gote meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hityen. Irde kurare kandukŋeŋ nurde himekeb bene yurum irde haŋyen.
12 Be, dende al kura Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al Epafras goyen wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninke gago momoŋ dirde hime. Al gobe dende al. Yeŋbe deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen dufay tumŋaŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋ saŋiŋ po huwardeb Yesuyen mere gama ird ird niŋbe al parguwak yara heŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ wor po nurde hiwoŋ yeŋ huginеŋ tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen.
13 Yeŋbe deŋ ge po moŋ, Laodisia taundeya Hierapolis taundeya niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goke wor tareŋ wor po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen gobe fudinde yeŋ dineŋ hime.
14 Kadniniŋ wor po yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hityen al guram al Lukyabe Demasya manaŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ har goke momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago dineŋ hime.
15 Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya goya bere kura Nimfayabe yaminde gabu irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen marya goyen manaŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi,” yinnayiŋ.
16 Be, asaŋ gayen deŋ wa kapyaŋ heŋbe Laodisia taunde niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios wor kapyaŋ henayiŋ yeŋ teŋ kerke gor kuyeŋ. Irdeb asaŋ kura yeŋ ge kamiŋ goyen wor kamebe deŋ beleŋ wor teŋ kapyaŋ henayiŋ.
17 Irdeb Akipus goyen, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ guntiŋ gobe keŋkel*a* tanarde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ,” innayiŋ.
18 Ne Pol beleŋ hanner wor po gahade kaŋ hime: “Deŋ ge dufay heŋ hime.”

Be, ne koyare hime gake bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

1 Tesalonaika

Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ meheŋde asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, ne Polya meteŋ kadne waraŋ
Sailasya Timotiya beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen
alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ
kuruŋ goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe
Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ
Yesu Kristuya haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hugiŋeŋ bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

Tesalonaika taunde niŋ mar goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ

2 Be, neŋbe hugiŋeŋ deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ
mere irde hityen. Irde deŋ ge teŋ igiŋ
nurde uneŋ turuŋ irde hityen.

3 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde
heŋya meteŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde bitiŋde mat
wor po yeŋya alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ
nurde hinhan geb, Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ
mere irde heŋyabe meteŋ dunyiŋ kuruŋ
goyen keŋkela po pasi irniŋ yeŋ kurut
yeŋ hinhan goyen goke bininiŋ sir ma
yeŋ hiyen. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ
Yesu Kristu kame mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb yeŋya
tumŋaŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde kanduk karkuwaŋ
yeneŋ hinhan gega, goke mukku ma teŋ
goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ hinhan goyen goke
wor bininiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

4 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade
goyen tumŋaŋ yintiriŋ geb, fudinde Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor
po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe diriŋne weŋ dineŋ
basiŋa diryiŋ yeŋ nurtiriŋ.

5 Neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ kuŋ deŋya heŋ
mata teŋ hinhet kuruŋ gobe keŋkela nurde
haŋ gogo. Haŋkapya deŋ hitte gor kuŋ
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde
hinhet goya goyenbe mere uliŋ po moŋ, Al
Kuruŋyen tareŋ manaŋ kenamiŋ. Irde Holi
Spirit beleŋ bitiŋde meteŋ kuruŋ wor po
tikeb mere tagaltiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po
yeŋ nuramiŋ.

6 Be, neŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya kanduk
yintiriŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor Al
Kuruŋyen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar
beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan. Gega
Holi Spirit beleŋ amaŋ dufay dunkeb mere
goyen fudinde yeŋ amaŋeŋ nurde teŋ
bitiŋde kerde gama irde hinhan.

7 Niŋgeb Masedonia naŋa deŋ haŋde
gorya Akaia naŋa neŋ hitere garya niŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ deŋ mata teŋ
hinhan go nurdeb, “Yesuyen alya bereya
beleŋ mata teŋ hitekbe gwahade,” yeŋ nurdeb matatiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen.

8 Fudinde wor po, deŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen nurdeb Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen nuramiŋ
marbe Masedoniaya Akaiaya naŋa bana
ga niŋ mar po moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mereya deŋ mata tiyamiŋ gote mere momoŋyabe naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ mar manaŋ
tumŋaŋ nurtiŋ ala tiyamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke
neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge al hoyaŋ momoŋ yirtek
yeŋ ma nurde hite.

9 Gobe mere momoŋtiŋ nuramiŋ mar
beleŋ waŋbe deŋ beleŋ mereniniŋ fudinde
yeŋ nurdeb igiŋ igiŋ dirde hinhan goyen
tagalamiŋ, irde deŋ beleŋ det toneŋ al
beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yirde hinhan
goyen daha mat yubul teŋbe Al Kuruŋ
fudinde hi goyen hitte waŋ yeŋ po doloŋ
irde meteŋmiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen wor
tagalamiŋ geb, matatiŋ goke gwaha kura
yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite.

10 Irde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu, Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ kamtiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ al goyen
Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ
yeŋ doyaŋ irde haŋyen mere momoŋ goyen
manaŋ tagalamiŋ. Niŋgeb goke neŋ beleŋ
gwaha kura yetek yeŋ ma nurde hite.
Fudinde, Yesube neŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ geb,
kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yunyeŋ nalure
goyenter neŋbe muruŋgem buluŋ goyen go
ma dunyeŋ.

2

Polyen mata

1 Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ
meteŋ teŋ hinhet gobe duldul ma meteŋ teŋ
hinhet goyen nurde haŋ gogo.

2 Irde deŋ hitte ma kutiriŋya meheŋdebe
Filipai taunde dahade hinhet goyen wor
nurde haŋyen. Gor niŋ mar gore Al Kuruŋyen mere niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb dineŋ
teŋ sukal dirde buluŋ buluŋ dirke ulniniŋ
misiŋ kattiriŋ. Gega goke kafura ma hitiriŋ. Irde gor mat deŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagaltiriŋ goyenbe gor niŋ
mar wor Al Kuruŋyen mere goke igiŋ ma
nurde asogo diramiŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke goke kafura ma
heŋ kawan po momoŋ dirde hinhet.

3 Gobe mere tagalde hinhet goyen usi
dirhet yeŋya ma dineŋ hinhet, irde gwaha
yinteke turuŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ
nurde ga ma dineŋ hinhet, irde mere gote
miŋ keŋkela nurdeya ga saba dirde hinhet
geb, gogo kafura ma heŋ kawan po momoŋ
dirde hinhet.

4 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Mel gabe mere
igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen fudinde igiŋ mat
tagalde tukunayiŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb meteŋ
gago dunyiŋ geb, dufaymiŋ po gama irde
meremiŋ tagalde hityen. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ

hityen gabe al beleŋ deneŋ amaŋeŋ nurd dunnaŋ yeŋ ma meteŋ teŋ hityen. Gwaha titiŋ yarab dufayniniŋ keŋkela yeneŋ hi al Al Kuruŋ gore deneŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ meteŋ teŋ hityen.

5 Irdeb dindikeŋ deneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, merebe kirmiŋtiŋde po hapek yaŋ nurnayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde hinhet. Irde sabaya mataya teŋ heŋyabe binininŋde deŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde det dunnayiŋ dufay buluŋ gwahade goyen bana kerde heŋya ma meteŋ teŋ hinhet. Hubu wor po. Al Kuruŋbe nurde duneŋ hi.

6 Neŋbe al beleŋ turuŋ dird dird niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hinhet. Deŋ beleŋ daw ma al hoyaŋ beleŋ daw turuŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhet.

Fudinde, neŋbe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar geb, igiŋ gwaha gwaha dirnaŋ dintewoŋ.

7 Goyenpoga gwaha ma dineŋbe diriŋ kura miliŋ beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ irde okko irde hiyen go gwahade goyen po bekkeŋde mere dirde doyaŋ dirde hinhet.

8 Neŋbe gwaha mat binininŋde mat wor po deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Irdeb diriŋ kura naniŋ beleŋ gone muŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gwahade goyen neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere igiŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ dunyiŋ goyen momoŋ dird dird niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinhet. Irde deŋ ge teŋ kamtek wor igiŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet.

9 Niŋgeb, kadniniŋ yago, neŋbe gwahade nurde hinhet geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ dunyiŋ goyen deŋ hitte tagalde hinhetyabe deŋ hantiŋ doyaŋ po ma hinhet. Moŋgo deŋ po kanduk kuruŋ duntek goke teŋbe wawuŋya naŋkahalya nindikeŋ ge nurdeb hora meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhet. Niŋgeb deŋbe neŋ meteŋ kuruŋ gwahade teŋ nufol durde hinhin gobe bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hite.

10 Be, neŋbe deŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ marya heŋ mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ, irde huwak wor po goyen teŋ hiteke al beleŋ gwaha mat kura tagal duntek moŋ hinhet goyen dindikeŋ deneŋ hinhan. Irde Al Kuruŋ wor deneŋ hinhin geb, ga dineŋ hime gayenbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi.

11 Neŋbe deŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋbe al kura dirŋeŋ weŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen gwahade goyen dirde hinhet.

12 Gwaha dirde heŋyabe mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde kanduk yeneŋ hike bitiŋ yurum yirde hinhet. Irde mata Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ titek goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tareŋ po mere dirde hinhet. Al Kuruŋbe deŋ goyen alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana hurkuŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ keneŋ hitiŋ haŋ goyen kame wor gwahade po titek mar henayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirde hi.

13 Be, neŋ beleŋ deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurde uneŋ hityen gote miŋ hoyaŋ kurabe neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere momoŋ dirtekeb, “Mere dirde haŋ gabe fudinde Al Kuruŋyen mere, mali mere moŋ,” yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb goyen goke manaŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hityen. Fudinde wor po, saba dirde hinhet gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere, deŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ mar bana meteŋ teŋ hi mere go goyen.

14 Fudinde, kadne yago, deŋbe Yudia naŋare niŋ Al Kuruŋyen sios Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar kanduk yeneŋ hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hinhan. Mel gobe naŋamde niŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor dende naŋare niŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde hinhan.

15 Munaŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ mar gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu mayamiŋ. Irde neŋ wor buluŋ buluŋ dirde dakira tiyamiŋ. Bikkeŋ asem yago wor Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet gasa yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al miŋ hoyaŋya awalikde hitek ma yirde hikeb mata gwahade teŋ haŋyen gogo. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hinhin.

16 Go mar gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ henayiŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ goyen tagalde hitekeb igiŋ ma nurde meteŋniniŋ walde haŋyen. Mata buluŋ gwahade tike kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ wor po hekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋ wasak titek moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana po haŋ.

Polbe Tesalonaika niŋ mar kuŋ yenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin

17 Be, kadne yago, neŋ gayenterbe al kura dirŋeŋ weŋ miŋyaŋ goyen bur yirtiŋ yara diramiŋ geb, belŋeŋeŋ po hoyaŋ hoyaŋ hite. Gega dufayniniŋdebe deŋ ge hugiŋeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb daha mat kura araŋeŋ kuŋ dentewoŋ yeŋ nurde kurut wor po yeŋ hinhet.

18 Fudinde wor po, ne Polbe kuŋ dentek wor po nirde hiyen. Goke teŋbe deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinhem. Gega Satan beleŋ, “Mel gore daha kuŋ tareŋ yirnayiŋ,” yeŋbe beleŋ pet dirde hinhin.

19 Be, kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu wakeb diliŋ mar huwardeb da ikala irniŋ? Neŋ beleŋ ikala irtek detbe deŋ gogo po geb. Neŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ hityen, irde

deŋ ge dufay heŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde hityen. Irde deŋbe meteŋniniŋ gote igineŋ geb, goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ dunyeŋ.
20 Fudinde wor po, deŋ ge teŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ dunyeŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hityen.

3

Pol beleŋ Timoti teŋ kerke Tesalonaika kuriŋ

1 Niŋgeb Atens taunde gar hinhetyabe araŋeŋ deŋ hitte mulgaŋ hetek wor po dirde hinhin. Gega neŋ tumŋaŋ kuŋ kuŋ gobe meteŋeŋ dirkeb mere sege irde Sailasya neyabe Atens taunde hirekeb
2 Timoti po deŋ hitte kuyeŋ yitiriŋ. Timotibe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ, deŋya neŋya yara po. Yeŋbe neŋya Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde tukuŋ hityen. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ kuŋ dufaytiŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen faraŋ durkeb sopte dindikeŋ dufaytiŋ goyen tareŋ po irnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ.
3 Moŋgo kanduk yeneŋ hinhan gore dirke Yesu harhoktiŋ unnak yeŋbe gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Neŋ Yesuyen alya bereyabe kanduk gwahade po yeneŋ hitek geb, gogo deŋ wor kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ.
4 Niŋgeb neŋbe deŋya hinhetyabe, “Al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yentek geb,” dineŋ tebaŋ dirde hinhet go gogo. Niŋgeb gwahade po forok yeke yenamiŋ nurde haŋ gogo.
5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuniŋ yeŋ hinhet goyen kuŋ ulyaŋde po hekeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ po irde haŋ ma dahade goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe Timoti gogo teŋ kermeke kuriŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ dufay buluŋ duneŋ usi dirkeb Yesu gama ird ird mata tubul tikeb meteŋniniŋbe igineŋ ga moŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ galgalŋeŋ nurdeb gogo Timoti teŋ kermeke kuriŋ.

Timotibe Pol hitte mulgaŋ hiriŋ

6 Be, Timoti deŋ hitte kuriŋ goyen mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ forok yiyuŋ. Irdeb deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ po irde haŋ irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesuya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mere momoŋtiŋ igiŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ. Irde neŋ beleŋ deŋ dentek nurde hite gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor neŋ ge bitiŋ sir ma yeke dentewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ goyen momoŋ diruŋ.
7 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, dufaytiŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ tareŋ iramiŋ mere momoŋ goyen nurdeb amaŋeŋ wor po nurtiŋ. Niŋgeb meteŋ teŋ hitekeya al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk yeneŋ ulniniŋ misiŋ kateŋ hityen goke ma nurtiŋ. Irde gayenter manaŋ gwahade po nurde hite.
8 Fudinde wor po, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋ heŋ haŋ geb, neŋbe goyen nurde goke amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yeŋ hite.
9 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde mere irde heŋya deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ uneŋ gobe ep gago yetek moŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
10 Irdeb Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird matatiŋ kura tareŋ moŋ kenem nindikeŋ kuŋ deneŋbe saba dirde saŋiŋ dirtek yeŋ nurdeb bininiŋde mat wor po naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginjeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.
11 Be, Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesuya beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen kerde dunkeb kutewoŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.
12 Irde bininiŋde mat deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor kadtiŋ yagoya al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen goke manaŋ bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ po irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
13 Irdeb yeŋ ge po dufaytiŋ tareŋ irwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu goyen miyoŋmiŋya tumŋaŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb deŋbe Al Kuruŋniniŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ beleŋ al wukkek, uliŋde merem moŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ.

4

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ mata gwahade teŋ hike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ dinyeŋ yeŋ saba dirde hinhet. Irkeb gayenter wor gama irde haŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesuya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hitiŋ hite gare matatiŋ igiŋ goyen kuŋ kuruŋ heŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ gago gusuŋaŋ dirde tebaŋ dirde hite.
2 Deŋbe gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ neŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde saba dirde hinhet goyen nurde haŋ.
3 Saba goyen gama irde mata teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay geb, alya bereya leplep mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Irde deŋ duŋkureŋ duŋkureŋ ultiŋ po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ pet teŋ hinayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek al hoyaŋ wor deneŋ palap dirtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ tuŋaŋ urde hinayiŋ.
5 Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde megen niŋ mata po gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ biŋ harke go po gama irde haŋyen yara ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
6 Niŋgeb al kura mata gwahade goyenter kadomde berem leplep irde kadom buluŋ ma iryeŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe bikkeŋ neŋ

beleŋ saba dirde hayhay dirde hinhet gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po diryeŋ.

7 Gobe Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy dirtiŋeŋbe mata igiŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek goyen teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, gogo mata buluŋtiŋ goke buluŋ wor po diryeŋ.

8 Niŋgeb saba gayen al kura gama ma irde hi al gobe alyen saba pel irhem usi teŋbe Al Kuruŋ, Holi Spirit dunyiŋ al gote saba goyen pel irde hi.

9 Be, deŋbe bitiŋde mat kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba dirtiŋ geb, goke asaŋde gar sopte ma momoŋ dirtek yeŋ nurde hite.

10 Irde fudinde wor po deŋbe kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya Masedonia naŋa bana haŋ kuruŋ goyen goke bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde faraŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, matatiŋ gobe gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb kuŋ kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ gago dineŋ tebaŋ dirde hite.

11 Irde dintiriŋ gwahade po, keŋkela heŋ hiburŋeŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde det kura deŋya deŋya moŋ goyen goke tonaŋtiŋ hilwa ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kumhaka heŋ al haniŋ doyaŋ po ma hinayiŋ. Dindikeŋ ge nurde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Gogab Yesuyen alya bereya moŋ siŋare haŋ mar beleŋ deneŋbe palap dirde hinayiŋ. Irde det kuraŋ nurde al hoyaŋ hitte faraŋ niŋ ma naŋkeneŋ hinayiŋ.

Al kamtiŋ gobe kame huwarnayiŋ geb goke buluŋ wor po ma nurde hinayiŋ

13-14 Be, kadne yago, neŋbe fudinde Yesube kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde kamtiŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu wayyeŋ nalureb yisaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ mar goke yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen deŋ beleŋ nurde bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Gogab Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ al kamtiŋ gobe epte ma huwarnayiŋ yeŋ nurde al kamtiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ haŋyen gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

15-17 Be, al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ mohoŋde yiriŋ goyen momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat mulgaŋ heŋ katyeŋ goyarebe al kamtiŋ goyen kuware, “Huwarnaŋ!” yinyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ beleŋ wor gwahade po yinyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen bigul mere tiyyeŋ. Irkeb al Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ ga kamtiŋ mar go wa huwarnayiŋ. Go kamereb mel goya Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ goya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ beleŋ yade hurkukeb naŋa kota kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende hurkuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tupi tinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ gab yeŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ goyenter al diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋ marbe igiŋ hinayiŋ munaŋ bikkeŋ kamtiŋ marbe igiŋ ma hinayiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb mere gayen dindigeŋ uliŋ kadom momoŋ gird teŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kuratiŋ kura kamkeb huginŋeŋ dubul tiya yeŋ buniŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

5

Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ gitik teŋ hinayiŋ

1-2 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawe al beleŋ watiŋ yara tiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor nalu goyare wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyeŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ goke asaŋde gar sopte katek yeŋ ma nurde hite.

3 Be, al megen niŋ kuruŋ gabe, ‘Kanduk miŋmoŋ, igiŋ ala po hite,’ yeŋ nurde hikeya kanduk kuruŋ gore waŋ bemel po buluŋ wor po yiryeŋ. Gobe bere biŋ yaŋ kura diriŋ kawaŋ kertek heŋ uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋ yara gwaha mat kura busahartek moŋ henayiŋ.

4 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade moŋ geb, Yesu waŋ waŋ nalu gobe kawe al beleŋ bemel po watiŋeŋ dirkeb hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ.

5 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gama irde haŋ geb, matatiŋya dufaytiŋyabe igiŋ wor po. Al fareŋde heŋ det keŋkela yeneŋ beleŋ kuŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen haŋ. Fudinde wor po, neŋbe megen niŋ mar kidoma bana haŋ gwahade moŋ. Mel gobe kidoma bana heŋ det keŋkela ma yeneŋ haŋ go gwahade tiŋtuŋeŋ wor po haŋ.

6 Niŋgeb neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ gwahade ma teŋ hitek. Irde Uŋgura beleŋ tuŋaŋ durde buluŋ dird dird mata goke keŋkela nurde ga hitek. Irde ulniniŋde po amaŋ hetek mata fole irde hitek.

7 Munaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ marbe al wawuŋ ferd ug po heŋ naŋa migiriŋ ma nurde haŋ go gwahade goyen, Satan beleŋ lom yirde buluŋ yirde hiyen goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋyen. Irde mel gobe al wawuŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, megen niŋ mata teŋ teŋ dufay hika titek moŋ geb, go po gama irde kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ heŋ haŋyen.

8 Gega neŋbe al gwahade moŋ. Neŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde hityen geb, al fareŋde beleŋ keŋkela keneŋ kuŋ

haŋyen go gwahade goyen po, heŋ heŋninɨŋ manaŋ igiŋ po hityen. Niŋgeb ulninɨŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya binɨŋde mat wor po amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hitek. Mata gobe fuleŋa mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ain beleŋ po irtiŋ dumuŋde yerde haŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ. Irde neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu funaŋde neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ hitek. Go mata gobe fuleŋa mar beleŋ kili misiŋ pet teŋ teŋ ge tonaŋ aw yerde haŋyen go gwahade geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ diryeŋ.

9 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe beararmiŋ bana heŋ heŋ ge ma basiŋa diryiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu gama irteke dade dirŋeŋ weŋ dire yeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ.

10 Yesu Kristube kame mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋya goyare neŋ al kura diliŋ gergeŋ hinayiŋya al kamtiŋya tumŋaŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goke teŋ kamyiŋ.

11 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela gama irtek yeŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ.

Saba funaŋ

12 Be, kadne yago, gor niŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar deŋ doyaŋ dirde saba dirde huwa dirniŋ yeŋ meteŋ kuruŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen meremiŋ nurde palap yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gago momoŋ dirde hite.

13 Irdeb meteŋmiŋ goke bitiŋde mat amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋbe turuŋ yirde palap wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde dindikeŋ uliŋ wor kadom buluŋ nurde guneŋ ma teŋ awalikde igiŋ po hinayiŋ.

14 Gega, kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al kura kumhaka heŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirde hayhay yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura kanduk yeneŋ kafura heŋ araŋ po yul yeŋ haŋ mar kura hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde tareŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb megen niŋ mataya dufay buluŋya pel ird ird tareŋ miŋmoŋ mar kura yeneŋbe go mar goyen wor faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde kadtiŋ kura mataminɨŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Irde deŋ kuruŋ goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ dirke wol ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kadtiŋya al hoyaŋya goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yird yird niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ ma kanduk ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ nalure goyenbe hugiŋeŋ amaŋ hende po hinayiŋ.

17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma henayiŋ.

18 Irdeb nalu igiŋde po ma Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu igiŋya buluŋya waŋ hiyeŋ goyenbe hugiŋeŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ kuruŋ gobe deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ mar beleŋ gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dunyiŋ geb, mata goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

19 Irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana heŋ meteŋ tike okohom po yeŋ ge naŋa mala teŋ unnayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe kak isikamtiŋeŋ irke meteŋ ma tiyyeŋ.

20 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura hard unke mere tike keneŋbe det karimŋeŋ kura yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ. Det kuruŋ wor po momoŋ dira yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

21 Goyenpoga al kura beleŋ, “Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde mere teŋ hite, irde meteŋ teŋ hite,” yeke yeneŋbe fudinde ma dahade goyen keŋkela yeneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb fudinde yeŋ kenem gama irde hinayiŋ.

22 Irde mata buluŋbe tumŋaŋ gama ma yirde hinayiŋ.

23 Be, Al Kuruŋbe bininɨŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ dufay duneŋ duneŋ al. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ deŋ tareŋ dirke diliŋde wukkek igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde bitiŋ, dufaytiŋya ultiŋya goyen igiŋ wor po hekeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninɨŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ nalureb gwaha mat kura mere ultiŋde irtek miŋmoŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

24 Deŋ hoy dirde hi al Al Kuruŋbe deŋ gwaha direŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb meremiŋ go po gama irde yiŋgeŋ diliŋde wukkek diryeŋ.

25 Be, kadne yago, neŋ ge nurde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

26 Irde kadninɨŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ kura goyen yeneŋbe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge dufay heŋ hityen goyen momoŋ yirnayiŋ.

27 Irde asaŋ kaŋ dunhem gabe kadtiŋ yago Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ kapyaŋ heŋ yunnayiŋ yeŋ gago Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar mere tareŋ po dirde hime.

28 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninɨŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

2 Tesalonaika
Tesalonaika niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Be, ne Polya meteŋ kadne waraŋ
Sailasya Timotiya beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristuyen
alya bereya sios Tesalonaika taunde haŋ
kuruŋ goke teŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ hite. Deŋbe
Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ
Yesu Kristuya haŋ.
2 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hugiŋeŋ bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ yeŋ nurde
hite.

Kandukbe yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega yul ma yenayiŋ

3 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurd nurd gobe saŋiŋ heŋ hi. Irde
bitiŋde mat kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ
teŋ haŋ mata goyen wor kuruŋ heŋ hi.
Niŋgeb goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ hugiŋeŋ igiŋ wor
po nurde uneŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hite.
4 Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ teŋ kanduk
karkuwaŋ yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke mukku
ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ yeŋ ge
hekkeŋ wor po nurdeb gama ird ird niŋ
bada ma heŋ haŋyen goyen goke Al Kuruŋ
dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ
hitte tagalde deŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ hityen.
5 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ Yesu
niŋ teŋ kanduk gwahade yeneŋ haŋ goke
kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋya buluŋya
pota yird yird nalure deŋbe dawaryeŋ.
Mata go tiyyeŋ goke al kura beleŋ, “Daniŋ
gwaha tiya? Mata gobe huwak moŋ,” intek
moŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk yeneŋ haŋ gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde
hi bana goŋ igiŋ hurkutek mar henayiŋ
yeŋbe gogo kanduk yeneŋ haŋ.
6 Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al
igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde matamiŋ gote
muruŋgem yunyeŋ gobe huwak mat po
yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ buluŋ po
yiryeŋ.
7 Irdeb kame Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ
nalu funaŋde tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat katyeŋ goyen-
terbe deŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ goyen
yad siŋa yirkeb igiŋ po hinayiŋ. Neŋ wor
gwahade po diryeŋ. Goyareb Yesube Al Ku-
ruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ goya tumŋaŋ
kateŋ gwahade diryeŋ.
8 Goyare goyenbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ
ma nurd uneŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu niŋ
yitiŋ mere igiŋ go ma gama irde haŋ marbe
gote muruŋgem buluŋ yunyeŋ.
9 Yeŋ beleŋ mel gote mata buluŋmiŋ wol
heŋbe yakira tike hugiŋeŋ kanduk kuruŋ
bana hinayiŋ. Irdeb epte ma Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋya heŋ saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen
keneŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Munaŋ alya bereyamiŋ wukkek gobe
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ nalu goyenterbe
yeŋya awalikde heŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
irnayiŋ. Irde al yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde
hinayiŋ mar beleŋbe isoka irnayiŋ. Deŋ
wor Yesu niŋ saba dirteke mereniniŋ nu-
ramiŋ geb, mel goya tumŋaŋ Yesu deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ.
11 Be, neŋbe gwahade dufay heŋya deŋ ge
teŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.
Irde deŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ geb,
deŋ ge gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe yeŋ beleŋ
hoy yiryiŋ mar beleŋ titek mata igiŋ po
teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen. Irde
mata igiŋ titek dufay kuruŋ goyen Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde faraŋ durkeb gote
igineŋ kuruŋ forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hityen. Irde kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde meteŋmiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goyen
igineŋ yiŋgeŋ forok iryeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hityen.
12 Neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ gwahade
irde hityen gobe yeŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ
Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ
dirkeb deŋ beleŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irwoŋ,
irke yeŋ beleŋ wolmiŋeŋ matatiŋ igiŋ goke
deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde gago
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hityen.

2

Al Kuruŋyen saba pel ird ird mata forok yiyyeŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu
Kristu waŋ dawarke yeŋya hitek goyen
goke momoŋ dirniŋ tihit.
2 Al kura beleŋ, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ
waŋ nalube bikkeŋ forok yiyuŋ,” dineŋbe,
“Mere gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Polya diŋuŋya
yinke basaŋ heŋ tagalde haŋ,” dinnayiŋ.
Irde kura beleŋbe, “Mere goke Polya diŋuŋ
yagoya beleŋ asaŋde gago kaŋ dunaŋ,”
dinnayiŋ. Goyenpoga mere gobe usi mere
geb, mere go nurde hurkuŋkat teŋ kafura
ma henayiŋ.
3 Nalu gobe hako geb. Megen niŋ al beleŋ
Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ tubul tinayiŋ. Irke
gab al kura Mata Buluŋ Al wor po kak
alare kutek al gore forok yeke gab Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ wayyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kurat mere mali
mali po gama ma irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo usi
dirnayiŋ geb.
4 Munaŋ Mata Buluŋ Al wor po gobe
megen niŋ al beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ det
kuruŋ gayen doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen
fole yirhem yeŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋ turuŋ irde
hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana

goŋ hurkuŋ gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ heŋbe al diliŋde, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ,” yiyyeŋ. Al gobe gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ asogo iryeŋ.

5 Be, mata gwahade gokeb deŋya tumŋaŋ heŋ huginеŋ momoŋ dirde hinhem. Niŋgeb mere gobe nurde haŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

6 Mata Buluŋ Al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu goyenter forok yiyyeŋ yitiŋde wor po gab forok yiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb haŋka gab Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde beleŋ pet irtiŋde hike kawan ma forok yeŋ hi gobe nurde haŋ gogo.

7 Goyenbe Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋbe bikkeŋ banare balmiŋ meteŋ tiyyiŋ geb, gayenter wor meteŋ teŋ hi. Al Kuruŋyen tareŋbe Mata Buluŋ Al gote meteŋ kawan forok yetek goyen pet titiŋde gwahade po hiyeŋ. Irde kuŋ kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋde gor gab tubul tike Mata Buluŋ Al goyen kawan forok yeŋ meteŋ tiyyeŋ.

8-10 Irkeb Mata Buluŋ Al go kawan heŋ Satanyen saŋiŋde mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen al beleŋ epte ma titek goyen forok yirde hiyeŋ. Mata kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yirde hi yeŋ yentek gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ moŋ. Irde Mata Buluŋ Al gobe al kura meremiŋ gama irde kakde kutek mar goyen mata hoyaŋ mat hoyaŋ mat lomlom yirde usi yirde hiyeŋ. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gore kawan forok yeŋ mata gwahade tikeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesube tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ manaŋ wayyeŋ. Irdeb Mata Buluŋ Al gote tareŋmiŋ goyen isikamde mohoŋ uka beleŋ po teke goyare po huginеŋ kamyeŋ. Be, Mata Buluŋ Al gama irde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke amaŋeŋ ma nurkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ. Gwahade moŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yawarwoŋ.

11 Go mar gobe gwahade po Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek ma wor po haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ wabuŋ yurke usi mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurnayiŋ.

12 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde mata buluŋ niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dawareŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ basiŋa diryiŋ

13 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, deŋbe gwahade moŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ, irde Holi Spirit beleŋ bitiŋ bana heŋ meteŋ teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek wor po heŋ haŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ gwahade dirde gab dade yende dirŋeŋ weŋ direŋ yeŋbe bikkeŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya forok ma yiryiŋya po basiŋa diryiŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe deŋ ge Al Kuruŋ huginеŋ igiŋ nurd untek wor po yeŋ nurde hite.

14 Deŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana goŋ heŋ amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ hoy diryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirteke nuramiŋ gogo.

15 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, bikkeŋ mohoŋniniŋdeya asaŋdeya saba dirde hinhet gobe keŋkela yanarde saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.

16 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu yiŋgeŋya Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋyabe neŋ kuruŋ gayen bubulkuŋdere wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ haryen. Irde buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirdeb tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge huginеŋ faraŋ durde detmiŋ igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay duneŋ haryen.

17 Niŋgeb gwaha dirde haryen Yesuya Al Kuruŋya gore deŋ wor mataya mereya igiŋ kuruŋ goyen huginеŋ teŋ hitek dufay duneŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ durwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hite.

3

Neŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, mere hoyaŋ kura momoŋ dirniŋ tihit geb. Be, deŋ beleŋ neŋ niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ tagalde kuŋ hityen goyen araŋeŋ kuruŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ beleŋ sabaniniŋ nurde gama irde hinhan gwahade po, mere nurnayiŋ mar goyen wor sabaniniŋ palap irde gama irnayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

2 Goyenbe al tumŋaŋ po ma yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ geb, go mar goyen kurabe dufaymiŋ buluŋ. Irde Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde neŋ gayen buluŋ buluŋ dirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gore buluŋ dird dird beleŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pet tiyyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

3 Fudinde wor po, Satanbe deŋ buluŋ buluŋ dire yeŋ kurut yeŋ hi. Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe huginеŋ doyaŋ dirde heŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyen geb, tareŋ dirde Satan beleŋ buluŋ dirtek belŋeŋ goyen pet teŋ dunyeŋ.

4 Irde neŋbe gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ saba dirtiriŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ dirke gwaha po teŋ haŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurde duneŋ hite. Irde kame manaŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

5 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ durke keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde

hite. Irdeb Yesu Kristu kanduk yeneŋ hinhin gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor yende mata po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hite.

Kumhaka mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ

6 Be, kadne yago, deŋ haŋ bana goyen kuratiŋ kurabe saba dirtiriŋ goyen gama ma irde kumhaka heŋ duliŋ po haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe go mar goyen ketal ma yurde hinayiŋ. Saba dirde hityen kuruŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ dineŋ hi yeŋ nurdeb keŋkela wor po gama irde hinayiŋ.

7 Deŋbe neŋ beleŋ deŋya hinhetya mataniniŋ keneŋbe meteŋ teŋ teŋ matabe gwahade yeŋ dindikeŋ deneŋ gwaha mat gama irtek yeŋ bebak tiyaminŋ gogo. Neŋbe deŋya heŋya kumhaka ma heŋ hinhet.

8 Moŋgo neŋ paka dird dird niŋ teŋ meteŋtiŋ hoyaŋ ma tinak yeŋbe nindikeŋ ge nurde naŋkahalya wawuŋya meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hinhet. Irde al kura beleŋ biŋge duneŋ hinhan gobe damu teŋ po ga nene hinhet.

9 Neŋbe deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ hinhet gote muruŋgem deŋ hitte mat igiŋ yawartewoŋ gega, deŋ beleŋ mataniniŋ yeneŋ gama yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ gwaha ma teŋ det kuraŋ nurde nindikeŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhet.

10 Fudinde wor po, deŋya hinhetyabe, “Kumhaka albe biŋge kura ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ,” dineŋ hinhetbe nurde haŋ gogo.

11 Ga dineŋ hite gabe kuratiŋ kurabe kumhaka heŋ meteŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeke nurdeb gago dineŋ hite. Kumhaka mar gobe duliŋ po heŋ mere kura yeŋ yetek moŋ goyen bana goŋ tonaŋ hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere buluŋ yad forok yird yird niŋ uguŋ po kuŋ waŋ teŋ haŋyen.

12 Niŋgeb kumhaka al gwahade gobe balmiŋ heŋ yiŋgeŋ meteŋ teŋ biŋge yade nene hinayiŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ yineŋ hi yara neŋ beleŋ gago tareŋ po yineŋ hite.

13 Munaŋ deŋ kadne yagobe mata huwak teŋ teŋ goke piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

14 Irde kuratiŋ kura saba asaŋde gar kaŋ hite gayen go ma gama irkeb al goke keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irdeb saba ma gama iryeŋ al goyen memya heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ mulgaŋ hewoŋ yeŋ al go ma ketal urde yilwa irnayiŋ.

15 Goyenbe gwaha teŋ heŋyabe asogotiŋ yara ma yeneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe dadatiŋya koltiŋya hayhay yirde saba yirde haŋyen go gwahade goyen po yirde hinayiŋ.

16 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al biŋ kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb deŋ goŋ kura hinayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ bitiŋ yisikamke huginŋeŋ igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋya huginŋeŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

17 Be, deŋ beleŋ, “Asaŋ gabe fudinde Pol beleŋ kayuŋ,” yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ yeŋbe nigeŋ hanner wor po gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ kaŋ himyen kuruŋ gobe gahade po kaŋ himyen.

18 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ deŋ tumŋaŋ huginŋeŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyeŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

1 Timoti
Timoti hitte haŋkapya Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe neŋ gayen mata buluŋde mat Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al hawayiŋ,” ninyiŋ. Irde kame wayyeŋ yeŋ doyaŋ irde hite al Yesu Kristu gore wor yiŋgeŋde mere basaŋ al niryiŋ geb, gago ge niŋ asaŋ kaŋ hime.

2 Gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba girde himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen goke teŋbe urne nigen wor po yeŋ nurde guneŋ himyen.

Niŋgeb nebe Nanniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ ge goyen buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ girke bege kamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Usi saba mar utaŋ yirayiŋ

3-4 Be, gebe nurde ha gwahade po Efesus taunde gor niŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere teŋ buluŋ mat saba teŋ haŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋde tikulaya asem yagot deŋeya asaŋde katiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke po dufay heŋ tagalde haŋyen. Irdeb al faraŋ yurke Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtekdebe ŋakŋak teŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ. Goke teŋbe saba buluŋ yirde haŋ mar goyen utaŋ yirayiŋ yeŋbe Masedonia naŋare kwe yeŋya Efesus gor po hayiŋ ginmiriŋ goyen gago sopte ginhem.

5 Go mar goyen utaŋ yirkeb bada po henayiŋ. Irkeb alya bereyabe usi saba goyen yubul teŋbe biŋde dufay hoyaŋ miŋmoŋ hinayiŋ. Irde biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurde Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde wor po hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gwaha teŋbe al hoyaŋya Al Kuruŋya niŋ po amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Goke teŋbe gago gineŋ hime.

6 Gega al kurabe mata igiŋ niŋ go wa ginhem goyen gama yirhet yeŋbe soŋ heŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen teŋ haŋ.

7 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ kiryiŋ goyen basaŋ heŋ tagal tagal mar hetewoŋ yeŋ nurde yiŋgeŋde dufaymiŋ tagalde haŋ. Irde “Dufayniniŋbe fudinde wor po,” yeŋ nurde al saba yirde haŋ. Gega Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere kiryiŋ miŋ goyen keŋkela ma bebak teŋ haŋ geb, “Miŋ gwahade niŋ tagalde saba yirhet,” yeŋ ma nurdeya teŋ haŋ.

8 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋ saba kiryiŋ goyen miŋ keŋkela bebak teŋya gama irde hitekbe saba gore igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

9 Al Kuruŋyen sababe meremiŋ keŋkela gama irde haŋyen mar goke ma kiryiŋ yeŋ nurde hite gogo. Saba gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde haŋ mar, asogo irde haŋ mar, palap ma irde haŋ mar, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ma haŋ mar goke saba goyen kiryiŋ. Kurabe megen niŋ mata niŋ dufay kuruŋ po heŋ haŋ mar, naniŋ miliŋ gasa yirke kamde haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar,

10 al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mar, irdeb al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu irde bere wor yiŋgeŋ uliŋ gabu irde ire uŋyat mata teŋ haŋ mar, al beleŋ al kawe teŋ yukuŋ al hoyaŋ yuneŋbe gote muruŋgem yawarde haŋ mar, usi mar, kadom buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋbe mere yerd yuneŋ haŋ maryabe, al kura mere Yesu niŋ yitiŋ gote saba pel irde haŋ mar kuruŋ gwahade goke manaŋ kiryiŋ.

11 Saba fudinde gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere bana goŋ hi. Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe turuŋ irde hityen al Al Kuruŋ gore tagalde tukayiŋ nineŋbe nunyiŋ. Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hi geb, tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hime.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ tiyayiŋ

12-14 Be, bikkeŋ nebe Yesu Kristu goyen Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ ma nurdeb ne harhem harhem teŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ buluŋ nurd uneŋ karan urde yende alya bereya merere yerde yad fere teŋ hinhem. Yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar goyen gasa yirde buluŋ wor po yirde hinhem. Gega goyenterbe Yesu Kristu niŋ bebak ma teŋ hinhem geb, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ,” yeŋ hinhan goyen usi teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurdeb mata gogo teŋ hinhem. Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ wor po nirdeb igiŋ igiŋ nirke bene hekbe yeŋ hitte po hinhin. Irde bener mat wor po yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinhem. Goyenbe gwahade hinhem gobe Yesu beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirdeb faraŋ nurke gwahade hinhem gogo. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ ne niŋbe, “Fudinde wor po meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa nirde tareŋ niryiŋ. Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe igiŋ nurd uneŋ hime.

15 Be, neŋ tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek mere kura momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu Kristube alya bereya mata buluŋ bana haŋ mar goyen yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ megen gar katyiŋ. Ne wor mata buluŋ bana po hinhem. Mata buluŋnebe kuruŋ wor po, al hoyaŋ gote folek wor po.

16 Gega ne al buluŋ wor po gahade gayen wor Yesu Kristuyen buniŋeŋ bana hokoyaŋ himiriŋ. Gogab ne gayen mata buluŋde mat mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinhin goyen kame alya bereya beleŋ nurdeb, “Neŋ wor igiŋ, Pol iryiŋ gwahade diryeŋ,”

yeŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

17 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ huginеŋ palap irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe epte ma dilnininde kentek, irde kamde kamde miŋmoŋ gwahader hiyen al.

18 Diriŋne Timoti, saba girde hime gabe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar beleŋ gabu irde Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram girde saŋiŋ girde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge niŋ yeŋ meremiŋ yunke basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ goyen hende huwarde gago saba girde hime. Gogab sabane gayen gama irde fuleŋa igiŋ po teŋ hitiŋ al yara heŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen fole ird ird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ.

19 Goyenbe fuleŋa goyen teŋ heŋyabe mali ma teŋ hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek dufay goyen tareŋ po tanarde ga fuleŋa teŋ hayiŋ. Irde beger wukkeŋ wor po nurdeya fuleŋa goyen teŋ hayiŋ. Goyenpoga al kurabe saba igiŋ gobe temeyamiŋ. Go mar gobe kuwe galaŋ yeŋ ŋerŋor irtiŋ yara tebaŋ sope yirtek moŋ go gwahade goyen haminŋ.

20 Go mar goyen kurabe Himeneusya Aleksandaya. Irem gobe mata buluŋ gwahade po teŋ hikeb Yesuyen alya bereya bana mat yakira timeke Satanyen yufukde har. Gogab Al Kuruŋ sukal irde haryen mata goyen buluŋ teŋ har yeŋ bebak teŋ bada hiriryeŋ.

2

Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata

1 Niŋgeb ginhem gwahade po teŋ heŋyabe ge beleŋ doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ saba yirde hayiŋ. Saba gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po geb, Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuraŋ kandukŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ mar niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al hoyaŋ manaŋ tumŋaŋ faraŋ yuri yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋya goke gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Al faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya naŋamde niŋ doyaŋ marya goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ mar gore keŋkela doyaŋ yirke Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ kandukŋeŋ ma nurde biŋ kamke igiŋ po hinayiŋ.

3 Neŋ gayen Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ goyen gwahade mere irde hinayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ deneŋ amaŋ heŋ hiyeŋ.

4 Yeŋbe al tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ timeke mere fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hi.

5-6 Gobe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ po gab alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gate Al Kuruŋ. Hoyaŋ kura hi miŋmoŋ geb, gogo gwahade nurde hi. Gega go mar gobe tumŋaŋ ala harhok uneŋbe buluŋ po haminŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ megen haŋ mar go tumŋaŋ kanduk buluŋ wor po yentek heke yeneŋbe gasuŋmiŋ teŋ kamdebe go mar go sopte Al Kuruŋya awalikde hitek beleŋ kerd yunyiŋ. Go mata gobe al hoyaŋ kura beleŋ ma tiyyiŋ. Yesu Kristu yeŋ uŋkureŋ po meteŋ go tiyyiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyenterbe gogo kamde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al yumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ.

7 Niŋgeb goyen goke teŋbe Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ tagalde hayiŋ,” nineŋbe mere basaŋ almiŋ niryiŋ. Usi ma girde hime, fudinde wor po gineŋ hime. Nebe Yesu beleŋ, “Yuda mar moŋ al miŋ hoyaŋ goyen saba yirde hike dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ saŋiŋ irde yende mere goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde gama irnayiŋ,” yeŋ basiŋa niryiŋ.

Alya bereya Yesu gama irde haŋ marte mata

8 Be, mere gabe al diriŋ geya haŋ mar goke po tagaleŋ tihim geb, momoŋ yirayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe hinayiŋ kuruŋ goyenbe Al Kuruŋ mere irdeya ga hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mere irniŋ yeŋbe dufaymiŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po heŋya mere irde hinayiŋ. Bearar teŋ kadom mohoŋde teŋya Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miŋ miŋmoŋ. Goke teŋbe mata buluŋ gwahade gob yubul po teŋ gab Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.

9 Be, bere niŋ wor tagaleŋ tihim. Berebe uliŋ umŋa tiniŋ yeŋ goya kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore ma umŋa teŋ, amil damum hende wor po ma hor yirde hinayiŋ. Irde umŋa mormok, al dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirtek umŋa goyen ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Tonaŋ wor yentek igiŋ moŋ mat matam matam ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb umŋa tiniŋ yeŋbe umŋa keŋkelak po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb alya bereya beleŋ yeneŋbe bere igiŋ, dufaymiŋ buluŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ palap irde haŋ mar berebe uliŋ umŋa niŋ ug po ma dufay henayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gobe toneŋ umŋa yirtiŋ yara nurde hime.

11 Be, berer saba kurabe gahade: berebe doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ saba yirke kakŋar ma teŋ balmiŋ heŋbe gama yirde hinayiŋ.

12 Irde alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor epte ma al saba yirde hinayiŋ. Irde epte ma

al doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Bere beleŋ mata gwahade teŋ teŋ gobe ne beleŋ utaŋ yirde hime. Berebe alya bereya gabu irde haŋde gor dufayminde mali mere ma teŋ hinayiŋ, balmiŋ po hinayiŋ.

13 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapyabe Adam wa iryiŋ irde Ewabe kame ga iryiŋ geb gago yeŋ hime.

14 Irde bere wa Satanyen usi nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen mere ma gama irde mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ. Adam moŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe gago yeŋ hime.

15 Berebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde, kadom ge amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde dufay buluŋ buluŋ fole irdeb megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ. Mata igiŋ gwahade goyen bada ma heŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere irdeya, “Berebe alyen faraŋ mar henayiŋ, irde diriŋ besa yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde haŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyeŋ.

3

Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyaŋ mar

1 Be, gabe Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar niŋ tagaleŋ tihim. Be, “Yesuyen alya bereya sios doyaŋ ird ird meteŋ titek irde hi albe igiŋ mat po meteŋ titek yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen. Mere gobe fudinde.

2 Niŋgeb al kura doyaŋ al hewe yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ tagal ma uneŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha tiye yeŋbe al berem yaŋbe berem uŋkureŋ go po hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe bemel bearar miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde po hapek yaŋ nurtek dufay fole irtek hiyeŋ. Irde al beleŋ palap irtek mata po teŋ hiyeŋ. Yeŋbe al gargar mata miŋyaŋ. Irde al keŋkela saba yird yird dufay miŋyaŋ hiyeŋ.

3 Al gobe kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ mata ma teŋ hiyeŋ, det kuraŋ teŋ kwep kwep teŋ al mali ma gasa yirde hiyeŋ, diliŋ kamke balmiŋ hiyeŋ. Kadomya hiŋgiŋhaŋgaŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ, dufayminŋ hora niŋ po ma nurde hiyeŋ.

4-5 Irde yeŋbe diriŋminŋmiŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yird yird mata ma nuryeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ manaŋ epte ma keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, diriŋminŋmiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata goyen nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Irkeb diriŋmiŋ manaŋ naniŋ palap irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

6 Irde gayamuŋ ga Yesu gama irde hi al gore epte ma araŋ po doyaŋ al hiyyeŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke ne harhem harhem tikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Uŋgura takira tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po al goyen wor takira tiyyeŋ.

7 Be, al kura doyaŋ al hewe yiyyeŋ al gobe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar gore wor turuŋ irde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo Satan beleŋ usi irke mata buluŋ tikeb doyaŋ al gote deŋem buluŋ hiyyeŋ. Meteŋmiŋ manaŋ buluŋ hiyyeŋ.

8 Be, gwahade goyen po doyaŋ marte faraŋ marmiŋ manaŋ uliŋde merem moŋ po heŋbe al beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb melak kalpaŋ ma hinayiŋ. Kukuwa fe netek netek ma yirde hiyeŋ. Usi matare ma hora yade hinayiŋ.

9 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere al mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bebak yirke biŋde wukkeŋ wor po nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ ird ird mata gote saba goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb doyaŋ marte faraŋ mar yirniŋ yeŋbe matamiŋ yago goyen yeŋkela heŋ uliŋde merem moŋ yeneŋ gab meteŋ goyen yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

11-12 Irde yeŋ manaŋ berebe yuŋkureŋ po yawarnayiŋ. Irde diriŋminŋ keŋkela saba yirke yende mere nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po berem yago manaŋ alya bereya beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kadom yiya girde ma teŋ hinayiŋ, bemel bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mereya mataya teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe fudinde biŋde mat po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irke alya bereya beleŋ dende mereya matayabe fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ mar goyen saba kuruŋ yirde hime gayen keŋkela nurde goyen gama irde igiŋ mat po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb alya bereya beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb palap yirde hinayiŋ. Irkeb meteŋ mar go goyen yeneŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristube neŋya heŋ faraŋ durde hi geb, al beleŋ gwaha dirde haŋ gogo,” yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ epte titek yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

14 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte matabe gwahade geb, gwahade goyen po geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ asaŋ gayen kaŋ guneŋ heŋyabe dufayner araŋeŋ po kuŋ genmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

15 Gega araŋ ma kuŋ forok yemekeb merene asaŋde hi gayen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe gwaha mat hinayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb saba yirde hayiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋbe gwahader hitiŋ, irde yende dirŋeŋ weŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios goyen gayenter manaŋ doyaŋ yirde hi. Munaŋ sios gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen keŋkela po nurde gama irke mere fudinde gobe saŋiŋ po hekeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ.

16 Fudinde wor po, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe al mali mali beleŋ bebak titek moŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurke gab igiŋ bebak

tinayiŋ. Be, Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere miŋbe
gahade:
Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde
bere biŋde forok yeŋ kawaŋ hiriŋ.
Holi Spirit beleŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ
wor po yeŋ yikala yiryiŋ.
Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor Yesu kamtiŋde mat
huwaryiŋ goyen kenamiŋ.
Irkeb Naniŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ hurkuŋbe
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hiriŋ.
Niŋgeb yeŋ gama irde hinhan mar beleŋ
tagalde tukukeb megen niŋ mar
beleŋ go nurdeb gor mat po du-
faymiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ iramiŋ.
Be, mere gabe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar
beleŋ keŋkela po nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.

4

Usi saba maryen saba

1 Gega bikkeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha
yiriŋ: “Kame kame Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ
mar kurabe Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ir-
tiŋ goyen tubul teŋbe uŋgurayen usi mere
tagalde haŋ marte mere goyen po nurde,
sabamiŋ buluŋ goyen po gama irde beleŋ
fudinde wor po gobe soŋ henayiŋ,” yeke
nurmiriŋ geb, gago mata go forok yekeb
neŋ tumŋaŋ bininiŋ bak yaŋ.

2 Usi saba mar gobe al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura
kak isike ma nuryeŋ go gwahade goyen
po, dufay buluŋ beleŋ po uliŋ kuruŋ go
mayde pasi hitiŋ geb, usi mere teŋ hinayiŋ
goyenbe, igiŋ tihit tihit po teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irkeb yeneŋmiŋbe saba fudinde tagalde
haŋ yara gega usi teŋ hinayiŋ.

3-5 Go mar gote sabamiŋ kurabe gahade:
“Al beleŋ bere yad yad mata bisam irde,
biŋge kurabe nen goya ma,” yeŋ haŋyen.
Gega det buda kuruŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ
gobe yiŋgeŋ, “Igiŋ,” yiriŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ
dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ det kura yawarnayiŋ
goyen yeŋ beleŋ guram yiri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irkeb yeŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ala po henayiŋ
geb, det megen haŋ kuruŋ gayenbe igiŋ
ala po, irde det kuruŋ gake igiŋ nurd uneŋ
hinayiŋbe bisam irtek det miŋmoŋ wor po.
Niŋgeb usi saba mar gore biŋge bisam irtiŋ
go manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ geb, saba
fudinde po nurde gama irde haŋ marbe
biŋge go neteke Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ
dinyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yiryiŋ goyen
goke igiŋ nurde uneŋ ga nene hinayiŋ.

Yesuyen meteŋ al igiŋ

6 Be, ne beleŋ ginhem kuruŋ gayen
basaŋ heŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ mar mo-
moŋ yirayiŋ. Goyenbe gigeŋ wor gwaha
teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd
nurd mereya saba igiŋ gigeŋ gama irde
hayen goya goyen saŋiŋ po yanarde hayiŋ.
Gwaha teŋ hayiŋbe Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ
al igiŋ hawayiŋ.

7 Irde uŋgurayen usi baraŋya megen niŋ
baraŋ miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen go ma po yeneŋ
hayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap ird
ird mata teŋ teŋ niŋ po kurut yeŋ hayiŋ.

8 Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gab hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe
igiŋ po hayiŋ. Igiŋ heŋ heŋ gobe Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ mar yuneŋ
yiriŋ gote muruŋgem geb hubu ma hiyyeŋ.
Niŋgeb gar ha gayenter, irde kame Al
Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hayiŋya wor hubu ma
hiyyeŋ. Goyenpoga al megen heŋya darim
ugala yirde uliŋde tareŋ po haŋyen gobe
hubu hiyyeŋ. Megen gar haŋ gayenter po
uliŋde tareŋ hinayiŋ. Gega kamnayiŋbe
goyare po tareŋ gobe hubu hiyyeŋ.

9-10 Neŋbe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ gwa-
hader hitiŋ gore huwak heŋ heŋ gote mu-
ruŋgem dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb
goyen goke teŋbe huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut
wor po yeŋ hityen. Kurareb goke kanduk
yeneŋ hityen gega, bada ma heŋ hityen.
Niŋgeb huwak heŋ heŋ niŋ ginhem gobe
fudinde wor po geb, mere go nurnayiŋ mar
manaŋ gwahade po dufay heŋ hinayiŋ.
Gwaha diryeŋ al Al kuruŋbe alya bereya
mata buluŋ bana haŋ mar tumŋaŋ goke
Urmiŋ Yesu teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe
alya bereya kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irde haŋ mar goyen muŋ po yade hi gobe
nurde ha gogo.

11 Be, mere girde hime kuruŋ gayenbe
geya haŋ mar goyen keŋkela po momoŋ
yirde saba yirde hayiŋ. Bada ma hawayiŋ.

12 Irdeb gebe al foŋeŋ gega, goke teŋ al
hoyaŋ beleŋ palap ma girtek mata ma teŋ
hayiŋ. Niŋgeb mere teŋ hayiŋ, mata teŋ
hayiŋ gobe igiŋ mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde al
hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ, Al Kuruŋ
niŋ bege hekkeŋ po nurde hayiŋ, irde mata
huwak buluŋ miŋmoŋ po teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab
geya haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ hayiŋ goyen
geneŋbe yeŋ wor ge po gama girde hinayiŋ.

13 Munaŋ nebe geya ma har. Goyen-
poga gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere kapyaŋ heŋ
yuneŋbe mere miŋ keŋkela pitik irde saba
yirdeb mere goyen gama yirde hinayiŋ yeŋ
tagalde hayiŋ. Irde ne ge hitte kuŋ kuŋ
niŋ doyaŋ heŋyabe ginhem gwahade po teŋ
hayiŋ. Irkeb kame kuŋ geneŋ.

14 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ marte doyaŋ
mar beleŋ ge niŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irniŋ
yeŋ haniŋ yerd gunaminyabe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ, “Kame meteŋ gwahade tiyyeŋ,”
yekeb basaŋ heŋ momoŋ giramiŋ. Goyen-
terbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke teŋbe
saŋiŋ giryiŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb
Holi Spirityen tareŋ ge hitte hi gobe det
karim moŋ geb, tareŋmiŋde meteŋ teŋ
hayiŋ.

15 Be, mata gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gineŋ saba girhem kuruŋ gayen piŋeŋ ma hawayiŋ. Huginеŋ gama irde hayiŋ. Gogab heŋ heŋge igiŋ heŋ hiyeŋ goyen keneŋ hinayiŋ.
16 Mata teŋ hayiŋ, dufay heŋ hayiŋ goyen gwahadeb buluŋ munaŋ gwahadeb igiŋ goyen keŋkel*a* nurde ga teŋ hayiŋ. Irde al saba yirde hayiŋ goyen manaŋ gwahadeb buluŋ munaŋ gwahadeb igiŋ goyen keŋkel*a* nurde ga saba yirde hayiŋ. Hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe gwaha po teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab gigeŋ manaŋ go ma katayiŋ, irde merege nurde haŋ mar manaŋ go ma katnayiŋ.

5

Salanŋeŋ, beretapyabe meteŋ marya doyaŋ yird yird mata

1 Be, Yesu gama irde haŋ mar geya haŋ goyen bana salanŋeŋ kura beleŋ mata igiŋ ma tike yeneŋbe buluŋ mat ma yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Nanake palap irtiŋ yara yirde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere yirde hayiŋ. Al foŋeŋ wor dadake yago gigen yirtiŋ yara igiŋ mat po mere yirde hayiŋ.
2 Bere salanŋeŋ wor gwahade po, momke irtiŋ yara palap yirde bekkeŋde igiŋ mat po mere yirde hayiŋ. Bere foŋeŋ wor igiŋ mat po dufay buluŋ heŋ yuneŋ*ya* moŋ, babake yago gigen yirtiŋ yara po yirde hayiŋ.
3 Be, beretap niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Beretap kura al gore kura faraŋ yurtek moŋ deŋ*ya* haŋ gobe deŋ beleŋ daha mat faraŋ yurtek yeŋbe mere sege irde gab keŋkel*a* faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
4 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata huwak yeŋ nurde hi kurabe gahade: diriŋ hikeya siŋsilaŋ heŋ hinhan goyen wol heŋ tayŋeŋ yago salanŋeŋ goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ gwaha teŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura dirŋeŋ weŋ*ya* abuymiŋ weŋ*ya* kura parguwak hitiŋ haŋ gore igiŋ miliŋ*ya* abuymiŋ*ya* faraŋ yurtek miŋyaŋ hike yeneŋbe saba yirke yiŋgeŋ miŋde gore wa faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
5 Munaŋ beretap kura yeŋ yuŋkureŋ po heŋ faraŋ niŋ wor po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ po hekkeŋ nurde yeŋ po gise haŋk*a* mere irde faraŋ duri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde haŋ bere gwahade go gab deŋ beleŋ mere sege irdeb igiŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
6 Gega beretap kurabe gwahade moŋ. Yeŋbe megen niŋ mata niŋ po nurdeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay ma heŋ haŋyen. Gobe diliŋ gergeŋ haŋ gega Al Kuruŋ diliŋde toneŋbe kamtiŋ haŋ. Bere gwahade gobe faraŋ yurtek moŋ.
7 Momoŋ girhem gayen doyaŋ yirde hayen mar goyen keŋkel*a* saba yirde hayiŋ. Gogab mel go bana al kura uliŋde mere ma forok yeŋ hiyeŋ.
8 Goyenpoga kuramiŋ beleŋ tayŋeŋ ma faraŋ yuryeŋbe al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen pel ira yeŋ kentek. Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar wor diriŋmiŋmiŋ faraŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hime yeŋ hi al gore gwaha ma tiyyeŋ gobe mataminbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marte mata buluŋ gote folek wor po.
9 Be, beretap kura alik wor po heŋ al sopte yawartek moŋ* goyen po gab deŋ beleŋ faraŋ yurtek igiŋ geb, deŋem yawarnayiŋ. Goyenbe al yuŋkureŋ po yawartiŋ,
10 irde mata igiŋ po teŋ hike al hoyaŋ beleŋ turuŋ yirde hitiŋ beretap goyen deŋem po yawarnayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen kurabe diriŋmiŋ keŋkel*a* doyaŋ yirde haŋyen, al tiŋeŋ wake gargar yirde haŋyen, turuŋ dirnaŋ yeŋ nurdya ma alya bereya faraŋ yurde haŋyen, irde alya bereya kanduk miŋyaŋ yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ kuruŋ gayen teŋ haŋyen beretap yeneŋ gab gote deŋem po yawarayiŋ.
11 Gega beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiŋ yeneŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ. Moŋgo kamebe, sopte al niŋ dufay heŋbe, “Tebaŋ al ma yawardeb Yesuyen meteŋ po teŋ hitek,” yeŋ biŋ*a* tinayiŋ goyen sorkok hiyyeŋ.
12 Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ goyen yeneŋbe igiŋ ma nurdeb tagal yunnayiŋ.
13 Bere gwahade gobe duliŋ heŋ kumhaka heŋbe al tiyuŋ pasi irde heŋbe al hoyaŋ tagal yuneŋ mere kura yeŋ*ya* yetek moŋ goyen bana goŋ tonaŋ hilwa hilwa teŋbe mere igiŋ mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura alik wor po ma hitiŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.
14-15 Goyenbe mata gwahade gobe kamere niŋ po moŋ. Beretap kurabe Yesuyen saba igiŋ goyen bikkeŋ tubul teŋbe Satanyen mata buluŋde gor katke yeneŋ himyen. Niŋgeb beretap gwahade gobe sopte al yade diriŋ besa yirde meteŋ teŋ diriŋmiŋ paka yirde hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hikeb Yesu gama irde haŋ marte asogom beleŋ gwaha mat kura mere buluŋ mat yirtek miŋmoŋ henayiŋ. Niŋgeb beretap kura uliŋde igiŋ, alik wor po ma hitiŋbe deŋem ma yawarnayiŋ.
16 Be, beretapbe tayŋeŋ gore wa faraŋ yurnayiŋ yeŋ haŋkap*ya* yihim gwahade po, Yesu nurd untiŋ bere kura yeŋ miŋde beretap kura hikeb bere gore faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha tikeb beretap budam po faraŋ yurd yurd kanduk gobe muŋ kura

* **5:9:** Beretap gote damambe 60 mat hurkutiŋ bere goke yitiŋ.

hipirkeŋ hekeb beretap al gore kura faraŋ yurtek moŋ wor po go po gab Yesu gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

17-18 Be, Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yird yird mar niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim geb geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋbe gahade hi: “Al kura wit meteŋmiŋ sak yeke meteŋde niŋ dapŋa bulmakawmiŋ gore, ‘Faraŋ nuri,’ yeŋ meteŋmiŋde tukuŋ goya, ‘Moŋgo witne niyyeŋkek,’ yeŋ mohoŋ mala ma tiyyeŋ. Dapŋa gore meteŋmiŋ faraŋ uryeŋ geb, tubul tike wit go nene heŋya meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Munaŋ mere kurabe gahade: “Meteŋ albe meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ gote muruŋgem teŋ hiyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. Merebe gwahade niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ doyaŋ yirde haŋ mar kura beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ yirde mere tagalde saba yirde hike yeneŋbe alya bereya gore doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ det kuraŋ nurkeb keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

19 Be, al kura doyaŋ almiŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb yeŋ uŋkureŋ po ge hitte waŋ, “Yeŋbe mata buluŋ tiya,” yeŋ tagal unke goya araŋ po yende mere ma nurayiŋ. Al irawa ma karwo gwahade beleŋ waŋ, “Mere gobe fudinde,” ginke gab keŋkela miŋ niŋ naŋkenayiŋ.

20 Irde fudinde doyaŋ mar kura gwaha teŋ hike yeneŋbe al diliŋ mat, “Mata gobe igiŋ ma teŋ haŋ!” yineŋ goke yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Gogab meteŋ kadom manaŋ go yeneŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge kafura heŋ hinayiŋ.

21 Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe al igiŋ nurd uneŋ hayiŋ go po igiŋ irde, buluŋ nurd uneŋ hayiŋ go buluŋ irde hayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋya saba yirde hayiŋ gobe go ma nurde hinayiŋ. Goke teŋbe mata goyen keŋkela po teŋ hayiŋ gineŋ Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuya miyoŋmiŋ yagot diliŋde mere tareŋ po girhem gago.

22-25 Be, doyaŋ al kura gergeŋ kereŋ yeŋbe merene gayen keŋkela gama irde hayiŋ. Be, mata kurabe al beleŋ tike yeneŋbe gobe igiŋya buluŋya goyen bebak titek. Goke tagaltek moŋ. Gega mata kurabe yeneŋ araŋeŋ ma bebak titek. Goyenbe go manaŋ kamebe kawan henayiŋ. Niŋgeb albe keŋkela keneŋ ep heŋ gab Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al hiwi yeŋ meteŋ uneŋ hayiŋ. Munaŋ bemel bemel ma teŋ hayiŋ. Moŋgo yeŋ beleŋ kame mata buluŋ tikeb ge manaŋ buluŋ timiŋ yeŋ horo tiyayiŋ. Niŋgeb albe keŋkela yeneŋ gab yade hayiŋ.

Be, Timoti, gebe garbam bindereŋ heŋ hayen, irde beger buluŋ girde hiyen goke teŋbe fe gergeŋ po ma nen hayiŋ. Wainbe haŋkayeŋ muŋ kura po nen hayiŋ.

6

1 Be, al kurate meteŋ mar muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ haŋyen mar goke momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, mel gore, “Doyaŋ marnininŋbe Yesu ma gama irde haŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ ma nurtek,” ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ po nurde keŋkela gama yirde hinayiŋ. Gogab doyaŋ marmiŋya Yesu ma gama irde haŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya sabaminya mere buluŋ mat ma yirde hinayiŋ.

2 Munaŋ meteŋ mar kurabe doyaŋ marmiŋ manaŋ Yesu gama irde haŋ kenem meteŋ mar goya doyaŋ marmiŋ goyabe irawakde Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tuŋande yeneŋ hiyeŋ. Gega meteŋ mar gore buluŋ mat dufay heŋbe, “Yeŋya neŋyabe tuŋande,” yeŋ doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen palap ma yirde meremiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ marmiŋ goyen meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ heŋyab, “Doyaŋ marniniŋ manaŋ neŋ gahade Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, al hoyaŋ moŋ, neŋ uliŋ po,” yeŋ nurdeb, “Meteŋ gabe neŋ beleŋ titek po teŋ hite,” yeŋ wilakŋeŋ wor po nurdeya meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Be, mere tihim kuruŋ gayen geya haŋ mar goyen saba yirde mere go gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ yineŋ tareŋ yirde hayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ huwak po teŋ hayiŋ

3 Be, al kura beleŋ Doyaŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ mere yitiŋ gote saba fudinde goke igiŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ teŋ niŋ manaŋ igiŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen saba hoyaŋ mat yirde hinayiŋ. Al gwahade goyen yeneŋbe

4 al gobe, “Satan beleŋ usi yirke neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere go ma bebak teŋya gogo hoyaŋ mat tagalde haŋ,” yeŋ nurde hayiŋ. Al gobe gwahade geb al kura mere tike miŋ miŋmoŋ mere walkaka teŋ go uliŋde kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade goyenterbe kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde awalikde ma heŋ nanyaŋ teŋ, bearar hende kadom besir girde teŋ hinayiŋ.

5 Al gwahade gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde biŋde ma hikeb dufaymiŋ buluŋ hitiŋ geb, mata igiŋ titek epte moŋ po heŋbe huginŋeŋ ŋetŋotde po hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ palap ird ird matabe hora teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

6-8 Be, go mar gobe hora niŋ ug po dufay heŋ haŋ gega, megen niŋ detya horaya gobe kawaŋ hitiriŋya goyenterbe det kura ma yade goya kawaŋ hitiriŋ. Neŋbe

kupsoŋ forok yitiriŋ geb, kame kamde kamdere wor gwahade goyen po kamtek. Goke teŋbe biŋgeya ulniniŋ umŋa muŋ kura goniniŋ yaŋ keneŋbe gog ep yeŋ nurde hitek. Niŋgeb det goniniŋ yaŋ heŋ gog ep yeŋ nurdeya Al Kuruŋ palap irde hitek. Gogab megen hitekya goyen heŋ heŋniniŋ igiŋ po hitek.

9-10 Munaŋ hora niŋ mitemitem nurde haŋ mar gobe dufaymiŋ gore yirkeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde gisaw wor po haŋyen. Irkeb kanduk kurayen kurayen uliŋde forok yekeb biŋ misiŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Gobe, “Hora niŋ dufay kuruŋ hekeb mata buluŋ kuruŋ gor mat forok yenayiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen mere gote igineŋbe gogo. Niŋgeb mere gwahade goyen po, al kurabe “Daha mat kura samuŋniniŋ budam henaŋ,” yeŋ mitemitem nurde haŋ mar gobe uŋgura beleŋ usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Al gwahade gobe gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ det gore buluŋde yukutek goke po, “Daha kura teŋ goniniŋ yaŋ hetewoŋ,” yeŋ mitemitem nurde haŋyen. Dufay gore yirkeb mata buluŋde kuŋ haŋyen.

11 Munaŋ Timoti, gebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb, al gwahade gobe delge po yeneŋ wasak teŋ hayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ palap irde diliŋde huwak po heŋ yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde hayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya dirŋeŋ weŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hayiŋ. Irde kanduk ulger forok yeŋ hikeb mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋbe bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere teŋ mata teŋ hayiŋ.

12 Be, gebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ hoy girkeb al buda kuruŋ diliŋde Yesube al gwahade yeŋ nurde tagalariŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryiŋ. Irdeb Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde meremiŋ po gama irde heŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ goke manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb, gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde yeŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata goyen tubul ma wor po tiyayiŋ.

13-14 Be, Yesube Pontius Pailat beleŋ gusuŋaŋ irke kimiŋ mat huwardeb yiŋgeŋ ge keŋkelak po wol heŋbe, “Gigeŋ yaha gog po,” inyiŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade goyen po saba girhem gayen keŋkela po beger kerdeb mere ulger miŋmoŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hikeb kuŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen tareŋdeb alya det kuruŋ gayenyabe biŋfut miŋyaŋ haŋ gago. Niŋgeb mere girhem gabe Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋde tareŋ po saba girhem.

15 Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyenterbe fudinde wor po mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ po gab al beleŋ turuŋ irde kasor irtek hi. Yeŋ po gab naŋkiŋya megeŋya doyaŋ yirde hi. Niŋgeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ yende yufuk bana haŋ. Yende saŋiŋbe hende wor po geb, doyaŋ mar banare niŋya kawan niŋya tumŋaŋ gore epte ma tareŋmiŋ fole irnayiŋ.

16 Yeŋ muŋ po gab gwahader hitiŋ. Yeŋbe wukkeŋ wor po geb, megen niŋ al mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ gore yeŋ bindere epte ma kutek. Irde epte ma kentek. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ wor al mali beleŋ ma po keneŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe gwahade geb fudinde wor po yeŋ po gab hugiŋeŋ turuŋ irde hitek.

17 Be, haŋkapyabe hora niŋ ug po dufay heŋ haŋyen mar niŋ tagalhem. Gega mere gireŋ tihim gabe geya haŋ mar kura samuŋmiŋ budam haŋ mar goke momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Niŋgeb keŋkela bebak yirke nurde hinayiŋ. Be, go mar gobe samuŋmiŋ goyen yufut yuneŋ yiŋgeŋ turuŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Irde det gobe daha naŋa hubu hiyyeŋ gob ma nurde hite geb, “Det gore dirke keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ hiyyeŋ,” yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen hite mar gayen amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yeŋ det kuruŋ gayen dunyiŋ geb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gab keperd keperdniniŋ igiŋ iryeŋ,” yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

18 Irde samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar goyen yinke mata igiŋ harsoŋeŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam geb, mata igiŋ manaŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura det kuraŋ nurde hike yeneŋbe samuŋmiŋ ge be ma heŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

19 Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe kame Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po goke gitik teŋ hinayiŋbe gogo. Gogab kame Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ fudinde goyen yende wor po hiyyeŋ.

20-21 Be, Timoti, al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen saba soŋ hamiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde tagalde haŋyen gobe yeneŋ hayen gogo. Go mar gobe usi saba goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Irde megen niŋ mere miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb gebe go mar goyen delge po yeneŋ wasak teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mel gore Al Kuruŋyen saba buluŋ irnak yeŋ saba goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Goke teŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ gunyiŋ geb.

Be, nebe deŋ niŋ hugiŋeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd duneŋ keŋkela doyaŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

2 Timoti
Timoti hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ sopte kayyiŋ

1 Timoti, nebe Pol. Nebe Al Kuruŋyen
dufay po gama irde Yesu Kristuyen mere
basaŋ al aposel himiriŋ hime. Aposelmiŋ
himiriŋ gobe al kura Yesu Kristuya awa-
likde hike Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama
irde gago aposelmiŋ niryiŋ. Niŋgeb ne
aposelmiŋ gareb ge Timoti niŋ asaŋ gago
kaŋ hime.
2 Munaŋ gebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ saba girde
himeke keŋkela po gama irde hayen goke
teŋbe urne nigen wor po yeŋ nurd guneŋ
himyen. Irde huginеŋ bubulkuŋne wor po
yeŋ nurd guneŋ himyen.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋ
Yesu Kristuya beleŋ huginеŋ buniŋeŋ girde
faraŋ gurde bege isikamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ
yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ keŋkela teŋ hayiŋ

3 Be, nebe wawuŋya naŋkahalya Al Ku-
ruŋ mere irde heŋyabe huginеŋ ge niŋ
bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irde Yesu Kristu
niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hayen goke Al Kuruŋ
igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen. Al Kuruŋbe
bikkeŋ asine yago beleŋ doloŋ irde hinhan.
Niŋgeb ne wor bener mat wukkeŋ nurdeya
doloŋ irde himyen.
4 Ne gubul teŋ naŋa hoyaŋde kweŋ
timekeb go ma keneŋ heŋ yeŋ eseŋ nurariŋ
goke bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb kuŋ
geneŋ amaŋ wor po hemewoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
5 Irde beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu
Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan goke
wor bene sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Ge beleŋ
Yesu Kristu niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hayen gobe
abuyge Loisya momke Yunisya beleŋ wa
nurdeb saba girkeb ge manaŋ hekkeŋ nu-
rariŋ. Niŋgeb gayenter manaŋ fudinde
gwahade po hekkeŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurde
hime.
6 Gwahade niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ
teŋ teŋ ge bikkeŋ hanne tonaŋger yerde
Holi Spirityen tareŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irmekeb
gunyiŋ goyen kak fu irke melak kuruŋ
hiyyeŋ go gwahade yara sopte saŋiŋ po
irde meteŋ teŋ hayiŋ yeŋ gago bebak girde
hime.
7 Ga gineŋ hime gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi
Spirit dunyiŋ gobe kanduk yeneŋ kafura
heŋ heŋ ge ma dunyiŋ geb gago gineŋ hime.
Holi Spirit dunyiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po heŋ Al
Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ fole
irde hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo dunyiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋ ge al
diliŋde huwarde tagal tagal niŋ memya ma
heŋ hayiŋ. Nebe mata buluŋ kura ma
timiŋ. Gega yeŋ ge tagalde kuŋ hime goke
igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ nad fere
niraŋ. Irkeb al beleŋ tagal nuneŋ giwgiw
nirde haŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Goyenbe
go nurdeb memya ma hawayiŋ. Gwaha
titŋeŋbe ne teŋ himyen yara, ge manaŋ
Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde mere fudinde Yesu
niŋ yitiŋ mere goyen tagalde heŋya kanduk
yeneŋ hayiŋ goke bada ma hawayiŋ.
9 Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ bana
mat dumulgaŋ tikeb dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiriŋ.
Irde neŋ gayen, “Megen niŋ mar mata bu-
luŋ miŋyaŋ gwahade moŋ, delner wukkeŋ
po hinayiŋ,” yeŋbe hoy diryiŋ. Go diryiŋ
gobe mata igiŋ kura teŋ hiteke deneŋya ma
diryiŋ. Yiŋgeŋ neŋ ge dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ
kiryiŋ goyen po gama irdeb buniŋeŋ dirde
faraŋ durdeb gogo dumulgaŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ
hitte dukuriŋ. Goyenbe neŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
faraŋ durd durd niŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe
gayamuŋkek moŋ. Bikkeŋ wor po megeŋya
naŋkiŋya gayen forok ma yekeya neŋ kame
wor po forok yitiŋ gayen gake buniŋeŋ
nurde faraŋ dureŋ yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ du-
faymiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu haniŋde kiryiŋ.
10 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ
kiryiŋde gor mat waŋ waŋbe gago Yesu
Kristu, mata buluŋniniŋde mat Dumulgaŋ
teŋ teŋ Al gore megen gar kateŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde faraŋ dureŋ
yeŋ dufay heŋ hiyen goyen kawan iryiŋ.
Be, kawan ire yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋde mat
huwardeb kamde kamdere niŋ tareŋ goyen
isikamyiŋ. Irde Satanyen yufuk bana
po heŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde kamtiŋ yara
hityende matbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋ
gayenter manaŋ kame kame wor huginеŋ
yeŋya awalikde po heŋ epte ma kamtek
beleŋ goyen neŋ beleŋ nurde bebak teŋ
gama irnayiŋ yeŋ mere fudinde yiŋgeŋ ge
tagaltiŋ goyen dikala diryiŋ.
11 Munaŋ nebe Yesu niŋ mere fudinde
goyen tagalde tukuŋbe saba yirde hayiŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesuyen mere basaŋ
al hawayiŋ,” ninenbe meteŋ goyen nunyiŋ.
12 Niŋgeb meteŋ gwahade teŋbe kanduk
keneŋ hime gago. Goyenpoga ne beleŋ
hekkeŋ nurde uneŋ himyen al Al Kuruŋ
gobe gwahade gwahade yeŋ keŋkela nurd
uneŋ himyen geb, koyare hime gayen gake
memya ma heŋ hime. Irde Yesu niŋ
tagaltiŋ mere fudinde goke manaŋ memya
ma heŋ hime. Goyenbe memya ma heŋ
hime gote miŋbe gogo po moŋ. Al Ku-
ruŋbe ne doyaŋ nirde hiyeŋ yeŋ ulneya
tonneya tumŋaŋ haniŋde yirmiriŋ goyen
yeŋ beleŋ keŋkela doyaŋ nirde hike kuŋ
kuŋ kame Yesu mulgaŋ heŋ wayyeŋ nalu
funaŋde goyenter manaŋ fudinde wor po

doyaŋ nirde hiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, gago memya ma heŋ hime. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyabe gwahade nirde haryen geb, ge wor igiŋ gwaha giriryeŋ geb, haŋkapya ginhem gwahade po memya ma heŋ hayiŋ.

13 Irdeb al saba yird yird meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋbe saba fudinde girde himeke nurde hinhan goyen go po gama irde saba yirde hayen geb, igiŋ gwahade po saba yirde hayiŋ. Bada ma hawayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Yesu Kristu beleŋ po doyaŋ girde hikeya Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde yeŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ.

14 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gobe igiŋ niŋgeb, al saba yirde hayiŋ,” gineŋbe meteŋ gunyiŋ geb, mere goyen keŋkela heŋ doyaŋ irde hayiŋ. Irkeb mere goyen al kura beleŋ epte ma buluŋ irnayiŋ. Goyenbe gere saŋiŋde moŋ. Deyya hitte hi al Holi Spirit gote tareŋdebe mere goyen doyaŋ irde hayiŋ.

15 Be, memya ma hawayiŋ ginhem gega, Figelusya Hermogenesyabe Yesu gama irde haŋ mar hoyaŋ Esia* naŋare haŋ goyen budam wor pobe koyare hime gayen gake memya heŋ harhok nuneŋbe nubul tiyaŋ gobe nurde ha gogo.

16-17 Goyenpoga Onesiforusbe waŋ Rom taun kuruŋde forok yeŋbe ne niŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ kuŋbe ninyiŋ. Neneŋbe koyare hime gake memya ma heŋ faraŋ nurde hugiŋeŋ waŋ nintiŋde po hike dufayne kandukŋeŋ goyen hipirkeŋ nurde hinhem. Goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ Onesiforusyen diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen buniŋeŋ yirde unwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

18 Yeŋbe bikkeŋ Efesus taunde hinhem goyenter wor al gore faraŋ nurde hinhin kuruŋ gobe nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb goke teŋbe nalu funaŋdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ irde muruŋgem igiŋ unwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

2

Tareŋ heŋbe al saba yird yird meteŋ goyen al hoyaŋ manaŋ yunayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb urne, ge manaŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ girde hi bana heŋbe mekerke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ gurkeb tareŋ hawayiŋ.

2 Gebe hakot neya kuŋ heŋya saba girde hinhem. Gega ne po moŋ. Al hoyaŋ manaŋ saba girde hinhem gwahade goyen po Yesu niŋ saba girde hinhan. Niŋgeb al kura igiŋ hekkeŋ nurd yuntek irde keŋkela al saba yird yird mata nurde haŋ goyen yeneŋbe go mar goyen muŋ po yade saba girde hinhet gwahade goyen po saba yirde hayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ wor mere goyen basaŋ heŋ al hoyaŋ wor saba yirde hinayiŋ.

3 Be, neŋ Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ marbe yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, goke ma busaharde hityen gwahade po, ge manaŋ fuleŋa al fudinde wor po yara heŋbe neŋ teŋ hityen gwahade po teŋ hayiŋ. Fuleŋa al fudinde wor pobe doyaŋ almiŋde mere nurde meteŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk kura kinyeŋ goyenpoga, go ma busaharyeŋ.

4 Irde fuleŋa al gobe doyaŋ almiŋ daha mat kura amaŋeŋ nurd nunyeŋ yeŋbe fuleŋa mar moŋde mata tubul teŋ fuleŋa marte mata goyen po gama irde hiyeŋ. Gobe meteŋeŋ gega, bada ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋge beleŋ daha mat kura amaŋeŋ nurd nunyeŋ yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ alyen matabe meteŋeŋ gega, goyen po gama irde hayiŋ.

5 Be, Yesuyen meteŋ al gote maya mere kurabe al kura kup yeŋ yeŋ karire hiyeŋ al gote mata yara. Al gobe kari gote mata goyen keŋkela ma gama irde kup yeŋ kuyeŋ gob epte ma muruŋgem tiyyeŋ. Hubu wor po. Be, karire niŋ mata miŋyaŋ gwahade goyen po, Yesuyen meteŋ mar beleŋ gama irtek mata manaŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ yende meteŋ al niŋgeb, meteŋ marmiŋ gote mata keŋkela po gama irde hayiŋ. Gogab kame yeŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ.

6 Be, Yesuyen meteŋ al gote siraw mere kurabe gahade. Be, biŋge meteŋ teŋbe kame nen nen nalu forok yeke ganuŋ wa biŋge goyen yade niyyeŋ? Al hoyaŋ moŋ. Meteŋ miŋ al gore wa foŋeŋ kaŋ niyyeŋ. Gega biŋgebe dulŋeŋ ma forok yeke niyyeŋ. Meteŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋ gab niyyeŋ. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ gwahade po, Yesu niŋ meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde meteŋ go teŋ heŋya kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hayiŋ goyenbe, kurut po yeŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb kame yeŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem gunyeŋ.

7 Be, mere girhem gabe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ gurkeb mere gote miŋ goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ bebak tiyayiŋ geb, mere girhem gabe keŋkela dufay hawayiŋ.

8 Be, bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ Dewit gote miŋde niŋ al Yesu Kristu, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hekeb huwaryiŋ al goke bege sir ma yiyyeŋ. Yesu niŋ ginhem gabe mere fudinde ne beleŋ tagalde tukuŋ himyen gogo.

9 Munaŋ Yesu niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ marbe daha mere goyen tagalde tukuyeŋ yeŋbe buluŋ buluŋ nirde kawe al kura nirtiŋ yara nade fere nirde koyare neraŋ hime gago. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen mere

* **1:15:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen al budam nurde tukuŋ haŋ gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma isikamtek hi.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe gwahade geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nawaryiŋ gwahade po alya bereya kame yawareŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ dufayminde basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen manaŋ mere goyen nurde gama irkeb yawaryeŋ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋminŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya huginеŋ hinayiŋ goke teŋbe meteŋ teŋ himyen. Irde meteŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ himyen gega, mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ himyen.

11 Be, Yesu niŋ teŋbe kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goke mere fudinde kura gaha yeŋ haŋyen:

“Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ kamyiŋ.
Irke neŋbe yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiŋ geb, mata buluŋniniŋ bikkek manaŋ kamtiŋ hi.
Niŋgeb neŋbe kamyiŋde mat huwaryiŋ al Yesuya huginеŋ hitek.

12 Yesu niŋ kanduk yeneŋ hityen gega, mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po hetek gobe kame yeŋya heŋ det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hitek.
Munaŋ Yesu pel irde harhokniniŋ untek gob kame yeŋ wor harhok dunyeŋ.

13 Neŋbe, “Yeŋ po gama irde hitek,” yeŋ hityen gega, soŋ heŋ hityen.
Munaŋ yeŋbe neŋ gayen yende wor po yeŋ nurde harhok duntek ma irde hi geb, biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde hiyeŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde meteŋ almiŋ igiŋ hawayiŋ

14 Be, al kura yade saba yirde hayiŋ ginhem mar goyen saba girde hime gayen basaŋ heŋbe saba yirde bebak yirde hayiŋ. Usi saba marya usi meremiŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ haŋ gobe det igiŋ kura ma forok yeŋ hiyen. Irde mere gwahade tikeb marmuyaŋ yirde haŋ mar gote dufayminŋ manaŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb saba yirde hayen mar goyen, “Usi saba mar goya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ,” yineŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde saŋiŋ po hayhay yirde hayiŋ.

15 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al igiŋbe Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote mere fudinde goyen fudinde mat tagalde al saba yirde hiyen. Irde meteŋ teŋ hi goke Al Kuruŋya alyat diliŋde memya ma heŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ge manaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ alne igiŋ yeŋ neneŋ hiyeŋ yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hayiŋ.

16 Irde mere miŋ miŋmoŋ megen niŋ dufay buluŋ po ga kuruŋ hitiŋ mere teŋ teŋ mata goyen yilwa irde gisaw po hayiŋ. Go mata buluŋ goyen epte ma tubul titek haŋ marbe mata go po teŋ kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ wor po heŋ epte ma Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ hinayiŋ geb, gago gineŋ hime.

17 Go mar gote sababe al kura uliŋde usu kuruŋ kura forok yeŋ sikkeŋ bida heŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, Yesu nurd untiŋ mar gote dufayminŋ buluŋ yiryeŋ. Mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ haŋ mar kurabe Himeneusya Filetusya gogo.

18 Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen tubul teŋbe, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ nalu goyenter tonniniŋ gergeŋ haminŋ gobe kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata gogo forok yiriŋ. Niŋgeb ulniniŋ kamyeŋde mat huward huward matabe hubu,” yeŋ usi wor po teŋ haryen. Irkeb Yesu nurd untiŋ mar kurabe sabaminŋ nurdeb Yesu niŋ dufayminŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen buluŋ heŋ haŋ.

19 Gega Yesuyen alya bereya sios Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok irtiŋ gobe tola tareŋ po yimiytiŋ go gwahade yara geb, go ma buluŋ hiyyeŋ, saŋiŋ po hiyeŋ. Sios goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereyaminŋ goyen keŋkela nurd yuneŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi. Irdeb, “Al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen al,’ yeŋ hi al gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ mata tubul po tiyyeŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

20 Be, sios bana igiŋ meteŋ titek alya bereya goke maya mere mat bebak gireŋ tihim. Be, hora alyen ya kuruŋ bana goŋbe koroŋ kurayen kurayen haŋ. Kurabe golya silwaya beleŋ keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ haŋ. Kurabe heya megeŋya beleŋ po mali maliŋeŋ yirtiŋ goyen manaŋ haŋ. Koroŋ kura golya silwaya beleŋ keŋkela wor po yirtiŋ gobe koroŋ igiŋ, damum hende wor po geb, dula matarebe koroŋ igiŋ goyen yade biŋge yerde nen haŋyen. Munaŋ heya megeŋya beleŋ mali maliŋeŋ yirtiŋ gobe koroŋ igiŋ moŋ geb, mali nebaŋya biŋge dikŋeŋ gwahade goyen gor yerde yukuŋ yemeyde haŋyen.

21 Be, maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: al kura Yesu gama irde hi al beleŋ usi saba marya awalik heŋ saba buluŋminŋ goyen ma gama irde yiŋgeŋ buluŋ ma hiyyeŋbe al gobe mel gote tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, Doyaŋ Almiŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hiyeŋ. Irde Doyaŋ Almiŋ gote meteŋ igiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ igiŋ titek ala hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb koroŋ igiŋ gwahade gobe miŋ al beleŋ biŋge nen nen nalu karkuwaŋyaŋ biŋge igiŋ yerde nen haŋyen gwahade goyen po, al goyen manaŋ Doyaŋ Almiŋ beleŋ, “Al gabe wukkeŋ niŋgeb, keŋkela meteŋne tiyyeŋ,” yeŋbe meteŋminŋ igiŋ untek hiyeŋ.

22 Niŋgeb gebe al foŋeŋde dufay buluŋya mata buluŋya gobe yubul tiyayiŋ. Yubul teŋbe beger mat fudinde wor po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ doloŋ irde kasor irde haŋ mar beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen

po teŋ hayiŋ. Matabe gahade: Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak po heŋ heŋ mata, yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata. Irde bege kamke igiŋ po heŋ heŋ mata. Mata igiŋ kuruŋ gwahade goke po biŋge kamtiŋeŋ teŋ hayiŋ.

23 Irdeb al foŋeŋde mata kurabe kadom mohoŋde teŋ heŋbe gor mat arde haŋyen geb, gebe mata gwahade ma teŋ hayiŋ.

24 Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al niŋgeb, meteŋ marmiŋde mata po gama ireŋ yeŋbe kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe bearar hende moŋ, bekkeŋde mere yirdeb igiŋ igiŋ yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe al yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ hitte po moŋ, tumŋaŋ ala po gwaha yirde hayiŋ. Irde al saba yird yird mata keŋkela nurde hayiŋ.

25 Munaŋ dufay buluŋ kerde asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bearar hende ma mere yirde hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde mere yirde keŋkela saba yirde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel goyen daha kura yirke mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋ mulgaŋ hekeb Al Kuruŋyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen keŋkela bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ.

26 Irdeb mel gobe Satanyen usi mere po gama irde haŋyen geb, saba yirde heŋyabe mel goyen sabage nurde buluŋde hite yeŋ biŋ bak yeke Satan gote usi go ma gama irwoŋ yeŋ nurdeya saba yirde hayiŋ.

3

Yesu mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goyenterbe mata buluŋ kuruŋ forok yenayiŋ

1 Goyenpoga gayenter mat kuŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yeke mata gote kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ gore heŋ heŋniniŋ buluŋ wor po yirde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb nalu gwahade forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyen nurdeya ga hayiŋ.

2 Be, mata buluŋ gobe gahade: alya bereyabe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurdeb hora yad yad niŋ po dufay kuruŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde ne epte yeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋya kadomya palap ma yirde nanyaŋ yirde teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde naniŋya miliŋyat mere ma gama irde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ gega, goke igiŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata wukkeŋ moŋ goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ.

3 Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ, al kura buluŋ yirtiŋ goyen halde ma yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde mere buluŋ mat yirde hinayiŋ. Irde uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay epte ma fole irtek hinayiŋ, irde beremya dirŋeŋ weŋ yagoya gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ niŋbe amaŋeŋ ma po nurdeb

4 yiŋgeŋ igiŋ heŋ heŋ ge po nurde al usi yirde hinayiŋ. Irde kame kanduk forok yetek goyen ma keneŋya mali ga lawlaw yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde usi dufay go gama irdeb dufayminbe Al Kuruŋ gama irtiŋeŋbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ.

5 Al gwahade gobe hende hendem po Al Kuruŋ palap irde hinayiŋ geb, biŋde mat fudinde palap ird ird mata gote igineŋbe hubu wor po. Mel gobe hende hendem po Al Kuruŋ palap irde haŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade teŋ haŋ mar gobe yilwa yirde hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hayiŋ.

6 Be, mata buluŋ gwahade teŋ haŋ mar goyen kurabe bere kura dufaymiŋ tareŋ moŋ araŋeŋ mata buluŋde kattek gote yare hurkuŋbe usi yirde biŋ yawarkeb yende yufukde heŋ usi meremiŋ go po gama irde haŋ. Bere gobe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkekbe Yesu beleŋ halde yuntiŋ gega, goyen go keŋkela ma bebak teŋbe gwaha ma dirtiŋ yeŋ kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde haŋyen. Irde mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen gwaha titek moŋ goyen titek yirkeb bada hetek moŋ geb, go po gama yirde haŋyen.

7 Bere gwahade gob saba huginŋeŋ nurde haŋyen gega, Al Kuruŋyen mere gote saba fudinde goyen bebak teŋbe go hende tareŋ hetek yara gega, epte moŋ po. Niŋgeb usi saba mar bere buluŋ yirde haŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirde hoyaŋ muŋ po pat yeŋ hayiŋ.

8 Munaŋ usi saba gore bere dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ moŋ goyen buluŋ yirde haŋ mar gobe bikkeŋ Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero yufukde heŋbe Fero beleŋ yinke karan mata teŋ hinaryum al irawa Yanisya Yambrisya yara. Irem goreb Al Kuruŋyen mere Mose beleŋ yiriŋ goyen asogo irde hinaryum gwahade goyen po, usi saba mar gobe Yesu niŋ mere yitiŋ gote saba fudinde goyen asogo irde haŋ. Mel gobe Uŋgura beleŋ dufay igiŋ kertek gasuŋbe teŋ pasi. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gobe diriŋne weŋ yeŋ ma nurd yuneŋ hi.

9 Yanisya Yambrisya beleŋ usi tiyaryum goyen kawan forok yeke al nurd pasi hekeb meremiŋ kuruŋ ma hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, mel goreb alya bereya usi yirde buluŋ yirde haŋ gega, al budam bebak teŋbe gama ma yirkeb usi meremiŋ gobe kuruŋ ma hiyyeŋ.

Saba nurde hinhan goyen po gama irde hayiŋ

10 Be, ne beleŋ al saba dahade yirde mata dahade teŋ himyen, irde dufayne dahade kerde Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ himyen

goyen keŋkela nurde ha gogo. Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde himyen, irde al kura matamiŋ igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ himyen. Irde alya bereya goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ himyen. Irde kanduk forok yeke goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po heŋ himyen.

11 Nebe al beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ nirde hike kanduk yeneŋ himyen gobe wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po moŋ. Antiok, Aikoniamyabe Listra taunya bana goŋ hinhemyabe ne ulner kanduk budam forok yamiŋ. Goyenterbe goŋ niŋ al beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere goke igiŋ ma nurde buluŋ buluŋ nirke goŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ meteŋeŋ wor po nirde hinhin. Gega goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinhem. Goŋ heŋ meteŋbe teŋ hinhem po. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ himeke neneŋbe faraŋ nurke gago hime.

12 Fudinde wor po, Yesu Kristuya awalikde po heŋ mata huwak po titek nurde haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe mata goke igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirke kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Munaŋ mata buluŋ teŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gobe mata buluŋ po teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe buluŋ wor po henayiŋ. Mel gobe Uŋgura beleŋ lom yirke mata buluŋde katnayiŋ. Goyenbe igiŋ hite yeŋ nurdeb al hoyaŋ saba igiŋ mat yirhet yeŋ buluŋ mat saba yirke al hoyaŋ goyen manaŋ buluŋde katnayiŋ.

14-15 Goyenpoga gebe Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gob ganuŋ mar beleŋ saba girde hinhan gobe nurde ha. Irde hako diriŋ heŋya mere goyen saba girde hike gote miŋ bebak teŋ hinhan goyen po waŋ waŋ gayenter manaŋ nurde ha gogo. Niŋgeb saba fudinde goyen tareŋ po tanarde hayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe mali mere asaŋde katiŋ gwahade moŋ. Hoyaŋ wor po. Asaŋde mere katiŋ goyen gigeŋ kapyaŋ heŋbe wuk yeŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ. Irke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ bana hinhande mat gumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gogo ha.

16 Al Kuruŋyen mere asaŋde katiŋ gobe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bikkeŋ meteŋ marmiŋ ketal yurke asaŋde kayamiŋ geb tonŋeŋ yaŋ. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ kapyaŋ hekeb mata damiŋbe fudinde goyen mere gore saba yirde mata buluŋmiŋ yikala yirke bebak teŋbe yubul teŋ haŋyen. Irde mere gore Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwakbe gogo yeŋ yikala yirde hi.

17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe Al Kuruŋyen mere beleŋ ep yirtiŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab meteŋ kurayen kurayen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ gobe igiŋ ala po teŋ hinayiŋ.

4

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ guntiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ pasi po yirayiŋ

1 Be, Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ waŋbe al diliŋ gergeŋya kamtiŋya goyen tumŋaŋ gabu yirdeb al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem nende gigen yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuyat diliŋ mar mere saŋiŋ po gireŋ tihim.

2 Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde tukuŋ hayiŋ. Irde huginjeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Al beleŋ mere goyen nurde gama irnayiŋ ma gama ma irnayiŋ gega, gebe huginjeŋ tagal tagal niŋ gitik po teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yeneŋbe sope yirde hayiŋ. Irde al kurab mata buluŋmiŋ goke yineŋ teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ po yirde hayiŋ. Goyenbe gwaha yirde heŋyabe al goyen araŋ po matamiŋ igiŋ po hewoŋ yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hayiŋ. Bekkeŋde po saba yirde hayiŋ.

3 Fudinde wor po kamebe alya bereya beleŋ saba fudinde nurtek ma yiryeŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata buluŋ titek dufay po gama irdeb saba kura uliŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek goyen saba dirnaŋ yeŋbe usi saba mar po budam yade hinayiŋ.

4 Usi saba mar yade hinayiŋ mar gobe saba fudinde nurtek goyen tubul teŋbe megen niŋ usi baraŋ po palŋa yirde fudinde yeŋ nurde gama yirde hinayiŋ.

5-6 Be, nebe Roma gabman beleŋ mayteke kami yeŋ bikkeŋ mere sege iramiŋ geb, megeŋ ga tubul teŋ kamtek nalunebe binde heŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime. Goke teŋbe nigeŋ Al Kuruŋ une yeŋ kamde kamde niŋ huginjeŋ gitik teŋ hime gago. Niŋgeb megen gar ulyaŋde hayiŋ kuruŋ gobe keŋkela po dufay heŋ ga mata teŋ hayiŋ. Kanduk yeneŋ hayiŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hayiŋ. Meremiŋbe tagalde po hayiŋ. Gebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb, meteŋ dahade kura gunyeŋ gobe tumŋaŋ pasi po irayiŋ.

7 Munaŋ nebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ asogo nirde haŋyen gega, nebe goke kafura ma heŋ fole yird yird niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ himyen. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata goyen tareŋ po tanarde himyen. Irde kup yeŋ yeŋ karire haŋ mar beleŋ kup yeŋ kuŋ muruŋde forok yeŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne manaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ teŋbe gago funaŋ kamtek nalune binde hihi.

8 Gwahade niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ huwak po neneŋbe yeŋ sopte waŋ waŋ nalure matane gote muruŋgem nunyeŋ. Goyenbe ne po moŋ, yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ matamiŋ huwak gote muruŋgem yunyeŋ.

Yeŋbe alya bereyat mata igiŋya buluŋya goyen huwak mat po pota yirde gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ al geb, gwaha po diryeŋ.

Timoti, araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ

9-12 Munaŋ meteŋ kadniniŋ Demasbe megen niŋ mata goke dufay heŋ heŋ mata gore tuluŋ tike hapek yaŋ nurdeb nubul teŋ Tesalonaika taunde kuriŋ. Kresensbe Galesia naŋare kuriŋ. Irde Taitusbe Dalmesia naŋare kuriŋ. Munaŋ Tikikusbe Efesus taunde teŋ kermeke kukeb Luk po gab neya har. Niŋgeb gar waŋ waŋ beleŋ kura keneŋbe araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ. Goyenbe Makbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ nuntiŋ goyen igiŋ faraŋ nuryeŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb, waye yeŋyabe Mak ineŋ gab tumŋaŋ wayiryeŋ.

13 Irdeb amilne Troas taunde Karpusyen yare tubul timiriŋ goyen manaŋ teŋ wayayiŋ. Irde asaŋne yago manaŋ yad wayayiŋ. Goyenbe asaŋ sobam mere kaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen yad waŋ waŋ niŋ manaŋ bege sir ma yiyyeŋ.

14-15 Be, baras yade det kurayen kurayen yird yird meteŋ teŋ hi al Aleksanda gobe nende saba goke igiŋ ma nurde asogo nirde buluŋ wor po niryiŋ geb, al goyen keŋkela keneŋ hayiŋ. Moŋgo ge manaŋ buluŋ giryeŋ geb. Kame mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goke Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ wol hiyyeŋ.

16 Haŋkapya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarmiriŋya goyenterbe ne faraŋ nurtek mar miŋmoŋ. Hubu wor po. Faraŋ nurtiŋeŋbe tumŋaŋ kafura heŋ harhok nuneŋ busaharde pasi hamiŋ. Gega nubul teŋ busaharamiŋ mar goyen goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nurd yunwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

17 Mel gobe gwaha tiyamiŋ gega, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋne beleŋ, “Naŋa hoyaŋde hoyaŋde kuŋ merene tagalde tukayiŋ,” nineŋ meteŋ nunyiŋ goyen pasi ma irmiŋ geb, goke teŋbe yeŋ beleŋ ne merere huwarmiriŋ goyenterbe neya heŋ faraŋ nuryiŋ. Irkeb Roma gabman beleŋ nubul tiyamiŋ. Gobe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion beleŋ nisitek yara gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gor mat nawaryiŋ gogo.

18 Be, Al Kuruŋbe asogone beleŋ buluŋ nirniŋ tikeb faraŋ nurke kuŋ kuŋ funaŋbe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana goŋ nad niryeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funaŋ

19 Be, Prisilaya uŋ Akwilaya, Onesiforusyen diriŋmiŋmiŋya gobe yeŋ ge dufay heŋ himyen goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ.

20 Erastusbe Korin taunde tubul timiriŋ. Munaŋ Trofimusbe garbam irke Miletus taunde gor tubul timiriŋ.

21 Gebe makaŋ buluŋ ma heŋ hikeya gar waŋ waŋ beleŋ kura keneŋbe araŋeŋ po wayayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ neya gar hite mar gare tumŋaŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋyen goyen momoŋ irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago ginhem. Go mar goyen kurabe Yubulus, Pudens, Linusyabe Klodia.

22 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋbe geya hiriryeŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ geyabe geya haŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gog po.

Taitus
Taitus hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Taitus, nebe Pol, Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al,
irde Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al aposel.
Nebe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa
yirtiŋ mar goyen faraŋ yurde himeke Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ yeŋ aposel
heŋ meteŋ teŋ hime gago. Irde Al Kuruŋ
palap irtek mata gote mere fudinde saba
yird yird meteŋ goke manaŋ aposel heŋ
meteŋ teŋ hime.
2 Irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goke
doyaŋ heŋ himyen geb, go hende huwarde
meteŋ goyen teŋ himyen. Huginеŋ heŋ
heŋ gobe usi ma teŋ hiyen al Al Kuruŋ
gore naŋkiŋya megeŋya forok ma yekeya
detmiŋ kura neŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ go
goyen.
3 Niŋgeb nalu bikkeŋ kiryiŋ goyen
forok yekeb meteŋ marmiŋ hulyaŋ yirke
meremiŋ tagalde hikeb bikkeŋ biŋa
tiyyiŋ goyen kawan forok yiriŋ. Ne
wor Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ
gore meteŋ go tiya ninkeb meremiŋ gago
tagalde tukuŋ hime.
4 Munaŋ Taitus, gebe ne beleŋ Al Kuruŋ
niŋ momoŋ girmekeb ne timiriŋ gwahade
goyen po, ge wor yeŋ ge dufayge saŋiŋ
irariŋ. Niŋgeb goke teŋ gebe urne wor po
yara nurde guneŋ hime.
Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Dumul-
gaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ
buniŋeŋ girde igiŋ igiŋ girde bege isikamke
igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde himyen.

Yesuyen alya bereya sios gote doyaŋ mar igiŋ kura basiŋa yirayiŋ

5 Be, ne beleŋ Krit motmotde gubul teŋ
wamiriŋ gobe meteŋ kura pasi ma irdeya
wamiriŋ goyen ge beleŋ gab pasi irayiŋ
yeŋbe gogo gubul teŋ wamiriŋ. Irde
ginmiriŋ gwahade po, naŋa goyen bana
niŋ taun kurar mat kurar kuŋbe taun
goyenter niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya bana al
kura basiŋa yirde yeŋ goyen doyaŋ yird
yird mar yirayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo gubul
timiriŋ.
6 Yesuyen alya bereya doyaŋ yird
yird mar goyen basiŋa yire yeŋbe
matamiŋ keŋkela yeneŋ ga basiŋa yirayiŋ.
Matamiŋbe gahade hinayiŋ: al gobe
uliŋde merem moŋ, irde bere yuŋkureŋ po
yawartiŋ mar. Irde dirŋeŋ weŋbe Al Kuruŋ
niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ, irde dapŋa duwi
yara heke merere yukutiŋ ma heŋ miliŋya
naniŋyat mere keŋkela gama irde hinayiŋ.
7 Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po meteŋne tinayiŋ yeŋ
basiŋa yirtiŋ. Niŋgeb go mar gobe uliŋde
merem moŋ hinayiŋ, yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ tu-
ruŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ, araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ
hinayiŋ, kukuwa fe nene kukuwa heŋ heŋ
mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ, det kuraŋ al kwep
kwep ma yirde hinayiŋ, irde al mali ma
gasa yirde hinayiŋ. Irdeb usi matare al
kurate hora ma yade hinayiŋ.
8 Gwaha titŋeŋbe al wake gargar yirde
hinayiŋ, mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya igiŋ heŋ
heŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ, uliŋde
po amaŋ hetek mata goyen epte fole irtek
hinayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak
wukkeŋ wor po hinayiŋ. Irde meteŋmiŋbe
kumhaka ma heŋ keŋkela po meteŋ teŋ
hinayiŋ.
9 Yeŋbe deyya beleŋ saba yirtiŋ mere
fudinde hekkeŋ nurtek goyen tareŋ po
tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab saba fudinde gore
po al hoyaŋ igiŋ saba yirdeb saŋiŋ heŋ
heŋ ge faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irdeb al kura
saba fudinde goyen asogo irde hinayiŋ mar
goyen igiŋ bebak yirke, “Fudinde, buluŋ
teŋ hite,” yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
10 Be, ga gineŋ hime gabe Krit mot-
motde gorbe al budam Al Kuruŋ asogo
irdeb merebe miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ al usi yirde
haŋyen geb, gago gineŋ hime. Go teŋ
haŋyen mar goyen buluŋ wor pobe Yesu
nurd untiŋ gega Yuda marte tikula gama
irde guba yeŋ yeŋ mata teŋ haŋyen gogo.
11 Go mar gobe det goke al saba yirtek
moŋ goyen hora yad yad niŋ po nurdeb
Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ usi saba yirde
dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb usi
saba mar goyen utaŋ yirkeb mata go bada
po henayiŋ.
12 Usi matamiŋ goke teŋbe yiŋgeŋde al
kura saba mar karkuwaŋ yeŋ nurde yuneŋ
haŋyen mar goyen kuramiŋ kura beleŋ
mere kura gahade tiyyiŋ: “Krit motmotde
niŋ marbe huginеŋ usi po teŋ haŋyen, irde
al gasa yirde buluŋ po yirde haŋyen, irde
kumhaka po heŋ dulaŋ po teŋ haŋyen,”
yiriŋ.
13 Al gore mere tiyyiŋ gobe fudinde.
Niŋgeb usi saba mar goyen kuŋ yineŋ teŋ
saba yirayiŋ. Gogab Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ
ird ird saba fudinde goyen po tanardeb
14 Yuda marte tikula ma gama irnayiŋ.
Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde pel iramiŋ
mar gote saba gobe yubul po tinayiŋ.
15 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
wukkeŋ iryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
tikiŋ miŋmoŋ geb mata dahade kura teŋ
hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe wukkeŋ ala po hiyeŋ.
Goyenbe al kura biŋde dufay buluŋ po
kerde Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irde
hiyeŋ albe dufayminya biŋyabe buluŋ hitiŋ
geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gobe wukkeŋ moŋ,
irde yeŋ beleŋ mata daha kura teŋ hiyeŋ
kuruŋ gobe tikiŋ miŋyaŋ ala po hiyeŋ.

16 Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, “Neŋbe
Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega,
mataminŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋ harhok uneŋ
haŋ yeŋ yentek. Gwahade mar gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ yentek ma irde hiyen mata go
po teŋ haŋyen, irde meremiŋ pel irde mata
igiŋ kura titek ma haŋyen.

2

Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ gama irtek mata

1 Be, gebe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gote saba
igiŋ goyen gor niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya
saba yirde hayiŋ.
2 Al parguwakbe gahade saba yirde
hayiŋ: araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ, al
beleŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ,
uliŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hi-
nayiŋ. Yeŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird
gote saba fudinde po gama irde hinayiŋ.
Irde al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ
hinayiŋ. Irdeb kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega,
mukku ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ po hinayiŋ.
3 Gwahade goyen po, bere parguwak wor
saba yirde hike alya bereya hoyaŋ beleŋ
palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde
mere buluŋ mat ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kukuwa
fe ug po ma nen hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
mata igiŋ po ga diriŋ saba yirde hinayiŋ.
4 Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe bere hoyaŋ yeŋ
kamekkeŋ goyen igiŋ saba yirde hike
uŋya goya dirŋeŋ weŋya goyen biŋde mat
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
5 Irdeb uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay fole
irde hinayiŋ. Mataminya dufayminyabe
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ, irde
yaminyaŋ meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde alya bereya igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ,
uŋ yagot mere nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.
Gogab mataminŋ goke al kura beleŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen mere niŋ buluŋ mat ma tagalde
hinayiŋ.
6 Be, gwahade goyen po, al foŋeŋ wor
uliŋde amaŋ hetek dufay fole ird ird niŋ
saŋiŋ henaŋ yeŋ faraŋ yurde hayiŋ.
7 Irdeb mereya mataya teŋ hayiŋ kuruŋ
gobe igiŋ mat po teŋ hayiŋ. Irkeb al foŋeŋ
gore ge mata teŋ hayiŋ go yeneŋ goyen po
gama yirde hinayiŋ. Irde al saba yirde
heŋyabe hende hendem ma saba yirde
hayiŋ, irde nanosak hende ma saba yirde
hayiŋ.
8 Irde merebe huwak mat po teŋ hayiŋ.
Irkeb al beleŋ mere kura tiyayiŋ goke epte
ma ulger merem yaŋ girnayiŋ. Gogab
asogo girde haŋ mar beleŋ gwaha mat kura
neŋ gayen ulniniŋde merem yaŋ dirtek ma
heŋbe yiŋgeŋ po ga memya henayiŋ.
9 Be, al kura al kurate yufukde heŋ mu-
ruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ marbe
doyaŋ marmiŋ beleŋ yineŋ hinayiŋ ku-
ruŋ goyen nurde gama irde hinayiŋ yeŋ
saba yirde hayiŋ. Meteŋ mar gobe doyaŋ
marmiŋ amaŋ hetek mat meteŋ teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Irde gwahade gwahade tinayiŋ
yinkeb uker ma yirde hinayiŋ.
10 Irdeb doyaŋ marmiŋde det kawe
ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe doyaŋ
marmiŋ beleŋ, “Meteŋ marniniŋbe igiŋ,”
yeŋ hekkeŋ wor po nurd duntek mata po
teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab al beleŋ mel gote
mata kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ neŋ
Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al niŋ yitiŋ saba goke
buluŋeŋ ma nurdeb mere goyen nurtek
yiryeŋ.
11 Be, ga gineŋ hime gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde
yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe Yesu teŋ kerke al
megen haŋ kuruŋ gake wayyiŋ geb, gago
gineŋ hime.
12-13 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ goyen nurdeb saba kura
titiŋ. Gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ
hende wor po goya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ
Al Yesu Kristuyabe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
wayiryeŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe goyen goke doyaŋ
heŋ hite. Irkeb doyaŋ heŋ hite goke Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirde hi.
Niŋgeb doyaŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap ma
irtek mataya ulniniŋde po amaŋ hetek du-
fayya gobe pel po yirtek. Irdeb ulniniŋde
amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde hitek, irde mata
huwak po teŋ hitek, irde Al Kuruŋ palap
irtek mata po teŋ hitek.
14 Munaŋ Yesu Kristu gobe neŋ gayen
mata buluŋ kuruŋ goyen bana mat dad siŋa
diryiŋ. Irdeb yende alya bereya po dirde Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ dirde mata igiŋ teŋ
hitek dufay po dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe neŋ gayen
gwaha dire yeŋbe gogo nende gasuŋ teŋ
kamyiŋ.
15 Be, saba girhem kuruŋ gabe al gwaha
mat saba yirde hayiŋ yeŋ saba girde hime.
Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya gor haŋ gote
doyaŋ al geb, go hende saŋiŋ huwardeb
mel gore saba gayen keŋkela gama ird ird
niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ irde hayiŋ. Munaŋ
saba go pel irde haŋ marbe kuŋ kiminŋ mat
po buluŋminŋ goyen goke yineŋ teŋ utaŋ
yirde hayiŋ. Irde yubul tike sabage goyen
nurde wasak ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

3

1 Irdeb tiyuŋminde niŋ doyaŋ marya
doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyat yufukde heŋ
bitiŋde mat meremiŋ nurd nurd niŋ sopte
bebak yirayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ
gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ yeŋ bebak yirayiŋ.
2 Mel gobe al kura mere buluŋ mat
ma yirde hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋya awalikde
hinayiŋ, al hoyaŋ kuruŋ goyen igiŋ nurd
yuntiŋ ala teŋ hinayiŋ, irde al diliŋ mar

yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ teŋ teŋ mata ma po teŋ hinayiŋ.
3 Bikkeŋbe neŋ wor Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋbe kukuwa po heŋ hinhet. Irde meremiŋ ma gama irde hinhet geb, megen niŋ mata buluŋ teŋ ulnininde amaŋ heŋ heŋ dufay kurayen kurayen gore usi dirke gote yufukde po heŋ go po gama yirde hinhet. Gwahade geb neŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ hinhet, irde kadniniŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurde hinhet irde kadom asogo gird teŋ hinhet.
4 Goyenpoga Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Alniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde dunyiŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ.
5 Irdeb neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ mata huwak kura titekeb goke ma dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Neŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunyiŋ. Irkeb halde dunyiŋ gobe Holi Spirit beleŋ sopte kawaŋ hitiŋ yara dirde al gergeŋ diryiŋ.
6 Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu beleŋ dumulgaŋ tikeb gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunkeb kateŋbe tareŋ wor po meteŋ teŋ hiyen.
7 Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde al huwak dinyeŋ, irde yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe nende hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ goyen goke po doyaŋ heŋ hityen.
8 Ga ginhem gabe fudinde ginhem geb, ge wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar geya haŋ goyen mere gayen tareŋ po momoŋ yirde hayiŋ. Irkeb mel gobe mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe igiŋ wor po, irde go teŋ hinayiŋ goreb al budam wor po faraŋ yuryeŋ.
9 Irdeb mere miŋ miŋmoŋ goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ geb, gwaha ma teŋ hayiŋ. Irde mel gore yiŋgeŋde tikula gama irde tagalde haŋyen goyen gebe gwaha ma teŋ hayiŋ. Irde dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ goke teŋ geya kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Moseyen saba goke kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hayiŋ. Mata gwahade gobe buluŋ geb, gore kura faraŋ ma duryeŋ. Niŋgeb mata goyen ma teŋ hayiŋ.
10 Irde al kura saba hoyaŋ tawaŋ alya bereya saba yirde biŋ yade mel goyen bana bipti forok irde hiyen al goyen mata gobe bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irayiŋ. Goyenbe merege ma nurkeb sopte inayiŋ. Gwaha irayiŋ gega, go ma nurkeb okohom po tubul tiyayiŋ.
11 Al gwahade gote dufayminbe buluŋ hitiŋ, irde mata buluŋmiŋ gore po al gobe buluŋ gwahade yeŋ kawan irde hi gobe nurde hayen gogo.

Taitusbe Pol kuŋ kinyeŋ

12 Be, nebe makaŋ buluŋ heŋ heŋ nalureb Nikopolis taunde kuŋ gor heŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Niŋgeb Atemas daw ma Tikikus wet kura teŋ kermeke kuŋ momoŋ girkeb makaŋ igiŋ hiya gayenter araŋ po ne hitte waŋ waŋ niŋ kurut wor po yawayiŋ.
13 Be, Apolosya Roma gabmanyen merere huwarde mere nurde sope ird ird meteŋ teŋ teŋ al Senasyabe geya gor har. Goyenbe irem goyen naŋa hoyaŋde kura kure yeke yeneŋbe keŋkela po faraŋ yurayiŋ. Det goke kura nuriryeŋ gobe tumŋaŋ yade yunayiŋ.
14 Irdeb nende alya bereya goyen saba yirde hike huginеŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ. Kurut yeŋ heŋyabe al kura beleŋ det niŋ amu heŋ hike yeneŋbe faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Mali po gwaha kura tihit miŋmoŋ teŋ titminеŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
15 Be, al neya hite mar gare ge niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ girde hime. Neŋ beleŋ gor niŋ al Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irde neŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goke dufay heŋ hite goke momoŋ yirayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ kuruŋ goyen buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Gogo po.

Filemon
Filemon hitte Pol beleŋ asaŋ kaŋ unyiŋ

1-2 Be, nebe Pol, Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gago koyare hime. Irdeb kadniniŋ Timotiya dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Asaŋ gabe ge Filemon niŋ kaŋ hime. Irdeb babaniniŋ Apiaya Aksipusya irde Yesuyen alya bereya gere yare gabu irde haŋyen goyen goke manaŋ kaŋ hime. Filemon gebe kadniniŋ wor po, irde meteŋ kadniniŋ manaŋ.

3 Be, Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Filemonyen mata igiŋ

4-5 Be, Filemon, nebe ge beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayge saŋiŋ irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hayen goyen gote mere momoŋ nurde himyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ mere irde heŋyabe goke teŋ ge niŋ dufay heŋ Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd uneŋ himyen.

6 Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ go hende harde detge yade al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurde hiwoŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen. Gogab neŋ Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya gayen Yesu Kristuya hiteke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dirtiŋ bana ha goyen ge wor keŋkela bebak tiyayiŋ.

7 Be, kadne, ge beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya biŋ yurum yirde tukaŋ geb, go nurdeb ge beleŋ kadge yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ ha yeŋbe bener mat amaŋeŋ wor po nurdeb saŋiŋ heŋ hime.

8 Niŋgeb det kura goke gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Nebe Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ al geb, gusuŋaŋ heŋ heŋ ge kama ma heŋbe ge beleŋ mata titek goyen igiŋ gwaha gwaha tiyayiŋ gintek hime.

9 Goyenbe ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde guneŋ hime geb, gago eseŋ mere girtiŋ yara girde hime. Ne Polbe alik himiŋ. Gega Yesu Kristu niŋ manaŋ teŋ koyare gago hime.

10 Niŋgeb ne al gahade gare Onesimus niŋ teŋ gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Meteŋ alge Onesimusbe koyare gar himeyabe keneŋ Yesu niŋ momoŋ irmekeb mata buluŋmiŋ yubul tiyuŋ. Irdeb Yesu gama irde hi geb, urne yara nurde uneŋ hime.

11 Hakotbe keŋkela ma meteŋge teŋ guneŋ hinhin. Goyenpoga haŋka gabe meteŋ igiŋ tiyyeŋ, irde geya neya tumŋaŋ faraŋ duryeŋ.

12-14 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goke teŋ koyare hime gayen ge beleŋ faraŋ nurtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ gere gasuŋ teŋ faraŋ nurwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb basiŋa ire yeŋ nurmiŋ. Goyenpoga dufaynerbe gigeŋ, “Igiŋ faraŋ urayiŋ,” inke gab faraŋ nuryeŋbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab ne beleŋ gwaha tiyayiŋ ginmeke ma tiyayiŋ, gigen dufayger nurde tiyayiŋ. Goke teŋbe Onesimusbe bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ himyen gayen ge hitte teŋ kermeke mulgaŋ heŋ kuyeŋ.

15 Be, Onesimus gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ge hitte mat teŋ belŋeŋ muŋ po hoyaŋde tukuŋ gobe kame ge hitte mulgaŋ heŋ kuŋ geya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ ge teŋ gogo gwaha iruŋ daw yeŋ nurde hime.

16 Niŋgeb gaha naŋabe meteŋ al dulŋeŋ yara moŋ, al gwahade gote folek, kolge gigen wor po yara nurde uneŋ hayiŋ. Nebe keŋkela ma nurd uneŋ hinhem gega, gayenterbe amaŋeŋ wor po nurde uneŋ hime. Munaŋ gebe keŋkela nurde uneŋ hinhan. Yeŋbe meteŋ alge, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋbe kolge yara hiyuŋ geb, yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ gobe ne beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ himyen gote folek yeŋ nurde hime.

17 Niŋgeb ne gayen meteŋ kadge yeŋ nurde nuneŋ ha kenem ne gargar nirde hayen gwahade po, Onesimus wor gargar irayiŋ.

18 Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ dahade kura girtiŋ daw ma horage gwahade kura yawartiŋ kenem goke wol heŋ heŋ ge gusuŋaŋ ma irayiŋ. Ne ninke gab wol heŋ guneŋ.

19 Mere gabe ne Pol nigeŋ hanner wor po kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb Onesimusyen kanduk goyen teŋbe ne beleŋ horage goyen wol heweŋ gineŋ hime gayen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ. Goyenpoga nebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ momoŋ girmeke yeŋ ge dufayge tareŋ irdeb Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ hariŋ goke wol hawayiŋ ma gineŋ. Niŋgeb ge wor Onesimus beleŋ kanduk guntiŋ goke ma nurayiŋ.

20 Niŋgeb, kadne, Onesimus gayen ge hitte kukeb igiŋ igiŋ irde hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gwaha teŋ hayiŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ ne faraŋ nurde ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ. Gusuŋaŋ girde hime gayen igiŋ nurayiŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ tareŋ nirde ha yeŋ nurd guneŋ.

21 Nebe mere girde hime kuruŋ gayen fudinde wor po gama irayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Irde go po moŋ, det hoyaŋ manaŋ irde nuntek girde hi gobe nurde hime.

Mere funaŋ

22 Be, det kuraŋ sopte gusuŋaŋ gireŋ tihim. Ne niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hayen gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ wol heŋ guneŋ nad nerke ge hitte kweŋ yeŋ nurde hime

geb, yager gasuŋ kura tubul teŋ nunke hiyeŋ. Gogab kuŋ gor ferde heŋ.
23 Be, Epafrasbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ neya
tumŋaŋ koyare gar har. Yeŋ wor ge niŋ
dufay heŋ hi goke momoŋ irayiŋ ninkeb
gago gineŋ hime.
24 Irdeb yeŋ po moŋ. Meteŋ kadne yago
Mak, Aristakus, Demasyabe Lukya wor ge
niŋ dufay heŋ haŋ.
25 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ
buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe geya
hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Hiburu
Hiburu mar kura Yesu nurd untiŋ hitte asaŋ katiŋ

Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesube kuruŋ wor po

1 Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asininiŋ yago
mere yire yeŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ po-
rofet wawuŋ budamde yad yerke waŋ
asininiŋ yago mere yirde hinhan. Goyen-
terbe porofet gore asininiŋ yago daha mat
bebak tiwoŋ yeŋ mere yird yird beluŋeŋ
kurayen kurayen mat mere yirde hinhan.
2 Goyenbe kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ
heŋ hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke
kateŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere momoŋ diryiŋ.
Yeŋbe det kuruŋ gate miŋ al hiyyeŋ yeŋ
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ. Irdeb Urmiŋ
goyen hitte mat naŋkiŋya megeŋya kuruŋ
goyen yiryiŋ.
3 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po goyen kawan forok irde hi. Irde
Al Kuruŋbe al dahade wor po goyen Ur-
miŋ hitte matbe keŋkelak wor po keneŋ
bebak teŋ hityen. Irdeb Urmiŋ gote merebe
tonneŋ yaŋ wor po geb, naŋkiŋya megeŋya
irde det kuruŋ gayen mohoŋde po yekeb
tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋyaŋ po haŋ. Yeŋbe alya
bereyat mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ
meteŋ pasi irdeb Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ
wor po goyen hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase
beleŋ mat keperde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiriŋ.

Yesube Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote folek

4 Al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ‘Urne’ in-
yiŋ. Munaŋ miyoŋmiŋbe “meteŋ marne”
yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb Urmiŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ buda kuruŋ gote folek wor po.
5 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde uneŋ hiyen geb, gogo gwaha iryiŋ.
Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha
inyiŋ:

“Gebe Urne wor po haha. Irkeb haŋkab
nebe Adoge wor po hihim,” inyiŋ.
Tikiŋ 2:7

Irde mere kurabe gahade:

“Nebe Naniŋ hemekeb yeŋbe Urne
hiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ. *2 Samuel 7:14*

Mere gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ kura
goke ma yiriŋ.
6 Irde Al Kuruŋbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ
goyen megen niŋ alya bereyat Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ iryiŋ goke teŋbe Urne Mataliŋ inyiŋ.
Niŋgeb Urmiŋ Mataliŋ goyen megen gar
teŋ kerke wayeŋ tikeyab Urmiŋ goke yiriŋ
goyen asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ
yeŋ doloŋ irde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.
Tikiŋ 2:7; 89:26-27

7 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde miyoŋmiŋbe Ur-
miŋ yara moŋ geb, goke asaŋmiŋde gahade
katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar miyoŋmiŋbe
meremiŋ po gama irde haŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meŋe yire yeŋbe
meŋe yiryeŋ, munaŋ kak melak uliŋ
po yire yeŋbe gwahade po yiryeŋ,”
yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 104:4*

8 Goyenpoga Urmiŋ gokeb asaŋmiŋde ga-
hade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋ, ge beleŋ alya bereyage doyaŋ
yirde ha gobe hubu ma hiyyeŋ, gwa-
hader hiyeŋ.
Irde doyaŋ yirde heŋyabe mata huwak mat
po doyaŋ yirde hayiŋ.
9 Gebe mata huwak niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb
mata buluŋ niŋbe bege ar yeŋ hiyen.
Goke teŋbe gere Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa
girde al deŋem yaŋ wor po gire yeŋ
olip fimiŋ teŋ tonaŋger wok iryiŋ.
Irkeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurariŋ.
Goyenbe kadge yago kurabe gwahade ma
iryiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 45:6-7*

10 Irdeb,

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, haŋkapya wor po det
kuruŋ gayen forok yeŋmiŋ moŋde
megeŋ ga kerariŋ. Naŋkiŋ wor gigeŋ
irariŋ.
11 Det megen niŋya naŋkiŋde niŋya kuruŋ
gabe buluŋ henayiŋ. Gega gebe
huginеŋ hayiŋ.
Det kuruŋ gabe amil bida heŋ erek
yenayiŋ go gwahade goyen po, buluŋ
henayiŋ.
12 Al kura uliŋhormiŋ bidak mupi yirde
yemeyde haŋyen go gwahade goyen
po, det kuruŋ gayen kuŋ kuŋ buluŋ
heke yemeyayiŋ.
Irde amil gergeŋ teŋ amil bidak gote
gasuŋeŋde kerde haŋyen go gwa-
hade goyen po,
det kuruŋ gayen wor buluŋ heke kame
det gergeŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋ yawar-
nayiŋ.
Goyenbe gebe gwahader hayen geb, gwa-
hade po hayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ
102:25-27*

13 Al Kuruŋbe miyoŋmiŋ kura goke mere
gahade muŋ kura ma iryiŋ:

“Waŋ ketalner heŋ al deŋem yaŋ wor po
hawayiŋ.
Irkeb asogo girde haŋ mar goyen bul yirde
yawaŋ gasa yirmeke katkeb yufurka
tiyayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 110:1*

14 Miyoŋmiŋ gobe alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen
dirŋeŋ weŋ heŋbe kame yeŋya hinayiŋ mar
goyen faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ yeŋ yiryiŋ.

2

Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela bebak titek

1 Niŋgeb neŋbe saba fudinde nurde hinhet goyen keŋkela wor po tanarde go po gama irde hitek. Moŋgo soŋ heŋ saba fudinde goyen tubul teŋ saba hoyaŋ gama irtek geb.
2 Al Kuruŋyen saba miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ basaŋ heŋ asininiŋ yago yuntiŋ gobe saba fudinde geb, al kura sabamiŋ walkaka irde gama ma iramiŋ marbe mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ yawartek goyen po yawaramiŋ.
3 Saba gobe bikkek gega, pel irde kanduk keneŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb saba gergeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu beleŋ tagalyiŋ gobe saba bikkek gote folek geb, saba gergeŋ goyen pel irtekbe daha mat Al Kuruŋyen bearar goyen fole irtek? Epte moŋ. Niŋgeb gago sabamiŋ keŋkela nurde gama irde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Saba gergeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ wa tagalyiŋ. Irdeb sabamiŋ yiŋgeŋ kirmiŋde nuramiŋ mar beleŋ basaŋ heŋ fudinde yeŋ momoŋ diramiŋ.
4 Irde saba gergeŋ gobe fudinde goyen alya bereya yikala yire yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinhin. Irde alya bereyamiŋ Holi Spirityen tareŋde mata teŋ teŋ goyen yuneŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin mar goyen yuneŋ tukuŋ hinhin.

Yesube neŋ faraŋ durd durd al wor po hiriŋ

5 Be, neŋbe alya bereya beleŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ heŋ mata gergeŋ goyen goke mere teŋ hite gago. Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya yeŋya heŋ heŋ mata gergeŋ forok yiyyeŋ goyen doyaŋ irtek al kura basiŋa iryiŋ. Goyenbe miyoŋmiŋ gwahade kura ma basiŋa iryiŋ.
6 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde kurar kurabe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Megen niŋ marbe al deŋem miŋmoŋ wor po.
Gega gebe yeŋ ge nurdkakala wor po yirde hayen.
Megen niŋ alyen dirŋeŋ weŋ gabe al deŋem miŋmoŋ.
Gega gebe keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hayen.

7 Ge beleŋ al yirdeb tareŋ manaŋ yunariŋ.
Gega alyen saŋiŋbe miyoŋger tareŋ gote bande heŋ irariŋ.
Gega mel goyenbe deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ yunariŋ, irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po yirariŋ.

8 Irdeb det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ yufukde yerariŋ,” gwahade yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 8:4-6*

Fudinde wor po, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ gayen alyen yufukde yiryiŋyabe det muŋ kura ma tubul tiyyiŋ. Tumŋaŋ yerde pasi iryiŋ. Goyenbe haŋka gabe det kuruŋ gayen alyen yufukde ma hike yeneŋ hityen.
9 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufay heŋ hite. Yeŋbe nalu dolfonde po megen niŋ al hiriŋ. Irde yeŋ wor Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote tareŋ bande tiriŋ. Irde neŋ ge teŋ kanduk teŋbe kamyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋbe teŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po iryiŋ. Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ megen niŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde igiŋ igiŋ diryiŋ geb, gogo Yesu beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ gake kamyiŋ.
10 Al Kuruŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gate miŋ al. Yeŋ beleŋ po ga det tumŋaŋ kuruŋ gayen yirde doyaŋ yirde hi. Yeŋbe alya bereya budam dirŋeŋ weŋ yirde saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ bana yukuŋ yukuŋ niŋ nuryiŋ. Goke teŋbe Yesu teŋ kerke katyiŋ. Niŋgeb gogo kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yinyiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe gwaha mat Yesu goyen alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋde mat Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ meteŋ keŋkela po titek al wor po iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade iryiŋ gobe huwak wor po.
11 Yesube gwahade geb, yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya mata buluŋmiŋ halde wukkeŋ yiryiŋ marya yiŋgeŋya goyen Naniŋbe uŋkureŋ po. Niŋgeb Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar goyen dine yago yineŋ yineŋ niŋ memyak ma nurde hiyen.
12 Yesu beleŋ gwahade nurde hiyen goke Al Kuruŋ mere iryiŋ goyen asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Alya bereya gama nirde haŋ mar, dine yago goyen ge niŋ momoŋ yireŋ.
Mel go gabu irde haŋde gor kuŋ diliŋ mar turuŋ girde tikiŋ heweŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 22:22*

13 Irdeb, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ po hekkeŋ nurde heŋ,” yiriŋ.
Irdeb sopte, “Nebe diriŋne yago Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nuntiŋ goya gago tumŋaŋ hite,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 8:17-18*

14 Goyenbe dirŋeŋ weŋ gobe al darim yaŋ geb, Yesu wor bere beleŋ kawaŋ kerke darim yaŋ hiriŋ. Al hiriŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamkeb kamde kamde tareŋ Satan beleŋ tanarde hitiŋ goyen hubu ireŋ yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ.
15 Gogab alya bereya kamde kamde niŋ kafura heŋ hugineŋ kafura dufay gore bili yirde hike kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋyen mar gobe gwahade ma nurde hipirkeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
16 Fudinde, Yesube Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ ma faraŋ yuryiŋ. Yeŋ faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe Abrahamyen foŋeŋmiŋ yago faraŋ yuryiŋ.
17 Yeŋbe gwahade goyen po tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, yeŋ wor neŋ megen niŋ al gahade hetek po hiriŋ. Gogab yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ alya bereyat

mata buluŋ halde yuneŋ yuneŋ niŋ dapŋa gasa yirde galak irde haŋyen yara yiŋgeŋ uliŋ pigiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ galak irde kameŋ yeŋbe gogo al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe meteŋ go teŋ heŋyabe alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde hinhin, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela po gama irde meteŋ teŋ hinhin.

18 Yeŋbe uŋgura beleŋ lom irke gote kandukbe gwahade yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, al kura uŋgura beleŋ lom yiryeŋ marbe igiŋ yeŋ beleŋ faraŋ yuryeŋ.

3

Yesube Mose gote folek

1 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ hoy diryiŋ gwahade goyen deŋ wor hoy dirtiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋbe Yesu hende po irde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al porofet, irde pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde tagalde hityen gogo.

2 Yeŋbe hakot Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ Israel mar biŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hinhin gwahade goyen po, Yesu wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ unyiŋ goyen keŋkela po tiyyiŋ.

3 Goyenbe Yesu deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hetek gobe Mose deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hitiŋ gote folek wor po. Gobe al kura ya irke ya goyen turuŋ irtiŋeŋbe ya iryeŋ al goyen turuŋ irde haŋyen go gwahade goyen.

4 Fudinde, yabe al beleŋ yirde haŋyen. Goyenpoga det kuruŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ.

5 Mosebe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al heŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen biŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde keŋkela faraŋ yurde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mere dahade tiyyeŋ goyen goke tagalde hinhin.

6 Munaŋ Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ goyen biŋde mat wor po yeŋ ge nurde keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen. Irdeb neŋbe tareŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame gwaha diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ heŋ goyen bada ma hetekbe yende dirŋeŋ weŋ wor po hetek.

Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird niŋ bada ma hetek

7 Niŋgeb Holi Spirit beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde
haŋ kenem
8 tonaŋtiŋ saŋiŋ ma irnayiŋ, irdeb
meremiŋ nurde gama irde hinayiŋ.
Hakot deŋ Israel marte asetiŋ yago saw-
sawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana hin-
hanyabe
Al Kuruŋ tuŋaŋ urtek yeŋ tonaŋ saŋiŋ
irde meremiŋ pel irde hinhan.
9 Bana goŋ kuŋ heŋyabe dama 40 gayen
asetiŋ yagobe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
wor po forok yirde hinhem goyen
yeneŋ hinhan.
Gega tuŋaŋ nurde kurut nirde hinhan.

10 Goke teŋbe yeŋ ge bene ar yiriŋ.

Irdeb, ‘Mel gabe hugiŋeŋ det hoyaŋ niŋ
nurde ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ.

Irdeb matane ma keneŋ bebak teŋ haŋ,’
yimiriŋ.

11 Niŋgeb goke bene ar yekeb, ‘Mel gabe
nere usaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ yun-
miriŋde gor epte ma waŋ usaŋ heŋ
igiŋ hinayiŋ,’ yeŋ masi tareŋ po
timiriŋ,” gwaha yiriŋ.

12 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, bitiŋde Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ goyen harhoktiŋ untek dufay buluŋ kerde yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ ird ird niŋ manaŋ bada henak geb, keŋkela po heŋ hinaŋ ko.

13 Gwahade hitek yeŋbe naŋa nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ hityen gayenter gabe deŋ tumŋaŋ saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ ge hugiŋeŋ kadom faraŋ gurd teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ dufay gore epte ma buluŋ dirke tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ henayiŋ.

14 Irde meheŋde wor po Yesu Kristu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irtiriŋ goyen tubul ma teŋ saŋiŋ po tanarde hitek. Kamde kamde nalu forok yiyyeŋ gega, tareŋ po tanarde hitek. Gwaha titekbe Yesu Kristuya gabu heŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ teŋ gote igineŋ igiŋ wor po goyen yeŋya gale heŋ yawartek.

15 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hay-hay gahade dirtiŋ:

“Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde
haŋ kenem
asetiŋ yago beleŋ tiyamiŋ gwahade
goyen tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ ma irde
meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ.
Tikiŋ 95:7-8

16 Be, hakotbe ganuŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hinhan gega, pel irde hinhan? Gobe Mose beleŋ Isip naŋare mat yade naŋa hoyaŋde yukuriŋ mar gore teŋ hinhan.

17 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dama 40 gayen ganuŋ mar bearar yirde hinhin? Go mar gobe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ heŋya mata buluŋ teŋ kamde erek namiŋ mar goyen yirde hinhin.

18 Irdeb ganuŋ mar hitte wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bearar hende biŋa teŋbe, “Mel gobe epte ma nere usaŋ gasuŋde waŋ usaŋ heŋ igiŋ henayiŋ,” yiriŋ? Mere gobe meremiŋ ma gama irde hinhan mar goke yiriŋ.

19 Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde hinhan geb, Al Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ utaŋ yirke ma kwamiŋ gobe nurde hityen gogo.

4

Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe usaŋ heŋ tareŋ henayiŋ

1 Niŋgeb neŋ wor keŋkela heŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ usaŋ gasuŋmiŋ neŋ ge tubul teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ hi goyen neŋ wor moŋgo epte ma bana goŋ hurkuniŋ geb.

2 Hakot asetiŋ yagobe neŋ beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalke nurde hityen gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde hinhan. Goyenbe meremiŋ go nurde fudinde yeŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma yiramiŋ geb, yeŋ hittebe miŋ miŋmoŋ iryiŋ.

3 Niŋgeb neŋ dufayniniŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ irtiŋ mar po ga yende usaŋ gasuŋde igiŋ hurkutek. Al Kuruŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gayen yirdeb usaŋ gasuŋ wor gitik irde ep iryiŋ. Goyenbe yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ ma irtiŋ mar goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋdeb, “Nebe bearar teŋbe, ‘Mel gobe epte ma wor po usaŋ gasuŋner hurkunayiŋ,’ yeŋ biŋa tihim,” yiriŋ.

4 Munaŋ usaŋ heŋ heŋ gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋ bana goŋ kurar kurabe gahade katiŋ hi: “Al Kuruŋbe naŋa fay 6 gayen meteŋ teŋ pasi wor po irde naŋa faymiŋ 7debe usaŋ hiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

5 Goyenbe meremiŋ pel iramiŋ mar goke asaŋmiŋ bana mere hoyaŋ kurabe gahade hi: “Mel gobe epte ma nere usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi.

6 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋbe igiŋ ala hurkunayiŋ yeŋ gitik irde ep irtiŋ hinhin gega, hakot Israel marbe Al Kuruŋyen mere goyen igiŋ ma nurde pel iramiŋ geb, tumŋaŋ ma usaŋ gasuŋmiŋde gor hurkamiŋ.

7 Goyenbe naŋa nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ haŋyende niŋ alya bereya beleŋ usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ goyen goke kamebe Dewit inyiŋ. Munaŋ naŋa nalu “Haŋka” ineŋ haŋyende niŋ alya bereya gobe gayenter niŋ alya bereya niŋ yitiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Dewit inyiŋ gobe asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> “Haŋka gayen Al Kuruŋyen mere nurde haŋ kenem tonaŋtiŋ tareŋ ma irde meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 95:7-8*

8 Be, usaŋ gasuŋ niŋ yeŋ hime gobe Kenan megeŋ Yosuwa beleŋ Israel mar yukuriŋ goke ma yeŋ hime. Mel gore Kenan megeŋde kuŋ fudinde wor po usaŋ hamiŋ manhan usaŋ gasuŋ kuŋ kuŋ nalu hoyaŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Dewit momoŋ ma irwoŋ.

9 Niŋgeb usaŋ nalu Sabat fudinde wor pobe Kenan naŋare kuŋ keperamiŋ gogo moŋ. Go nalu gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyamiŋ niŋ teŋ kame forok yetek hinhin.

10 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋmiŋ pasi irde usaŋ hiriŋ gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kuruŋyen usaŋ gasuŋde hurkunayiŋ marbe tumŋaŋ usaŋ henayiŋ.

11 Niŋgeb neŋ tumŋaŋ usaŋ gasuŋde gor hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋbe teŋniniŋ ilhal teŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hitek. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde hinhan mar gote mata ma gama irde hitek. Irdeb usaŋ gasuŋmiŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ soŋ ma hetek.

12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen merebe mali mere yara moŋ, tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po. Mere gobe fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan yaltiŋ gote misiŋ folek wor po. Niŋgeb kiŋkiniŋniniŋ yago yawaŋ tur yirtiŋ teŋniniŋ karkuwaŋ goyen bidila gore walde, kiŋkiniŋniniŋ pateŋ naŋgiram kawan irde hi gwahade goyen po, mere gobe dufayya mataya bininiŋ biŋde niŋ wor po goyen yade kawan yirde hiyen. Irdeb dufayniniŋya mataniniŋya igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen dikala dirde hiyen.

13 Det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde epte ma bana kunayiŋ. Dawet Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiryiŋ gobe diliŋdebe kawan ala po haŋ. Niŋgeb mata teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen uŋkureŋ muŋ kura yeŋ diliŋde epte ma bana kertek. Huwardeb mata teŋ hityen kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ kawan po momoŋ irtek.

14 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ Yesu, neŋ ge teŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiriŋ al gore Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor heŋ faraŋ durde hi. Niŋgeb yeŋ ge dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde goke tagalde hityen goyen tubul ma po titek.

15 Nende pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ megen gar hinhinyabe megen niŋ dufay buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ lomlom dirde haŋyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor lomlom irde hinhan. Goyenbe mata buluŋ muŋ kura ma tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋbe neŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde kateŋ hityen belŋeŋbe damiŋ goyen keŋkela nurde buniŋeŋ dirde hi.

16 Niŋgeb neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ yeŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hitek. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde hiyeŋ. Gogab faraŋ niŋ nurtekeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ nirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde faraŋ durde hiyeŋ.

5

1 Be, pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Israel mar niŋ teŋ pris buda bana goŋ niŋ al kura basiŋa yirde hikeb yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ haŋyen. Meteŋ gobe yeŋ beleŋ ga tonaŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte det galak irde, almet mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ kumga teŋ haŋyen.

2 Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ wor megen niŋ
al, mata buluŋde igiŋ kattek ala po haŋ geb,
buluŋ tihit yeŋ ma nurdeya mata buluŋ teŋ
haŋ mar goyen yeŋ beleŋ kwep kwep ma
yirde bekkeŋde mere yirtek po hinayiŋ.
3 Goke teŋbe al hoyaŋde mata buluŋ
halde halde niŋ po ma Al Kuruŋ dapŋa
kumga teŋ galak irde haŋyen. Yiŋgeŋde
mata buluŋ niŋ manaŋ nurde gwaha teŋ
haŋyen.
4 Be, al kura deŋne yaŋ hewe yeŋ epte
ma pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiyyeŋ. Yeŋbe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Aron basiŋa iryiŋ gwahade
goyen po irke gab pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
hiyyeŋ.
5 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu wor yiŋgeŋ deŋne
turŋuŋ yaŋ hewe yeŋ pris buda gote ku-
ruŋmiŋ ma hiriŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ
ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb, “Gebe Urne wor po
haha. Irke haŋkabe nebe Adoge wor po
hihim,” yiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ goreb pris buda
gote kuruŋmiŋ iryiŋ.
6 Irdeb meremiŋ kurar kurabe, “Gebe
Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋbe
hugiŋeŋ pris hayiŋ,” inyiŋ.
7 Be, Yesube gwahade geb, megen gar
hinhinyabe alya bereya niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde
eseŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhin.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ palap irde meremiŋ gama
irde hinhin geb, gusuŋaŋmiŋ goyen wol
hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋbe Yesu go kamde kamde
mata fole irtek tareŋ igiŋ untek hinhin.
8 Be, Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gega, kan-
duk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhinde gor
matbe Naniŋde mere nurde gama ird ird
matabe gahade yeŋ bebak tiyyiŋ.
9 Gwaha matbe Naniŋde mere gama
ird ird mata goyen kura muŋ soŋ ma
hiriŋ. Keŋkela wor po gama iryiŋ. Niŋgeb
alya bereya meremiŋ gama irde haŋ mar
goyen tumŋaŋ yumulgaŋ tike Al Kuruŋya
hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ gote miŋ al hiriŋ.
10 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Melkisedekyen
miŋde niŋ al irdeb pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ
iryiŋ.

Dufaytiŋbe diriŋ kalak yara ma henayiŋ

11 Be, Yesu beleŋ Melkisedekyen miŋde
niŋ al heŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ hiriŋ
goke momoŋ dirtek mere gobe budam po
haŋ. Goyenbe deŋbe araŋ ma bebak teŋ
haŋ geb, mere dird dird gobe meteŋeŋ wor
po.
12 Deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ,
irde dama ulyaŋde kutiŋ geb, gaha naŋabe
al hoyaŋ saba yird yird mar hewoŋ.
Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen mere tiŋeŋya nu-
ramiŋ go gwahade po, al beleŋ po ga
saba dirtek haŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe diriŋ
kalak mamu po nene biŋge saŋiŋ ma nene
haŋyen go gwahade yara haŋ.
13 Al gwahade kura saba tiŋeŋya nu-
ramiŋ goyen po nurde haŋ marbe diriŋ
besare niŋ mamu po nene haŋ go gwahade
goyen. Niŋgeb mata daminbe Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde huwak goyen keŋkela ma bebak teŋ
haŋyen.
14 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde
tareŋ po haŋ mar gote sababe al par-
guwakyen biŋge tareŋ go gwahade goyen.
Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe saba goyen nurde
gama irde gab mata igiŋya buluŋya keŋkela
yeneŋ bebak teŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po
kurut yeŋ haŋyen.

6

1 Niŋgeb meheŋde wor po deŋ tiŋeŋya
Yesu Kristu niŋ saba dirke nuramiŋ goyen-
ter po sopte mulgaŋ heŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ
hitek. Gobe bada po heŋ Yesu gama ird
ird matare parguwak heŋ heŋ saba goke
po nurtek. Munaŋ saba tiŋeŋya nurtiriŋ
goyenter po mulgaŋ hetekbe ya irniŋ yeŋ
tola yimiytiŋde po heŋbe ya pasi ma irtek
go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ tubul
teŋ gisaw kutek mata buluŋ goyen yubul
teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ
mataya Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ ird
ird mataya gote sabare po ma hitek.
2 Irde baptais teŋ teŋ mata, al hende
hanniniŋ yerde Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird
mata, al kamtiŋ kame huward huward
gote sabayabe nalu funaŋde al tumŋaŋ
merere huwarnayiŋ gote sababe Yesuyen
alya bereya gayamuŋ ga gergeŋ haŋ mar
gote saba geb, saba goyenter po ma hitek.
3 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ yeŋ nurdeb faraŋ
durkeb diriŋde saba go yubul teŋbe tareŋ
dird dird saba goyenter kutek.
4-6 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ du-
faymiŋ wuk irtiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ harhok
unyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen pel
irde al hoyaŋ diliŋ mar sukal irde sopte
kuruse hende mayke kamyeŋ go gwahade
goyen. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe kame epte
ma mata buluŋ go tubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte
biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura Al
Kuruŋyen tareŋ titiŋ, irde Holi Spirityen
saŋiŋde mata teŋ teŋ manaŋ nurtiŋ, irdeb
Al Kuruŋyen merebe igiŋ yeŋ biŋde mat
keŋkela bebak titiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ ird ird gote tareŋ
kame wayyeŋ go wor bikkeŋ kintiŋ al gore
Al Kuruŋ harhok unyeŋbe epte ma mata
buluŋ go tubul teŋ biŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.
7 Niŋgeb megeŋ kura kigariŋ kateŋ bida
irke biŋge igiŋ wor po forok yeke meteŋ
miŋ al beleŋ yawaryeŋ go gwahade goyen
po, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det igiŋ untiŋ
gote iginеŋ igiŋ wor po forok yirke al gobe
guram irde tareŋ iryeŋ.
8 Munaŋ megeŋ gobe yamuŋya det hir-
waŋeŋ yaŋ po forok yiryeŋbe megeŋ igiŋ

moŋ geb, megeŋ gote miŋ al beleŋ karan urde yasuŋ ma tiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po, al gwahade goyen wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ iryeŋ.

9 Be, kadniniŋ yago, gwaha mat hayhay dirde hite gabe deŋ goyen mata goyenter ma kunayiŋ yeŋ nurde heŋya ga dineŋ hite. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ haŋ geb, kamebe huginẽŋ dawartek beleŋ po haŋ.

10 Fudinde, Al Kuruŋbe al kura po igiŋ yirde kurabe buluŋ yirde ma yirde hiyen. Yeŋbe deŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge meteŋ kuruŋ po teŋ haŋ goke biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen. Irde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb alya bereyamiŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ bada ma heŋ faraŋ po yurde haŋ goke wor biŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyen.

11 Niŋgeb deŋ kuruŋ goyen kame Al Kuruŋyen det igiŋ yawartek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ goyen fudinde yawartek yeŋ megen gar heŋya kadtiŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ huginẽŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

12 Irde asetiŋ yago kura beleŋ mata teŋ hinhan goyen deŋ wor gwahade po teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame detmiŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa titiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurde tetewoŋ po yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor gwaha teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurtek

13 Be, asetiŋ kura mata gwaha tiyyiŋ albe Abraham. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham hitte biŋa tiyyiŋyabe al kura yeŋ folek kura hike deŋe urde biŋa titek moŋ geb, yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ.

14 Biŋa teŋyabe, “Fudinde wor po guram girde saŋiŋ gireŋ. Niŋgeb foŋeŋge yago budam forok yeŋ hinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

15 Irkeb Abraham go mere gote iginẽŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ doyaŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irdeb kuŋ kuŋ kame gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po forok yiriŋ.

16 Be, albe kandukmiŋ kura pasi irniŋ yeŋbe al hoyaŋ kura yeŋ folek goyen deŋe urde biŋa teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb kanduk goke kadom mohoŋde teŋ hinayiŋ gobe gogo po hubu hiyyeŋ.

17 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ wor yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa teŋ hinhin. Gogab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge teŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ mar gore Al Kuruŋbe dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ ma irde hiyen goyen yeŋ beleŋ nurwoŋ yeŋbe gogo yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa teŋ hinhin.

18 Niŋgeb biŋa kura tareŋ po ire yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde teŋ hiyen. Biŋa teŋ teŋ mata irawa Al Kuruŋ beleŋ titiŋ gobe usi moŋ geb, sorkok ma hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ igiŋ dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ hiniŋ yeŋ mata buluŋde mat busaharde Al Kuruŋ hitte watiŋ mar neŋ gayenbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gore faraŋ durde tareŋ diryeŋ.

19 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha direŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goke hekkeŋ nurde doyaŋ heŋ heŋ gobe aŋga temeyke hakwa tanarke uŋkureŋde po hiyeŋ go gwahade, heŋ heŋniniŋ wor saŋiŋ po hiteke det kura beleŋ buluŋ dirtek ma hite. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade diryeŋ gobe Yesu hitte mat gwaha diryeŋ yeŋ nurde neŋbe Yesu niŋ po nurde hite. Yeŋ beleŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana gasuŋ himam wor po amil tolok gore po pet titiŋ goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hurkuriŋ.

20 Yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ bikkeŋ bana goŋ yeŋ wa hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ huginẽŋ meteŋ teŋ hi.

7

Pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Melkisedek

1 Be, Melkisedek gobe Salem taun kuruŋ goyenter niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ. Irdeb yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ hende wor po goyen doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al. Yeŋbe hakot Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare kuŋ naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gasa yirke busaharkeb detmiŋ yade mulgaŋ heŋ wakeb guram irde tareŋ iryiŋ.

2 Irkeb Abraham beleŋ fuleŋare kuŋ dawet yawaryiŋ kuruŋ goyen pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb buda uŋkureŋbe yeŋ unyiŋ. Deŋe Melkisedek gote miŋbe “Mata huwak teŋ teŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ.” Munaŋ deŋem kura “Salem niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ” gote miŋbe “Al biŋ yisikamde kamdere niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ.”

3 Al gote miliŋya naniŋyabe gogo yeŋ ma po nurde hite. Irde asem yago miŋ gwaha mat kura watiŋ, irde kawaŋ hiriŋ naluya kamyiŋ naluya wor bebakkeŋ moŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yara, huginẽŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al hitiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb al gobe al dahade wor po yeŋ dufay henayiŋ. Yeŋbe al deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po geb, asetiŋ Abraham deŋ beleŋ deŋem yaŋ ineŋ haŋyen gore wor fuleŋare kuŋ dawet yawaryiŋ goyen yawaŋ pota irde buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe yeŋ unyiŋ.

5 Gayenterbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gwahade po al dawetmiŋ yadeb buda 10 yirdeb buda uŋkureŋbe Liwai miŋde niŋ mar pris hitiŋ goyen yuneŋ haŋyen. Liwai marbe Israel mar bana goŋ niŋ po gega, Israel mar bana goŋ hoyaŋbe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen po gama irde detmiŋ goyen buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe yeŋ yuneŋ haŋyen.

6 Goyenpoga Melkisedekbe Liwai miŋde niŋ al moŋ gega, Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe unyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al Abraham goyen Melkisedek beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ iryiŋ.
7 Niŋgeb al kura tareŋ miŋyaŋ beleŋbe al hoyaŋ tareŋmiŋ bande goyen guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde haŋyen gobe nurde haŋ gogo.
8 Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gobe al po geb kamnayiŋ gega, Israel mar beleŋ detmiŋ pota irde buda uŋkureŋ yuneŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde Melkisedekbe kamyiŋ moŋ yitiŋ al goyen Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ pota irde buda uŋkureŋ unyiŋ. Niŋgeb Melkisedekbe Liwai mar pris hitiŋ gote folek.
9-10 Irde hakotbe Liwai mar ma forok yekeya Melkisedek beleŋ Liwai mar gote asem Abraham kinyiŋ. Goya goyenbe Abraham beleŋ detmiŋ buda 10 yirde buda uŋkureŋbe Melkisedek unyiŋ. Niŋgeb Abraham beleŋ go tiyyiŋ gobe asem weŋ Liwai mar beleŋ Melkisedek untiŋ yara hiriŋ.
11 Be, bikkeŋ Israel marbe Moseyen saba tamiŋ. Irde Moseyen sabarebe Liwai mar beleŋ pris meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ. Goyenbe go meteŋ teŋ hinhan gore alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde pasi ma irde hinhan. Halde pasi irde hinhan manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Liwai marte foŋeŋ kura Aronyen miŋde niŋ al po meteŋ goyen unwoŋ. Gega gwahade moŋ geb, al miŋ hoyaŋ Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al gore waŋ pris meteŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin.
12-14 Be, pris hoyaŋ wayyeŋ goke yeŋ hityen al gobe Liwai mar al moŋ. Al gote miŋde niŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana altare heŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata go ma teŋ haŋyen. Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋninіŋbe Yudayen miŋde mat wayyiŋ goke yeŋ hime. Gega Mosebe pris meteŋbe Yudayen miŋde niŋ al beleŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ ma tagalde hinhin. Goyenbe Liwai mar al moŋ Yesu gore waŋ pris meteŋ goyen tekeb Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuŋ manaŋ saba gergeŋ beleŋ tiriŋ.

Pris gergeŋbe pris bikkek gote folek

15 Be, saba gergeŋ gore Moseyen saba bikkek gote gasuŋ teŋ teŋ gote miŋbe pris hoyaŋ kura Melkisedek yara gore forok yekeb keŋkela wor po kawan forok yiriŋ.
16 Al gore pris hiriŋ gobe Israel marte asemde saba bikkek bana goŋ yitiŋ go ma gama iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote tareŋde pris hiriŋ. Huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe epte ma det kura beleŋ buluŋ irtek hi.
17 Niŋgeb pris hiriŋ al goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Gebe Melkisedekyen miŋde niŋ al heŋ huginеŋ pris hayiŋ,” yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:4*

18 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, saba bikkek gore gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ gobe tareŋ miŋmoŋ, irde gore faraŋ durtek epte moŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba bikkek goyen teŋ siŋak beleŋ kiryiŋ.
19 Fudinde, Moseyen saba goreb epte ma det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek iryeŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba gergeŋ igiŋ wor po, Moseyen saba bikkek gote folek goyen dunyiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe saba gergeŋ goyen gama irde Al Kuruŋ bindere igiŋ kutek.
20 Yesu Kristu pris meteŋ unyiŋ gobe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ go po gama irde pris iryiŋ. Goyenbe pris hoyaŋ gokeb biŋa kura ma tiyyiŋ.
21 Yesu beleŋ pris hiriŋ goke muŋ po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋmiŋde gaha yiriŋ:
“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋbe, ‘Gebe huginеŋ pris hayiŋ,’ inyiŋ.
Irdeb meremiŋ goyen tubul ma tiyyeŋ,” yiriŋ. *Tikiŋ 110:4*
22 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ goke teŋbe Yesu goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hitte biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ fudinde wor po forok irtek al iryiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ gobe biŋa bikkek gote folek wor po.
23 Be, Liwai marbe pris meteŋ go teŋ hinhan gega, yeŋbe al geb kamde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb Liwai mar hoyaŋ beleŋ meteŋ goyen teŋ hinhan.
24 Gega Yesube gwahader hiyeŋ al geb, pris meteŋ tiyyiŋ gobe gwahader po teŋ hiyeŋ.
25 Yesube gwahade geb, Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ haryen. Irde alya bereya faraŋ yuri yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hiyen, irdeb kame wor gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ kerd yunke yeŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ yade hiyen.
26 Yesu gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po uliŋde merem moŋ, irde mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya mata buluŋ maryabe hoyaŋ muŋ wor po iryiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ hire gorbe deŋem yaŋ kuruŋ wor po iryiŋ. Niŋgeb neŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ gwahade gore faraŋ durwoŋ yeŋ nurde hite.
27 Liwai mar pris meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gote karkuwaŋmiŋ gobe yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋ niŋ wa gise haŋka Al Kuruŋ galak irniŋ yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ haŋyen. Gwaha teŋ gab al hoyaŋde mata buluŋ niŋ wor gwaha po teŋ haŋyen. Goyenbe Yesube alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gote mata buluŋ niŋ teŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhem

yeŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋ gogo po kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Irde sopte gwaha ma tiyyeŋ.
28 Be, Moseyen saba gama irde pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋ heŋ haŋyen mar gobe mata buluŋ miŋyaŋ. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ deŋe urde biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gama irde pris hiriŋ al Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gobe keŋkela wor po pris meteŋ goyen teŋ pasi iryiŋ.

8

Yesube pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ

1 Be, mere gwahade teŋ hite gote miŋ wor pobe gahade: neŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ goyenniniŋ yaŋ hite. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hende wor po hitte hurkuriŋ, irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ ketalmiŋde hi.
2 Irde gorbe gasuŋ himamde hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hi. Gor niŋ gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po ga irtiŋ, megen gar niŋ mar beleŋ ma irtiŋ.
3 Be, megen niŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋbe Al Kuruŋ det galak irde dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ doloŋ ird ird meteŋ niŋ basiŋa yirde meteŋ goyen yuneŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb nende pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ Yesu wor det kura Al Kuruŋ galak irtek go miŋyaŋ po hiyeŋ.
4 Munaŋ megen garbe pris beleŋ Moseyen sabare yitiŋ go po gama irde det Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Yesu gobe megen gar hi manhan pris ma hewoŋ.
5 Goyenbe megen gar niŋ prisbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem megen hi bana goŋ hurkuŋbe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen. Ya balem megen hi gobe ya balem fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hi gote tuŋaŋeŋ po. Niŋgeb Mose beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird niŋ sel ya ireŋ tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Dugure gor geya heŋbe ya balem gikala girmiŋ goyen keŋkela po nurdeb go po gama irde sel ya goyen irayiŋ,” ineŋ bebak iryiŋ.
6 Goyenpoga Yesube meteŋ igiŋ hoyaŋ wor po goyen tiriŋ. Meteŋmiŋbe megen niŋ pris beleŋ saba bikkek gama irde meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote folek wor po. Yesube alya bereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ po irde gote igineŋ forok irde hi. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ gote igineŋbe kuruŋ, munaŋ biŋa titiŋ bikkek gote igineŋbe kuruŋ moŋ. Niŋgeb Yesuyen meteŋbe gogo megen niŋ prisyen meteŋ folek wor po.
7 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen keŋkelak wor po manhan sopte biŋa gergeŋ ma tiwoŋ.
8 Gega biŋa tiyyiŋ bikkek goyen al beleŋ keŋkela ma gama irde hikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe gaha yiriŋ:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gaha yiriŋ:
‘Nurnaŋ ko! Nalu kura forok yiyyeŋ.
Goya goyenbe Israel marya Yuda marya
hitte biŋa gergeŋ tiyeŋ.
9 Biŋa gergeŋ tiyeŋ gobe bikkeŋ asem
yago Isip naŋare mat yukuŋ hinhem
goyenter yeŋ hitte biŋa timiriŋ go
gwahade moŋ.
Go mar gobe biŋa teŋya yinmiriŋ goyen ma
gama irde hinhan geb,
ne wor yeneŋ wasak teŋ harhokne
yunmiriŋ,’ gwaha yiriŋ.
10 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sopte yiriŋ.
‘Kame kurabe Israel mar hitte biŋa teŋbe
gaha yireŋ:
Dufayminde sabane kerde biŋde
kayeŋ.
Irdeb nebe yende Al Kuruŋ heweŋ,
irke yeŋbe nere alya bereya henayiŋ.
11 Irdeb al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya
goyen tumŋaŋ ne niŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
Niŋgeb kadomya tayŋeŋ yagoya kura
goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd unnaŋ
yeŋ saba yirtek ma hinayiŋ.
12 Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ.
Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge ma po
nureŋ, “gwaha yiriŋ.” *Yeremaia 31:31-34*

13 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere gwahade kuruŋ tiyyiŋ gobe “biŋa gergeŋ” inyiŋ. Irkeb hakot biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe buluŋ hiriŋ. Niŋgeb biŋa bikkek gobe heŋ ga moŋ bana kuyeŋ.

9

Biŋa bikkekde niŋ mata

1 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hakot Israel marte asem yagot diliŋde biŋa kuruŋ tiyyiŋ go banabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata niŋ yitiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋyen ya balem al beleŋ irtiŋ goke manaŋ yitiŋ.
2 Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gobe sel po irtiŋ. Ya bana goŋ gasuŋ kurhan meheŋ beleŋbe hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutumya altaya kura gor hinaryum. Irkeb gise haŋka alta go hende beret yerde hinhan. Det go hinhan gasuŋ gobe “Gasuŋ Himam” ineŋ haŋyen.
3 Irde gasuŋ go harhokdebe “Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po,” ineŋ haŋyen goyen hinhin. Gasuŋ iraw go kahaltebe amil tolok wor po gore gasuŋ iraw goyen kahalte giŋ yitiŋ hinhin.
4 Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋbe det gahade hinhan: det hamiŋ kusamuŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ kumga teŋ uneŋ uneŋ gasuŋ alta

* **9:4:** Gol alta det hamiŋ miŋyaŋ kumga teŋ teŋ gasuŋ gobe amil Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ bindere wor po hinhin geb, gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po biŋde hi yeŋ nurde hinhan.

gol hora beleŋ po irtiŋyabe Biŋa Teŋ Teŋ Bokisya.* Bokis go wor gol hora parwek halgayiŋ wor po irde gore po aw urtiŋ goyen hinhin. Bokis go biŋ banabe hora beleŋ kuwe dirŋeŋ irtiŋ go biŋdebe biŋge kura “mana” ineŋ haŋyen goyen goŋ hinhin. Irde Aronyen genuŋ sopte ituŋ hitiŋ goyabe hora parwek irawaya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kaŋ Mose unyiŋ goyen Bokis biŋde goŋ hinhan.

5 Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ deŋem Serubim yineŋ haŋyen gote toneŋ irawabe Bokis gote awmiŋ hende heŋ tapeŋ yisaŋ hitiŋ hinaryum. Serubim gobe Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan ird ird miyoŋmiŋ. Goyenbe haŋkab det kuruŋ goke keŋkela ma momoŋ direŋ.

6 Be, ya bana goŋ niŋ dawet kuruŋ gob gwahade po gasuŋeŋyaŋ yirtiŋ hikeb pris beleŋ gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ bana goŋ gise haŋka hurkuŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ hinhan.

7 Gega damam damam wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ po ga gasuŋ himam wor po bana goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin. Goyenbe mali mali ma hurkuŋ hinhin. Yiŋgeŋde mata buluŋya al hoyaŋ beleŋ ma nurde heŋya mata buluŋ titiŋ goyen halde yunwoŋ yeŋ dapŋa dari goyen teŋ gasuŋ himam wor po biŋde goŋ hurkuŋ hinhin.

8 Pris beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhan gobe gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ goyen miŋmoŋ manhan Gasuŋ Himam Wor Pore hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ kawan forok yewoŋ yeŋ Holi Spirit beleŋ dikala dirde hi.

9 Gasuŋ himam meheŋde niŋ gobe gayenter niŋ mata gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Pris beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata gama irde det galak irde dapŋa gasa yirde kumga teŋ hinhan gega, mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ gore mel gote biŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ ma yirde hinhin.

10 Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata bikkek gwaha teŋ hinhan marbe biŋgeya dapŋaya irde feya damiŋbe igiŋ netek munaŋ damiŋbe epte ma netek gote saba gama irde hinhan. Irde yiŋgeŋ uliŋ sope yird yird mata kurayen kurayen po teŋ hinhan. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nalu kiryiŋ goyen ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe mata goyen po teŋ hinhan. Gega mata gobe biŋ wuk irde irde niŋ moŋ, uliŋ sope irde irde niŋ po teŋ hinhan.

Yesu Kristuyen dari

11 Goyenbe Yesu Kristube mata igiŋ bikkeŋ forok yitiŋ gar haŋ gote pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ heŋ wayyiŋ. Irdeb gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po wukkek al beleŋ ma irtiŋ bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. Gasuŋ himam gote tareŋmiŋbe hoyaŋ, megen hi gwahade moŋ, gote folek wor po. Gasuŋ himam gobe megen gar ma hi.

12 Be, yeŋbe neŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende gor gasuŋ himam goyen bana hurkuriŋ. Goyenbe wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po hurkuriŋ. Irde hurke yeŋya memeya bulmakaw dirŋeŋyat dari ma yade hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe dumulgaŋ teŋ huginŋeŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya dire yeŋ darim wok irde kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwahade tiyyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana darim teŋ hurkuriŋ yihim gago.

13 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ halde yunwoŋ yeŋbe pris beleŋ memeya bulmakawyat dariya, irde bulmakaw bere foŋeŋ kumga tike wor yitiŋ tupimiŋ goyen yade al hereŋ yutiriŋ teŋ hinhan. Irke goreb uliŋde wukkek yirde hinhin.

14 Gega Yesu Kristuyen daribe dapŋa dari gote folek. Yeŋbe mata buluŋ muŋ kuram moŋ. Niŋgeb Holi Spirit huginŋeŋ hitiŋ gote saŋiŋdebe yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irhem yeŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb darimiŋ gore ulniniŋ siŋare ga po ma wuk iryiŋ. Ulniniŋya binininŋya goyen tumŋaŋ halde wuk diryiŋ. Gwahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutek mata buluŋbe yubul po titek. Gogab Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ go po gama irde yeŋ ge po meteŋ teŋ hitek.

15 Goke teŋbe Yesu Kristube alya bereyamiŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ irde gote iginеŋ forok ird ird al hiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ haŋkapya biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen bana heŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hinhan goyen halde yunhem yeŋ kamyiŋ. Gwahade geb alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa yirde hoy yiryiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ detmiŋ goyen yunyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

16-17 Be, al kura kameŋ yeŋ nurdeyab diriŋmiŋmiŋ hitte kammeke gab gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yinyeŋ. Goyenbe mere tiyyeŋ gobe kamke po gab dirŋeŋ weŋ beleŋ mere go gama irnayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kameŋ yeŋya mere titiŋ gobe al go kamke gab meremiŋ goyen pel ma irde yeŋ yiyyeŋ go po gama irnayiŋ.

18 Gwahade goyen po bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen Israel mar beleŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋbe al kamtiŋeŋbe Mose beleŋ dapŋa gasa yirke kamamiŋ gogo.

19 Irdeb meheŋde wor po Mose beleŋ asaŋde Al Kuruŋyen saba katiŋ kuruŋ goyen al buda goyen kapyaŋ heŋ yunyiŋ. Irde gab bulmakaw foŋeŋya memeyat dari yade feya suluk yiryiŋ. Irdeb sipsip wuyŋeŋ bukkeŋ irtiŋ goya hisop he haniŋ yuwalŋeŋ miŋyaŋ goyen yadeb dariya feya suluk irtiŋ bana goŋ uliŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb Al

Kuruŋyeŋ mere katiŋ asaŋ go hende utiriŋ teŋ alya bereya uliŋde wor gwaha po yirde tukuriŋ.
20 Dari go utiriŋ teŋ yuneŋ heŋyabe, “Gabe saba deŋ beleŋ gama irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tareŋ ird ird dari geb,” yinyiŋ.
21 Irdeb yiryiŋ gwahade po, ya balemya ya bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird irdde niŋ dawetya goyen hereŋ wor utiriŋ teŋ tukuriŋ.
22 Moseyen sabareb det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ irtekbe dari beleŋ po gab wukkeŋ iryeŋ yitiŋ. Gwaha irtek detbe budam wor po. Niŋgeb dapŋa mayke dari wok yeke wor wor gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde yunyeŋ yitiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ yeŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ

23 Be, megen gar niŋ ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋya kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyeŋ gasuŋde gor niŋ tuŋaŋeŋ po. Niŋgeb dapŋa dari gore gab igiŋ halde wuk yiryeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyeŋ gasuŋde niŋ ya balemya det bana goŋ niŋyabe dapŋa dari gore epte ma halde wuk yiryeŋ. Dari kura dapŋa dari gote folek wor po gore gab epte halde wuk yiryeŋ.
24 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ dariniŋ wok irde kamyiŋ. Yeŋbe gasuŋ himam fudinde wor po gote tuŋaŋeŋ megen gar hi al beleŋ irtiŋ bana goŋ ma hurkuriŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. Niŋgeb haŋka gayenbe neŋ faraŋ durd durd niŋ teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hi.
25 Munaŋ megen niŋ pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋbe yiŋgeŋde dari moŋ, dapŋa dari goyen yade damam damam gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ hiyen. Goyenbe Yesu Kristube yiŋgeŋ galak irde wawuŋ budam ma kamyiŋ.
26 Wawuŋ uŋkureŋ kamde alyen mata buluŋ halde pasi ma iryiŋ manhan Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al yiryiŋde mat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ teŋ megen gar wawuŋ budam forok yeŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamde tebaŋ teŋ hiwoŋ. Goyenbe gwaha ma tiyyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata buluŋ halde pasi ird ird niŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte yiŋgeŋ galak irde kameŋ yeŋ nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hi gayenter megen gar wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po forok yiriŋ.
27 Albe wawuŋ uŋkureŋ po kamnayiŋ, sopte ma kamnayiŋ. Goyenbe go kamereb merere huwarke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al igiŋ ma buluŋ goyen pota yiryeŋ.
28 Niŋgeb gwahade po Yesu Kristu manaŋ al budam gote mata buluŋ yad siŋa yire yeŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋ yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamyiŋ. Irdeb kame sopte wayyeŋ. Goyenbe goyenterbe alyen mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ ma wayyeŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ haŋ mar yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ wayyeŋ.

10

Saba bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak irtek gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ

1 Be, Moseyen sababe det igiŋ kura kame wanayiŋ gote toneŋ po, det fudinde Al Kuruŋ hitte haŋ goyen moŋ. Niŋgeb sabamiŋ gama irde damam damam dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata goyen po teŋ tebaŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gega, mata goreb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ irniŋ yeŋbe yeŋ hitte waŋ haŋ mar goyen epte ma mata buluŋmiŋ halde pasi iryeŋ.
2 Gwahade moŋ kenem saba bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋ mar gobe goyare po huginjeŋ mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hitiŋ geb, mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ matamiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ ma nurwoŋ. Irdeb saba bikkek gama irde Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata goyen bada hewoŋ.
3-4 Gega bulmakawya memeyat dari beleŋ alyen mata buluŋ epte ma halde yuntek. Niŋgeb dapŋa gasa yirde darim goyen teŋ al hereŋ utiriŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe mata buluŋmiŋ bebak yird yird meteŋ po teŋ hi.
5 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu megen gar waŋbe Al Kuruŋ gaha inyiŋ:

“Gebe al beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde,
det galak nirwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan.
Niŋgeb meteŋge teŋ teŋ niŋ ne gago al nirariŋ.
6 Gebe al beleŋ dapŋa kumga teŋ galak girde,
kurab mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ galak girde haŋyen goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinhan.
7 Irkeb ne beleŋ, ‘Al Kuruŋ, ga nena! Asaŋde yitiŋ gwahade po dufayge gama ire yeŋ wayhem,’ ginmiriŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 40:6-8*
8 Yesube meheŋdeb, “Gebe al beleŋ ge niŋ teŋ dapŋa gasa yirde, det galak girde, dapŋa kumga teŋ galak girde, kurab mata buluŋ hal hal niŋ galak girwoŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinhan. Gwaha gird gird niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinhan,” yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird mata gwahade gobe Moseyen sabare yitiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe goke ma nurde hinhin.
9 Irdeb Yesu beleŋ basaŋ heŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ, ga nena! Nebe dufayge gama ire yeŋ wayhem,” yiriŋ niŋgeb, Yesube mere kame tiyyiŋ gwahade po mata gergeŋ forok ire yeŋbe meheŋde galak mata bikkek niŋ yiriŋ gobe pel iryiŋ.

10 Yesu Kristube gwaha mat wawuŋ uŋkureŋde gog po yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak iryiŋ. Irkeb gore po neŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiriŋ.
11 Moseyen saba gama irde naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ pris beleŋ tumŋaŋ huwarde altare dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata buluŋ halde halde meteŋ teŋ tebaŋ po teŋ haŋyen. Gega dapŋa darim gore mata buluŋ epte ma halde siŋa irtek hinhin.
12 Goyenbe Yesube alyen mata buluŋ halde yunke goyare po hubu hiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb wawuŋ uŋkureŋde yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irde kamyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ keperde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hiriŋ.
13 Irdeb asogomiŋ yago yawaŋ kahaŋ miŋde yufurka teŋ teŋ nalu niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hi.
14 Yeŋbe wawuŋ uŋkureŋde yiŋgeŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ geb, alya bereyamiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al wukkeŋ yirtiŋ mar goyen huginеŋ buluŋmiŋ kuram moŋ yiryiŋ.
15 Holi Spirit wor goke meheŋde gaha yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde hi:
16 “Ne Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gareb gaha yeŋ hime:
Kame nalu goyenter mel go hitte biŋa kuruŋ teŋbe gaha yineŋ:
Nebe dufaymiŋ bana sabane kereŋ, irde biŋde kayeŋ,” yitiŋ hi. *Yeremaia 31:33*
17 Irde Holi Spirit gore sopte gaha yiriŋ:
“Nebe mata buluŋmiŋ halde yuneŋ.
Irdeb sopte mata buluŋmiŋ ge ma po nureŋ,” gwaha yitiŋ. *Yeremaia 31:34*
18 Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po, mata buluŋ halde pasi irtiŋde gorbe sopte mata buluŋ hal hal goke dapŋa gasa yirde Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak ird ird mata gobe ma po hiyeŋ.

Yul ma yetek, saŋiŋ po hetek

19 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Yesu beleŋ neŋ ge teŋ darimiŋ wok irde kamyiŋ goke Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po Al Kuruŋ hire gor kafura ma heŋ igiŋ hurkutek hite.
20 Yesu kamyiŋ gobe Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana hurkuŋ hurkuŋ beleŋ pet titiŋ amil goyen erek yiriŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek beleŋ gergeŋ wor po goyen kerd dunyiŋ.
21 Irdeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen ya balem goyen doyaŋ irde hi al gobe neŋ hitte hi. Yeŋbe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋ fudinde wor po, megen gar niŋ moŋ.
22 Niŋgeb neŋbe binininde mat fudinde wor po yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kutek. Neŋbe Yesuyen dari teŋ binininde utiriŋ titiŋ, irde fe wukkek beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ haltiŋ geb, binininde wukkeŋ wor po nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ niŋ kama ma heŋ hitek.
23 Irde neŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ al gobe yiriŋ gwahade po fudinde tiyyeŋ geb, dufay budam ma heŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hite yeŋ hityen goyen tareŋ po tanarde hitek.
24 Irde kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋya mata igiŋ teŋ teŋya goke kurut yeŋ hitek yeŋ kadom tareŋ gird teŋ hitek.
25 Irde al kura marbe gabu teŋ teŋ niŋ bada heŋ haŋyen gega, neŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hitek. Gabu teŋbe kadom saŋiŋ gird teŋ hitek. Haŋka gayenbe yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, gabu heŋ kadom tareŋ gird teŋ teŋ mata gobe saŋiŋ po irtek.
26 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde nurd nurd ga mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ bada ma hetekbe det hoyaŋ kura mayke kamke Al Kuruŋ galak irde mata buluŋ goyen haltek belŋeŋbe hubu wor po.
27 Al kura gwaha tinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem kafuram wor po yunkeb kak beleŋ Al Kuruŋ asogo irtiŋ mar kumga yiryeŋ goke po doyaŋ henayiŋ.
28 Moseyen sabarebe al kura sabamiŋ ma gama irtiŋ al gobe al irawa ma karwo beleŋ al gote mata buluŋ goke merere huwarde tagalkeb al goyen buniŋeŋ ma irde mayke kamyeŋ yitiŋ geb, gwaha teŋ haŋyen.
29 Moseyen saba uliŋ goke wor al gwahade yirde haŋyen. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ harhok uneŋ sukal irde hi al gobe daha iryeŋ? Al gobe Al Kuruŋ biŋa kuruŋ tiyyiŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ gama irde dari wok irde kamyiŋ gore po al wukkeŋ hiriŋ gega, Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋ goyen teŋ kari kari irde hi irde Holi Spirit al buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen al goyen sukal irde hi geb, gote muruŋgem buluŋ kafuram wor po goyen tiyyeŋ.
30 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ gaha inyiŋ: “Al kurate haniŋ wol heŋ heŋ matabe nere geb, ne beleŋ ga haniŋ wol heweŋ,” inyiŋ. Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ goyen merem yaŋ yiryeŋ,” yiriŋ. Neŋbe gwaha yiriŋ al goyen nurd uneŋ hityen.
31 Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ geb, yende bearar bana hitek gobe kafuram wor po yeŋ nurde hime.
32 Niŋgeb haŋkapya Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde hulsi yara go nurde dahade hinhan goke dufay henayiŋ. Deŋbe kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ hinhan gega, tareŋ po heŋ hinhan.
33 Kurarebe dukuŋ al buda kuruŋ diliŋ mar sukal dirde, mudуneŋ hinhan. Irde kurarebe al kura kanduk gwahade yeneŋ

hinhan marya heŋ yeŋya tumŋaŋ kanduk bana hinhan.
34 Deŋbe al koyare heŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhan mar goke bitiŋ misiŋ nurde faraŋ yurde hinhan. Irde asogo dirde hinhan mar beleŋ samuŋtiŋ goraŋ dirde hinhan gega, samuŋtiŋ megen gar niŋ moŋ, hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ go miŋyaŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb megen niŋ samuŋtiŋ goraŋ dirtiŋ goke ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinhan.
35 Niŋgeb, kanduk dahade kura keneŋ hinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtiŋ goyen tubul ma po tinayiŋ. Gote muruŋgembe igiŋ wor po, irde kuruŋ wor po.
36 Niŋgeb det igiŋ goke doyaŋ heŋbe araŋeŋ yul yeŋ bada ma henayiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde meteŋ teŋbe yeŋ beleŋ detmiŋ duneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ.
37 Yeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ wayyeŋ goke gahade katiŋ:
“Al wayyeŋ yitiŋ al gobe wayyeŋ.
Waŋ waŋ nalumiŋ siŋgir ma iryeŋ.
38 Delner al huwak gobe ne niŋ hekkeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ.
Gega al kura nubul tiyyeŋ al gokeb amaŋeŋ
ma nurd uneŋ,” yiriŋ. *Habakuk 2:3-4*
39 Niŋgeb neŋbe dufayniniŋ sorkok heŋ Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ kuŋ buluŋ hetek mar moŋ. Gwahade yarabe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb yeŋya hugiŋeŋ hitek mar.

11

Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtek

1 Be, al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kura yuneŋ yeke goke doyaŋ heŋyabe fudinde wor po dunyeŋ go yeŋ nurde ga haŋyen. Irde det kura diliŋde ma yintiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke yitiŋ geb, det gobe fudinde hi yeŋ dufay budam ma heŋ haŋyen.
2 Asininiŋ yagobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Irkeb goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po yeneŋ hinhin.
3 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ gayen yeŋ beleŋ mohoŋde po yeke forok yamiŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Irde det kuruŋ gabe det kura dilninińde yeneŋ hite gare ma yiryiŋ yeŋ nurde hityen.
4 Be, Abelbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ gobe igiŋ wor po, itiŋ Keinyen folek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe det Abel beleŋ galak iryiŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurhem yiriŋ. Irdeb Abel beleŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke al huwak inyiŋ. Abelbe kamyiŋ gega, yeŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin mata gobe gayenter wor neŋ beleŋ gama irtek mata hi.
5 Be, Enokbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ hitte tukukeb bemel po bana kuriŋ. Irkeb al kura uliŋ hakwam go ma po kenamiŋ. Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po kinyiŋ.
6 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ matamiŋ goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋbe hi goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Irde yeŋ ge sari kerde naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ yunyeŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ nurde ga hinayiŋ.
7 Be, Noabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb kame mata forok yiyyeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ inke nurdeb meremiŋ po gama iryiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kuruŋ wor po kura irdeb diriŋmiŋmiŋ goyen daha kamnak yeŋ hakwa bana goŋ yiryiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mata gwaha tiyyiŋ goreb goyenter niŋ alya bereyat mata buluŋ kawan yikala yiryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde haŋyen mar Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak yineŋ hiyen gwahade po, yeŋ wor al huwak inyiŋ.
8 Be, Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy irde naŋa kura kame yende hiyyeŋde gor kwayiŋ inke kuriŋ. Yeŋbe naŋa gor yeŋ ma nurde hinhin gega, naŋamiŋ tubul teŋ kuriŋ.
9 Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb naŋa kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ uneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ naŋare gor kuriŋ gega, albak heŋ kuŋ hitiŋ yara hinhin. Naŋa gobe kame urmiŋ Aisakya asem Yekopyat naŋa hiyyeŋ gega, tumŋaŋ albak hitiŋ yara dapŋa sikkeŋ beleŋ po ya irtiŋde heŋ kuŋ hinhan.
10 Abrahambe megen gar niŋ taun niŋ ma nurde hinhin. Yeŋbe taun kura epte ma buluŋ heŋ hugiŋeŋ hitek goyen goke po nurdeb naŋamde goyen albak yara heŋ kuŋ hinhin. Taun hugiŋeŋ hitek gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po gwaha gwaha ireŋ yeŋ dufay heŋbe iryiŋ.
11 Be, Abrahambe alik buluŋ wor po hiriŋ, irde berem Sara manaŋ diriŋ kawaŋ kertek ma hiriŋ. Goyenbe Abraham go Al Kuruŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ gwahade po forok irde nunyeŋ yeŋ yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Sara gob biŋ heŋ diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ.
12 Al go alik buluŋ wor po epte ma diriŋ miŋyaŋ hetek gega, yeŋ hitte mat al budam wor po fuful tiyyiŋ. Al fuful tiyyiŋ goyenbe dinambeya makaŋ fereŋde niŋ sawsawa yara epte ma kapyaŋ hetek gwahade hamiŋ.

13 Be, mel gabe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde kuŋ kuŋbe kamamiŋ. Mel go megen heŋyabe Al kuruŋ beleŋ detmiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen ma yawaramiŋ. Goyenbe det go kame kame gwahade forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurdeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinhan. Irdeb, “Neŋbe megen gar niŋ moŋ, albak yara heŋ belŋeŋ hite,” yeŋ hinhan.

14 Gwaha yeŋ hinhan gobe, “Naŋaniniŋ fudindebe hoyaŋ hi,” yeŋ nurdeb gogo yeŋ hinhan.

15 Munaŋ mel gore megen niŋ naŋamiŋ yubul tiyamiŋ goke dufay ug po heŋ hinhan manhan hakot po mulgaŋ heŋ kuwoŋ.

16 Gega gwaha ma tiyamiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mel gobe naŋa igiŋ Al Kuruŋ hiyende gor kuniŋ yeŋ goke po nurde hinhan. Irkeb Al Kuruŋbe mel goke nurde taun kura megen niŋ yara moŋ goyen yuneŋ yeŋ gitik iryiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe mel gore Al Kuruŋniniŋ ineŋ ineŋ goke memya ma heŋ hiyen.

17 Be, Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tuŋaŋ ure yeŋ urmiŋ Aisak niŋ inke meremiŋ po gama irde urmiŋ go Al Kuruŋ niŋ galak iryiŋ.

18 Bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Abraham diliŋde biŋa teŋyabe, “Foŋeŋge yago niŋ biŋa tihim gobe urge Aisak hitte mat forok yenayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

19 Niŋgeb Abraham go Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade biŋa tiyyiŋ go bebak teŋbe, “Al Kuruŋbe urne maymeke kamyeŋ goyen igiŋ sopte isaŋ hiyyeŋ,” yeŋ hekkeŋ nuryiŋ. Irde urmiŋ mayeŋ tike Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bada hawa inyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata goke teŋbe, “Abrahambe urmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ isaŋ heŋ tumulgaŋ teŋ unyiŋ,” yeŋ haŋyeŋ.

20 Be, Aisak wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb urmiŋ waraŋ Yekopya itiŋ Isoya hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryiŋ.

21 Yekop wor Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb alik buluŋ wor po heŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe Yosep urmiŋ waraŋ hitte kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nuryiŋ gwahade po guram yirde tareŋ yiryiŋ. Irdeb genuŋmiŋ hende tawuŋ heŋ huwarde heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iryiŋ.

22 Be, Yosepbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb yeŋ kameŋ teŋ heŋyabe kame kame Israel mar goyen Isip naŋa tubul teŋ kunayiŋ goke tagalyiŋ. Irdeb Israel mar goyen kuniŋ yeŋbe kiŋkiniŋ manaŋ yade goya kuŋ naŋamde gab mete teŋ teŋ niŋ yinyiŋ.

23 Be, Mose naniŋya miliŋyabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinaryum. Niŋgeb urmiŋ Mose kawaŋ hekeb diriŋ maliŋeŋ moŋ yara kenaryum. Irdeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋ mukŋeŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ hekeb gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yiriŋ goke kafura ma haryum. Irde Mose kawaŋ hiriŋde mat gagasi karwo gayen bana kerde hike kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ.

24 Be, go kamereb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Fero wiriŋ beleŋ Mose teŋ yende urmiŋ yara irke kuŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hiriŋ. Goyenbe Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin niŋgeb, kamebe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ heŋ goyen pel iryiŋ.

25 Yeŋbe Fero wiriŋ gote urmiŋ heŋ deŋem yaŋ heŋbe belŋeŋ megen niŋ mata buluŋ niŋ amaŋ hetek hinhin. Gega pel irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bere beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinhan goyen yeŋ wor mel goya heŋ tumŋaŋ kanduk yentek belŋeŋ goyen po gama irde hinhin.

26 Yeŋbe gwaha teŋ hinhin gote muruŋgembe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kuruŋ wor po nunyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen geb, Israel marya heŋ kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ gobe det kuruŋ, munaŋ Isip naŋare niŋ samuŋ kusamuŋ wor po yad yad gobe det dirŋeŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinhin gobe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋ gogo teŋ hinhin yeŋ nurde uneŋ hime.

27 Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Isip niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ ge biŋ ar yiriŋ goke kafura ma heŋ Isip tubul teŋ kuriŋ. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ banare hitiŋ goyen kinyiŋ geb tareŋ po hinhin.

28 Be, Mosebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb Pasoba dula mata teŋ sipsip gasa yirde dari yade yame kantayaŋ sam yirde yukunayiŋ yinke gwaha tiyamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ, alya dapŋayat diriŋ mataliŋ gasa yirke kamtek gore waŋbe dari yamere go yeneŋbe fole yirde kukeb Israel marte diriŋ mataliŋbe ma kamamiŋ.

29 Be, Israel marbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb makaŋ ala kura Makaŋ Bukkeŋ ineŋ haŋyeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ pota irke kahalte megeŋ fudiŋ forok yiriŋ. Irkeb goyaŋ kuŋ kurhan forok yamiŋ. Goyenbe Isip marbe Israel mar beleŋ tiyamiŋ gwaha tiniŋ usi teŋ kukeb makaŋ beleŋ aw yurke tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.

30 Be, Israel mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb naŋa fay 7 gayen naŋkahalmiŋ naŋkahalmiŋ Yeriko taun go milgu irde kuŋ hinhan. Irkeb koya kuruŋ hora karkuwaŋ beleŋ po taun go milgu irtiŋ gobe gilgalaŋ irde katamiŋ.

31 Goyenbe belen niŋ leplep bere kura deŋembe Rahap gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ

nuryiŋ. Niŋgeb Israel mar al irawa kura Yeriko taun go kawemde naŋa tulyaŋ kure yeŋ kwaryum goyen Yeriko taunde niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ hoy yirde yamiŋde bana yiryiŋ. Irkeb Yeriko taunde niŋ mar goyen Israel mar beleŋ kuŋ tumŋaŋ gasa yirde heŋyabe Rahap muŋ po gab tubul tiyamiŋ.

32 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan mar hoyaŋ gote baraŋ sopte momoŋ ma direŋ. Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dewit, Samuelyabe porofet yagoya gore mata teŋ hinhan gote baraŋmiŋ tagaleŋbe ulyaŋde kutek geb, gar po bada heweŋ.

33 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb mel go kurabe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ yakira teŋ yende gasuŋde keperamiŋ. Irde kuramiŋbe mata huwak mat al doyaŋ yiramiŋ. Irde kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det igiŋ yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen yawaramiŋ. Irde kurabe laion kafuram wor po gote mohoŋ fada yiramiŋ.

34 Irde kuramiŋbe kak ala karkuwaŋ bana yemeyamiŋ gega go ma kamamiŋ. Irde kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila beleŋ gasa yirteke kamnaŋ yamiŋ gega, soŋ hamiŋ. Irde kurabe saŋiŋ miŋmoŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋ yiryiŋ. Kurabe fuleŋare niŋ mar tareŋ miŋyaŋ geb, naŋa hoyaŋde niŋ fuleŋa mar gasa yirde yakira tiyamiŋ.

35 Bere kurabe diriŋmiŋ kamtiŋ goyen sopte huwarke yenamiŋ. Munaŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ al hoyaŋ beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ yirke uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po katamiŋ. Gega kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ disaŋ hiyyeŋ go yeŋ nurde kamde kamde niŋ kafura ma heŋ Al Kuruŋ harhok ma unamiŋ.

36 Irde kurabe al hoyaŋ beleŋ giwgiw yirde yusulak tiyamiŋ. Irde kura marbe kahaŋya haniŋya fere yirde yukuŋ koyare yeramiŋ.

37 Mel gobe horare gasa yirke kamamiŋ, irde he walde walde det beleŋ kahal yoŋ yurke kamamiŋ, irde kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidilare po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Mel gobe det niŋ amu wor po heŋ hinhan, irde kurabe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ moŋ sipsipya memeyat sikkeŋ kerkek wor po goyen hor yirde hinhan. Mel gobe al buniŋeŋ, det miŋmoŋ wor po, irde al hoyaŋ beleŋ nanyaŋ yirde buluŋ buluŋ yirde hinhan.

38 Megen niŋ marbe al gwahade goyen goke igiŋ ma nurde hinhan geb, mel go gor kura kuŋ igiŋ kepertek miŋmoŋ hamiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirkeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana hinhan. Munaŋ kurabe duguyaŋ kuŋ horabok bana hinhan. Irde kurabe megeŋ yameyaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhan.

39 Be, al buda kuruŋ goke tagalhem mar gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ nere alya bereya fudinde yeŋ nurde yunyiŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen kura ma tamiŋ.

40 Al Kuruŋbe mel go po moŋ, neŋ gayen wor yeŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gote iginеŋ igiŋ wor po goyen yunmeke yeŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ buluŋ miŋmoŋ igiŋ wor po henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeb gogo araŋ ma yunyiŋ.

12

Yesu po gama irde hitek

1 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata dikala dirtiŋ mar gwahade gobe budam wor po nurd yuneŋ hite geb, Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd beleŋ pet dirtek detbe yade siŋa yirtek. Irde mata buluŋ, neŋ gayen buluŋ dirke kateŋ hityen goyen yubul po titek. Irde gab al kura kup yeŋ yeŋ karire heŋ kup yeŋ kuŋ pasi irde haŋyen yara, neŋ wor megen gar heŋya Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama ird ird beleŋ kerd duntiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ niŋ bada ma heŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hitek.

2 Yesube Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata gote miŋ al, irde go mata goyen igiŋ wor po irtek al. Niŋgeb neŋbe Yesu yeŋ uŋkureŋ niŋ po dufay heŋ hitek. Hoyaŋ hoyaŋ niŋ ma nurtek. Yeŋbe kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ turuŋ iryeŋ goyen nurde hinhin geb, kuruse hende kamde kamde niŋ memya ma heŋbe uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ. Irdeb kamyiŋde mat huwardeb Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ. Hurkuŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋyen haniŋ yase beleŋ kipiryiŋ.

3 Irde mata buluŋ mar beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ irde hike goke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po hinhin goke dufay henaŋ ko. Gogab deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird goyen yul ma yeŋ bada ma henayiŋ.

Al Kuruŋbe huwak dire yeŋbe kurareb kanduk yubul tike forok yeŋ haŋyen

4 Deŋbe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hitek yeŋ kurut wor po yeŋ haŋ. Goyenbe mata buluŋ asogo irde haŋ goke kura ma kamde haŋ.

5 Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ diriŋne yago dineŋbe tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge faraŋ durtiŋ goyen bitiŋ sir yeŋ hi. Tareŋ dirtek meremiŋbe gahade:

“Diriŋne, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba girde hiyen goyen kari kari ma irayiŋ.
Irde mata buluŋge goke gineŋ tikeb buluŋeŋ ma nurde hayiŋ.

6 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen saba yirde kukalde hiyen.
Irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al kura nere yeŋ nurde uneŋ hi al gobe mata buluŋ tike bebak tiyyi yeŋbe gote muruŋgem buluŋ uneŋ hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Mata Igiŋ 3:11-12*

7 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba dirde
kukalde dunke goya busahard hard niŋ ma
nurde hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe al beleŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ
saba yirde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, neŋ
gayen saba dirde hiyen. Al kura urmiŋ
saba ma irde hiyen kenem diriŋ gobe ur-
miŋ yende wor po moŋ.
8 Diriŋbe tumŋaŋ naniŋ yago beleŋ saba
yirde huwa yirde haŋyen. Goyenbe adotiŋ
beleŋ deŋ goyen saba dirde huwa ma
dirde hinayiŋbe deŋbe yende dirŋeŋ weŋ
fudinde moŋ.
9 Neŋbe nanniniŋ yago megen niŋ beleŋ
saba dirde huwa dirde haŋyen goyen goke
palap yirde hityen. Niŋgeb det kawan
haŋya banare haŋya gote miŋ al Al Kuruŋ
gore neŋ gayen yeŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ ge
teŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hike dahade geb
palap ma irtek? Epte moŋ, palap po irtek.
10 Nanniniŋ yagobe dufayminde igiŋ yeŋ
nurde hinhan beleŋ goyen gama irde neŋ
gayen belŋeŋ po saba dirde kukalde duneŋ
hinhan. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen
yiŋgeŋ yara diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po hewoŋ
yeŋ saba dirde huwa dirde hiyen.
11 Goyenbe saba dirde huwa dirde hikeb
bininiŋde misiŋ nurde hityen geb, saba
dird dird niŋbe amaŋeŋ ma nurde hityen.
Gega bininiŋde misiŋ gwahade nurde gab
keŋkela bebak teŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ
mata huwak teŋ hitek. Irdeb bininiŋ
kamke igiŋ po hitek.

Keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko

12 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tanartek
tareŋ miŋmoŋ irde meremiŋ gama irde
kutek saŋiŋ manaŋ hubu kenem gor po
bada ma henayiŋ. Sopte tareŋ po heŋ gama
irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Irde mata huwak teŋ teŋ beleŋtiŋ
goyen sope yirde huwa yirde hinayiŋ.
Gogab mata huwak teŋ teŋ tareŋ dirŋeŋ
muŋ po hi goyen sopte kuruŋ heke igiŋ
gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Niŋgeb gwahade hitek yeŋbe bitiŋ
kamke al buda kuruŋ goya awalikde heŋ
heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek heŋ heŋ ge kurut
wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
wukkek ma hinayiŋbe epte ma Al Kuruŋ
kennayiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.
15 Irde kuratiŋ kura soŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi bana
goyen ma hinak geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinaŋ
ko. Irde he buluŋ kura* beleŋ he hoyaŋ igiŋ
goyen salaw yurde tukuŋ haŋyen gwahade
yara, moŋgo deŋ haŋ bana al kura beleŋ
dufay buluŋ kerde waŋbe dende dufay
tumŋaŋ buluŋ yirnak geb, goke keŋkela
heŋ ga hinaŋ ko.

16 Aisakyen urmiŋ mataliŋ Iso gobe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ guram irde saŋiŋ wor po ir-
woŋ. Goyenbe biŋge kamyiŋ goke teŋ Al
Kuruŋyen tareŋde naniŋ beleŋ guram irde
tareŋ ird ird goyen goke ma nurdeb pel
iryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe Iso beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ
gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde leplep mata
ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
17 Isobe kame biŋ bak yeke Al Kuruŋyen
saŋiŋde guram nirde tareŋ niryeŋ yeŋ
naniŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gega, naniŋ beleŋ
meremiŋ ma nuryiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde
haŋyen gogo. Yeŋbe eseŋya eseŋya naniŋ
gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mul-
gaŋ heŋ mata buluŋ tubul titek nalube
bikkeŋ hubu hiriŋ geb, gogo soŋ hiriŋ.

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen Yerusalem bana hite

18 Be, asetiŋ yagobe kuŋ Sainai dugu
kahaŋ miŋde forok yamiŋ. Gor forok yeŋbe
kak melak kuruŋ forok yeke kenamiŋ.
Irde kidoma tareŋ wor po kukuwamŋeŋ
beleŋ dugu go aw urde meŋe kuruŋ forok
yeke kenamiŋ. Goyenbe deŋ wayaŋ dugu
gabe bikkeŋ asetiŋ yago beleŋ Sainai dugu
keneŋ ufuramiŋ gwahade moŋ.
19 Asetiŋ yagobe Sainai dugure gor bigul
fuk irke nuramiŋ, irde al melak kura saŋiŋ
miŋyaŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke
nuramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Neŋ
gahade gare mere gwahade nurtek moŋ.
Niŋgeb sopte goya mere ma dirwoŋ yeŋ
nurde hite,” yamiŋ.
20 Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Al kura
dugu gayen ufurnayiŋbe hora beleŋ gasa
yirke kamnayiŋ. Dapŋa wor gwahade
po yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ goyen nurdeb kafura
heŋbe sopte nurtek ma yiryiŋ.
21 Mel gore mata kenamiŋ gobe kafuram
wor po geb Mose wor, “Kafura heŋ ulne
barbar yeŋ hi,” yiriŋ.
22 Goyenpoga dugu deŋ wayaŋde gab
Sainai dugu gwahade moŋ. Deŋbe Saion
dugure wayaŋ. Dugu gobe megen niŋ moŋ,
Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ gote taun. Taun
gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem.
Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po
epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen gabu irtiŋde
wayaŋ.
23 Gorbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
tumŋaŋ gabu irtiŋ haŋ. Yende deŋembe
Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde gor haŋ. Irde dende
wor gor haŋ. Irde al beleŋ diriŋmiŋ mataliŋ
guram yirde tareŋ yirde haŋyen gwahade
yara, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen guram
dirde tareŋ dirde hi. Yeŋbe alya bereya
tumŋaŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yirde gote
muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ al. Deŋbe Al
Kuruŋ gwaha teŋ hiyen al goya al huwak
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋmiŋ kuram moŋ igiŋ

* **12:15:** He gayenbe nendebe buwi he go gwahade.

wor po yirtiŋ gote toneŋya gor gabu irtiŋ haŋ.

24 Irdeb deŋ wor Yesu hitte wayaŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya niŋ teŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa gergeŋ tiyyiŋ goyen saŋiŋ irde gote igineŋ forok irdeb alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ teŋbe darim wok irde kamyiŋ. Yesuyen dari gobe Abel mayke darim wok yiriŋ go goya tuŋande moŋ. Abelyen daribe al go mayke kamke dari go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mayyiŋ al goyen wol hiriŋ geb, dari gobe wol heŋ heŋde niŋ dari. Niŋgeb Yesuyen dari gobe Abelyen dari gote folek.

25 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dirke pel irnak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Bikkeŋbe megen niŋ al nindikeŋ yara Mose beleŋ asetiŋ yago Israel mar saba yirde hayhay yirke meremiŋ pel iramiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po tamiŋ. Munaŋ gayenterbe Al Kuruŋ, Mose gote folek gore saba dirde hayhay dirke ga pel irnayiŋbe gote muruŋgembe dahade tetek yeŋ nurde haŋ? Asetiŋ yago beleŋ tamiŋ gote folek wor po tenayiŋ geb.

26 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Sainai dugure kateŋ mere tiyyiŋ goya goyenbe megeŋya dugu kuruŋ goya aŋgor yiryiŋ. Goyenbe gayenter niŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa teŋbe, “Kamebe sopte megeŋ ga aŋgor ireŋ. Naŋkiŋ manaŋ gwaha ireŋ,” yiriŋ.

27 Mere bilmiŋ “Kame sopte aŋgor yireŋ,” yiriŋ gote miŋbe kame waŋbe det aŋgor yirke korgoŋ henayiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ goke yiriŋ. Korgoŋ henayiŋ det gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya irde det kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ yiryiŋ goyen goke yiriŋ. Korgoŋ ma henayiŋ detbe huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

28-29 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ irde hire gobe ugala muŋ kura ma tiyyeŋ geb, huginеŋ kiŋkiŋeŋ hiyeŋ goke Al Kuruŋ igiŋ nurd untek. Irde Al Kuruŋbe kak yara geb, alyen mata buluŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb kumga yirde hiyen geb, palap irde kafura irdeya doloŋ irde hitek.

13

Al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurtek

1 Niŋgeb deŋbe Yesuyen alya bereya hoyaŋ kadtiŋ hamiŋ goyen dende dari wor po yara nurdeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Irdeb al tiŋeŋ kura yeneŋbe gargar yird yird niŋ bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Al kura Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yeŋ hitte wayamiŋ gega, bebak ma teŋya gargar yiramiŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Irde Yesu niŋ teŋ koyare haŋ mar goke bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Mel goke dufay heŋyabe deŋ wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ koyare hite yara nurde heŋya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Irde al kura buluŋ buluŋ yirke kandukŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen yeneŋbe goke buniŋeŋ yirde deŋ wor yeŋ misiŋ nurde haŋ gwahade yara nurdeya faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.

4 Be, alya bereya ire uŋya heŋ heŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ iryiŋ geb, mata go palap irde buluŋ ma irde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura berem yaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋ marya leplep mata hoyaŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ haŋ marya gobe kameb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ.

5 Irde hora niŋ uguŋ po ma dufay heŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nebe epte ma gakira tiyeŋ, irde epte ma gubul tiyeŋ,” yiriŋ geb, hora muŋ kura hikeb gago ep yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

6 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha yiriŋ geb, neŋbe yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe faraŋ nurd nurd al geb, epte ma kafura heweŋ. Megen niŋ mar beleŋ ne gayen epte ma buluŋ nirnayiŋ,” yeŋ nurde hitek.

7 Irde deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere saba dirde hinhan mar, dende doyaŋ mar goke bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hiyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde mata teŋ heŋbe gote igineŋ forok yeŋ hike yeneŋ hinhan goke dufay heŋbe yeŋ mata teŋ hinhan gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Fudinde, Yesu Kristube bikkeŋ hinhin gwahade po, haŋka gayen hi. Irde kame manaŋ huginеŋ hiyeŋ.

9 Niŋgeb al kura saba hoyaŋ tawaŋ bitiŋ yawarniŋ tike mali mali ma gama yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe biŋge nen nen mata gore epte ma dufaytiŋ tareŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ dird dird saba go keŋkela bebak tike gab dufaytiŋ tareŋ hiyyeŋ. Biŋge nen nen mata niŋ yitiŋ saba bikkek go gama irde hinhan marbe gote igineŋ kura ma po yawaramiŋ.

10 Neŋ hittebe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta kura hi. Goyenbe Israel marte pris megen niŋ gasuŋ himam Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird bana goŋ hurkuŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar gobe nende alta hende gor det Al Kuruŋ galak irtiŋ goyen epte ma yade nenayiŋ.

11 Yende saba bikkekdebe pris buda gote kuruŋmiŋbe alyen mata buluŋ halde yune yeŋ dapŋa gasa yirde darim po teŋ Gasuŋ Himam Wor Po bana goŋ hurkuŋ hiyen. Munaŋ gasonbe Israel mar tiyuŋ teŋ haŋyen siŋare yukuŋ kumga teŋ hiyen.

12 Niŋgeb Yesu wor darimiŋ wok irde kamke gore po alya bereyat mata buluŋ halde halde niŋ Yerusalem taun siŋare uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kamyiŋ.

13 Niŋgeb neŋ wor Yesu niŋ teŋ buluŋ dirke yul ma yeŋ saŋiŋ po hetek. Irde Yesu beleŋ kuriŋ goyen po gama irde hitek.

14 Neŋbe megen gar niŋ taun kura
huginеŋ hiyeŋ goke ma naŋkeneŋ
hite. Gwaha titŋeŋbe kame forok yeŋ
huginеŋ hiyeŋ taunde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ niŋ
naŋkeneŋ hite.
15 Niŋgeb Yesuyen tareŋde Al Kuruŋ
huginеŋ kasor irde hitek. Gobe Al Kuruŋ
galak ird ird mata geb, mohoŋniniŋde deŋe
urde isoka irde hitek.
16 Irde al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde, al kura det
niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ
bitiŋ sir ma yeŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
matatiŋ go keneŋbe ne galak nirde haŋ yeŋ
nurdeb amaŋeŋ nurd dunyeŋ.
17 Be, deŋbe deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat
doyaŋ marte mere nurde gama irde hi-
nayiŋ. Irde yende yufukde heŋ mata teŋ
hinayiŋ. Mel gobe deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen
mere keŋkel*a* gama irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ beleŋ meteŋ yuntiŋ geb, doyaŋ dirde
haŋ. Niŋgeb meremiŋ nurde gama irde
hinayiŋ. Gogab mel gobe meteŋ teŋ haŋyen
goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe meteŋmiŋ gore faraŋ
ma duryeŋ.
18 Irde neŋ ge Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde
hinayiŋ. Neŋbe bininiŋde mat wukkeŋ wor
po nurde hite, irde mata huwak po teŋ
hitek dirde hiyen.
19 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe
yeŋ beleŋ araŋeŋ nad nerke deŋ hitte kuŋ
kuŋ niŋ wor gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.
20 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesube neŋ
sipsip yara gate doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiriŋ.
Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ huginеŋ
hitiŋ goyen tareŋ ire yeŋ darim wok irde
kamyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamtiŋde
mat isaŋ hiriŋ. Al Kuruŋ gwahade gobe biŋ
kamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al.
21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe deŋ goyen
saŋiŋ heŋ dufaymiŋ gama irde mata igiŋ
tinayiŋ yeŋ det igiŋ kuruŋ gitik teŋ dunwoŋ
yeŋ nurde hime. Irde yeŋ beleŋ mata
amaŋeŋ nurde hitek goyen neŋ bana forok
yirde hikeb Yesu Kristuyen tareŋde mata
teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Yesu Kristube
huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyeŋ. Fudinde
wor po.
22 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ gabe deŋ tareŋ
dire yeŋ kayhem gega, ulyaŋ ma kayhem.
Niŋgeb saba dirhem gayen al kura kapyaŋ
heŋ dunke piŋeŋ ma nurde keŋkel*a* palŋ*a*
irnayiŋ.
23 Kadniniŋ Timoti koyare hinhin gobe
gayamuŋ ga po ga siŋ*a* iraŋ goyen nurde
ga hinayiŋ. Timoti goyen heŋ ga moŋ ne
hitte wakeb yeŋy*a* tumŋaŋ deŋ denye yeŋ
kureŋ.
24 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ
deŋy*a* haŋ marya doyaŋ martiŋy*a* goke
dufay heŋ himyen goyen deŋ beleŋ mel go
momoŋ yirnayiŋ. Itali naŋare niŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ
goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninhaŋ geb, gago
bebak dirhem.
25 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ
irde hime. Gog po.

Yems
Yems beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Yems, Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋ Yesu Kristuyat meteŋ al. Niŋgeb
deŋ Israel mar kura Yesu nurd uneŋ haŋ
mar naŋatiŋ tubul teŋ bur yeŋ kuŋ almet
naŋayaŋ haŋ kuruŋ goyen goke teŋ asaŋ
gago kaŋ duneŋ hime.

Kanduk yeneŋ gab saŋiŋ henayiŋ

2-3 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe kanduk ku-
rayen kurayen yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, Al Ku-
ruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen go
ma tubul tinayiŋ gobe kame kanduk hoyaŋ
forok yeŋ hinayiŋ goyen wor tareŋ heŋ igiŋ
fole yirde hitek yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb
kanduk kurayen kurayen goke buluŋeŋ ma
nurde hinayiŋ. Tareŋ dird dird niŋ gago
forok yeŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde amaŋ heŋ hi-
nayiŋ.

4 Niŋgeb kanduk yeneŋ fole yird yird
matatiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po hiyyeŋ. Gogab
Al Kuruŋyen mere gama ird ird matare
parguwak yara henayiŋ. Irde matatiŋ ku-
ruŋ goyen bana kura ga buluŋ miŋmoŋ
henayiŋ. Mata igiŋ kura tiniŋ yenayiŋ gob
igiŋ ala po titek hinayiŋ.

5 Goyenbe kuratiŋ kura mata goyen daha
mat tiyeŋ yeŋ ma nuryeŋbe mata igiŋ
goyen teŋ teŋde niŋ dufay wukkeŋ niŋ Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋbe det
basiŋa ma irde hiyen al geb, al kura det
kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb goke piŋeŋ nurde
uneŋ ineŋ ma tiyyeŋ, irde igiŋ ala unyeŋ.

6 Gega gusuŋaŋ irde heŋyabe dufay bu-
dam ma henayiŋ, yeŋ ge po hekkeŋ nurde
hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura dufay budam
hiyyeŋ gobe meŋe beleŋ makaŋ duba tuk-
tawaŋ irde hiyen go gwahade yara, du-
faymiŋ kipirtiŋ ma hiyyeŋ geb, kurareb
Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurde hiyeŋ munaŋ
kurareb gwahade ma nurde hiyeŋ.

7 Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ hitte mat det kura teweŋ yeŋ ma po
nuryeŋ.

8 Al gobe dufaymiŋ kipirtiŋ moŋ geb,
mata teŋ hiyeŋ kuruŋ gobe kukuwamŋeŋ
ala po teŋ hiyeŋ.

Al horam yaŋya al siksukŋeŋya

9 Be, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura
hora miŋmoŋbe megen niŋ mar diliŋdeb al
kura gogo kuŋ haŋ yeŋ ma deneŋ haŋyen.
Goyenbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋdeb det kuruŋ yeŋ
deneŋ hiyen geb, goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Munaŋ busare niŋ det umŋam igyen
igyenbe pul yeŋbe heŋ ga moŋ gwilgwal
irde haŋyen. Al horam yaŋ wor gwahade
po haŋ geb, deŋ Yesuyen alya bereya kura
horatiŋ yaŋ gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ
horatiŋ yubul tinayiŋ goke buluŋeŋ ma
nurde hinayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ matatiŋ goke igiŋ
nurd dunyeŋ geb goke amaŋ henayiŋ.

11 Fudinde wor po, naŋa pirik irde
waŋ hurkuŋ misiŋeŋ yaŋ temeydeb busare
niŋ det umŋam igyen goyen fimiŋ fudiŋ
yirke umŋam bulakŋeŋ goyen hubu hekeb
kamde kateŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade
goyen po, al horam yaŋ wor hora meteŋmiŋ
teŋ heŋya yubul teŋ kamnayiŋ.

Kanduk yeneŋ yeneŋ goya mata buluŋ titek dufayya

12 Be, Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gobe
al kura yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar
goyen yuneŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb
al kura kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, fole
yirde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya
huginеŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen
go unyeŋ. Niŋgeb muruŋgem go tenayiŋ
marbe amaŋeŋ nurnayiŋ.

13 Uŋgurabe, “Al Kuruŋ mata buluŋ ti-
woŋ,” yeŋ epte ma lomlom iryeŋ. Irde
Al Kuruŋbe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ tinayiŋ
yeŋ lomlom ma dirde hiyen. Niŋgeb al
kura mata buluŋ kura titek dufay forok
yeke goya, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ lom nira,” ma
yiyyeŋ.

14 Gwahade yarab mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge
biŋ huwarkeb dufay buluŋmiŋ gore po tu-
luŋ teŋ tukukeb mata buluŋde kateŋ hiyen.

15 Megen niŋ mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ ge
biŋ huwarkeb gore mata buluŋ forok irde
hiyen. Irkeb mata buluŋ go kuŋ kuruŋ
heŋbe kamde kamde forok irde hiyen.

16 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
lom dirke mata buluŋ tihit,” mere gobe usi
geb pel irde hinayiŋ.

17 Mata igiŋya det igyen igyen buluŋ
miŋmoŋ kuruŋ gobe naŋkiŋde niŋ hulsi
yiryiŋ al Al Kuruŋ gore duneŋ hi. Al
Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋde niŋ hulsi beleŋ gasuŋ
uŋkureŋde ma heŋ matam matam teŋ
haŋyen gwahade moŋ. Yeŋbe huginеŋ igiŋ
igiŋ po dirde hiyen.

18 Yeŋbe al miŋ hoyaŋ megen niŋ
goyen wor kame yawareŋ yeŋbe neŋ wa
dawaryiŋ. “Mere fudinde Yesu niŋ yitiŋ
nurkeb neya huginеŋ hitek,” yeŋ basiŋa
diryiŋ. Al miŋ hoyaŋ megen niŋ goyen wor
kame yawareŋ yeŋbe gogo neŋ wa basiŋa
diryiŋ.

Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek, irde gama irtek

19 Kadne yago, nebe deŋ ge amaŋeŋ
nurde hime. Niŋgeb merene ga keŋkela
nurnaŋ ko. Al kura mere tike nure yeŋbe
palŋa irde hinayiŋ. Irde bemel ma mere
teŋ hinayiŋ, dufay heŋ ga mere teŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Irde araŋeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

20 Bearar mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
huwak teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen
goyen moŋ.
21 Niŋgeb bitiŋ bana dufay buluŋya mata
buluŋya goyen tumŋaŋ yade siŋa yirnayiŋ.
Irde neŋ nurhet nurhet dufaytiŋ go fole
irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere dirke nurde
haŋyen goyen fudinde yeŋ keŋkela po
tanarde hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ go keŋkela
tanarde hinayiŋbe gore tareŋ dirke mata
buluŋde ma katnayiŋ geb.
22 Meremiŋ duliŋ po nurde wasak ma
teŋ hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ nurde go po gama
irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe
meremiŋ nurhet yeŋ haŋ gobe dindikeŋ go
po usi yirde hinayiŋ.
23 Al gwahade gobe al kura luŋen teŋ
dinsoknebe gwahade yeŋ kinyeŋ gega,
24 luŋen go tubul teŋ kuŋbe araŋ po biŋ
sir yiyyeŋ go gwahade yara. Niŋgeb Al
Kuruŋyen mere nuryeŋ gega, ma gama
iryeŋ al go wor meremiŋ nuryeŋ gobe miŋ
miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.
25 Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe buluŋ miŋmoŋ
huwak wor po. Irde mata buluŋ bana mat
al yade siŋa yird yird tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Niŋgeb
al kura mere go huginеŋ keŋkela po keneŋ
heŋbe teŋ biŋde kerde gama irde hiyeŋ al
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke guram irde igiŋ
igiŋ irde hiyeŋ.
26 Munaŋ al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Al Ku-
ruŋyen mata gama irde hime,” yiyyeŋ gega,
mohoŋ ma hibol teŋ yeŋ ma yetek mere
teŋ hiyeŋ gobe yiŋgeŋ goyen po usi irde
hiyeŋ. Gwaha teŋ hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ gama
irde hime yiyyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.
27 Al Kuruŋyen mata goyen fudinde gama
irniŋ yeŋbe diriŋ kagewya beretapya kan-
duk bana haŋ mar goyen kuŋ faraŋ yurde
hinayiŋ. Irde megen niŋ mata buluŋ ku-
ruŋ goyen yeneŋ yilwa yirde Adoniniŋ Al
Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ. Gogab
ultiŋde merem moŋ, wukkeŋ wor po deneŋ
hiyeŋ.

2

Al kura po igiŋ irde al kurabe buluŋ ird ird mata gobe buluŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu al turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po
goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ. Niŋgeb al
kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde, kurabe buluŋ buluŋ
ma yirde hinayiŋ.
2 Be, al irawa kura dende gabu gasuŋde
gor wayiryeŋ. Kurabe horam yaŋ al, uliŋ
umŋa igiŋ damum hende wor po goyen
yerde wayyeŋ. Irke goya goyen po al sik-
sukŋeŋ kura det erek erekkeŋ tikiŋ miŋyaŋ
buluŋ goyen yerde gor wayyeŋ.
3 Irkeb deŋbe al umŋa igiŋ igiŋ teŋ
wayyeŋ al goke po nurde gargar irde,
“Gebe waŋ gasuŋ igiŋde gar kepera,” in-
nayiŋ. Gega al siksukŋeŋ gobe, “Gebe al
deŋgem moŋ geb, irar ira huwara. Ey,
moŋge waŋ gasuŋ malire kahaŋne miŋde
gar kepera,” innayiŋ.
4 Deŋ beleŋ gwaha tinayiŋbe bitiŋ bana
dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ geb, gogo mata gwa-
hade tihit yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Irde deŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya bana bipti kuruŋ
forok irhet yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
5 Kadne yago, deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde
hime. Niŋgeb merene ga nurnaŋ. Al
siksukŋeŋbe megen niŋ marte diliŋdebe
al mali deŋem moŋ yeŋ yeneŋ haŋyen.
Gega Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade gore yeŋ
ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde
al deŋem yaŋ henayiŋ yeŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ.
Irkeb yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar goyen
kame alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hi bana
goŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tenayiŋ.
6 Gega deŋbe al siksukŋeŋ goyen palap
ma po yirde haŋ. Goyenbe ganuŋ mar
beleŋ buluŋ buluŋ dirde kanduk duneŋ
haŋyen? Samuŋ miŋyaŋ mar beleŋbe gogo
ma merem yaŋ dirde merere dukuŋ haŋ?
7 Go mar goreb deŋ beleŋ Kuruŋninіŋ yeŋ
igiŋ wor po nurde haŋ al Yesu goyen mere
buluŋ mat irde haŋyen geb.
8 Be, Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde saba kuruŋ
kura, “Gigeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde ha gwahade
goyen po, al hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde
hayiŋ,” yeŋ katiŋ hi. Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade
po gama irde haŋ kenem igiŋ teŋ haŋ yeŋ
nurd duneŋ.
9 Goyenbe al kura po igiŋ igiŋ irdeb
kurabe keneŋ wasak teŋ haŋ kenem deŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen saba pel irde haŋ geb, mata
buluŋ mar yeŋ nurd dunyeŋ.
10 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋyen saba
tumŋaŋ nurde keŋkela gama yirde hiyeŋ
gega, uŋkureŋ muŋ kura soŋ hiyyeŋ gobe
sabamiŋ goyen tumŋaŋ soŋ hihi yeŋ
kinyeŋ geb gago dineŋ hime.
11 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Al berem
yaŋbe bere hoyaŋya ma duwan teŋ hi-
nayiŋ,” yiriŋ goya, “Al ma gasa yirke
kamnayiŋ,” yiriŋ goyen uŋkureŋ kura soŋ
henayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ kuruŋ
goyen soŋ hahaŋ yeŋ dinyeŋ. Niŋgeb al
berem yaŋ kura gore bere hoyaŋ kura
ma duwan iryeŋ gega, al hoyaŋ kura bida
iryeŋbe sabamiŋ kuruŋ goyen soŋ hiyyeŋ.
12 Niŋgeb al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi-
nayiŋ yitiŋ Al Kuruŋyen saba kuruŋ goyen
po gama irde mere teŋ mata teŋ hinayiŋ.
Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe mata buluŋ bana ma
hinayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋbe
sabamiŋ kuruŋ gore po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
diliŋde merem yaŋ diryeŋ.

13 Goyenpoga al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ ma yirde hiyeŋ gobe kame Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarkeb yeŋ wor buniŋeŋ ma iryeŋ. Munaŋ al kura al hoyaŋ buniŋeŋ yirde hiyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ wor buniŋeŋ iryeŋ geb, merem yaŋ yird yird nalu funaŋde yeŋ diliŋ mar huward huward niŋ kafura ma hiyyeŋ.

Matamiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ

14 Be, kadne yago, al kurabe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋbe, “Nebe Yesu niŋ dufayne saŋiŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hiyeŋ gega, matamiŋbe hoyaŋ po kuŋ hiyeŋbe mere gwaha tiyyeŋ gore epte ma igiŋ iryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gore, “Yesu niŋ dufayne tareŋ irde hime,” yeŋ hi goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde mat epte ma tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

15 Be, kadtiŋ kura bere daw ma al diriŋ daw gobe uliŋ umŋa igiŋ mat teŋ biŋge go kura netek miŋmoŋ wor po hiyeŋ.

16 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ keneŋbe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ girde hi geb igiŋ kwayiŋ. Meŋe girkeb meŋe diba kura hor irayiŋ. Biŋge nene ep hawayiŋ,” innayiŋ. Goyenpoga det goke amu wor po heŋ hi goyen kura muŋ ma faraŋ urdeb mere uliŋ po gwahade innayiŋbe meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

17 Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe hoyaŋ po kuŋ hi kenem, “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gobe duldul yeŋ haŋ.

18 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ merene fudinde yeŋ ma nurdeb, “Yesu niŋ dufay tareŋ ird irdya gote mata teŋ teŋyabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ geb,” yeŋ haŋyeŋ. Gega meremiŋ gobe fudinde moŋ. Meremiŋ gokeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Gebe Yesu niŋ dufayge tareŋ iraŋ gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋbe daha mat dufayge saŋiŋ iraŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurtek? Epte moŋ. Munaŋ nebe mata igiŋ teŋ himekeb matane goreb dufayne Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde himyen gobe fudinde yeŋ gikala giryeŋ,” ineŋ.

19 Gebe Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po hi yeŋ nurde ha. Gobe igiŋ. Goyenbe uŋgura wor gwahade po yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ ge kafura heŋ barbar yeŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe uŋkureŋ po hi yeŋ nurde ha gega, mata igiŋ ma teŋ hayiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ.

20 Deŋbe da kukuwa wor po? “Yesu niŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ irde hite,” yeŋ haŋ gega, matatiŋbe igiŋ moŋ kenem, meretiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ goyen daha mat dikala dirmeke gab keŋkela bebak tinayiŋ?

21 Be, asininiŋ Abrahambe Al Kuruŋyen mere po nurdeb urmiŋ Aisak goyen Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋ tukuŋ hora beleŋ po alta irdeb go hende kerde kumga teŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ireŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go keneŋbe al huwak inyiŋ.

22 Abraham mata tiyyiŋ goreb keŋkela dikala dirde hi. Dufayya matayabe hoyaŋ hoyaŋ moŋ, tuŋande wor po. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ iryiŋ geb, meremiŋ po gama irde mata tiyyiŋ gogo. Niŋgeb matamiŋ goreb dufaymiŋbe fudinde wor po ep hitiŋ goyen kawan iryiŋ.

23 Irdeb matamiŋ goreb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Abrahambe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak kinyiŋ,” yitiŋ gote miŋ goyen kawan forok iryiŋ. Abrahambe gwaha tiyyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kadne yeŋ nurd uneŋ hinhin.

24 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋ heŋ beleŋ gobe yeŋ ge dufay tareŋ ird ird po moŋ. Matatiŋde manaŋ meremiŋ gama irnayiŋbe yeŋ beleŋ al huwak yeŋ dinyeŋ.

25 Gwahade goyen po, belen niŋ leplep bere deŋembe Rahap goyen Yeriko taunde hinhin wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ tikeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere huwak inyiŋ. Bere gobe Israel al irawa kura Yosuwa beleŋ, “Yeriko taunde balmiŋ kuŋ naŋa tulyaŋ kuŋbe waŋ momoŋ niryi,” yinke kukeb gor niŋ mar beleŋ gasa yirnak yeŋ bere gore yamiŋde yukuŋbe balmiŋde beleŋ hoyaŋ mat yad yerke mulgaŋ heŋ kwaryum.

26 Niŋgeb al kamtiŋ hakwambe toneŋ miŋmoŋ gwahade goyen po, al kura beleŋ, “Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayniniŋ saŋiŋ irde hite,” yeŋ hinayiŋ gega, matamiŋ hoyaŋ kukeb, meremiŋ gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ.

3

Dufay heŋ ga mere teŋ hinayiŋ

1 Be, kadne yago, kame neŋ tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwartekyabe neŋ saba tagal tagal marbe al mali hoyaŋ yara moŋ, mere kuruŋde wor po kutek gobe nurde haŋ gogo. Niŋgeb deŋ budam al saba yird yird mar ma henayiŋ. Kura beleŋ po saba mar henayiŋ.

2 Neŋ albe mata kurayen kurayende buluŋ teŋ hityen geb gogo gwaha dineŋ hime. Al kura mere soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋmiŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde yiŋgeŋ keŋkela dufay heŋ gab mata teŋ hiyeŋ geb soŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ.

3 Be, hos go dufayniniŋ po gama irde kuwoŋ yeŋbe mohoŋ bana ain parwek yerde goyenter kaŋ feŋ teŋ gor yanarde yuluŋ titekeb hos goyen igiŋ dufayniniŋ po gama irde haŋyan.

4 Be, hakwa wor gwahade po. Hakwa kuruŋ wor po goyen meŋe tareŋ huwarde tuktawaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe hakwa go teŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ al gore goŋ kura kwe yeŋ

nurdeb hakwa tigiri teŋ teŋ det dirŋeŋ muŋ hakwa kimyaŋ beleŋ hi goyen tigiri tikeb hakwa kuruŋ goyen al gote dufay po gama irde kuyeŋ.

5 Gwahade goyen po, det dirŋeŋ muŋ al mohoŋ bana gore mat mere forok yeŋ haŋ goreb alyen heŋ heŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen kurabe igiŋ irde, kurabe buluŋ irde teŋ haŋyen. Be, kadilia kuruŋ hiyyeŋde kak boŋeŋ kura busare katyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Busa kuruŋ gobe heŋ wor yeŋ kuyeŋ geb.

6 Niŋgeb mohoŋniniŋ wor kak boŋeŋ dirŋeŋ muŋ go gwahade goyen po, neŋ al kuruŋ gayen buluŋ dirde hiyen. Mohoŋniniŋbe mata buluŋ gasuŋ geb, gor matbe neŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ heŋ hityen. Mata buluŋ mohoŋniniŋde forok yeŋ haŋyen kuruŋ gobe kak beleŋ det kumga teŋ pasi hiyyeŋ gwahade goyen po heŋ heŋniniŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ wor po dirde hiyen. Irde funaŋbe mata buluŋ gote muruŋgem teŋbe kak alare heŋ humga kunayiŋ.

7 Megen niŋ, hende niŋ, irde makaŋ bana niŋ dapŋa kurayen kurayenya nuya kuruŋ goyen al beleŋ igiŋ yade paka yirke yase heŋ yewek yagot mere nurnayiŋ.

8 Goyenbe mohoŋniniŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma mala tiyyeŋ. Dapŋa duwi yara meteŋeŋ wor po. Niŋgeb huginеŋ ugala titiŋde po heŋ mere buluŋ teŋ hiyen. Irde det buluŋ al beleŋ nene kamtek go gwahade goyen po, al buluŋ yirde hiyen.

9 Neŋbe mohoŋniniŋ gore Adoniniŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hityen. Irdeb gore po al hoyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yiŋgeŋ yara yiryiŋ goyen karan yurde teŋ hityen.

10 Mohoŋniniŋ uŋkureŋ bana gor mat po Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdeb bana gore po al karan yurde teŋ hityen. Niŋgeb, kadne yago, mata gwahade gobe igiŋ moŋ geb tubul po tinayiŋ.

11 Feya makaŋyabe igiŋ fe diliŋ uŋkureŋde mat po marde waŋ hiriryeŋ? Epte moŋ.

12 Irde igiŋ fik he hende olip he iginеŋ forok yenayiŋ? Irde wain iginеŋ gob fik he hende forok yenayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwahade goyen po, makaŋ waŋ ala heŋ hiyende gorbe epte ma fe yase forok yiyyeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde dufay wukkek

13 Be, dufay wukkek miŋyaŋ albe ne nurhem nurhem mata gob hubu. Niŋgeb deŋ kura beleŋ, “Dufay wukkekne miŋyaŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen dufay keŋkela bebak teŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ al gobe ne nurhem nurhem mata go tubul teŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb keneŋbe meremiŋ fudinde yeŋ nurtek.

14 Munaŋ kuratiŋ kura kadom igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mataya kudiŋ mataya miŋyaŋ al gobe, “Nebe dufay wukkeknem yaŋ,” yeŋ parpar teŋ mere fudinde pel irde usi ma po teŋ hiyeŋ.

15 Dufay wukkek deŋ beleŋ yeŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma waŋ hi. Megen niŋ po, Holi Spirityen dufay moŋ, Uŋgurayen.

16 Gwahade geb deŋ beleŋ kudiŋ mataya ditiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋ daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ nurd nurd mataya teŋ hinayiŋbe kadom bearar gird teŋ teŋ mata forok yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋ kurayen kurayen forok yirde hinayiŋ.

17 Goyenbe dufay wukkek Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ gobe dufay buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irkeb dufay go miŋyaŋ marbe biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya igiŋ hinayiŋ. Irde biŋ yurumŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Irde balmiŋ heŋ al hoyaŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde albe buniŋeŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura po igiŋ igiŋ yirde kurabe buluŋ buluŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe biŋde mat fudinde wor po Yesu gama irde hinayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata forok irde hinayiŋ marbe mata go tareŋ po irkeb al hoyaŋ wor yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ.

4

Megen niŋ mata gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋ

1 Be, da beleŋ dirkeb dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom gineŋ teŋ arde teŋ haŋ? Mata gobe megen niŋ detya mataya niŋ bitiŋ huwarkeb gore po dufay igiŋya arde har goreb mata gogo forok yeŋ hi.

2 Niŋgeb det kura goniniŋ yaŋ hetewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ gega, go ma yadeb al det go miŋyaŋ al goyen detmiŋ goke po teŋ tuwagiŋ bearar yirde al bida yirde haŋyen. Goyenpoga det go ma po yade haŋyen. Irdeb kadom mohoŋde teŋ arde haŋyen. Det goyen go ma yade haŋyen gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irde haŋyen geb gogo.

3 Kurabe gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen gega, det go yade dindikeŋ ge amaŋ hetek dufay kerde gusuŋaŋ irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ buluŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe gogo ma duneŋ hiyen.

4 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gama irde hite yeŋ haŋ gega pel irde megen niŋ dufay po gama irde haŋ. Gobe al beremyaŋ gore bere hoyaŋya duwan heŋ haŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb mata gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ buluŋ nurd nurd mata yeŋ ma nurde haŋ? Megen niŋ dufay niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde go po gama irde hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen asogo henayiŋ.

5 Munaŋ Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ bana kiryiŋ gore,

‘Ne niŋ po nurde hinayiŋ. Munaŋ harhoktiŋ nunnayiŋbe igiŋ ma nureŋ,’ yiriŋ,” gwahade yitiŋ hi gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ?

6 Deŋbe gwaha teŋ haŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird gobe mata buluŋtiŋ gote folek. Niŋgeb goke asaŋmiŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura yiŋgeŋ neŋ harhet harhet teŋ haŋ
marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asogo yirde hi.
Munaŋ al kura yiŋgeŋ neŋbe epte moŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi,” yitiŋ. *Mata Igiŋ 3:34*

7 Niŋgeb dindikeŋ turuŋ ma irde Al Kuruŋ yufukde po hinayiŋ. Irde Satan asogo irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Uŋgura go dubul teŋ busaharyeŋ.

8 Al Kuruŋya awalik heŋbe yeŋ bindere kunayiŋ. Irkeb yeŋ wor deŋ bindere wayyeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ mata buluŋ marbe mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufayya megen niŋ dufayya gabu yirde haŋ marbe megen niŋ gobe tubul po teŋ Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde diliŋde wukkeŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Irde mata buluŋtiŋ goke kandukŋeŋ nurde buniŋeŋ nurdeb eseŋ hinayiŋ. Deŋbe amaŋ heŋ hinmaŋ teŋ haŋyen gega, haŋka matbe mata buluŋtiŋ goke buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Irde neŋ harhet harhet ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ yufukde po hinayiŋ. Irke gab yeŋ beleŋ turuŋ diryeŋ.

Kadom tagal guneŋ ma tinayiŋ

11 Be, kadne yago, dindigeŋ kadom mere buluŋ mat girde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen sabarebe, “Kadom tagal guneŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ irde kadtiŋde mata kura goke buluŋ mat ma yineŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba goyen buluŋ ineŋ tagal uneŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ sabamiŋ go igiŋ moŋ innayiŋbe epte ma sabamiŋ gama irde hinayiŋ. Go gama irtiŋeŋbe dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ hihit yeŋ al hoyaŋde mata goyen yeneŋ gwaha gwaha tahaŋ yeŋ tagalde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Fudinde, neŋ ge teŋ saba kuruŋ go forok ird duneŋbe mataniniŋ yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ dineŋ dineŋ albe Al Kuruŋ uŋkureŋ po hi. Go al gore po gabe neŋ gayen dumulgaŋ tiye yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha tiyyeŋ. Munaŋ buluŋ dire yeŋbe igiŋ gwaha diryeŋ. Niŋgeb deŋbe da al wor po geb gogo, kadtiŋ yagot mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ haŋ?

Dende saŋiŋbe ep yeŋ ma nurnayiŋ

13 Be, deŋ kurabe, “Haŋka ma gise dawbe taun kuruŋ hoyaŋde kuŋ dama uŋkureŋ goŋ heŋ hora meteŋ teŋ hora kuruŋ yawartek,” yeŋ haŋ. Gega deŋ al gwahade gobe ga nurnaŋ.

14 Deŋbe fay urke deŋ hitte mata dahade forok yiyyeŋ gobe ma po nurde haŋ. Neŋ megen hite mar gayenbe yamuŋ yuwalŋeŋde dinamnam go gwahade po, megen gar epte ma ulyaŋde hitek. Heŋ ga ma hubu hetek geb.

15 Niŋgeb gwaha yitiŋeŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ nurde hi kenem ma kamde timaŋbe meteŋ gwaha gwaha titek,” yeŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Goyenbe deŋbe gwaha ma teŋ haŋ. Ne harhem harhem teŋ dindikeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde buluŋ wor po teŋ haŋ.

17 Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay henaŋ ko. Al kura mata igiŋbe nurd nurd ga gama ma iryeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al gobe mata buluŋ teŋ hi yeŋ kinyeŋ.

5

Buluŋ mat hora yade al horam yaŋ hitiŋ al gobe kame kanduk kennayiŋ

1 Be, deŋ al horam yaŋ mar, ga nurnaŋ ko. Kame matatiŋ goke kanduk kuruŋ wor po forok yeke yeneŋ hinayiŋ geb, goke dindikeŋ ge buniŋeŋ nurde eseŋ epte ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Matatiŋbe gahade: dettiŋya samuŋtiŋyabe yade al buniŋeŋ faraŋ yurtiŋeŋbe duliŋ po hike bida henayiŋ. Amiltiŋ manaŋ gwahade po hike sisige beleŋ walnayiŋ.

3 Gol horaya silwa horaya yade dindikeŋ ge po nurde yatiŋ bana po yerde hike humuyeŋ beleŋ po tum yurde haŋyen geb, hora gote meteŋminbe hubu hitiŋyen haŋ. Irkeb kame nalu funaŋdeb hora meteŋ ma yuntiŋ goyen keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ diryeŋ. Irde kak beleŋ det kumga tikeb mugol nen hi go gwahade goyen kudiŋ matatiŋ goke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ wor po diryeŋ. Deŋ goyen gwaha dirtek nalube binde heŋ hi gega, megen niŋ det yade pipkatoka yirde haŋ.

4 Niŋgeb deŋ al horam yaŋ mar, ga nurnaŋ! Yamuŋ usaŋ teŋ teŋ marya wit sak yeke walde walde marya muruŋgem ma yunkeb biŋ misiŋ nurde eseŋ haŋ. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ gore goyen nurde hiyen geb, kamebe goke buluŋ wor po diryeŋ.

5 Irde dapŋa beleŋ kamde kamde nalumiŋ ma nurde dula ug po teŋ bam yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen, deŋ wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mudumeŋ mudumeŋ nalu ma nurde heŋya dindikeŋ ge po nurde dula bidak teŋ samuŋ budam po yade haŋ.

6 Deŋbe al kura buluŋ dirde ŋiŋiyam ma
dirtek mar goyen titmiŋeŋ wor po uliŋde
merem yaŋ yirde gasa yirke kamde haŋyen
gega, kura muŋ asogo ma dirde haŋyen.

Kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega yul ma yeŋ
tareŋ po hinayiŋ

7 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, al beleŋ buluŋ
gwahade dirde haŋ gega, mata buluŋmiŋ
goyen yubul teŋ teŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ
piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irke kuŋ kuŋ Doyaŋ
Al Kuruŋ wayyeŋ. Deŋbe biŋge hardeb
araŋ araŋ netek heke niniŋ niniŋ ma teŋbe
nalumde ga yeŋ piŋeŋ ma heŋ doyaŋ heŋ
haŋyen. Kigariŋ niŋ wor gwahade po teŋ
haŋyen.

8 Niŋgeb deŋ wor Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ
waŋ nalu binde heŋ hi geb, kanduk ku-
rayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋ goke mukku ma
teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po heŋ hinayiŋ.

9 Irde, kadne yago, kanduk kura deŋ
bana forok yeke fugugur teŋ dindikeŋ uliŋ
kadom mohoŋde ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha
tinayiŋbe al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird
Al beleŋ waŋ matatiŋ goke muruŋgem bu-
luŋ dunyeŋ. Yeŋ waŋ waŋ nalu gobe binde
wor po heŋ hi. Niŋgeb gwaha ma teŋ
hinayiŋ.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ marbe
kanduk karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ yeneŋ hin-
han gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋemde meremiŋ
tagalde kuŋ hinhan. Niŋgeb deŋ wor mel
gote mata goyen po gama irde hinayiŋ.

11 Gwaha teŋ hitekeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gu-
ram dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ gobe nurde hite.
Deŋbe Yopyen baraŋ nurde haŋyen gogo.
Yeŋbe kanduk kuruŋ bana hinhin gega, yul
ma yeŋ tareŋ po heŋ hinhin. Irkeb kuŋ kuŋ
funaŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ faraŋ urde
saŋiŋ irkeb sopte igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. Niŋgeb
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor
po.

12 Be, kadne yago, mere kura momoŋ
direŋ tihim gabe det kuruŋ wor po niŋgeb,
keŋkela nurnaŋ ko. Deŋbe mere kura
fudinde tihit yeŋya ga naŋkiŋya megeŋya
irde det hoyaŋ kura deŋe ma yurnayiŋ.
Fudinde yeŋbe “Fudinde,” po yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Munaŋ moŋbe “Moŋ” po yeŋ hi-
nayiŋ. Gwaha ma tinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
merem yaŋ diryeŋ.

Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird gote tareŋbe
kuruŋ

13 Be, deŋ bana goyen al kura kanduk
yeneŋ haŋ? Gwahade kenem goke Al
Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura
amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ? Gwahade kenem Al
Kuruŋ turuŋ ird irdde niŋ tikiŋ henayiŋ.

14 Irde kuratiŋ kura garbam hiyyeŋ?
Gwahade kenem Yesuyen alya bereyat
doyaŋ mar hoy yiryeŋ. Irkeb mel gore waŋ
al go igiŋ hewoŋ yeŋ det fimiŋ uliŋde sam
irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu deŋemde al goke
igiŋ hiwi yeŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ.

15 Al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irde gusuŋaŋ iryeŋbe garbam al gobe igiŋ
hiyyeŋ. Irde firtiŋde po hiyeŋ goyen
huwaryeŋ. Irde al go mata buluŋmiŋ beleŋ
kura irke garbam hitiŋ kenem go wor halde
unkeb igiŋ hiyyeŋ.

16 Niŋgeb kadtiŋ buluŋ kura irde kenem
goke kadom pohogay gird teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde kadom faraŋ gurd gurd niŋ Al Kuruŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ garbamtiŋ sope dirde hiyeŋ. Al kura
Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwak heŋya gusuŋaŋ
irde hiyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gusuŋaŋmiŋ
goyen nurde wasak ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Hugiŋeŋ
wol heŋ uneŋ hiyeŋ geb, gogo dineŋ hime.

17 Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al Elaiabe
al neŋ yara po. Goyenpoga Israel naŋa
bana goŋ kigariŋ ga kateŋ ma yeŋ Al Ku-
ruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde tebaŋ irkeb dama karwo
irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariŋ muŋ kura ma
katyiŋ.

18 Irdeb go kamereb sopte po Elaia beleŋ
kigariŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
wol hekeb kigariŋ katyiŋ. Irke megeŋ bida
hekeb biŋge yago harke igiŋ kawaŋ hamiŋ.

Mata buluŋde haŋ mar faraŋ yurke Al
Kuruŋ hitte mulgaŋ henayiŋ

19 Kadne yago, deŋ bana goyen al kura
Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde saŋ heŋ beleŋ
hoyaŋ kukeb kadom kura beleŋ kuŋ faraŋ
urde sopte Al Kuruŋ hitte tumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ.

20 Mata gwahade goke yitiŋ mere goyen
bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade: “Al
kura kadom mata buluŋ bana hikeya tu-
mulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Irkeb mata buluŋ al gobe
hugiŋeŋ kamtek gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen halde unkeb igiŋ
hiyyeŋ. Irkeb kadom faraŋ uryeŋ al gobe
fudinde wor po faraŋ ura yeŋ kentek,” yitiŋ
hi. Gog po.

1 Pita
Pita beleŋ asaŋ meheŋde kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe aposel Pita, Yesu Kristuyen
mere basaŋ al. Ne beleŋ deŋ alya bereya
Pontus naŋa, Galesia naŋa, Kapadosia
naŋa, Esia* naŋayabe Bitinia naŋaya bana
goŋ haŋ mar kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa
dirtiŋ hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Deŋbe
naŋatiŋ wor po yubul teŋ kuŋ albak yara
hitiŋ haŋ.
2 Deŋbe Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ po
nere henayiŋ yeŋ nurde bikkeŋ basiŋa
diryiŋ, irde Holi Spirit beleŋ Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde al wukkek wor po diryiŋ. Go
diryiŋ gobe kame Yesu Kristuyen mere
gama irke darim beleŋ po mata buluŋtiŋ
halde wukkek diryeŋ goke teŋ gogo basiŋa
dirde wukkek diryiŋ.
Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde
igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ heŋ heŋ
gobe deŋ hitte kuruŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hime.

Al Kuruŋya hugiŋeŋ heŋ heŋ mata niŋ
doyaŋ heŋ hityen

3-4 Be, Al Kuruŋbe buniŋeŋ wor po dirdeb
neŋ gayen yiŋgeŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ diryiŋ.
Gwahade geb Yesu Kristu kamtiŋde mat
huwaryiŋ go nurdeb neŋ wor kame gwa-
hade titek yeŋ doyaŋ heŋ hityen gobe hubu
ma hiyyeŋ. Irde kame Al Kuruŋyen det
kuruŋ gote miŋ mar hetek hite. Be, Al
Kuruŋyen det kame nende henayiŋ gobe
epte ma buluŋ henayiŋ, bida ma henayiŋ,
irde hubu ma henayiŋ. Det gobe kame
neŋ duneŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋmiŋde
yerde doyaŋ yirde hi. Goke Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen Naniŋ Al Kuruŋbe
turuŋ wor po irde hitek.
5 Deŋbe yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ iramiŋ
geb, al buluŋ beleŋ buluŋ dird dird belŋeŋ
goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde pet teŋ
hi. Irde dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hi.
Dumulgaŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyen gobe nalu
funaŋde gab kawan po forok yiyyeŋ.
6 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde haŋ. Gayenterbe kanduk kurayen
kurayen yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke ma nurde
amaŋ heŋ haŋ. Goyenpoga kanduk gobe
ulyaŋde ma hinayiŋ.
7 Kanduk gobe deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ
dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen fudinde wor po
ma dahade goyen kawan heŋ heŋ niŋ forok
yeŋ haŋyen. Be, gol hora fudinde wor po
teŋ teŋ niŋbe kakde kumga teŋ haŋyen.
Gega gol fudinde wor po go manaŋ kamebe
hubu hiyyeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det
kuruŋ moŋ. Goyenpoga Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ
saŋiŋ ird ird gobe kanduk yeneŋ gab tareŋ
hiyyeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde det kuruŋ wor
po, gol fudinde gote folek. Niŋgeb dufaytiŋ
tareŋ goyen igiŋ wor po ird ird niŋbe ul-
tiŋde kanduk kurayen kurayen gogo forok
yeŋ haŋyen. Irkeb gwahade heŋ kuŋ kuŋ
kame Yesu Kristuyen alya bereya megen
haŋ mar kuruŋ gayen hitte forok yeŋ yeŋ
nalureb turuŋ dirde deŋtiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ
dirde isoka diryeŋ.
8 Deŋbe Yesu ma kenamiŋ gega, yeŋ ge
amaŋeŋ wor po nurd uneŋ haŋyen. Gayen-
ter wor go ma keneŋ haŋ gega, yeŋ ge
dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irdeb goke amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde haŋ. Amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ gobe kuruŋ
wor po geb, epte ma gwahade kura yeŋ
tagalnayiŋ.
9 Gobe dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ gote
muruŋgem tetek yeŋ nurdeb gogo amaŋ
wor po heŋ haŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge tareŋ irtiŋ
gote muruŋgembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumul-
gaŋ tiyyeŋ gogo.
10 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya yu-
mulgaŋ teŋ teŋ gobe daha mat kura forok
yiyyeŋ yeŋ mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet
beleŋ goke ug po dufay heŋ sari kerde
hinhan. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird goyen deŋ hitte
forok yeŋ yeŋ goke tagalde hinhan. Irkeb
waŋ waŋ nende nalure gago forok yiriŋ.
11 Irde Yesu Kristu kanduk bana heŋ
gab deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ goyen Yesu
Kristuyen Holi Spirit beleŋ mel go bana heŋ
momoŋ yirde hinhin geb, mata gobe daha
naŋa forok yiyyeŋ irde daha mat forok
yiyyeŋ yeŋ naŋkeneŋ hinhan.
12 Mel gobe mata goyen goke tagalde hin-
han gega, mata gobe yeŋ hinhanya goyen-
ter forok yeŋ yeŋ ge moŋ, kame kame
deŋ hitte forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
yinyiŋ. Niŋgeb go mata gobe gayenter Yesu
niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagal tagal mar
beleŋ Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ hitte mat watiŋ
gote saŋiŋde saba dirde hike nurde haŋyen
go goyen. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ wor mata
kuruŋ goyen daha mat forok yiyyeŋ goyen
kentewoŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hinayiŋ yeŋ
hoy diryiŋ

13 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ ge huginеŋ
dufaytiŋ gitik irde ep irde ga hinayiŋ. Irde
ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole irde
hinayiŋ. Irde kame Yesu Kristu wayyeŋ
goyenter buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ
goyen goke po doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
14 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ
haŋ geb, meremiŋ gama irtek po haŋ.

* **1:1:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen.

Niŋgeb bikkeŋ Yesu ma nurd uneŋ hinhanya dufay buluŋ bitiŋ bana forok yeke go po gama irde hinhan mata goyen yubul po tinayiŋ.

15 Irde deŋ hoy diryiŋ al gobe wukkek wor po geb, mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gobe diliŋde mata wukkek po teŋ hinayiŋ.

16 Gobe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde, “Nebe wukkek hime geb, deŋ wor wukkek heŋ hinayiŋ,” yitiŋ hi geb, gago mata wukkek teŋ hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.

17 Be, Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋbe al megen haŋ kuruŋ gare mata dahade titiŋ goyen muruŋgem wor gwahade po yuneŋ hiyen. Al kurabe igiŋ yirde, munaŋ kurabe buluŋ yirde ma teŋ hiyen. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwahade goyen doloŋ irde mere irde haŋ geb, megen garbe albak yara belŋeŋ po hite yeŋ nurde heŋya Al Kuruŋ palap irde kafura irde heŋ ga hinayiŋ.

18 Asetiŋ yago megen gar heŋyabe mata miŋ miŋmoŋ teŋ hinhan. Irde mata gobe basaŋ basaŋ waŋ waŋ deŋ wor goyen po teŋ hinhan. Goyenbe bana goŋ mat dad siŋa diryiŋ albe Al Kuruŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, gago palap irde kafura irdeya ga hinayiŋ dineŋ hime. Fudinde, deŋbe heŋ heŋtiŋ miŋ miŋmoŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ al Al Kuruŋbe gol horaya silwa horaya huginеŋ hitek moŋ gote tareŋde ma dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ.

19 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu Al Kuruŋyen sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ uliŋde merem moŋ irde mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ gote darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende huwarde dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb darimiŋ wok irde kamyiŋ gobe det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ nurde hityen.

20 Yesu Kristube naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yekeya bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ meteŋ goke basiŋa iryiŋ. Goke teŋbe nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hi gayenter gayen deŋ ge teŋbe Yesu go teŋ kerke megen gar kateŋ kawan forok yiriŋ.

21 Niŋgeb Yesu hitte matbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde haŋ. Al Kuruŋbe Yesu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iryiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ nurde dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ. Deŋbe gwaha mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurdeb kame yeŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

22 Be, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde po gama irde dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek irde haŋyen geb, bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuntek haŋ. Niŋgeb bitiŋde mat wor po dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

23 Gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere gwahader hitiŋ hubu ma hiyyeŋ gote tareŋde deŋ goyen yiŋgeŋde diliŋde sopte kawaŋ heŋ al gergeŋ hitiŋ yara haŋ geb, gago dineŋ hime. Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe biŋge muykeŋ yara, goyenpoga bida heŋ buluŋ hetek moŋ, huginеŋ hitek gore deŋ bana meteŋ tikeb gogo Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ hamiŋ.

24 Be, gwahade hamiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe gahade katiŋ hi:

“Megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe guŋguwi algup
nen haŋyen yara.
Irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ gobe det fugala wok
yeŋ kateŋ haŋyen go gwahade teŋ
haŋyen.
25 Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen merebe
huginеŋ gwahader hiyen,” yitiŋ hi.
Aisaia 40:6-8

Be, Al Kuruŋyen mere gobe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ neŋ beleŋ deŋ hitte tagalde hinhet go goyen.

2

1 Niŋgeb dufay buluŋ kurayen kurayenya usi mereya gobe tumŋaŋ yubul po tinayiŋ. Mata igiŋbe hende hendem po ma teŋ hinayiŋ, kadtiŋ igiŋ mat hike yeneŋbe daniŋ neŋ gwahade moŋ yeŋ bearar ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mere buluŋ mat kurayen kurayen ma teŋ hinayiŋ.

2 Diriŋ besare niŋ beleŋ mamu niŋ nurde haŋyen gwahade goyen po, huginеŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere nurtek po dirde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata gwahade teŋbe tareŋ heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dumulgaŋ titiŋ bana goŋ po heŋbe Yesu gama ird ird matare parguwak yara henayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe igiŋ wor po goyen dindikeŋ keneŋ bebak titiŋ haŋ geb, mata gwahade teŋ hinayiŋ.

Yesube huginеŋ heŋ heŋ Hora

4 Be, Yesu Kristube gwahader hitiŋ Hora geb, dufaymiŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ ma irde huginеŋ saŋiŋ dirde hiyen. Yeŋbe al beleŋ igiŋ ma nurd uneŋbe pel iramiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋbe meteŋ igiŋ wor po unyiŋ. Deŋ wor yeŋ hitte waŋbe

5 yeŋ yara huginеŋ hitek hora hitiŋyen haŋ. Irkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gabu dirde yiŋgeŋ hitek ya irde hi. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar wukkek wor po dirkeb Holi Spirityen tareŋde dindikeŋ Al Kuruŋ galak irke amaŋ hetek det yara heŋ galak irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi. Gwaha teŋ haŋyen gobe Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durde hikeb gwaha teŋ haŋyen.

6 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Ga nurnaŋ.
Ne beleŋ Saion* bana goŋ hora kura kereŋ.

* **2:6:** Deŋem kurabe Yerusalem taun.

Hora gobe tola kahalte niŋ yara, bikkeŋ
basiŋa irde delner igiŋ wor po ir-
miriŋ.
Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nuryeŋbe
epte ma memya hetek hinayiŋ," yitiŋ
hi. *Aisaia 28:16; Efesus 2:20*
7 Niŋgeb deŋ hora goke dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ
marbe hora goyen igiŋ wor po yeŋ keneŋ
haŋ. Goyenpoga yeŋ ge dufaymiŋ tareŋ
ma irde haŋ marbe igiŋ yeŋ ma keneŋ haŋ.
Goke Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:
"Ya yird yird mar beleŋ igiŋ moŋ yeŋ nurde
pel iramiŋ hora goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ
teŋ go hende ya tareŋ wor po iryiŋ,"
yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 118:22*
8 Irde,
"Hora kura al beleŋ kukuhuk yurde yakteŋ
gasa yiryeŋ.
Hora kuruŋ kura gore yirke al yakteŋ gasa
yiryeŋ," yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 8:14-15*
Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade po mel gobe Yesuyen
mere ma gama irdeb gogo yakteŋ gasa
yirde hiyen. Mel go gwaha teŋ haŋyen gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ
yeŋ bikkeŋ dufay kiryiŋ goyen po gama
irde haŋyen.
9 Goyenpoga deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ
basiŋa diryiŋ. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere
po gama irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata
doyaŋ mar pris deŋem yaŋ wor po hitiŋ
haŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hi-
tiŋ haŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata bu-
luŋyen kidoma bana mat hoy dirde dadeb
matamiŋ hulsi yara wukkek wor po goyen
bana diryiŋ mata turŋuŋ yaŋ goke tagal-
nayiŋ yeŋbe gogo basiŋa diryiŋ.
10 Bikkeŋbe deŋ goyen yende alya bereya
ma hinhan. Gega gayenterbe yende alya
bereya hitiŋ haŋ. Bikkeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
buniŋeŋ dufay bana ma hinhan gega,
gayenterbe Al Kuruŋyen buniŋeŋ dufay
bana haŋ.
11 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe megen garbe al
miŋ hoyaŋ naŋa hoyaŋde mat watiŋ yara
haŋ. Niŋgeb gago saŋiŋ po mere dirde
hime: mata buluŋ titek dufay buluŋbe
mata igiŋ titek dufaytiŋ goya hugiŋeŋ arde
haryen geb, dufay buluŋ gobe pel po irde
hinayiŋ.
12 Irde deŋ haŋ naŋa bana goŋ Al Kuruŋ
ma nurde uneŋ haŋ mar diliŋde mata igiŋ
po teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab matatiŋ igiŋ goyen
yeneŋbe kuŋ kuŋ kame nalu funaŋde Al
Kuruŋ wakeb deŋ ge teŋ Al Kuruŋ deŋem
turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Haŋkapyabe matatiŋ
goke keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe, "Mata buluŋ
teŋ haŋ," dineŋ merem yaŋ dirde hinayiŋ
gega, kamebe bebak tinayiŋ.

Yesuyen alya bereyat mata igiŋ

13 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋtiŋ ge teŋbe haŋ
bana goŋ niŋ doyaŋ mar yirtiŋ kuruŋ gote
mere nurde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa kuruŋ
doyaŋ irde hiyen al deŋem yaŋ wor po gote
mere nurde hinayiŋ.
14 Irde gote meteŋ mar deŋem yaŋ gote
mere wor nurde gama irde hinayiŋ. Go
mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar gote mu-
ruŋgem buluŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ, irde mata
igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ marbe igiŋ igiŋ yirde hi-
nayiŋ yeŋ doyaŋ almiŋ beleŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ
geb, meremiŋ nurde hinayiŋ.
15 Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe al kura du-
faymiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ mar beleŋ matatiŋ
igiŋ goyen yeneŋbe keŋkela ma nurde mali
mere teŋ haŋyen mata goyen bada po
henayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi geb, gago doyaŋ
martiŋde mere nurde hinayiŋ dineŋ hime.
16 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ geb,
dufaytiŋde dahade kura nurdeb igiŋ ala
teŋ hinayiŋ. Gega, "Neŋbe igiŋ ala titek,"
yeŋ nurdeb mata buluŋ wor igiŋ ala titek
yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen yufukde po heŋ meremiŋ po
gama irde haŋyen mar henayiŋ.
17 Irde al hoyaŋ tumŋaŋ palap yirde hi-
nayiŋ. Kadtiŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ
amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋ
palap irde kafura irde hinayiŋ. Irde naŋa
kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al, gabmanyen doyaŋ al
kuruŋ palap irde hinayiŋ.
18 Be, deŋ meteŋ marbe doyaŋ martiŋ yu-
fuk bana heŋ palap yirde hinayiŋ. Doyaŋ
martiŋ kurabe igiŋ igiŋ dirde deŋ ge nurde
haŋyen, munaŋ kurabe buluŋ buluŋ dirde
haŋyen goyenbe tumŋaŋde palap yirde hi-
nayiŋ.
19 Fudinde, deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufay
heŋ mata teŋ hike goke doyaŋ martiŋ beleŋ
buluŋ buluŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayiŋbe
deŋ beleŋ tetek kanduk moŋ gega, kanduk
go teŋ hinayiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke
guram dirde tareŋ diryeŋ.
20 Gega mata buluŋ teŋ hike goke buluŋ
buluŋ dirke kanduk bana hinayiŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ gote muruŋgem dunyeŋ?
Hubu wor po! Gobe kanduk bana hitek
po hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga mata huwak teŋ
heŋya kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gega, mukku
ma teŋ goya goya tareŋ heŋ hinayiŋbe Al
Kuruŋ beleŋ goke teŋ guram dirde saŋiŋ
diryeŋ.
21 Be, Yesu Kristu wor deŋ ge teŋ uliŋ
misiŋ katyiŋ goyen deŋ wor matamiŋ gama
irde igiŋ kanduk bana hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo
mata goyen dikala diryiŋ. Niŋgeb deŋ
goyen mata igiŋ teŋ heŋya kanduk bana
heŋ heŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke hoy
diryiŋ geb, gogo kanduk bana haŋyen.
22 Fudinde, yeŋbe mata buluŋ kura ma
titiŋ,
irde mohoŋde mat usi ma teŋ hinhin.
Aisaia 53:9

23 Yesu Kristu buluŋ buluŋ iramiŋ mar beleŋ nanyaŋ buluŋ wor po iramiŋ gega, wol ma hiriŋ. Irde buluŋ buluŋ irke kanduk kinyiŋ gega, kame wol heŋ buluŋ gwaha gwaha direŋ ma yinyiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe mata igiŋya buluŋya huwak mat yineŋ yineŋ al Al Kuruŋ haniŋde po kandukmiŋ goyen kiryiŋ.
24 Yeŋbe nende mata buluŋ halde pasi ire yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ uliŋde mata buluŋ goyen yadeb kuruse hende kamyiŋ. Go tiyyiŋ gobe neŋ gayen mata buluŋ goyen yubul po teŋ mata huwak po teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ. Deŋbe uliŋde dagim yaŋ irtiŋde gor matbe sope dirke igiŋ hamiŋyen haŋ.
25 Fudinde, bikkeŋ deŋbe sipsip kura doyaŋ al miŋmoŋ, gor kura kuŋ hite yeŋ ma nurde kuŋ hitiŋ yara kukuwamŋeŋ hinhan. Gega gayenterbe Sipsip Doyaŋ Altiŋ hitte mulgaŋ hitiŋyen haŋ. Deŋ goyen keŋkela doyaŋ dird dird albe yeŋ gogo po.

3

Ire uŋya igiŋ heŋ heŋ mata

1 Be, Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata tiyyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ bere almetiŋ miŋyaŋbe almetiŋ yagot yufukde po hinayiŋ. Gogab bere kura uŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen mere ma nurtiŋ goreb bere gote mata igiŋ go keneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte wayyeŋ.
2 Deŋ bere beleŋ mata wukkek teŋ palap yirtek mata po teŋ hinayiŋbe almetiŋ yagob matatiŋ go yeneŋbe Al Kuruŋ hitte wanayiŋ.
3 Deŋ goyen ultiŋ umŋa siŋare niŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gore ma bulakŋeŋ diryeŋ. Tonaŋtiŋ umŋa yirde kalyayya kalyuyya damum hende wor po gore umŋa teŋ amil manaŋ damum hende wor po hor yirde hinayiŋ gore epte ma bulakŋeŋ dirnayiŋ.
4 Gwahade yarab bulak matatiŋbe bitiŋ bana mat forok yiyyeŋ. Gobe bitiŋ kamke bekkeŋde mere teŋ, balmiŋ heŋ heŋ mata go goyen. Mata gwahade gobe hubu ma henayiŋ, irde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ wor po yeŋ yeneŋ hiyen.
5 Bikkeŋ bere kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkek hinhan berebe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirtek goke doyaŋ heŋya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ hoyaŋ yeneŋmiŋ igiŋ muŋ goyen teŋ hinhan. Bere buda gobe uŋ yagot yufukde po heŋ meremiŋ gama irde hinhan.
6 Bere gobe Abraham berem Sara mata teŋ hinhin gwahade teŋ hinhan. Sarabe uŋ Abrahamyen mere gama irde uŋ goyen doyaŋ alne ineŋ hinhin. Niŋgeb deŋ beleŋ mata huwak po teŋ kanduk keneŋ keneŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋbe deŋbe Sara wiriŋ yago heŋ hinayiŋ.
7 Be, deŋ al bertiŋ yaŋ wor gwahade goyen po, bertiŋ yagoya heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ igiŋbe gogo yeŋ nurdeya ga hinayiŋ. Irde bertiŋ yagobe tareŋ wor po moŋ yeŋ nurdeya ga doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe deŋ alya bertiŋya tumŋaŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde yeŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen damum moŋ duliŋ duntek haŋ geb, bertiŋ yago palap yirde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo bertiŋ yagoya igiŋ ma hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ matatiŋ goyen pet teŋ duneŋ hiyeŋ.

Al hoyaŋ igiŋ igiŋ yirde hinayiŋ

8 Be, mere dirhem kuruŋ gate miŋbe gahade: deŋbe dindikeŋ uliŋ awalikde hinayiŋ, kadom buniŋeŋ gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ haŋ bana goyen kamay itiŋyat mata teŋ kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde kadom igiŋ igiŋ gird teŋbe neŋ harhet harhet mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Irde al kura buluŋ dirke goyen wol heŋ buluŋ yird yird niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Nanyaŋ dirke wolmiŋeŋ nanyaŋ ma yirde hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋde guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ geb, gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ diryeŋ.
10 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al kura keperd keperdne igiŋ hewoŋ, irde heŋ heŋ nalune wor igiŋ ala po himewoŋ yeŋ nurde hi kenem mere buluŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde usi mere ma teŋ hiyeŋ.
11 Yeŋbe mata buluŋ yubul teŋbe mata igiŋ po teŋ hiyeŋ.
Irde biŋ kamke al hoyaŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ belŋeŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ mata goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hiyeŋ.
12 Gobe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al huwak po doyaŋ yirde hiyen,
irde gusuŋaŋmiŋ palŋa irde wol heŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.
Gega Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen asogo yirde hiyen,” yitiŋ hi. *Tikiŋ 34:12-16*

13 Be, deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ kurut yeŋ hinayiŋbe ganuŋ al beleŋ buluŋ diryeŋ? Hubu wor po!
14 Goyenbe deŋ beleŋ mata huwak teŋ hike al kura beleŋ buluŋ dirnayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram dirde tareŋ dird dird niŋgeb, gogo forok yihi yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb al beleŋ buluŋ dird dird niŋ kafura ma heŋ hinayiŋ, irde kandukŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.
15 Irde bitiŋde mat wor po Yesu Kristube Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ yeŋ palap irde hinayiŋ.

Irde kame Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ diryeŋ goke deŋ beleŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen goyen goke al beleŋ daniŋ gwaha teŋ haŋ dineŋ gusuŋaŋ dirkeb miŋ momoŋ yird yird niŋ hugiŋeŋ gitik teŋ ga hinayiŋ. Irde wol heŋ momoŋ yirde heŋyabe bekkeŋde igiŋ mat mere yirde palap dirtek mata mat mere yirde hinayiŋ.

16 Irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde bitiŋ wukkek wor po irde hinayiŋ. Gogab Yesu Kristuya heŋ meteŋ igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ goke buluŋ mat tagal duneŋ hinayiŋ mar beleŋ matatiŋ yeneŋbe mere buluŋ mat dirde hinayiŋ goke memya henayiŋ.

17 Niŋgeb mata igiŋ teŋ kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen dufay kenem igiŋ. Gega mata buluŋ teŋ gote kanduk bana hinayiŋ gobe igiŋ moŋ.

18 Gobe Yesu Kristu wor mata buluŋniniŋ ge teŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po kamyiŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Yeŋ al huwak beleŋ neŋ al huwak moŋ gayen gake teŋ kamyiŋ gobe deŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ hitte dukeŋ yeŋbe gogo kamyiŋ. Yeŋbe mayke kamyiŋ gega, toneŋbe ma kamyiŋ.

19 Irdeb al kamtiŋ toneŋ koya bana haŋyen gasuŋde gor kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalyiŋ.

20 Al kamtiŋ toneŋ koya bana haŋ gobe bikkeŋ wor po Noa hinhin goyenter hinhan mar gote toneŋ. Mel gobe mata buluŋ yubul teŋ teŋ ge Al Kuruŋ beleŋ ulyaŋde po doyaŋ heŋya piŋeŋ ma nurde hinhin. Noa beleŋ hakwa kuruŋ irde hikeya doyaŋ heŋ hinhin gega, mel gobe meremiŋ gama ma irde hinhan. Niŋgeb hakwa go pasi irkeb megeŋ ga fe ala kuruŋ heke al tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. Goyenbe fe go hende hakwa bana hinhan albe 8 go muŋ po gab ma kamamiŋ.

21 Be, fe ala hiriŋ gobe gayenter fe baptais teŋ haŋyen gote tuŋaŋeŋ. Niŋgeb fe baptais taminde gor matbe dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋyen haŋ. Baptais taminŋ gobe duliŋ ultiŋ sope ird ird niŋ ma taminŋ. Go taminŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde binininde wukkek po hitek yeŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte biŋa tiyaminbe gogo. Niŋgeb bitiŋde wukkek po hinayiŋ yeŋbe gogo Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu kamyiŋde mat isaŋ hiriŋ.

22 Yesu Kristu gobe kamyiŋde mat huwarde Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuriŋ. Irde al deŋem yaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat hi. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya det banare niŋya kawan niŋya saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen yende yufukde po haŋ.

4

Mata buluŋbe yubul po titek

1 Niŋgeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kanduk kinyiŋ gwahade po, deŋ manaŋ tareŋ po heŋ matamiŋ gama irtek dufay goyen kerde hinayiŋ. Gobe al kura uliŋ misiŋ katyeŋbe mata buluŋ titek dufay ma forok yiyyeŋ geb gago dineŋ hime.

2 Niŋgeb gayenter mat megen gar heŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen dufay po gama irde hinayiŋ. Megen niŋ dufay buluŋ gama ma irde hinayiŋ.

3 Deŋbe bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hitiŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋyen mata goyen ulyaŋde po teŋ hinhan. Deŋbe mata gahade teŋ hinhan: leplep mata, ultiŋde hapek yaŋ nurtek mata, kukuwa fe nen nen niŋ gabu heŋ heŋ mata, irde bana goŋ fe nene kukuwa heŋ mata buluŋ mali mali teŋ teŋ mata, irde uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mata mormok goyen teŋ hinhan.

4 Gega gayenterbe mel gore teŋ haŋ mata goyen gama ma irde hike deneŋbe hurkuŋkat teŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurde haŋyen. Irdeb goke igiŋ ma nurde ultiŋde mere buluŋ kurayen kurayen dirde haŋyen.

5 Goyenpoga kame mel gobe al diliŋ gergeŋ hitiŋya kamtiŋya gote matamiŋ igiŋya buluŋya yinyeŋ al Al Kuruŋ diliŋde huwarde gwaha gwaha teŋ hityen yeŋ tagalnayiŋ.

6 Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ gobe al kamtiŋ goyen kamdem moŋde momoŋ yirke nuramiŋ. Gogab mata buluŋ bikkeŋ titiŋ goke teŋ uliŋdebe kamnayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋbe hi gwahade goyen po toneŋbe yeŋya hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ.

Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ matabe keŋkela teŋ hinayiŋ

7 Be, det kuruŋ gayen hubu heŋ heŋ nalube binde heŋ hi. Niŋgeb keŋkela dufay heŋbe ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay goyen fole irde hinayiŋ. Gogab igiŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinayiŋ.

8 Irde mata teŋ hinayiŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor pobe kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd nurd mata gogo geb, mata goyen teŋ hinayiŋ. Kadtiŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋtiŋ budam goyen igiŋ halde dunyeŋ.

9 Irde al deŋ hitte wanayiŋ mar goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde yuneŋbe gargar yirde hinayiŋ.

10 Irde al hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd niŋ teŋ Holi Spirityen saŋiŋ kawan forok yeŋ yeŋ mata Al Kuruŋ beleŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ duntiŋ goyen keŋkela tanarde meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde Holi Spirityen tareŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ mata kurayen kurayen goyen bitiŋde mat fudinde wor po yanarde keŋkela meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

11 Niŋgeb al kura saba tagal tagal tareŋ
titiŋ kenem al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere
keŋkel*a* po tagalde hiyeŋ. Irde al kura al
hoyaŋ faraŋ yurd yurd saŋiŋ titiŋ kenem al
gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ unyeŋ tareŋ gore po
faraŋ yurde hiyeŋ. Gogab mata teŋ hinayiŋ
kuruŋ gobe Yesu Kristu hitte mat Al Kuruŋ
deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ. Fudinde, yeŋ po
ga huginеŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ hiyyeŋ, irde
tareŋmiŋbe gwahader hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor
po.

Yesuyen alya bereya heŋbe kanduk bana hinayiŋ

12 Be, kadne yago, deŋ hitte kanduk ku-
ruŋ forok yeke ultiŋ misiŋ kateŋ haŋ goyen
goke hurkuŋk*a*t ma tinayiŋ. “Kanduk gabe
neŋ hitte forok yetek moŋ goyen forok yeŋ
haŋ,” yeŋ goke kukuwamŋeŋ ma nurde
hinayiŋ.

13 Gwaha titŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ kan-
duk kinyiŋ goyen neŋ wor keneŋ hite yeŋ
nurdeb goke amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gogab
saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen kawan
forok yiyyeŋ nalureb deŋ wor amaŋeŋ wor
po nurnayiŋ.

14 Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ haŋ goke teŋ
al beleŋ nanyaŋ dirkeb goke amaŋ heŋ
hinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen Holi Spirit tareŋmiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore deŋ kanduk keneŋ
haŋ mar hitte hi geb, amaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.

15 Munaŋ al gasa yirke kamde, kawe
teŋ, mata buluŋ hoyaŋ kura teŋ, irde al
hoyaŋde meteŋ buluŋ yirde gote kanduk
yennayiŋbe igiŋ moŋ geb, keŋkel*a* heŋ ga
hinayiŋ.

16 Goyenpoga Yesu Kristu gama irde
heŋy*a* kanduk yeneŋ hinayiŋbe goke me-
mya ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe
Yesuyen alya bereya hamiŋ goke teŋ Al
Kuruŋ turuŋ irde hinayiŋ.

17 Gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alyen mata gote
muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ goyen dirŋeŋ weŋ
hitte wa forok irtek nalu hihi geb gago
dineŋ hime. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dirŋeŋ
weŋde mata gwahade gwahade yineŋ gote
muruŋgem yunyeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
Yesu niŋ yitiŋ goyen ma gama irde haŋ
marte mataminŋ gote muruŋgembe dahade
yunyeŋ? Buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ!

18 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al huwak yineŋ haŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋyen
bearar goyen fole ird irdbe meteŋeŋ.
Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ ma nurde mata bu-
luŋ teŋ haŋ marbe daha wor wor
tinayiŋ? Buluŋ wor po geb,” yitiŋ.
Mata Igiŋ 11:31

19 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde
kanduk bana haŋ marbe heŋ heŋmiŋ ku-
ruŋ goyen megeŋy*a* naŋkiŋy*a* irde det ku-
ruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al Al Kuruŋyen haniŋde
po yerde mata igiŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al
Kuruŋbe biŋ*a* tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde
faraŋ durde hiyen.

5

Al salanŋeŋya foŋeŋyat mata

1 Be, nebe Yesu Kristu uliŋ misiŋ katyiŋ
goyen delner kinmiriŋ. Irde kame sopte
tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ goya wayyeŋ nalureb
ne wor saŋiŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ go bana heŋ.
Ne wor deŋ Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ
mar parguwak gwahade goyen po geb,
Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak
gote mata niŋ dineŋ tihim.

2 Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen
sipsip deŋ yufuktiŋ bana haŋ goyen
keŋkel*a* doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ. Mel goyen
doyaŋ marte matare faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ.
Gwaha teŋ heŋy*a*be piŋeŋ hende ma meteŋ
teŋ hinayiŋ. Wilakŋeŋ nurdeya faraŋ
yurde hinayiŋ. Go teŋ hinayiŋ gobe Al
kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha teŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hi matabe gogo. Irde meteŋ go teŋ heŋy*a*be
hora teŋ teŋ niŋ ma nurdeb duliŋ faraŋ po
yurtek yeŋ nurdeya ga meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ.

3 Irde deŋ yufuktiŋ bana haŋ mar goyen
megen niŋ doyaŋ mar beleŋ kanduk ku-
ruŋ al yuneŋ haŋyen gwahade ma yirde
hinayiŋ. Gwaha yirtiŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
sipsip gore deneŋ gama dirtek mata igiŋ po
teŋ hinayiŋ.

4 Irkeb kame sipsip doyaŋ marte ku-
ruŋmiŋ Yesu Kristu waŋbe meteŋtiŋ gote
muruŋgem tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po
goyen dunyeŋ. Muruŋgem gobe go ma
hubu hiyyeŋ, gwahader hiyeŋ.

5 Be, gwahade goyen po deŋ al foŋeŋbe
al parguwak deŋ folek gote mere nurde
hinayiŋ. Irde deŋ tumŋ*a*ŋ neŋ nurhet
nurhet mata ma teŋ kadom palap girde
teŋ hinayiŋ. Gokeb Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde
gahade katiŋ hi:

“Al Kuruŋbe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ tu-
ruŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen asogo yirde
hiyen.
Gega gwaha ma teŋ haŋ marbe buniŋeŋ
yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiyen,” yitiŋ.
Mata Igiŋ 3:34

6 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ tareŋmiŋde doyaŋ
dirde hikeya neŋ nurhet nurhet ma teŋ
hinayiŋ. Mata gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋbe
kame nalu kura forok yekeb deŋtiŋ isaŋ
hiyyeŋ.

7 Irde yeŋbe keŋkel*a* doyaŋ dirde hi geb,
kanduktiŋ kuruŋ gobe yeŋ haniŋde po
yerde hinayiŋ.

8 Be, laion beleŋ det yiseŋ nen nen niŋ
naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hiyen gwahade goyen po,
asogotiŋ Satan beleŋ buluŋ dird dird beleŋ

niŋ huginеŋ naŋkeneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek mata teŋ teŋ dufay fole irdeb keŋkela heŋ hinayiŋ.
9 Kadtiŋ hoyaŋ Yesuyen alya bereya megen gar hike kwa kuruŋ goyen wor kanduk deŋ yeneŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen bana po haŋ geb, Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ go hende saŋiŋ po huwarde Uŋgura Satan goyen asogo irde takira teŋ hinayiŋ.
10 Irkeb deŋ goyen buniŋeŋ wor po dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hiyen al Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋ kanduk bana mat dade sope dirde tareŋ dirkeb saŋiŋ henayiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu niŋ teŋbe tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gwahader hitiŋ bana goŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ hoy diryiŋ. Goyenbe araŋ ma dade saŋiŋ diryeŋ. Deŋ goyen kanduk bana muŋ kura hike gab gwaha diryeŋ.
11 Niŋgeb tareŋmiŋbe huginеŋ huginеŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Mere funaŋ

12 Be, Sailas beleŋ faraŋ nurke asaŋ dolfon muŋ po gago kayhem. Yeŋbe kolne yara wor po, biŋde mat fudinde Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ hiyen. Be, asaŋ ga kayhem gabe tareŋ dire yeŋ gago kayhem. Irde asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ fudinde buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi geb, goyen bebak dire yeŋbe gago kaŋ hime. Niŋgeb mere dirhem gayen hende saŋiŋ po huwarde hinayiŋ.
13 Be, Yesuyen alya bereya Babilon* taunde gar haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ ge dufay heŋ haŋ goyen momoŋ yirayiŋ ninkeb gago momoŋ dirde hime. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ basiŋa diryiŋ gwahade po, mel gayen wor basiŋa yiryiŋ. Be, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde urne hitiŋ al, Mak wor deŋ ge dufay heŋ hi geb, gago momoŋ dirde hime.
14 Be, deŋ haŋ bana goyen dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom gargar gird teŋ hinayiŋ. Go mata gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ wor po.
Be, deŋ Yesu Kristuya haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ bitiŋ kamke igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogo po.

* **5:13:** Babilon taun gobe Rom taun niŋ yitiŋ.

2 Pita
Pita beleŋ asaŋ tebaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al, irde mere basaŋ almiŋ. Ne beleŋ deŋ Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ mar hitte asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Yesu Kristu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde igiŋ wor po, neŋ wor gwahade po titiriŋ. Dufaytiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ iramiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋniniŋya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristuya beleŋ al huwak yird yird tareŋde gogo tiyamiŋ.

2 Be, Al Kuruŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesuya nurd yuneŋ awalikde hikeb yeŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ wor po hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy diryiŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋ

3 Be, Al Kuruŋbe tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, neŋ gayen megen gar heŋya Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata teŋ teŋ niŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Tareŋmiŋ dunyiŋ gobe neŋ beleŋ yeŋ nurd uneŋ awalikde hitekeb gogo dunyiŋ. Yeŋbe tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po, irde al igiŋ wor po geb gogo hoy diryiŋ.

4 Yeŋbe gwaha matbe detmiŋ kame duneŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyiŋ. Gogab go hende tareŋ heŋbe megen niŋ dufay al buluŋ yirtek saŋiŋ bana mat busahardeb Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ wor po gwahade goyen po, neŋ wor gwahade po hitek.

5 Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irde heŋyabe mata igiŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde mata igiŋ teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋbe yeŋya awalik heŋ hinayiŋ.

6 Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe ultiŋde po amaŋ hetek dufay fole ird ird matatiŋ tareŋ irde hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe kanduk forok yeke mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ po meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ hinayiŋ.

7 Irde Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata tareŋ po teŋ heŋyabe Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ kadtiŋ hitiŋ mar wor dadatiŋya koltiŋya igiŋ igiŋ yirtiŋ yara yirde yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

8 Mata gwahade gobe deŋ beleŋ titek mata. Niŋgeb mata gwahade goyen deŋ hitte kuruŋ po hiyeŋbe mata gore faraŋ durkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ goyen meteŋeŋ ma diryeŋ, irde gote igineŋ miŋyaŋ henayiŋ.

9 Goyenpoga al kura mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ mar gobe kamemiŋ ge ma nurdeb gogo teŋ haŋ. Irde diliŋ titmiŋ yara Al Kuruŋyen mere bebak ma teŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ bikkek Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde yuneŋ pasi hiriŋ goyen biŋ sir yekeb gogo mata igiŋ goyen ma teŋ haŋ.

10 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirde hoy diryiŋ goyen miŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋkek geb, hoy dirtiŋ bana keŋkela heŋ heŋ niŋ kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe go ma katnayiŋ.

11 Irde Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ hugiŋeŋ doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ hurkukeb gargar wor po diryeŋ.

12 Niŋgeb meheŋde saba dirhem goyen hugiŋeŋ momoŋ dirde himeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ. Deŋbe saba goyen nurde haŋ, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde deŋ bana hi go hende saŋiŋ po huwarde haŋ goyenbe, hugiŋeŋ bebak dirde heŋ.

13 Nebe himeya gayen saba deŋ beleŋ nurde ep hitiŋ goyen sopte dinmeke bitiŋ bak yeŋ hiyeŋ go gab igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

14 Fudinde, nebe heŋ ga ma kameŋ goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ keŋkelak po momoŋ niruŋ geb gago dineŋ hime.

15 Niŋgeb ne kamde dubul tiyeŋya goyenbe daha wor saba dirde hime kuruŋ gayen bitiŋ sir ma yeke hugiŋeŋ nurde hiwoŋ yeŋbe kurut wor po yeŋ heŋ.

Yesu Kristuyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po kintiriŋ

16 Be, neŋ beleŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristuyen tareŋmiŋya mulgaŋ heŋ waŋ waŋya goyen goke momoŋ dirtiriŋyabe usi baraŋ kura al nurde fudinde yeŋ nurtek goyen ma momoŋ dirtiriŋ. Neŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ goyen dilniniŋ bilmiŋde wor po kintiriŋ.

17 Al Kuruŋyen tareŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor pore mat al melak kura forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Gabe Urne, bubulkuŋne wor po. Yeŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime,” yiriŋ. Be, Naniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat turuŋ irde deŋem isaŋ hiriŋya goyenbe neŋbe gor hinhet.

18 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata go forok ire yeŋ dugu wukkek iryiŋde gor Yesu Kristuya tumŋaŋ hitekeya mere goyen naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nindikeŋ wor po nurtiriŋ.

19 Niŋgeb gor mat neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet beleŋ tagalamiŋ mere goyen fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen. Niŋgeb deŋ wor meremiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Meremiŋ gobe hulsi beleŋ kidoma bana melak heŋ agat urde hiyeŋ go gwahade yara, saba daminŋbe

fudinde goyen bebak dirde hiyeŋ. Goyenbe naŋa fay ureŋ teŋ hikeya bayfoŋ waŋ hiyen go gwahade yara, kame Yesu Kristu wayyeŋ goyenterbe deŋ tumŋaŋ bitiŋ bana mat Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade yeŋ keŋkela bebak teŋ wuk wor po yenayiŋ.

20 Goyenbe mere kuruŋ wor po kura momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde mere basaŋ marmiŋ porofet beleŋ mere tagalamiŋ gobe mere porofet yiŋgeŋde dufayde kayamiŋ yeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ.

21 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ porofetmiŋ yinke tagalamiŋ gobe alyen dufayde ma tagalamiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mere yunke gab Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde basaŋ heŋ tagalamiŋ.

2

Usi porofet

1 Goyenpoga usi porofet goyen Israel mar bana hinhan. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, kame wor deŋ haŋ bana goyen usi saba mar kura forok yenayiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Usi saba mar gobe al beleŋ sabamiŋ nurde gama yirke Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yurtek saba goyen balmiŋde po saba dirde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ ge teŋ kamtek hinhan goyen Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore mel gote gasuŋ teŋ darim wok irde kamde yumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goyen wor fudinde yeŋ ma nurde harhok unnayiŋ. Mel gobe mata gwahade teŋbe yiŋgeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ araŋeŋ gwamuŋ yurtek bana po kunayiŋ.

2 Irkeb al budam mel gote matamiŋ memyak goyen gama irde hinayiŋ. Irkeb al hoyaŋ beleŋ yeneŋbe mata fudinde teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ goyen sukal irde hinayiŋ.

3 Usi saba mar gobe horaya deŋem kuruŋ heŋ heŋya niŋ po nurdeb deŋ goyen meremiŋ gama irwoŋ yeŋbe usi baraŋ yiŋgeŋ forok yirde momoŋ dirde hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gote mata buluŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde gwamuŋ yureŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ gobe hubu ma hiriŋ, hi geb.

4 Be, Al Kuruŋbe miyoŋmiŋ beleŋ mata buluŋ tikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe yakira teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ kateŋ gasuŋ buluŋ bana yimiyyiŋ. Irkeb kidoma kafuram bana goŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merem yaŋ yiryeŋ nalu goke po doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.

5 Be, bikkeŋ wor po Noa hinhin goyenter niŋ alya bereya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ buluŋ teŋ hikeb yeneŋ wasak ma teŋbe fe ala kuruŋ forok irde gwamuŋ yuryiŋ. Gega mata huwak niŋ tagalde hinhin al Noaya diriŋmiŋmiŋ 7 goya po yawarkeb go ma kamamiŋ.

6 Irde Al Kuruŋbe Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marte mata buluŋ goke merem yaŋ yirde kak beleŋ kumga yirke humga kuŋ pasi hamiŋ. Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ hinayiŋ marbe buluŋ gwahade po yireŋ yeŋ al yikala yiryiŋ.

7 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen saba walde hinhan mar goyen kahal bana heŋya go mar gote mata buluŋmiŋ ge kandukŋeŋ nurde hinhin al kura Lotbe al huwak niŋgeb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ taun go kumga tiye yeŋbe Lot goyen teŋ siŋa iryiŋ.

8 Al huwak Lot gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba walde hinhan mar kahal bana heŋ matamiŋ go yeneŋ huginеŋ dufayminde kandukŋeŋ wor po nurde hinhin.

9 Be, gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe yeŋ palap irtek mata teŋ haŋ mar goyen gwaha mat gwaha mat kanduk bana mat yad siŋa yireŋ yeŋ keŋkela nurde hi. Irde mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar goyen nalu funaŋde merem yaŋ yird yird goke doyaŋ heŋyabe daha mat mel goyen mata buluŋ gote kanduk bana po yereŋ goyen wor keŋkela nurde hi.

10 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ go yiryeŋ gobe megen niŋ dufay gama irde uliŋde amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ mar yirtiŋ gote mere pel irde haŋ marya goyen fudinde wor po gwaha yiryeŋ.

Be, usi saba mar gobe tonaŋ tareŋ, irde neŋ nurhet nurhet teŋ haŋyen. Irde det biŋfut miŋyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ goyen mere buluŋ mat yird yird niŋ muŋ kura ma kafura heŋ haŋyen.

11 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ, irde deŋem yaŋ wor po, usi saba mar gote tareŋ folek gega, Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarde det biŋfut miŋyaŋ goyen mere buluŋ mat yirde merem yaŋ ma yirde haŋyen.

12 Goyenpoga usi saba mar gobe det kura goke keŋkela bebak ma teŋya det goke buluŋ mat tagalde haŋ. Go mar gobe kulu duwi dufay miŋmoŋ, irde uliŋde mata po gama irde haŋyen. Irke al beleŋ yad gasa yirke kamtek haŋyen gwahade yara geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ.

13 Go mar gobe al hoyaŋ buluŋ yirtiŋ gote muruŋgem goyen teŋ yiŋgeŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Yeŋbe uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata buluŋ goyen teŋ teŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurdeb naŋkahalde al diliŋ mar kawan po mata go teŋ haŋyen. Mel goreb deŋ gabu irde dula teŋ haŋyende waŋ uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata po teŋ hikeb deŋtiŋ buluŋ heŋ hiyen.

14 Irde bere hoyaŋya duwan teŋ teŋ niŋ nurde bere niŋ po naŋkeneŋbe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ goyen bada ma heŋ haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere hende tareŋ wor po ma hitiŋ mar goyen usi yirde haŋyen. Irde

hora yad yad niŋ po dufay heŋ haŋyeŋ. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyeŋ karan bana goŋ haŋ.

15 Mel gobe mata huwak teŋ teŋ beleŋ tubul teŋbe soŋ heŋ Beor urmiŋ Balamyen mata gama irde haŋ. Balam gobe uŋgura doloŋ yirde meremiŋ basaŋ heŋ al momoŋ yirde hiyen al geb, hora teŋ teŋ niŋ po nurdeb mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋ gama iryiŋ.

16 Balambe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ beleŋ gama irde kukeb al gote doŋki epte ma mere titek gore al mere titŋeŋ teŋ yewek gote mata buluŋ goke ineŋ tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al gobe matamiŋ kukuwamŋeŋ goyen bada hiriŋ.

17 Usi saba mar gobe fe diliŋ kura fe miŋmoŋ go gwahade yara. Irde kigariŋ kateŋ tiya yeŋ kentek gega, meŋe huwarke bur yiyyeŋ go gwahade yara haŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe al gwaha gwaha dirtek yineŋ biŋa teŋ haŋyen gega, meremiŋ gote igineŋ kura ma forok irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ wor po yirke gote muruŋgem kanduk kuruŋ kidoma saŋiŋ bana po haŋ yara hinayiŋ.

18 Usi saba mar gote merebe miŋ miŋmoŋ, yiŋgeŋ turuŋ yird yird mere po teŋ haŋyen. Irde megen niŋ dufay buluŋ uliŋde hapek nurtek mata goyen gayamuŋ ga yubul titiŋ mar goyen sopte biŋ yade mata buluŋ goyenter yukuŋ haŋyen.

19 Usi saba mar yiŋgeŋbe mata buluŋ gote yufuk bana po heŋ mata go epte ma yubul titek haŋ gega, gwahade haŋ goyen bana kerdeb al hoyaŋ usi yirdeb, “Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, megen niŋ matabe buluŋ moŋ, igiŋ ala teŋ hitek,” yineŋ haŋyen. Al kura, al kurate yufukde hiyeŋbe al gote meteŋ al hiyyeŋ. Niŋgeb usi saba mar gobe mata buluŋyen yufukde haŋ.

20 Fudinde, mel gobe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ goyen nurd uneŋ awalikde heŋbe megen niŋ mata buluŋ yubul tiyamiŋ gega, sopte mata buluŋde kateŋ go bana heŋ go po gama irde hinayiŋbe buluŋ wor po henayiŋ. Haŋkapya Yesu Kristu ma nurd uneŋ hinhan goyenter teŋ hinhan mata goyen fole irde mata buluŋ wor po bana kunayiŋ.

21 Al gwahade gobe huwak heŋ heŋ mata go ma nuramiŋ manhan Al Kuruŋyeŋ mere wukkeŋ goyen nurde gama irde gab harhok unnayiŋ mar beleŋ muruŋgem buluŋ tetek goyen ma tewoŋ.

22 Al gwahade goke saba dirtiŋ gobe fudinde. Saba gobe gahade: “Kulu kura mor yitiŋ goyen sopte nene hi,” irde “Bu kura fe gemde untiŋ goyen sopte woŋa galuŋ heŋ hi,” yitiŋ hi.

3

Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu

1 Be, kadne yago, asaŋ ga kaŋ hime gabe meheŋde kamiriŋ goyen basaŋ heŋ gago sopte kaŋ hime. Asaŋ meheŋde kamiriŋ goya ga kaŋ hime gayabe dufay igiŋ heŋ hinayiŋ dinmeke bitiŋ bak yiyyeŋ yeŋbe gago kaŋ hime.

2 Niŋgeb deŋ goyen bikkeŋ porofet Al Kuruŋyeŋ diliŋde wukkek gore mere tagalamiŋ goya Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ gore mere tareŋ po yitiŋ goyen mere basaŋ marmiŋ aposel beleŋ dinamiŋ goya goke sopte dufay hewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

3 Niŋgeb mere direŋ tihim gabe det kuruŋ wor po geb, ga wa keŋkela nurde bebak teŋ hinayiŋ. Merebe gahade: nalu funaŋ beleŋ heŋ hikeb deŋ beleŋ Yesu Kristu waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ haŋ goke hinmaŋ faykek dirde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe hinmaŋ faykek dirdeb megen niŋ dufay buluŋ po gama irde hinayiŋ.

4 Mel go gwaha dirde heŋyabe, “Yesu beleŋ sopte wayeŋ yeŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ gobe daha naŋa forok yiyyeŋ? Hubu wor po. Adoniniŋ yago kamamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter wor hityen gwahade po hite. Haŋkapya wor po det kuruŋ gayen forok yamiŋ gayen wor gwahade po haŋ,” dineŋ hinayiŋ.

5 Goyenbe go mar gobe haŋkapya wor po Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mohoŋde po yeke naŋkiŋ forok yiriŋ, irde fe bana mat megeŋ forok irde fe beleŋ po megeŋ milgu iryiŋ goyen nurd nurd ga pel irde biŋ sir yeŋ haŋ.

6 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ fe go po teŋbe fe ala kuruŋ irde alya bereya megen hinhan mar goyen gwamuŋ yuryiŋ goyen wor mel gobe biŋ sir yeŋ haŋ.

7 Al Kuruŋbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya mohoŋde po yeke forok yitiŋ gwahade po, mohoŋde po yeke naŋkiŋya megeŋya gobe gwahade har. Goyenbe gwahade heŋ heŋbe nalu funaŋdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya kumga tiyyeŋ. Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata ma teŋ haŋ mar goyen merem yaŋ yirde gwamuŋ yuryeŋ nalu goyen forok ma yekeya naŋkiŋya megeŋyabe gwahade po hiriryeŋ.

8 Goyenpoga, kadne yago, nalu niŋ yeŋ hime gate miŋ niŋ momoŋ direŋ tihim gayen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ. Merebe gahade: Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ hittebe naŋa fay uŋkureŋbe dama 1,000 yeŋ keneŋ hiyen. Irde dama 1,000 gobe naŋa fay uŋkureŋ yeŋ keneŋ hiyen.

9 Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ yeŋ haŋyen gwahade goyen po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen gote igineŋ forok yirtek gobe mosoyŋeŋ ma tiyyeŋ. Gega yeŋbe al kura

buluŋde ma kuyeŋ, tumŋaŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋ yubul tinayiŋ yeŋ nurde hi geb, megeŋ ga kumga teŋ teŋ niŋ bemel bemel ma teŋ hi.

10 Goyenpoga Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ waŋ nalu funaŋ gobe kawe al beleŋ nalu goyenter wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurde hikeya waŋ haŋyen go gwahade po wayyeŋ. Goyenterbe naŋkiŋbe migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po teŋbe hubu hiyyeŋ. Irde bana goŋ haŋ det kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ kak beleŋ kumga tiyyeŋ. Irke megeŋya det kuruŋ haŋ gayen humga kuŋ hubu henayiŋ.

11 Be, det kuruŋ gobe gwaha mat hubu henayiŋ geb, deŋbe daha tinayiŋ? Deŋbe mata huwak Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

12 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya kumga tiyyeŋ nalu funaŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋya nalu goyen bindere wer ird ird niŋ kurut yeŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ palap irtek mata huwak goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ. Nalu funaŋ goyenterbe naŋkiŋbe humga kuŋ pasi hiyyeŋ. Irde bana goŋ niŋ det tumŋaŋ kak gore yirke fe yara henayiŋ.

13 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ hitte biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde heŋbe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gergeŋ wor po forok yiriryeŋ goyen goke doyaŋ heŋ hite. Naŋkiŋya megeŋya gergeŋ yiryen gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al huwak henayiŋ mar beleŋ hitek gasuŋbe gogo.

14 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋ beleŋ mata goyen forok yeŋ yeŋ ge doyaŋ heŋ haŋyen geb, mata buluŋ ma teŋ ultiŋde merem moŋ heŋ bitiŋ kamke kadtiŋya awalikde heŋ heŋ ge kurut wor po yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ goyen yeŋ beleŋ dinyeŋ.

15 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ naŋkiŋya megeŋya gwamuŋ yurd yurd goke bemel bemel ma teŋ hi gobe alya bereya yeŋ hitte mulgaŋ heŋ heŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋbe gogo teŋ hi yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ. Ne dineŋ hime gabe kadne Pol wor Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay wukkek unkeb gogo kaŋ dunyiŋ.

16 Nalu funaŋ niŋ asaŋde kaŋ hiyen kuruŋ gobe ne beleŋ dineŋ hime mere miŋ uŋkureŋ goke po katiŋ. Goyenbe mere kura asaŋmiŋde haŋ gobe bebak teŋ teŋmiŋ meteŋeŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen mere keŋkela ma nurde go hende saŋiŋ ma huwarde haŋ marbe soŋ heŋ kukuwam mat nurde haŋyen. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere hoyaŋ wor gwahade po soŋ heŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buluŋ yirtek bana goŋ kateŋ haŋyen.

17 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, deŋbe saba gayen bikkeŋ nurde bebak titiŋ haŋ geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Gogab Al Kuruŋyen saba walde haŋ mar beleŋ epte ma iŋgogaha dirkeb tareŋ po huwardeb go ma katnayiŋ.

18 Niŋgeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dird dird bana heŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Yesu Kristu nurd uneŋ yeŋya awalikde hinayiŋ. Irdeb go bana po heŋ meremiŋ gama ird ird matare parguwak yara heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋembe haŋkaya kameya manaŋ hugiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hiyen! Fudinde wor po.

1 Yon
Yon beleŋ haŋkapya asaŋ gago kayyiŋ

Mere forok yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde al gergeŋ yiryiŋ

1 Be, asaŋ gabe al kura Al Kuruŋyen Mere ineŋ haŋyen al goke kayeŋ tihim. Al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ yird yird al. Yeŋbe megeŋya naŋkiŋya, irde det kuruŋ gayen forok ma yekeya hinhin. Neŋbe al gore mere tike nurde hinhet, dilniniŋde keneŋ hinhet. Irde mata teŋ hike keneŋ hinhet, irdeb hanniniŋde wor po sisaŋ urde nurde hinhet.

2 Alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde gergeŋ yird yird al goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ kawan irke tumŋaŋ ala keneŋ hinhet. Irdeb yeŋ ge tagalde hityen. Yeŋbe alya bereya goyen Al kuruŋya heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al. Al gobe Al Kuruŋya momŋoŋde hitiŋ al. Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dilniniŋde kawan irke kintiriŋ goyen goke gago momoŋ dirde hite.

3 Neŋbe al goyen keneŋ hinhet, irde meremiŋ nurde hinhet kuruŋ goyen momoŋ dirde hite. Gogab deŋ wor yeŋ ge dufaytiŋ tareŋ irkeb neŋya tumŋaŋ awalikde hitek. Irdeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya irde awalikde hitek.

4 Niŋgeb asaŋ ga kaŋ hite gabe deŋ wor bebak teŋ Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irkeb deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ amaŋ hetek yeŋbe gago kaŋ hite.

Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ heŋ yeŋya awalikde hitek

5 Be, saba Yesu beleŋ dirke nurtiŋ goyen gago momoŋ dirniŋ tihit. Mereminbe gahade: Al Kuruŋbe hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po, mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ. Mata buluŋyen kidoma goyen dirŋeŋ muŋ kura yeŋ hitte ma hi.

6 Niŋgeb neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋya awalikde hite yeŋ hitek gega, kidoma bana hitek gobe usi teŋ hitek, irde Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen ma gama irde hitek.

7 Goyenpoga neŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ hulsi yara wukkeŋ wor po hi gwahade goyen heŋ mata igiŋ po teŋ hitekbe fudinde wor po neŋbe kadniniŋya awalikde po hitek. Irdeb Yesu neŋ ge teŋ darim wok irde kamyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋniniŋ halde dunke wukkek wor po hitek.

8 Be, neŋ gayen mata buluŋniniŋ miŋmoŋ, neŋbe huwak hite yeŋ hitek gobe nindikeŋ usi wor po irde hitek. Gwahade yeŋ hitek gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen binininde ma hikeb gogo gwaha yeŋ hitek.

9 Munaŋ neŋ gayen mata buluŋniniŋ goke Al Kuruŋ pohogay irde hitekbe yeŋ beleŋ halde dunyeŋ. Irde yeŋ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ goyen yad siŋa yirde wukkek diryeŋ. Yeŋbe gwaha tiyeŋ yiriŋ gobe fudinde wor po gwaha tiyyeŋ, irde mata huwak po teŋ hiyen al geb, gogo mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ wukkek diryeŋ.

10 Be, Al Kuruŋbe al gwahade geb, neŋ gayen mata buluŋ ma po teŋ hityen yetek gobe Al Kuruŋbe usi al intek. Gwaha teŋ hitekbe meremiŋ goyen epte ma binininde hiyeŋ.

2

Yesu Kristu beleŋ faraŋ durde hi

1 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, asaŋ gabe mata buluŋ ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gago kaŋ hime. Goyenbe kurare soŋ heŋ mata buluŋ titekbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde duneŋ duneŋ niŋ Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek al kura hi. Yeŋbe Yesu Kristu, Al Huwak wor po.

2 Yeŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ halde dunwoŋ yeŋ nurdeb neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Kamyiŋ gobe neŋ ge po moŋ, alya bereya kuruŋ megen ga hike kwa goyen goke manaŋ kamyiŋ.

Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe meremiŋ gama irde haŋ

3 Be, neŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dintiŋ goyen teŋ hitekbe fudinde Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ hite yeŋ nurde hitek.

4 Goyenbe al kura beleŋ, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ keŋkela nurde uneŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ gega, mata gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen ma teŋ hiyeŋ al gobe usi al. Al gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen biŋde ma hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.

5 Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋyen mere gama irde hiyeŋ al gobe fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hiyeŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ. Neŋbe mata gwahade teŋ hitek gab fudinde Al Kuruŋya hite yeŋ bebak teŋ hitek.

6 Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe Al Kuruŋya har,” yiyyeŋ al gobe Yesu beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po teŋ hiyeŋ.

7 Be, kadne yago, nebe saba gergeŋ kura ma kaŋ duneŋ hime. Haŋkapya ne beleŋ saba dirmeke nuramiŋ goyen po sopte kaŋ duneŋ tihim.

8 Goyenbe saba gobe haŋka saba direŋ tihim goya tuŋande. Saba gote iginеŋ fudindebe Yesu beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin bana goŋ mat kawan forok yeŋ hinhin. Irde matatiŋde wor kawan forok yeŋ hi. Gwaha teŋ hi gobe kidomare niŋ mata buluŋbe

hubu heŋ hikeb hulsire niŋ mata igiŋ fudinde goyen bikkeŋ kawan heŋ kuruŋ heŋ hi geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hi.
9 Niŋgeb al kura, “Nebe hulsire hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom kura goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe kidoma bana po hi.
10 Munaŋ al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe hulsire hi. Irkeb dufay buluŋ kura biŋde ma hi geb, epte ma soŋ heŋ mata buluŋde katyeŋ.
11 Goyenbe al kura kadom kura goke igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana po heŋ gor niŋ mata po teŋ hi. Al gobe mata buluŋyen kidoma bana hi geb, kidoma gore diliŋ pet tike beleŋ ma keneŋ kuŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, mata buluŋ po teŋ hi.
12 Deŋ diriŋbe Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata
tiyyiŋ goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata
buluŋtiŋ halde duntiŋ haŋ geb, gago
asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
13 Deŋ salanŋeŋbe Yesu Kristu gwahader
hitiŋ al goyen nurde uneŋ haŋ geb,
gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
Deŋ al foŋeŋbe Satan mata buluŋde
dukutek al goyen fole iraŋ geb, gago
asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
14 Deŋ diriŋbe Adoniniŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ
geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
Deŋ salanŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋ gwahader hitiŋ
al goyen nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, gago
asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime.
Deŋ al foŋeŋbe tareŋ po Al Kuruŋ niŋ
hekkeŋ nurde haŋ, irde meremiŋ
goyen bitiŋ bana kerde gama irde
haŋ,
irde Satan mata buluŋde dukutek al
goyen fole iraŋ geb, gago asaŋ kaŋ
duneŋ hime.

Megen niŋ mata goke amaŋeŋ ma nurnayiŋ

15-16 Niŋgeb deŋbe megen niŋ marte mata buluŋya dufay buluŋya kurayen kurayen kuruŋ goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mata megen niŋ mar beleŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe gahade: uliŋde po amaŋ hetek beleŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ, irde det kura keneŋ tetek po yeŋ goke po nurde haŋ, irde detmiŋya mataminya goke yiŋgeŋ turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋ gobe megen niŋ marte mata. Mata gwahade teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ. Mata gobe megen gar niŋ po. Niŋgeb al kura megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hi al gobe epte ma biŋde mat Adoniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ geb.
17 Megen niŋ marbe hubu henayiŋ, irde mata buluŋ titek dufay go manaŋ hubu hiyyeŋ. Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde haŋ marbe yeŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ.

Yesu Kristu asogo irde haŋ mar niŋ keŋkela henaŋ ko

18 Be, diriŋne yago, nalu gayenterbe megeŋ gayen hubu hetek gobe binde heŋ hi. Nalu funaŋ binde hekeb Yesuyen asogo wayyeŋ yeke nurde haŋyen gwahade po, asogominŋbe bikkeŋ budam forok yaŋ. Niŋgeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe nalu funaŋbe binde heŋ hi yeŋ bebak teŋ hite.
19 Mel gobe Yesu gama irhet irhet tikeb neŋya tumŋaŋ hinhet gega, dubul diraŋ. Mel gobe neŋya tumŋaŋ hitek moŋ. Munaŋ tumŋaŋ hitek manhan neŋya awalikde hitewoŋ. Goyenbe mel gobe neŋ dubul teŋ kuŋ Yesu asogo irde haŋ geb, mataminŋ goreb, “Neŋbe dende moŋ,” yeŋ dikala dirde haŋ.
20 Deŋbe Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit duntiŋ haŋ geb, deŋ tumŋaŋ mere daminŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen bebakkeŋ nurde haŋ.
21 Niŋgeb asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe mere fudinde goyen ma nurde haŋ yeŋ gago asaŋ kaŋ duneŋ hime? Moŋ. Deŋbe mere fudindebe daminŋ goyen nurde haŋ, irde usi merebe saba fudinde goyenter mat ma forok yeŋ hi yeŋ nurde hime geb, asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ hime.
22 Niŋgeb deŋbe usi albe ganuŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? Usi al gobe, “Yesube Mesaia moŋ,” yeŋ hi al gogo. Al gwahade gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogo wor po. Al goreb Al Kuruŋbe Yesu Kristu Naniŋ, irde Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hi.
23 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ pel irde haŋ marbe Naniŋ wor pel irde haŋ. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Naniŋ wor nurd uneŋ haŋ.
24 Niŋgeb saba haŋkapya dirmeke nuraminŋ gobe bitiŋde kerde keŋkela po gama irde hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ hinayiŋbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesuya irde hinayiŋ.
25 Irde gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Yesu beleŋ biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen dunyeŋ.
26 Be, nebe mata buluŋde katnayiŋ yeŋ bitiŋ yawarniŋ kurut yeŋ haŋ mar goke hayhay dire yeŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ hime.
27 Deŋbe Yesu beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ goyen deŋ bana hi. Niŋgeb al kura beleŋ epte ma saba dirtek haŋ. Holi Spirit yiŋgeŋ beleŋ daminŋbe fudinde goyen tumŋaŋ saba dirde hi. Irde sabaminŋbe fudinde usi moŋ geb, Holi Spirit beleŋ dineŋ hiyen gwahade po, Yesu Kristuya po hinayiŋ.

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ

28 Be, diriŋne yago, huginеŋ yeŋya hinayiŋ. Gogab yeŋ mulgaŋ heŋ megen gar

waŋ waŋ nalureb keneŋ keneŋ niŋ kafura ma henayiŋ, irde memya ma henayiŋ.
29 Deŋbe Yesu gob al huwak wor po yeŋ nurde haŋ kenem alya bereya Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak teŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hinayiŋ.

3

1 Fudinde wor po, Adonininbe neŋ gayen gake bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen. Irde gwahade nurde duneŋ hiyen gobe kuruŋ wor po geb, diriŋne weŋ dineŋ hiyen. Fudinde, neŋbe yende dirŋeŋ weŋ! Goyenbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ geb, gogo deneŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ.
2 Kadne yago, neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ. Gega gayenterbe kame dahade hetek gobe ma nurde hite. Goyenbe Yesu Kristu wake gab yeŋbe dahade hi goyen kentek geb, neŋ wor yeŋ yara hetek gobe nurde hite.
3 Niŋgeb al kura kame gwahade hitek yeŋ nurde goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ marbe Yesu gobe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wukkeŋ hi gwahade po, mel goyen wor mata buluŋ ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ po hinayiŋ.
4 Be, mata buluŋbe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel ird ird mata. Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋ tiyyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba pel iryeŋ.
5 Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ nende mata buluŋ yad siŋa yireŋ yeŋ wayyiŋ goyen deŋbe nurde haŋ gogo. Fudinde, yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ wor po.
6 Niŋgeb al kura yeŋya haŋ marbe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ haŋyen. Munaŋ al kura gwaha teŋ haŋ marbe Yesube al gwahade yeŋ bebak ma teŋ haŋ irde yeŋ ma nurde uneŋ haŋ mar.
7 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, al hoyaŋ beleŋ mata buluŋde dukunak geb, keŋkela heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Al kura mata huwak po teŋ hi al gobe Yesu Kristu al huwak gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor Al Kuruŋ diliŋdebe al huwak.
8 Munaŋ Satan gobe megeŋya naŋkiŋya ma forok yekeya mata buluŋ miŋ uryiŋ al geb, al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe Uŋgura gote diriŋ. Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ megen gar katyiŋ gobe Uŋgurayen meteŋ buluŋ goyen isikame yeŋbe gogo katyiŋ.
9 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hitiŋ al gobe Naniŋde dari igiŋ goyen miŋyaŋ hi geb, mata buluŋ kuyiŋ kuyiŋ ma teŋ hiyeŋ. Al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ geb, epte ma gwaha teŋ hiyeŋ.
10 Niŋgeb al kurate mata keneŋbe al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ ma Uŋgurayen diriŋ goyen bebak teŋ hityen. Mata gobe gahade: al kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata huwak moŋ goyen teŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ, irde kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi al go wor Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ moŋ.

Kadtiŋ yagoya kadom amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ

11 Be, deŋ beleŋ haŋkapya wor po Yesu gama irde Al Kuruŋyen mere nuramiŋ gobe gahade: kadniniŋ yagoya kadom amaŋeŋ nurde guneŋ teŋ hitek.
12 Niŋgeb deŋbe Kein yara ma henayiŋ. Yeŋbe Satan yufuk bana hinhin geb, kuliŋ yende gogo mayke kamyiŋ. Goyenbe da misiŋde kuliŋ mayke kamyiŋ? Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde Keinyen matabe buluŋ wor po, munaŋ kuliŋdebe huwak geb, kuliŋ niŋ igiŋ ma nurdeb gogo mayke kamyiŋ.
13 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, megen niŋ mar beleŋ igiŋ ma deneŋ haram dirkeb goke hurkuŋkat ma tinayiŋ.
14 Neŋbe kadniniŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hite. Niŋgeb kamde kamde tareŋ goyen fole irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek yeŋ nurde hite. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diliŋde al kamtiŋ hi.
15 Irde al kura kadom niŋ igiŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe al gasa yirke kamde kamde al yara. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hiriryeŋ gobe nurde haŋ gogo.
16 Munaŋ Yesu Kristube neŋ ge teŋ yiŋgeŋ ge ma nurde kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb mata tiyyiŋ goreb kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurtek belŋeŋ goyen dikala dirde hi. Goke teŋbe neŋ wor kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurdeb igiŋ yeŋ ge teŋ kamtek.
17 Goyenbe al kura samuŋ miŋyaŋ gore kadom kura det niŋ amu heŋ hi goyen kura kinyeŋ gega, buniŋeŋ ma nurde unyeŋbe dahadem, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime,” yiyyeŋ? Epte moŋ.
18 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, mohoŋninиŋde mat po kadniniŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite ma yeŋ hitek. Gwaha titŋeŋbe binininиŋde mat fudinde wor po faraŋ yurde hitek.
19-20 Gwaha titekbe neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen po gama irde hite yeŋ nurtek. Munaŋ mata kuraŋ nurde buluŋ titiŋ yeŋ binininиŋde mat goke po kandukŋeŋ nurde hityen gobe dufayninиŋbe wukkeŋ moŋ geb, gogo gwaha teŋ hityen. Gega Al Kuruŋyen dufaybe nende folek, irde neŋ ge keŋkela wor po nurde hi geb, neŋ beleŋ kandukŋeŋ nurtek mata goke beararŋeŋ ma nurde duneŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋya heŋ yeŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hite gago.
21 Be, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋbe gwahade po mataniniŋ ge mali ma dineŋ teŋ hiyen. Niŋgeb neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mataniniŋ ge kandukŋeŋ ma nurdeb

Al Kuruŋya mere teŋ teŋ niŋ kafura ma heŋ hityen.
22 Irdeb det kuraŋ nurde gusuŋaŋ irde hityen kuruŋ gobe tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen. Neŋbe meremiŋ po gama irde mata kura yeŋ beleŋ amaŋ hetek goyen po teŋ hityen geb, gogo det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irtekeb det gobe tumŋaŋ duneŋ hiyen.
23 Be, sabamiŋ kuruŋ gote miŋ wor pobe gahade: Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurtek, irde Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po, kadniniŋ yagoŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hitek.
24 Al kura sabamiŋ goyen gama irde mata teŋ haŋ marbe yeŋya haŋ, irke yeŋ wor mel goya haŋ. Munaŋ Yesu neŋya hite gobe Holi Spirit Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ gore bebak dirkeb nurde hite.

4

Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar falkuk niŋ keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko

1 Be, kadne yago, megeŋ gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar porofet falkuk budam wor po haŋ. Niŋgeb al kura waŋ, “Nebe Holi Spirit beleŋ mere nunke gago tagalde hime,” yeke bemel ma yeŋ ge hekkeŋ nurnayiŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe al go fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ mere irtiŋ ma gwahade moŋ goyen keŋkela keneŋ bebak teŋ hinayiŋ.
2 Niŋgeb al gote sababe fudinde Holi Spirit beleŋ untiŋ ma uŋgura beleŋ untiŋ goyen bebak teŋ teŋ gote belŋeŋbe gahade: al kurat sabareb Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ gega, al heŋ megen gar hinhin yekeb saba gobe fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ untiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ.
3 Munaŋ al kurat sabare Yesu niŋ gwaha mat ma tagalkeb al gote sababe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat ma watiŋ yeŋ nurnayiŋ. Al gobe Yesu Kristuyen asogom gote saŋiŋde gwaha yeŋ hiyeŋ. Yesu Kristuyen asogom gobe wayyeŋ yeke nurde haŋyen gobe gogo bikkeŋ wayuŋ geb, megen gar hi.
4 Be, diriŋne yago, deŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya. Irdeb Holi Spirit deŋ bana hi gote tareŋbe Satan megen niŋ mar basiŋa yirde Yesu Kristu asogo irde hi gote tareŋ fole irde hi geb, deŋ wor usi porofet goyen fole yirde haŋyen.
5 Porofet falkuk gobe megen niŋ mar. Niŋgeb megen niŋ marte dufay po gama irde saba tagalde haŋyen. Irkeb megen niŋ marbe fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋyen.
6 Goyenpoga neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya. Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb tumŋaŋ fudinde yeŋ nurde haŋ. Munaŋ Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe saba tagaltekeb usi yeŋ nurde haŋ. Niŋgeb mata gwaha tikeb al gobe Satanyen usi mere go miŋyaŋ ma Holi Spirityen mere fudinde go miŋyaŋ goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋ hityen.

Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde ha kenem al hoyaŋ niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde hayiŋ

7 Be, kadne yago, neŋ beleŋ kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ duntiŋ. Irde al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ. Niŋgeb kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hitek.
8 Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde yuneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ haŋ.
9 Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hiyen gobe gaha mat dikala diryiŋ: yeŋbe neŋ al megen niŋ gayen yeŋya huginŋeŋ hitek yeŋbe Urmiŋ uŋkureŋ muŋ goyen neŋ gake teŋ kamyeŋ go yeŋ nurdeb teŋ kerke megen gar katyiŋ.
10 Niŋgeb neŋ beleŋ wa Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde untiriŋ moŋ. Neŋ beleŋ gwaha irtiŋeŋbe yeŋ beleŋ po bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋbe mata buluŋniniŋ halde dune yeŋ Urmiŋ teŋ kerke megen gar kateŋ neŋ ge teŋ kamyiŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha diryiŋ gobe al hoyaŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ mata fudinde wor po.
11 Niŋgeb, kadne yago, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha mat neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hi geb, neŋ wor kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hitek.
12 Al kura Al Kuruŋ ma kintiŋ gega, kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hitekbe Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hitek. Irde yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ yuneŋ gote iginеŋbe neŋ hitte kuruŋ wor po forok yiyyeŋ.
13 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Holi Spirit dunyiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋbe neŋya hike neŋ wor yeŋya hite goyen Holi Spirit beleŋ gab bebak dirde hike nurde hityen.
14 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goyen alya bereya kuruŋ gayen Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al hewoŋ yeŋ teŋ kerke megen gar katyiŋ hinhin goyen dilnininde keneŋ hinhet geb goke gago tagalde hite.
15 Niŋgeb al kura Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ nurd uneŋ haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋbe yeŋya haŋ, irke yeŋ wor Al Kuruŋya haŋ.
16 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hi yeŋ nurdeb yeŋ hitte po tawuŋ heŋ hityen.

Gwahade niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe alya bereya amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ yuneŋ mata gote miŋ al. Niŋgeb al kura kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ yuneŋ mata teŋ hi al gobe Al

Kuruŋya har, irke Al Kuruŋ wor al goya har.

17 Niŋgeb gwaha matbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hi mata gote iginenbe neŋ beleŋ ga kawan forok irde pasi irtek. Gogab Yesu mata igiŋ teŋ hinhin gwahade po, neŋ wor megen gar heŋyabe gwaha teŋ hitekbe kame yeŋ beleŋ waŋ al igiŋya buluŋya pota yird yird nalureb merem yaŋ ma diryeŋ. Irkeb diliŋ mar huwartek goke kafura ma hetek.

18 Fudinde, al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋ hi goyen bebak teŋ hiyen al gobe kafura dufay miŋmoŋ hiyen. Gega al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mata buluŋmiŋ goke merem yaŋ yiryeŋ yeŋ nurde hiyeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ kafura heŋ hiyeŋ. Go teŋ hiyeŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ hi goyen igiŋ wor po buluŋ kuram moŋ goyen keŋkela bebak ma teŋbe gogo kafura heŋ hiyeŋ.

19 Al Kuruŋ wa neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duntiŋ geb, neŋ wor yeŋya kadniniŋ yagoya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite.

20 Munaŋ al kura, “Nebe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hime,” yeŋ hi gega, kadom niŋ amaŋeŋ ma nurde haram irde hi al gobe usi al wor po. Al gobe kadom diliŋde yeneŋ hi goyen goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde uneŋ hi kenem Al Kuruŋ epte ma kentek al gobe dahadem amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ? Epte moŋ.

21 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ saba kura dirtiŋ gobe gahade: al kura beleŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hi kenem kadom niŋ wor amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hiyeŋ.

5

Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde haŋ marte mata

1 Be, al kura Yesu Kristube fudinde Mesaia yeŋ nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ. Neŋ megen niŋ albe al kura goke amaŋeŋ nurde hityen kenem urmiŋ ge wor amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityen.

2 Niŋgeb neŋbe daha mat Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hite yeŋ nurtek? Gobe Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ sabamiŋ po gama irde hitek.

3-4 Fudinde wor po Al Kuruŋ niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde uneŋ hityen kenem sabamiŋ goyen keŋkela gama irde mata teŋ hitek. Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋbe megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen igiŋ pel irde fole irtek haŋ geb, Al Kuruŋyen saba go gama irtek gobe meteŋeŋ moŋ. Megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole irde hityen gobe dufayniniŋ Yesu niŋ tareŋ irde hite geb, gogo fole irde hityen.

5 Goyenbe ganuŋ beleŋ megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ goyen pel irde fole irde haŋ? Al kura Yesube Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ yeŋ dufaymiŋ yeŋge tareŋ irde haŋ mar gore po gab megen niŋ marte mata buluŋ fole irde haŋ.

6 Be, al kura, “Fe baptais teŋ gab meteŋ tiyeŋ, irde darine wok irde kameŋ,” yeŋ megen gar katyiŋ al gobe Yesu Kristu. Yeŋbe fe baptais po teŋbe meteŋ tiyeŋ yeŋ ma wayyiŋ. Darim wok irde kamde kamde niŋ manaŋ wayyiŋ. Yesu waŋ gwaha tiyyiŋ goke tagalde hi al gobe Holi Spirit. Holi Spiritbe mere fudinde po teŋ hi gore goke tagalde hi.

7 Niŋgeb Yesu niŋ keŋkela bebak titek detbe karwo gago:

8 Holi Spirit, irde Yon Baptais beleŋ fe baptais iryiŋ goyabe Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋya gogo. Det karwo gobe al uŋkureŋ Yesu goke po yeŋ haŋ, hoyaŋ niŋ ma yeŋ haŋ.

9 Al megen niŋ beleŋ kadom niŋ tagalke fudinde yeŋ nurde hityen. Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen merebe det kuruŋ wor po, al megen niŋde mere folek. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ goreb Urmiŋ goke momoŋ dirde hiyen geb, fudinde wor po yeŋ nurde hityen.

10 Niŋgeb al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ irde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ gobe fudinde yeŋ nurde hi. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde hi al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ goke tagaltiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hi geb, Al Kuruŋbe usi al yeŋ hi.

11 Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ Urmiŋ ge tagaltiŋ gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe yiŋgeŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen dunyiŋ, irde huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ albe Urmiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb al kura Urmiŋya awalikde haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ miŋyaŋ. Munaŋ al kura Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋya awalikde ma haŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyen miŋmoŋ.

Neŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ goyenniniŋ yaŋ

13 Be, nebe deŋ alya bereya Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ goke dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ haŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ matabe dende hitiŋ goyen go nurwoŋ yeŋ asaŋ gago kaŋ duneŋ hime.

14 Neŋbe Al Kuruŋyen dufay gama irde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irtekeb gusuŋaŋniniŋ huginŋeŋ wol heŋ hiyen gobe nurde hite. Niŋgeb gwahade po diryeŋ yeŋ dufayniniŋ tareŋ po kerdeya gusuŋaŋ irde hite gago.

15 Irde det kuraŋ gusuŋaŋ irtek kuruŋ goyen wol heŋ duneŋ hi yeŋ nurde hite kenem gusuŋaŋ irtek goyen tumŋaŋ yawartek yeŋ nurde hite.

16-17 Niŋgeb al kura Yesuyen alya bereya kadom kura beleŋ mata buluŋ kura tiyyeŋ

gega, mata buluŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde untek keneŋbe kadom goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ iryeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen go ma goraŋ iryeŋ. Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ moŋ gobe tumŋaŋde mata buluŋ ala po. Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋ igiŋ halde yunyeŋ gega, mata buluŋ kurabe epte ma halde yunyeŋ. Niŋgeb mata buluŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ halde yuntek mata titiŋ mar goke po Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ dineŋ hime. Fudinde, mata buluŋ kurabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ epte ma halde yunyeŋ geb, kame huginеŋ kak alare hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb kadtiŋ kura gwaha teŋ hi al goke Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ ma irnayiŋ dineŋ hime.

18 Be, Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋbe al kura Al Kuruŋyen diriŋ hitiŋ mar goyen keŋkela doyaŋ yirde hiyen geb, Satan beleŋ epte ma buluŋ yiryeŋ. Niŋgeb al gwahade gobe mata buluŋ teŋ tebaŋ ma teŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

19 Irde megen niŋ mar kuruŋ gabe Uŋgurar yufukde haŋ, munaŋ neŋ Al Kuruŋ nurd uneŋ hite marbe Al Kuruŋyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yeŋ nurde hite.

20 Irde Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋbe neŋ gare Al Kuruŋ nurde uneŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ megen gar waŋ bebak diryiŋ goyen wor nurde hite. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋbe fudinde yeŋ nurde hite. Fudinde, neŋbe Al Kuruŋya hite. Irde Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya wor hite. Yesube Al Kuruŋ fudinde wor po, irde Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ gote miŋ al.

21 Niŋgeb, diriŋne yago, deŋbe megen niŋ mar beleŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ det mali doloŋ yirde haŋyen goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe yilwa yirde hinayiŋ.

2 Yon
Yon beleŋ sopte asaŋ ga kayyiŋ

1 Be, Yesuyen alya bereyat doyaŋ al parguwak ne gare ge bere salanŋeŋya diriŋge weŋya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa dirtiŋ goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime. Nebe deŋya Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde gama irde hityen geb, goke deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde hime. Goyenbe ne po moŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen nurde haŋ mar gore wor tumŋaŋ deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd duneŋ haŋ.

2 Gobe deŋya neŋya tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goyen nurde hite irde hugiŋeŋ nurde hitek geb, gogo deŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurde duneŋ hite.

3 Neŋya deŋya tumŋaŋ meremiŋ fudinde goyen po gama irde kadniniŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hityen. Niŋgeb Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋ Yesu Kristuya beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde bininiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hitewoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yirde hime.

Mere fudinde po gama irde hitek

4 Be, diriŋge yago kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ dintiŋ gwahade po mataya mereya fudinde goyen po gama irde kuŋ haŋyen gote mere momoŋ nurdeb amaŋeŋ wor po nurde himyen.

5 Niŋgeb, bere salanŋeŋ, neŋbe kadniniŋ ge amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ hitek. Ne beleŋ mere gahade kaŋ hime gabe saba gergeŋ niŋ ma kaŋ hime. Saba gabe neŋ beleŋ haŋkapya Yesu gama irtiriŋde mat nurde gayenter wor nurde hite goyen goke po gineŋ hime.

6 Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde wor po amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hitek belŋeŋbe yende saba gama irde mata teŋ hitek gogo. Sabamiŋ haŋkapya nuramiŋ gobe kadtiŋ yago niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ go goyen.

7 Be, usi mar budam megen gar forok yeŋ tukuŋ haŋ. Go mar goreb, “Yesu Kristube megen gar forok yiriŋ gega, al heŋ ma forok yiriŋ,” yeŋ haŋyen. Saba gwahade tagalde haŋ mar gobe usi mar, irde Yesu Kristuyen asogom.

8 Niŋgeb mel gore usi dirnak geb, keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Gogab Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote muruŋgembe soŋ ma henayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ meteŋtiŋ gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor po dunyeŋ.

9 Al kura Yesu Kristuyen saba go hende yiŋgeŋde dufay buluŋ manaŋ goya irde al saba yirde hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya awalikde ma po hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura sabamiŋ fudinde goyen gama irde kuŋ hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋya Urmiŋya irde tumŋaŋ awalikde hinayiŋ.

10 Niŋgeb al kura Yesuyen saba moŋ saba hoyaŋ teŋ yatiŋde waŋ saba direŋ tikeb al goyen yatiŋde ma yukunayiŋ. Irde gargar ma po yirnayiŋ.

11 Munaŋ kuratiŋ kura al gwahade goyen gargar iryeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yeŋ wor al gote meteŋ buluŋ go faraŋ urde hi yeŋ kinyeŋ.

12 Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ dirtek nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ. Gwahade yarab nigeŋ wor wor kuŋ deneŋ gab mere dirmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime. Gogab tumŋaŋ amaŋ niŋ pultik wor po yetek.

13 Be, babake Al Kuruŋ beleŋ werne yeŋ basiŋa irtiŋ gote dirŋeŋ weŋ gore wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ goyen momoŋ irayiŋ ninaŋ geb, gago momoŋ girde hime. Gogo po.

3 Yon
Gaius hitte Yon beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, kadne Gaius, ne Yesuyen alya
bereyat parguwak gare ge niŋ asaŋ gayen
kaŋ guneŋ hime. Nebe geya Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde goyen gama irde haryen geb,
goke ge niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd guneŋ himyen.
2 Be, kadne, gebe Al Kuruŋya awalikde
po heŋ beger wukkek hayiŋ gwahade po,
ulger manaŋ igiŋ po hayiŋ, irde meteŋ teŋ
hayiŋ kuruŋ goyen wor igiŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ
Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde himyen.
3 Yesuyen alya bereya kura waŋ ge niŋ
yeŋ, “Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde go
po keŋkela gama irde kuŋ hi,” ninke goke
amaŋeŋ wor po nurde gunmiŋ.
4 Nebe al kura Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ
irde diriŋne yara hitiŋ gore Al Kuruŋyen
mere fudinde goyen po gama irde mata
teŋ haŋ yekeb goke gab amaŋeŋ wor po
nurde himyen. Det hoyaŋ niŋbe gwahade
ma nurde himyen.
5 Be, kadne, gebe kadge yago faraŋ yurde
hayen. Irde al go po moŋ, al hoyaŋ keŋkela
ma nurd yuneŋ hayen mar manaŋ faraŋ
yurde hayen. Niŋgeb matage gwahade
goreb gebe beger mat fudinde wor po Yesu
gama irde ha goyen kawan irde hi.
6 Mel go kurabe gar waŋ ge beleŋ mel
goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde yuntiŋ goyen
gar niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios gayen
momoŋ diraŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ge hitte
waŋbe gubul teŋ naŋa hoyaŋde kuniŋ tikeb
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ amaŋeŋ nuryeŋ mat faraŋ
yurde hayiŋ.
7 Fudinde, mel gobe Yesu niŋ meteŋ teŋ
teŋ ge naŋa hoyaŋde kuŋ haŋ gega, Yesu
ma nurd uneŋ haŋ mar kura beleŋ faraŋ
ma yurde haŋyen. Hubu wor po.
8 Niŋgeb neŋ Yesuyen alya bereya beleŋ
al meteŋ gwahade teŋ kuŋ haŋ mar goyen
gargar yirde faraŋ yurde hitek. Gogab neŋ
manaŋ Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde goke
meteŋ teŋ hite yeŋ nurtek.

Diotrefesyen mata buluŋ

9 Be, nebe bikkeŋ deŋ gor niŋ Yesuyen
alya bereya goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmiriŋ.
Goyenbe Diotrefesbe Yesuyen alya bereya
gote doyaŋ al heŋ heŋ ge po nurde hiyen
geb, merene nurtek ma irde hiyen.
10 Niŋgeb ne gor kuŋ gab yeŋ beleŋ yiya
dirde usi mere fakamde duneŋ hiyen goyen
kawan po tagaleŋ. Al gote mata buluŋbe go
muŋ po moŋ. Yesuyen alya bereya kadom
Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ haŋ mar goyen
gargar ma yirde hiyen. Irde kadom kura
beleŋ Yesuyen meteŋ mar goyen gargar
yirtek beleŋ wor pet teŋ hiyen. Irde faraŋ
yurde haŋ mar goyen Yesuyen alya bereyat
gabure waŋ waŋ niŋ utaŋ yirde hiyen.

Demitriusyen mata igiŋ

11 Be, kadne, mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ mar
goyen gama ma yirde hayiŋ. Mata igiŋ teŋ
haŋ mar go po gab gama yirde hayiŋ. Al
kura mata igiŋ teŋ hi al gobe Al Kuruŋyen
al, munaŋ al kura mata buluŋ teŋ hi al gobe
Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ hi.
12 Demitriusbe al budam beleŋ turuŋ
irde haŋyen. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere
fudinde go po gama irde mata teŋ hiyen
geb, matamiŋ gore wor yeŋbe al igiŋ goyen
kawan irde hi. Neŋ wor yeŋ ge igiŋ mat
tagalde hityen. Irke ge wor mereniniŋ gobe
fudinde yeŋ nurde hayen.
13 Be, nebe mere budam momoŋ girtek
nurde hime gega, asaŋde ma kayeŋ.
14 Nebe heŋ ga ma kuŋ geneŋ. Irde geneŋ
gab mere gireŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
15 Bege kamke igiŋ hayiŋ. Kadge yago
gar haŋ ga wor ge niŋ nurde haŋ. Munaŋ
Yesuyen alya bereya geya haŋ goyen ne
niŋ yeŋ, “Yeŋ beleŋ deŋ ge nurde hi,” yeŋ
yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ momoŋ yirde yukayiŋ.
Gogo po.

Yut
Yut beleŋ asaŋ kayyiŋ

1 Be, nebe Yems kuliŋ Yut, Yesu Kristuyen meteŋ al. Nebe deŋ alya bereya Adoniniŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ hoy dirde bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ hiyen irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyen mar goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
2 Deŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde, bitiŋ yisikamde, bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde duneŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime.
3 Be, kadne yago, haŋkapyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ neŋ tumŋaŋ dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ goke asaŋ kaŋ dunmewoŋ wor po yeŋ nurde himyen. Goyenbe mere momoŋtiŋ nurdeb mere miŋ hoyaŋ kayeŋ yeŋ nurde gago asaŋ kaŋ hime. Mere gobe gahade: Yesu niŋ dufay saŋiŋ ird ird gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ wawuŋ uŋkureŋde po yunyiŋ. Niŋgeb beleŋ hoyaŋbe hubu wor po. Goke teŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Moŋgo al hoyaŋ beleŋ dufaytiŋ buluŋ yirnayiŋ geb.
4 Mere ga dineŋ hime gabe al kura mar beleŋ balmiŋ deŋ hitte waŋ usi dirde haŋyen geb, gago dineŋ hime. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ palap ma irde haŋyen mar. Irdeb, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde igiŋ igiŋ dirde hi geb, mata buluŋbe igiŋ mali ga teŋ hitek,” yeŋ haŋyen. Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ Yesu Kristube tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gega, pel irde haŋyen. Niŋgeb mel gote mata buluŋmiŋ goke bikkeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame merem yaŋ yireŋ yiriŋ.
5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ Israel mar goyen Isip naŋare mat hoyaŋde yukuriŋ gega, yukuŋ hikeyabe al kura dufaymiŋ yeŋ ge saŋiŋ ma irkeb gasa yirke kamde pasi hamiŋ goyen deŋbe keŋkela nurde haŋ. Goyenbe goyen goke sopte bebak dirmeke nurnaŋ yeŋbe gago dineŋ hime.
6 Irde Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ buda goyen deŋem karkuwaŋ yuntiŋ gega, goke ep yeŋ ma nurde Al Kuruŋ asogo irkeb gasuŋmiŋde mat yakira tike tubul teŋ hoyaŋde kwamiŋ goke nurnayiŋ. Miyoŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ sen tareŋ epte ma tol yetek gore po fere yirde kidoma buluŋ wor po bana yirtiŋ haŋ.* Goŋ po heŋ kame merem yaŋ yird yird Nalu Kuruŋ goke doyaŋ heŋ haŋ.
7 Sodomya Gomoraya taunde niŋ marya taun biŋyaŋ goyaŋ niŋ marya wor mata buluŋ gwahade goyen po tiyamiŋ. Go mar gobe leplep mata teŋ hinhan, irde alya bereya ferd ferd mata kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bisam yirtiŋ goyen mali mali teŋ hinhan. Irkeb mata buluŋmiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen al beleŋ go keneŋ kafura heŋbe gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kak hugiŋeŋ hiyen gore kumga yiryiŋ.
8 Niŋgeb deŋ hitte balmiŋ wayaŋ mar goyen wor mata gwahade go teŋ haŋyen. Go mar gobe mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ niŋ po mitemitem nurde go po gama irde yiŋgeŋ goyen po Al Kuruŋ diliŋde tikiŋ buluŋ wor po yirde haŋyen. Irde Al Kuruŋyen mere pel irde miyoŋmiŋ wor mere buluŋ mat yirde haŋyen.
9 Goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote kuruŋmiŋ Maikel wor Satan mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryiŋ. Yeŋbe Mose hakwam ganuŋ beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ Satanya kadom mohoŋde tiyaryumya goyen Satan go mere buluŋ mat kura ma iryiŋ. Gwaha irtiŋeŋbe, “Mere buluŋ taha kuruŋ gakebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gab gineŋ tiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ.
10 Goyenpoga go mar gobe det kura miŋ keŋkela bebak ma teŋ heŋyabe mere buluŋ mat teŋ haŋyen. Yeŋbe dapŋa beleŋ mata teŋ haŋyen yara, keŋkela ma dufay heŋ mali uliŋde po amaŋ hetek mata go po gama irde haŋyen. Mel gobe gwaha teŋ heŋbe yiŋgeŋ buluŋ wor po yirde haŋyen.
11 Niŋgeb goke buniŋeŋ wor po nurd yuneŋ hime. Go mar gobe Kein beleŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen. Irde Balam beleŋ hora niŋ teŋ mata buluŋ tiyyiŋ gwahade goyen po teŋ haŋyen. Irde Kora beleŋ Al Kuruŋ asogo irde kanduk kinyiŋ gwahade po, mel go wor Al Kuruŋ asogo irde haŋyen geb, kanduk kuruŋ kennayiŋ.
12 Go mar gobe mata buluŋ tihit yeŋ memyak ma nurde Yesu kamyiŋ goke bebak teŋ teŋ ge dula teŋ haŋyende gor mali waŋ keperde biŋge nene haŋyen. Niŋgeb mel gore dula mata gote miŋ goyen buluŋ irde haŋyen. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde haŋyen. Mataminbe kigariŋkiŋ kura meŋe beleŋ tawayyeŋ gega kigariŋ ma katyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, mataminbe iginеŋ miŋmoŋ. Yeŋbe he iginеŋ hetek nalure iginеŋ ma hiyyeŋ, irde he go waseŋ temeyke kamtiŋ hiyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, Al Kuruŋ diliŋde hugiŋeŋ ge kamtiŋ hinayiŋ.
13 Yeŋbe makaŋ duba huwarke dadilo kawan forok yeŋ haŋyen yara mata buluŋmiŋ memyak goyen bana ma kuŋbe kawan forok yirde haŋyen. Go mar gobe dinambe kura huŋhilok yineŋ haŋyen gore

* **1:6:** Senya kidomaya yitiŋ gobe megen gake yitiŋ. Miyoŋ yago gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat yakira tike megen kataminŋ. Megenbe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ yara moŋ, mata buluŋbe makiŋ hi. Goke teŋbe megen gayen ‘kidoma’ yitiŋ gogo.

belŋeŋ wor po goyen tubul teŋ beleŋ hoyaŋde kunayiŋ go gwahade goyen, dufaymiŋ keŋkela ma kipirtiŋ haŋyen. Niŋgeb gwahade mar gokeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gasuŋ buluŋ kidoma wor po goyen bana yermeke goŋ hugiŋeŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ gitik irtiŋ hi.

14 Be, bikkeŋ Adam hitte mat waŋ waŋ asi basaŋmiŋ 7 Enok beleŋ al gwahade forok yetek goke teŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ yago budam wor po goya waŋ hi go kennaŋ.

15 Yeŋbe waŋ megen niŋ alya bereya kuruŋ gayen igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ pota yiryeŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ palap ma irde haŋ mar gore asogo irde mata buluŋ titiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ asogo irde mere buluŋ buluŋ irde hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ yirde gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor po yunyeŋ,” yiriŋ.

16 Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ goke bearar teŋbe ug po ŋagak yeŋ haŋyen. Mel gobe yiŋgeŋ ge po turuŋ turuŋ teŋ haŋyen, irde yiŋgeŋ ge po nurde al hoyaŋ usi yirde biŋ yade haŋyen.

Dufaytiŋ Yesu niŋ saŋiŋ irde heŋ heŋ mata

17 Be, kadne yago, deŋbe haŋkapya Yesu Kristuyen mere basaŋ mar aposel beleŋ mata kame forok yenayiŋ goke dinamiŋ goyen bitiŋ sir ma yiyyeŋ.

18 Aposel beleŋ gaha dinamiŋ: “Nalu funaŋ binde heŋ hikebe tatuwaŋ dirde hinmaŋ dirde, dufay buluŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde hiyen go po gama irde mata teŋ hitek mar forok yenayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

19 Al gwahade goreb dindikeŋ uliŋ kadom buluŋ nurd guneŋ teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ deŋ bana bipti forok irde haŋyen. Mel gobe Holi Spiritya ma haŋ geb, uliŋde amaŋ heŋ heŋde niŋ mata buluŋ po gama irde haŋyen.

20 Goyenbe, kadne yago, deŋbe Yesu niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ iramiŋ go hende heŋ heŋtiŋ igiŋ wor po irde hinayiŋ. Irde Holi Spiritya heŋ Al Kuruŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinayiŋ.

21 Irde Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu Kristu beleŋ buniŋeŋ dirde Al Kuruŋya huginen heŋ heŋ tareŋ goyen dunyeŋ yeŋ nurde Yesu waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Gwaha teŋ heŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ deŋ goyen bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duntek mata igiŋ goyen po teŋ hinayiŋ.

22 Irde alya bereya Yesu niŋ dufaymiŋ saŋiŋ ma irde dufay budam irde haŋ mar niŋ buniŋeŋ nurde yuneŋ hinayiŋ.

23 Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ kak alare kutek heŋ haŋ mar goyen yade Yesu hitte yukuŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata buluŋ tike goke buniŋeŋ yirde faraŋ yurde hinayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ wor mata buluŋ goyen tinak geb, keŋkela wor po heŋ ga hinayiŋ. Deŋbe gwaha ma wor po tinayiŋ!

24 Be, Al Kuruŋbe saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po geb, faraŋ durke epte ma mata buluŋde katnayiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po hitte dukuke diliŋ mar huwarnayiŋ. Irde deŋbe mata buluŋtiŋ miŋmoŋ geb, kandukŋeŋ ma nurde amaŋeŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ.

25 Yeŋ uŋkureŋ po gab Al Kuruŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu beleŋ meteŋ titiŋ go hende neŋ gayen mata buluŋde mat dumulgaŋ tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb yeŋ po deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ wor kuruŋ wor po. Irde megeŋya naŋkiŋya det kuruŋ gate doyaŋ al wor po. Bikkeŋ wor gwahade po hinhin, haŋka manaŋ hi, irde kame wor gwahade po hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.

Yuwarwar
Yesu Kristu beleŋ mata banare niŋ Yon ikala iryiŋ

1 Be, asaŋ kaŋ hime gabe kame mata
forok yenayiŋ goyen Yesu Kristu beleŋ
nikala nirkeb gago kaŋ hime. Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ mata heŋ ga moŋ forok yiniŋ tahaŋ
goyen meteŋ marmiŋ yikala yiri yeŋ Yesu
momoŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu Kristu beleŋ
meteŋ marmiŋ kurab ne Yon gayen momoŋ
irayiŋ yeŋ miyoŋmiŋ hulyaŋ irke waŋ mo-
moŋ niryiŋ.
2 Nebe Al Kuruŋyen mereya Yesu Kristu
beleŋ tagalde hinhin mereya kuruŋ goyen
delner yeneŋ hinhem geb, goke al momoŋ
yirde himyen.
3 Niŋgeb al kura mata kame forok yetek
goke yitiŋ gayen kapyaŋ hinayiŋ mar gobe
Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ.
Irde mata kame forok yetek goke yitiŋ
gayen kapyaŋ heke nurde gama irde hi-
nayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde
saŋiŋ yiryeŋ. Gobe mata goke katiŋ gwa-
hade po heŋ ga ma forok yiniŋ tahaŋ geb,
gago dineŋ hime.

Yon beleŋ taun 7 bana Yesuyen alya bereya haŋ goyen goke asaŋ kayyiŋ

4 Be, ne Yon beleŋ deŋ Yesuyen alya
bereya Esia* naŋa bana niŋ taun 7 bana
haŋ mar goyen goke asaŋ gago kaŋ hime.
Be, bikkeŋ hinhin, haŋka hi, irde kame
wayyeŋ al Al Kuruŋ beleŋ buniŋeŋ
dirde bitiŋ yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ
gusuŋaŋ irde hime.
Irde Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po
7 miŋyaŋ† gore wor gwahade po
dirwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.
5 Irde Yesu Kristu wor buniŋeŋ dirde bitiŋ
yisikamke igiŋ hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde
hime.
Yesu Kristube Al Kuruŋyen mere biŋde mat
fudinde wor po tagalde hinhin.
Yeŋbe kamtiŋde mat huward huward mata
goyen yeŋ wa miŋ uryiŋ.
Yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ
gote doyaŋ al.
Yeŋ beleŋbe neŋ gayen bubulkuŋne wor po
yeŋ nurd duneŋbe darim wok irde
kamyiŋde mat mata buluŋ bana mat
dad siŋa diryiŋ.
6 Irde Naniŋ Al Kuruŋyen yufukde derde
yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar
diryiŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋya tareŋyabe
huginеŋ huginеŋ Yesu hitte po
hiyeŋ. Fudinde wor po.
7 Ga nurnaŋ, yeŋbe kigariŋkiŋ faykek
hende kateŋ hikeb
al tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ.
Hakde fakamamiŋ marya megen niŋ alya
bereya tumŋaŋ daniŋ gwaha irtiriŋ
yeŋ eseŋ obam tinayiŋ.
Gabe fudinde forok yiyyeŋ! Fudinde wor
po.
8 Be, Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor
po, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ, “Nebe Alfaya
Omegaya,‡ det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al,
irde det kuruŋ gayen pasi ird ird al,” yeŋ
hi. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ hinhin, gayenter hi, irde
kame waŋ waŋ albe yeŋ gogo po.

Yon beleŋ Yesu Kristu kinyiŋ

9 Be, ne Yonbe deŋya tumŋaŋ Yesuya
heŋbe dadatiŋ yara himiriŋ hime. Irde yeŋ
ge teŋ kanduk tumŋaŋde yeneŋ hite. Neya
deŋyabe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ
doyaŋ yird yird bana goŋ tumŋaŋ hite. Irde
yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk bana hite gega, goke
mukku ma teŋ goya goya saŋiŋ heŋ heŋ
ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hite. Be, ne beleŋ Al
Kuruŋyen mereya Yesu beleŋ tagalde hin-
hin mereya kuruŋ goyen tagalde himeke
al beleŋ goke igiŋ ma nurdeb nade Patmos
motmotde gago neramiŋ.
10 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen naŋa nalu ku-
rare kurab Holi Spirit beleŋ saŋiŋ po ketal
nuryiŋ. Irkeb harhokne beleŋ mat al melak
kura bigul mere yara kuruŋ po forok yeke
nurmiriŋ.
11 Meremiŋbe gahade: “Mata keneŋ
ha gayen asaŋde kaya. Irdeb asaŋ go
Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ
goke teŋ kerke kuyeŋ. Taun 7 gobe Efe-
sus, Sumena, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis,
Filadelfiayabe Laodisia,” inyiŋ.
12 Be, al mere nira go kene yeŋbe tigiri
timiriŋ. Tigiri teŋbe hulsi go hende yerde
yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol hora
beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen yinmiriŋ.
13 Irdeb hulsi 7 go kahaltebe al kura
“Al Urmiŋ” ineŋ haŋyen goyen kinmiriŋ.
Yeŋbe amil sobam kerke kurkuŋ kahaŋ
patare po hitiŋ, irde gol beleŋ po kaŋ yara
irtiŋ goyen dumuŋde bili irtiŋ miŋyaŋ.
14 Tonaŋya tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋya gobe sip-
sip wuyŋeŋya gagapya faykek wor po go
gwahade hinhin, irde diliŋbe kak melak
yara agat urde hinhin.
15 Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ
haŋyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeŋ
hel yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara hinhin.

* **1:4:** Esia naŋa gobe gayenter niŋ Esia naŋa kuruŋ goke ma yitiŋ. Gayenterbe Turki ineŋ haŋyen. † **1:4:** Namba 7 gote miŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋdebe buluŋ kuram moŋ, wukkek wor po goke yitiŋ. ‡ **1:8:** Alfabe Grik mere kaŋ kaŋ matare mere bilmiŋ mehenḍe, munaŋ Omegabe funaŋde. Alfa gote miŋbe miŋ urd urd niŋ yitiŋ, munaŋ Omegabe pasi ird ird niŋ yitiŋ.

Irde merembe hamula kuruŋde mat fe solok yeŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ po teŋ hitiŋ yara nurmiriŋ.

16 Haniŋ yase beleŋbe dinambe 7 yanarde hinhin. Irde fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyenbe mohoŋ bana mat waŋ hinhin. Irde kimiŋbe naŋa tareŋ po timiytiŋ yara hinhin.

17 Be, go keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ al kamtiŋ yara heŋ kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ haniŋ yase ne hende kerde gaha ninyiŋ: “Kafura ma hawayiŋ. Nebe det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde det kuruŋ gayen pasi ird ird al.

18 Nebe gwahader hitiŋ al. Kammiriŋ gega, sopte huwarde gwahader po delne gergeŋ himyen gago nenha. Nebe kamde kamde mataya kamtiŋ marte gasuŋya doyaŋ yird yird tareŋne yaŋ.

19 Niŋgeb ge beleŋ mata gayenter forok yeŋ haŋ, irde kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen delger yeneŋ ha gayen asaŋde kayayiŋ.

20 Hanne yase bana dinambe 7 haŋ gaya hulsi 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ gote miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe gahade: dinambe 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ gote Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Irde hulsi 7 gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios taun 7 bana haŋ goke yitiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

2

Efesus niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya niŋ yiriŋ

1 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Efesus taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al go hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere gabe al dinambe 7 haniŋ yase beleŋ yanarde hulsi go hende yerde yusuŋ yurde haŋyen kutum 7 gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen kahalte kuŋ waŋ teŋ hiyen al gore gaha yiriŋ:

2 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ meteŋ saŋiŋ po teŋ haŋyen, irde kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen goke mukku ma teŋ saŋiŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde himyen. Irde al kura dufay buluŋ miŋyaŋ mar goya hitek ma nurde haŋyen go wor nurde himyen. Irde al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar,’ yeŋ al hoyaŋ usi yirde haŋyen mar goyen tuŋaŋ yurde meremiŋbe usi goyen keŋkela bebak teŋ haŋyen go wor nurde himyen.

3 Deŋbe ne niŋ teŋ kanduk kurayen kurayen yeneŋ haŋyen gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ haŋyen. Kanduk goke yul ma yeŋ haŋyen.

4 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde hime gobe gahade: deŋbe haŋkapya Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ wor po nurd yuneŋ hinhan gega, gayenterbe go mata gob tubul teŋ gwaha ma teŋ haŋ.

5 Deŋbe mata igiŋ wor po teŋ hinhande mat katamiŋ gobe uguŋ wor po katamiŋ geb, goke dufay henayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋbe yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hekeb haŋkapya mata igiŋ teŋ hinhan goyen sopte teŋ hinayiŋ. Munaŋ gwaha ma tinayiŋbe ne beleŋ deŋ hitte kuŋbe nere hulsi deŋ bana hi goyen gasuŋeŋde mat teŋ siŋa irmeke gabutiŋ gobe hubu po hiyyeŋ.

6 Gega mata igiŋ kura teŋ haŋyen goke amaŋeŋ nurde hime gobe gahade: Nikolasyen usi mere gama irde haŋyen mar gore mata teŋ haŋyen goke ne beleŋ igiŋ ma wor po nurde himyen gwahade goyen po, deŋ wor go mar goke igiŋ ma nurde yuneŋ haŋyen. Gobe igiŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen.

7 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe ne beleŋ ok yinmeke nene huginеŋ hitek he iginеŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ goyen igiŋ nenayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Sumena niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

8 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Sumena taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe det kuruŋ gayen miŋ uryiŋ irde kame det kuruŋ gayen pasi iryeŋ al gote mere. Yeŋbe kamyiŋ gega, sopte huwaryiŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade:

9 Nebe deŋ beleŋ kanduk yeneŋ haŋyen irde dettiŋ miŋmoŋ geb det niŋ amu wor po heŋ haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Gega Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ detbe budam wor po deŋ hitte haŋ! Nebe al kura yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ al usi yirde haŋ mar gore mere buluŋ mat dirde haŋyen gobe nurde himyen. Go mar gobe Yuda mar wor po moŋ, irde Satanyen mere gama irniŋ yeŋ gabu irde haŋyen mar yeŋ yeneŋ himyen.

10 Niŋgeb deŋbe kanduk yennayiŋ goke kafura ma henayiŋ. Ga nurnaŋ. Satan beleŋ deŋ goyen, “Gwaha yirmeke Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaymiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul tinaŋ,” yeŋ deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kura yade koyare yiryeŋ. Irde deŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ dirke naŋa fay 10 gayen kanduk bana hinayiŋ. Gega ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ gobe saŋiŋ po tanarnayiŋ. Mudunke kamnayiŋ goke bada ma henayiŋ. Gwaha tinayiŋbe kame gote muruŋgem igiŋ wor

po Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen duneŋ.

11 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe kamnayiŋ gega, sopte kamde kamde gasuŋ kak alare ma kuŋbe Al Kuruŋya huginˌ hinayiŋ," yiriŋ.

Pergamum niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

12 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Pergamum taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe fuleŋare niŋ bidila kura misiŋ kurhan kurhan goyen miŋyaŋ al gote mere. Meremiŋbe gahade:

13 Nebe deŋ goyen Satan beleŋ nigen tiyuŋ wor po yeŋ nurde tareŋ po meteŋ teŋ hiyende gor haŋ gobe nurde himyen. Gega deŋbe kanduk go bana haŋ goke kafura ma heŋ ne po gama nirde haŋ. Deŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ tareŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul ma teŋ haŋ. Irde ne niŋ biŋde mat fudinde wor po tagalde hiyen al Antipas goyen al beleŋ tauntiŋ bana goŋ mayke kamyiŋ goyenter wor deŋbe ne niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irtiŋ goyen tubul ma tiyamiŋ. Fudinde, tauntiŋ bana goŋbe Satan beleŋ heŋ meteŋ teŋ hi.

14 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura igiŋ ma nurde himyen goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim gobe gahade: deŋ haŋ bana goŋ niŋ al kurabe Balamyen saba gama irde haŋ. Balambe Moap naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Balak beleŋ daha mat Israel mar usi yirke det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ biŋge nenayiŋ irde leplep matare katnayiŋ yeŋ goke saba iryiŋ.

15 Gwahade goyen po, kuratiŋ kurabe Nikolasyen usi saba gama irde haŋ.

16 Niŋgeb matatiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Moŋgo ne beleŋ deŋ hitte araŋeŋ kuŋ fuleŋare niŋ bidila mohoŋner hiyen goyen teŋ go mar goya artek geb.

17 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko. Al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe kame 'mana'* banare hitiŋ goyen kura yuneŋ. Irde hora faykek go hende al deŋe gergeŋ katiŋ goyen wor yuneŋ. Al deŋe gobe hora goyen tiyyeŋ al go po ga nuryeŋ," yiriŋ.

Taiataira niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

18 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Taiataira taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe Al Kuruŋyen Urmiŋde mere. Diliŋbe kak melak yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaŋbe ain kura baras ineŋ haŋyen goyen kakde kumga tike buk yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara hinhin. Meremiŋbe gahade:

19 Nebe mata dahade teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Irde deŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋya al hoyaŋya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurd yuneŋ haŋyen irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufaytiŋ saŋiŋ irde yeŋ ge meteŋ teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Deŋbe yeŋ ge teŋ kanduk yeneŋ haŋ gega, goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ haŋyen goyen wor nurde hime. Gayenter deŋ beleŋ mata igiŋ teŋ haŋyen gobe haŋkapya tiŋeŋ heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote folek wor po teŋ haŋyen goyen manaŋ nurde hime.

20 Goyenpoga matatiŋ kura goke igiŋ ma nurde himyen. Matatiŋ gobe gahade: deŋbe bere kura goyen deŋya heŋ bikkeŋ Yesebel† mata teŋ hinhin goyen gama irde hiyen gega, goke buluŋeŋ ma nurde tubul tike deŋya hi. Bere gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, 'Nebe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ bere,' yeŋ hi. Bere gore meteŋ marne usi saba yirde mata buluŋ teŋ teŋ belŋeŋde yukukeb al kurabe leplep mata teŋ haŋ, irde kurabe det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen galak yirtiŋ biŋge nene haŋ.

21 Nebe bere goyen Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ heŋ mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ teŋ nalu kerd unmiŋ gega, gwaha titek ma nurde hi.

22 Niŋgeb bere goyen temeymeke kanduk kuruŋ bana katyeŋ. Irde al berem yaŋ beleŋ bere goya duwan teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋyen marbe uliŋde kanduk kuruŋ forok ird yuneŋ. Go mar gobe bere gote mata buluŋ gama irtiŋ goyen yubul ma tinayiŋbe kanduk kuruŋ forok irde yuneŋ.

23 Nebe al kura bere gote saba po gama irde dirŋeŋ weŋ hitiŋ mar goyen gasa yirmeke kamnayiŋ. Gwaha yirmeke gab

* **2:17:** Mana gobe bikkeŋ Israel mar Isip naŋa tubul teŋ sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana kuŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ biŋge yuneŋ hinhin go goyen. Mana kurabe kuwe bana heŋ Biŋa Bokis bana hinhin gega, Babilon mar beleŋ Israel marte naŋa waŋ yakira tikeya bokis gobe bana kuriŋ. Gega Israel marbe kame Mesaia wayyeŋ nalurebe Bokis gobe kawan forok yiyyeŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. † **2:20:** Yesebelbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kura Ahapyen berem. Bere gobe uŋgura doloŋ yirdeb Israel mar manaŋ usi yirke bere gote mere gama irde uŋgura doloŋ yirde hinhan. (1 Doyaŋ Mar 16:31; 18:4; 21:1-26; 2 Doyaŋ Mar 9:22; 9:30-37)

Yesuyen alya bereya tumŋaŋ alyen biŋde niŋ dufay keŋkel*a* nurde hi albe yeŋ po yeŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata teŋ haŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem duneŋ.

24 Be, deŋ Taiataira taunde niŋ sios bana bere gote saba ma gama irde Satanyen mata kura banare niŋ wor po ineŋ haŋyen gote saba ma nurde haŋyen mar goyen momoŋ direŋ tihim. Mere ga direŋ tihim gabe kanduk hoyaŋ kura dune yeŋ ma dineŋ hime. Merenebe gahade:

25 Deŋbe saba igiŋ titiŋ goyen tareŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ. Irkeb ne waŋ deneŋ.

26 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋy*a* kandukya goyen fole irde dufayne po gama irde hike kuŋ kuŋ nalu funaŋ forok yiyyeŋ marbe naŋ*a* karkuwaŋ kurayen kurayen goyen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ yuneŋ.

27 Goke teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen asaŋde gahade katiŋ hi:

> ‘Yeŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen kutum kura ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde mel go doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.
>
> Yeŋ beleŋ mel go gwamuŋ yurke kuwe yase galaŋ yitiŋ yara heŋ buluŋ wor po henayiŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikiŋ 2:9*

Niŋgeb yitiŋ gwahade goyen po Adone beleŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋ nuntiŋ geb, ne wor mata buluŋy*a* kandukya goyen fole yirde dufayne po gama irde hinayiŋ mar goyen doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ heŋ heŋ tareŋ yuneŋ.

28 Irde tareŋne turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po bayfoŋ yara goyen wor yuneŋ.

29 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

3

Sardis niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

1 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya Sardis taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

> Mere direŋ tihim gabe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7 miŋyaŋ goya dinambe 7 goya yanarde hi al gote mere. Mereminbe gahade: nebe mata dahade teŋ haŋyen gobe nurde hime. Al hoyaŋ beleŋbe igiŋ po haŋ yeŋ deneŋ haŋ gega, delnerbe al kamtiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime.

2 Niŋgeb huwarnaŋ! Irde matatiŋ igiŋ yubul titek heŋ haŋ goyen sopte yanarde saŋiŋ po yirnayiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde matatiŋ gobe hako po haŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime geb, gago dineŋ hime.

3 Niŋgeb haŋk*a*py*a* saba damiŋ dirke nuramiŋ goke bitiŋ sir ma yenayiŋ. Irde saba goyen gama irde mata buluŋtiŋ goyen yubul teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ. Munaŋ huwarnayiŋ moŋbe ma nurde hikeya kawe mar waŋ haŋyen gwahade po, deŋ hitte kuŋ matatiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ duneŋ. Deŋbe ne gayen deŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ nalu goyen epte ma bebak tinayiŋ.

4 Goyenpoga deŋ sios Sardis taunde haŋ mar bana goŋ niŋ al kura mataminbe uliŋ umŋ*a* tikiŋ ma yirtiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ haŋ. Mel gobe Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar gote amil faykek wor po goyen yunmeke hor teŋbe neya heŋ mata huwak teŋ hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwaha yirtek po haŋ geb, gogo yireŋ.

5 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋy*a* kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe mel go yireŋ gwahade goyen po, amil faykek wor po goyen hor yirde yuneŋ. Irde deŋembe Al Kuruŋy*a* hugiŋeŋ hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde mat yade siŋ*a* ma yireŋ. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Adoneya miyoŋmiŋyat diliŋ mar mel goyen nere yeŋ nurd yuneŋ.

6 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko,” yiriŋ.

Filadelfia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

7 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: “Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Filadelfia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte mere gahade kayayiŋ:

> Mere direŋ tihim gabe wukkek wor po, irde mere fudinde po teŋ hi al gote mere. Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gasuŋ Dewityen taun ineŋ haŋyen gote miŋ al geb, taun yame degel degel ki goyen miŋyaŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ yame goyen hol iryeŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma tayyeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ yame goyen tayyeŋbe al kura beleŋ epte ma digilyeŋ. Mereminbe gahade:

8 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋ goyen nurde hime. Deŋ goyen igiŋ Dewityen taun bana hurkunayiŋ yeŋbe yame degelde dunmiŋ ga hi ga kennaŋ. Ne beleŋ yame degelde dunmiŋ gabe al kura epte ma tayyeŋ. Deŋbe saŋiŋtiŋ kuruŋ moŋ gega, merene po gama irde ne niŋ helwaŋ ma heŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime.

9 Ga nurnaŋ! Al buda Satanyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gobe usi mar wor po. Go mar gobe yiŋgeŋ ge yeŋ, ‘Neŋbe Yuda mar,’ yeŋ haŋ gega gwahade moŋ. Nebe go mar goyen bul yirmeke deŋ hitte waŋ kahaŋtiŋ miŋde urguŋ kanayiŋ. Irdeb ne

beleŋ bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurd duneŋ himyen goyen keneŋ bebak tinayiŋ.

10 Deŋbe kanduk yeneŋ mukku ma teŋ tareŋ heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ tareŋ po dinmiriŋ goyen po gama irde haŋyen geb, ne wor kanduk kuruŋ forok yeŋ yeŋ nalure kanduk gore buluŋ dird dird belŋeŋbe pet tiyeŋ. Kanduk gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gote dufayminya matamiŋya tuŋaŋ yurd yurd niŋ forok yiyyeŋ gega, deŋ goyen kanduk go bana mat dad siŋa direŋ.

11 Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ. Niŋgeb mere fudindeya mata huwakya deŋ hitte hi goyen keŋkela po tanarde hinayiŋ. Gogab kame matatiŋ igiŋ gote muruŋgem goyen al hoyaŋ beleŋ epte ma goraŋ dirnayiŋ.

12 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gote tolamiŋ yireŋ geb, Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ. Yeŋbe ya balem go ma po tubul teŋ siŋare kunayiŋ. Nebe Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya taunmiŋ gote deŋemya goyen mel go uliŋde kayeŋ. Irde deŋne wor kayeŋ. Taun gobe Yerusalem gergeŋ, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat katyeŋ.

13 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

Laodisia niŋ Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yiriŋ

14 Be, al gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Gebe Yesuyen alya bereya sios Laodisia taunde haŋ mar goyen doyaŋ yirde merene basaŋ heŋ saba yirde hiyen al hitte asaŋ gahade kayayiŋ:

Mere direŋ tihim gabe mere fudinde gote miŋ alyen mere. Yeŋbe biŋa tiyyiŋ goyen fudinde po gama ird ird al, irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ fudinde po tagal tagal al. Al gobe det kuruŋ gayen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ forok yiryiŋ gote doyaŋ al. Meremiŋbe gahade:

15 Nebe deŋ beleŋ mata dahade teŋ haŋyen goyen nurde hime. Dende Al Kuruŋ gama ird ird matatiŋbe saŋiŋ wor po moŋ, irde buluŋ wor po moŋ, kahaltem po haŋ. Gobe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ go gwahade goyen. Goyenbe deŋ goyen uka hiniŋ yeŋbe ukam po hiwoŋ, munaŋ uysuŋ hiniŋ yeŋbe uysuŋ po hiwoŋ yeŋ nurde hime.

16 Deŋbe fe kura uka wor po moŋ, irde uysuŋ wor po moŋ yara geb, mohoŋner mat meyaŋ titiŋ yara dirde demeyde harhokne duneŋ tihim.

17 Deŋbe dindigeŋ ge yeŋbe, 'Neŋbe igiŋ wor po hite. Matanininbe igiŋ po teŋ hityen geb, mata igiŋ hoyaŋ kura neŋ titekbe hubu,' yeŋ haŋyen. Goyenpoga deŋbe al buniŋeŋ wor po, mata igiŋ kura deŋ hitte ma hi goyen bebak ma teŋ haŋ! Deŋbe kaŋaŋ mar, kupsoŋ heŋ kuŋ haŋ, irde diltiŋ titmiŋ yeŋ deneŋ hime.

18 Niŋgeb ne hitte mat gol hora* kakde kumga tike igiŋ wor po hitiŋ goyen damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab Al Kuruŋ diliŋde samuŋtiŋ yaŋ mar wor po henayiŋ. Irde amil faykek† ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab kupsoŋ heŋ memyak hitiŋ haŋ goyen amil gore ultiŋ aw duryeŋ. Irde diltiŋ titmiŋ go sope yird yird goke he fimiŋ kura ne hitte damu tinaŋ dineŋ hime. Gogab igiŋ naŋkennayiŋ.

19 Nebe al kura bubulkuŋne wor po yeŋ nurde yuneŋ himyen marbe buluŋ tike goke yineŋ teŋ saba yirde himyen. Niŋgeb mata igiŋ gama yird yird mata goke po nurde hinayiŋ. Irde mata buluŋtiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge bitiŋ mulgaŋ hiyyeŋ.

20 Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe yamere huwarde yame mayde hime. Al kura merene nurde yame degelde nunkeb bana goŋ hurkuŋbe yeŋya dula teŋ yeŋya hireŋ.

21 Niŋgeb al kura mata buluŋya kandukya goyen fole yirnayiŋ marbe ne beleŋ al buluŋ fole irde deŋne yaŋ wor po heŋ Adoneya har gwahade goyen po, yeŋ wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ heŋ neya heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ goyen yuneŋ.

22 Al kirmiŋ miŋyaŋ marbe Holi Spirit beleŋ sios mere momoŋ yirde hi goyen nurde bebak tinaŋ ko," yiriŋ.

4

Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ taun goke yiriŋ

1 Be, al gore gwaha yiriŋ go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame figiltiŋ hinhin goyen forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Irkeb al melak kura haŋkapya bigul mere titiŋ yara nurmiriŋ goyen gore po, "Hende gar waya. Irkeb kame mata dahade forok yenayiŋ goyen gikala gireŋ," ninyiŋ.

2 Irkeb goya goyen po Holi Spirit beleŋ tareŋ po ketal nuryiŋ. Irkeb kemne mat Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋ bana Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde al kura keperde hike kinmiriŋ.

3 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor keperde hinhin al gote dinsokbe yaspa horaya hora bukkeŋ konilian ineŋ haŋyen go gwahade yara agat urde hinhin. Irde gamatsaw beleŋ keperd keperd gasuŋ go milgu irtiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Gamatsaw gobe hora digulak

* **3:18:** Al Kuruŋ diliŋde mata igiŋ wor po goke yitiŋ. yitiŋ.

† **3:18:** Amil faykekbe mata huwak wukkeŋ wor po goke

emeral ineŋ haŋyen gwahade yara melak heŋ hinhin.

4 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ go siŋakyaŋbe doyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ 24 gore milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Go hereŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋ kipirtiŋde hinhan. Mel gobe amil faykeŋ hor yirde tonaŋdebe doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor yirtiŋ hinhan.

5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde matbe dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen diliŋ marbe hulsi 7 beleŋ melak heŋ toltol yeŋ hinhan. Hulsi 7 gobe Holi Spirit mata wukkeŋ wor po 7 miŋyaŋ go goyen.

6 Irde makaŋ ala galas beleŋ po irtiŋ yara wukkeŋ wor po goyen wor keperd keperd gasuŋ go diliŋ mar beleŋ hinhin.

Be, doyaŋ mar 24 gote keperd keperd gasuŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ goyen kahal banabe det biŋfut miŋyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yirtiŋ kura sipte hinhan. Det gote biŋya harhokya beleŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po sam yirtiŋ hinhan.

7 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ goyen kurabe laion yara kinmiriŋ. Kurabe bulmakaw yara, irde kurate kimiŋbe al kimiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Irde funaŋbe buntuluŋ naŋa kota foy titiŋ yara gor hike kinmiriŋ.

8 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋbe tapeŋ 6 miŋyaŋ hinhan. Irde uliŋ pigiŋbe diliŋ beleŋ po tumŋaŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Tapeŋ yufuk bana manaŋ diliŋ beleŋ sam yirtiŋ hinhan. Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ gobe naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginеŋ gaha yeŋ hinhan:

“Al wukkeŋ, al wukkeŋ,
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe al wukkeŋ wor po.
Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gobe
bikkeŋ hinhin, gayenter hi,
irde kame wayyeŋ,” yeŋ hinhan.

9 Det biŋfut miŋyaŋ gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde heŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde isoka irde meteŋmiŋ goke igiŋ nurd uneŋ hinhan.

10 Gwaha teŋ hike goya goyenbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ mar parguwak 24 beleŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hinhin al gote diliŋ mar urguŋ kaŋ gwahader hitiŋ al goyen doloŋ irde hinhan. Mel gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋde tonaŋhormiŋ goyen yugu teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen kahaŋ miŋde yerdeb gaha yeŋ hinhan:

11 “Gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋniniŋ, irde Al Kuruŋniniŋ.
Ge beleŋ po ga det kuruŋ gayen yirariŋ.
Dufayge po gama irde det kuruŋ gayen forok yirariŋ.
Niŋgeb deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋya saŋiŋ kuruŋya tetek po ha.
Irde palap girtek po ha,” yeŋ hinhan.

5

Asaŋya Sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋya

1 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al gote haniŋ yase banabe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ kura goyen tanarde hike kinmiriŋ. Asaŋ gobe harhok beleŋya biŋ beleŋya tumŋaŋ katiŋ, irde det uŋguni yara goyen 7 yade asaŋ bili irtiŋde gor saŋiŋ yirtiŋ hinhan.

2 Be, nebe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po kura gore hokde, “Ganuŋ al beleŋ det uŋguni yara asaŋ yulyaŋeŋ bili irtiŋde taga yurtiŋ goyen epte yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyeŋ?” yeke kinmiriŋ.

3 Goyenpoga al gore kura asaŋ ulyaŋ go epte degeltek moŋ. Asaŋ goyen bana keneŋ keneŋ manaŋ epte moŋ. Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ, megen niŋ, megeŋ biŋ bana niŋ al ma det kura beleŋ epte ma asaŋ go degelde kentek hinhan.

4 Irkeb al wukkek wor po kura gore asaŋ goyen epte degelde go biŋde kentek miŋmoŋ wor po keneŋbe goke esitiŋde hinhem.

5 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak kura beleŋ, “Eseŋ ma yo! Yekop urmiŋ kura Yuda, deŋem kurabe Laion ineŋ haŋyen gote dari gama irde forok yiriŋ al gobe Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Yeŋbe asogom al buluŋ goyen fole irtiŋ. Al gore gab det uŋguni yara beleŋ asaŋ sobam bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ det 7 goyen epte yukala teŋ digilyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

6 Be, go kamereb al kura Sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋ go gwahade yara kinmiriŋ. Sipsip go keneŋmiŋbe bikkeŋ mayke kamtiŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ go Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte wor po gor huwarde hinhin. Keperd keperd gasuŋ goyen siŋakyaŋbe det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya beleŋ milgu irtiŋ hinhan. Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote hirkambe 7, irde diliŋ wor 7 hinhan. Diliŋ 7 gobe Holi Spirityen mata wukkek wor po 7 miŋyaŋ go goyen. Holi Spirit gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goke teŋ kerke kuriŋ.

7 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde hinhin al go hitte kuŋ haniŋ yase bana asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irde uŋguni po saŋiŋ irtiŋ hinhin goyen tiriŋ.

8 Be, yeŋ beleŋ asaŋ go tekeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 gore Sipsip dirŋeŋ kimiŋ mat urguŋ kayamiŋ.

Urguŋ kayamiŋ mar gobe yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen goyen nende gigen yanartiŋ hinhan. Irde koroŋ gol hora beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen wor yanartiŋ hinhan. Koroŋ bana goŋbe det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po go goyen miŋyaŋ hinhan. Det hamiŋ igiŋ muŋ wor po gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde haŋyen go goyen.

9 Be, mel gobe tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen goya koroŋ gol hora beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen yanarde tikiŋ gergeŋ kura hamiŋ. Tikiŋmiŋbe gahade:

“Gebe mugunke kamariŋ.

Irde darige wok yitiŋ go hende harde alya bereya Al Kuruŋ hitte yumulgaŋ tiyariŋ.

Alya bereya gobe miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, dari miŋ kurayen kurayen, naŋa kurar niŋ kura niŋ yumulgaŋ tiyariŋ.

Goke teŋbe ge beleŋ po gab epte asaŋ goyen teŋ degelayiŋ.

10 Ge beleŋ mel goyen alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird mar yirariŋ.

Irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar yirariŋ.

Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ det kuruŋ megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ,” yamiŋ.

11 Be, go kamereb nebe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ budam wor po epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen yeneŋbe meremiŋ manaŋ nurmiriŋ. Miyoŋ goreb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen, irde Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak goyen milgu yiramiŋ.

12 Irdeb hokde po tikiŋ gahade hamiŋ:

“Sipsip dirŋeŋ mayke kamyiŋ gore po gab epte saŋiŋ tetek hi.

Irde epte Al Kuruŋyen samuŋ tumŋaŋ igiŋ yawartek hi.

Dufay wukkek, saŋiŋ, deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ goyen igiŋ yende hetek hi.

Irde palap irde isoka irtek albe ge po,” yamiŋ.

13 Be, go kamereb det kuruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ tikiŋ heŋ hinhan. Naŋkiŋde niŋ, megen niŋ, megeŋ biŋ bana niŋ, irde makaŋde niŋ det kuruŋ goreb gahade tikiŋ hamiŋ:

“Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hi al goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya goyen isoka yirde palap yirde

deŋe turŋuŋ yaŋ yirde tareŋ kuruŋ gobe gwahader yeŋ po yuneŋ hitek,” yamiŋ.

14 Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte gore wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po,” yamiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak beleŋ dokolhoŋ yuguluŋ teŋ urguŋ kaŋbe Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya goyen doloŋ yiramiŋ.

6

Asaŋ bili irde tareŋ yirtiŋ uŋguni goyen yukala teŋ asaŋ go digilyiŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ asaŋ bili irde uŋguni 7 po saŋiŋ yirtiŋ goyen uŋkureŋmiŋ ukala tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ “Waya!” yiriŋ. Mere tiyyiŋ gobe daga migiriŋ yara tiyyiŋ.

2 Irkeb hos faykek kura goyen forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Al kura hos go hende hinhin al gobe hite haniŋde manaŋ hinhin. Irde doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor hor irde untiŋ. Irkeb megeŋ hike kwa kuruŋ goyen bana goŋ kuŋ fuleŋa tiyyiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ po megeŋya alya yad yad niŋ teŋ hos hende kuriŋ.

3 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni kura sopte ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen kura beleŋ wor sopte, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ.

4 Be, gwaha yekeb hos hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ. Hos gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe alya bereya megen haŋ gayen biŋ kamke awalikde heŋ heŋ mata goyen teŋ siŋa irke al yiŋgeŋ uliŋ kadom mugunеŋ teŋ kamde kamde saŋiŋ untiŋ. Irde fuleŋare niŋ bidila kuruŋ kura goyen wor untiŋ.

5 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen karwomiŋ ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goyen hoyaŋ kura beleŋ wor, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ. Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Hos gobe halkeŋ wor po. Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gobe det kanduk tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋ det kura haniŋde tanartiŋ hinhin.

6 Irkeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan bana goŋ mat al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe gahade: “Albe meteŋ teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋgebe budam ma forok yeŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb naŋa fay uŋkureŋ bana meteŋ teŋ muruŋgem teŋ hinayiŋ gote hora gore biŋge damu teŋ hinayiŋ gega, biŋge budam ma yade hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb biŋge damu tiniŋ yeŋ wit damu teŋ hinayiŋbe koroŋ dirŋeŋ uŋkureŋ gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ, munaŋ bali damu teŋ hinayiŋbe koroŋ mukŋeŋ karwo gwahade po yade hinayiŋ. Goyenbe mel gore olip fimiŋya wain fimiŋyabe igiŋ yawarnayiŋ geb, olip heya wain heyabe buluŋ ma yirayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

7 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen siptemiŋ ukala tikeb det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte hinhan goyen funaŋ beleŋ, “Waya!” yeke nurmiriŋ.

8 Be, gwaha yekeb hos kura delne mar
forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Hos gobe wulsakkeŋ.
Hos go hende keperde hinhin al gote
deŋembe Kamde Kamde. Yeŋ hos hende
waŋ hikeb Al Metebe harhokde go po
bindere gama irde waŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Al
irawa gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ
gayen pota yirke buda sipte hekeb buda
uŋkureŋbe buluŋ yirke kamde kamde saŋiŋ
yuntiŋ. Niŋgeb buda uŋkureŋ goyen bana
al kurabe fuleŋare niŋ bidilare kamnayiŋ,
biŋge kamde kamnayiŋ, kurabe garbam
heŋ kamnayiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi
kafuram wor po gore gasa yirke kamnayiŋ.
9 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni saŋiŋ yir-
tiŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋoŋmiŋ goyen ukala
tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kura Al Kuruŋyen
mere gama irde tagalde kuŋ hike gasa yirke
kamamiŋ mar gote toneŋbe Al Kuruŋ galak
ird ird alta yufukde hike yinmiriŋ.
10 Mel gore hokde po, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ,
tareŋgebe kuruŋ wor po. Gebe wukkeŋ
wor po, irde meregebe fudinde wor po.
Goyenbe megen haŋ mar beleŋ mudunke
kamtiriŋ goyen goke daha naŋa gab merere
yerde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ
goyen wol heŋ yunayiŋ? Sobamde po
doyaŋ hetek we?” inamiŋ.
11 Irde mel gobe yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ amil
faykeŋ nende gigen yuntiŋ. Irdeb, “Deŋ
mudunke kamamiŋ gwahade goyen po,
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya heŋ kadtiŋ yago hi-
tiŋ marya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar
kadtiŋ hitiŋ goyen wor gasa yirke kamde
hinayiŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ budam heŋ ep
heke gab muduntiŋ mar goyen merere
huwarnayiŋ geb, goke doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ.
Go nalu gobe ulyaŋde ma hikeya forok
yiyyeŋ,” yinke nuramiŋ.
12 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ uŋguni tareŋ
yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen 6miŋ ukala tiyyiŋ
goyen kinmiriŋ. Irkeb niniŋa kuruŋ wor
po forok yiriŋ. Naŋabe kidoma buluŋ po
hiriŋ. Gobe meme sikkeŋ halkeŋ wor po
gore uliŋhor irtiŋ gwahade yara hiriŋ. Irde
gagasibe dari yara bukkeŋhel wor po hiriŋ.
13 Irde dinambe yagobe naŋkiŋde mat
suk yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe gobe
meŋe kuruŋ harde fik he iginеŋ haŋkapok
fuguru tike megen kateŋ haŋyen go gwa-
hade tiyamiŋ.
14 Naŋkiŋbe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ yara
bili irke hubu hiriŋ. Duguya motmotyabe
tumŋaŋ gasuŋeŋde mat yade hoyaŋde yir-
tiŋ.
15 Irkeb megen niŋ doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋ, doyaŋ mar, fuleŋa marte doyaŋ
mar karkuwaŋ, al horam yaŋ mar, saŋiŋ
miŋyaŋ mar, al kurate yufuk bana heŋ
muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ meteŋ teŋ haŋ
maryabe yiŋgeŋ dufayminde haŋ marya
tumŋaŋ busaharde duguyaŋ hurkuŋ
horabok bana hinhan, irde kurabe hora
karkuwaŋ kahalte mabok biŋde hinhan.
16-17 Mel gobe duguya hora karkuwaŋya
goyen mabokde heŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Ku-
ruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde
hi al goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya gote bearar
goyen ganuŋ mar beleŋ epte saŋiŋ heŋ
fole irnayiŋ? Hubu wor po! Niŋgeb deŋ
duguya hora karkuwaŋya, neŋ hende kat-
naŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd
keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al gote diliŋde
hitek moŋ geb, bana dernaŋ. Irkeb Sipsip
dirŋeŋ gote bearar go ma kentek,” yamiŋ.

7

Alya bereya 144,000 goyen basiŋa yiryiŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
sipte beleŋ megeŋ muruŋ kurhan kurhan
huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋmiŋ sipte
gobe moŋgo meŋe huwarde megeŋya
makaŋyabe heya buluŋ yiryeŋkek yeŋbe
meŋe belŋeŋ sipte goyen pet teŋ hinhan.
2 Irke Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura
naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat waŋ hike kin-
miriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ gwa-
hader hitiŋ beleŋ basiŋa yiryiŋ goyen
kimiŋde soŋ yird yirdde niŋ det goyen
miŋyaŋ wake kinmiriŋ. Be, miyoŋ gore
miyoŋ sipte, megeŋya makaŋya buluŋ
yirtek tareŋ yuntiŋ goyen kuware po hoy
yirdeb yinyiŋ.
3 “Neŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋninin gote meteŋ
mar kimiŋde soŋ yird yird goyen pasi
irteke gab megeŋ, makaŋya heya goyen
gwamuŋ yurnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.
4 Irde alya bereya Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ
mar kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen kapyaŋ heŋ
pasi irdeb, “Soŋ yirtiŋ mar tumŋaŋbe
144,000,” yeke nurmiriŋ. Kimiŋde soŋ
yirtiŋ mar gobe Israel mar al miŋ 12 bana
mat watiŋ.
5 Go mar gobe gahade:
Yuda miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Ruben miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Gat miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
6 Aser miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Naptali miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Manase miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
7 Simeon miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Liwai miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Isakar miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
8 Sebulun miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Yosep miŋde niŋbe 12,000,
Benyamin miŋde niŋbe 12,000.

Al buda kuruŋ beleŋ Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ

9 Be, go kamereb al buda kuruŋ wor
po epte ma kapyaŋ hetek goyen delne
mar forok yeke yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe naŋa
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, miŋ kurayen ku-
rayen, sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen, irde

merem kurayen kurayende mat watiŋ. Mel gobe amil faykeŋ hor yirdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat diliŋ mar huwarde patila yuwalŋeŋ yanarde hinhan.*

10 Irde kuware po,

“Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata gobe Al Kuruŋniniŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya hitte mat watiŋ.

Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hi!” yamiŋ.

11 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ tumŋaŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakyabe det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya goyen gote harhokde huwarde milgu yiramiŋ. Irdeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ beleŋ goŋ diliŋ mar wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋ megen irde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ.

12 Doloŋ irde heŋyabe gaha yamiŋ:

“Fudinde wor po!

Al Kuruŋ isoka irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irde hitek!

Dufay wukkekya tareŋya saŋiŋyabe huginŋeŋ

Al Kuruŋniniŋde po henayiŋ.

Yeŋ po ga igiŋ nurd uneŋ palap irde hitek! Fudinde wor po!” yamiŋ.

13 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 bana goŋ niŋ al kura beleŋ, “Al buda amil faykeŋ hor yirtiŋ mar gabe ganuŋ? Irde mel gabe damde mat watiŋ?” nineŋ gusuŋaŋ niryiŋ.

14 Irkeb ne beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, gebe nurde ha,” inmiriŋ. Irkeb yeŋ beleŋ, “Al buda gabe kanduk kuruŋ yeneŋ hinhan gega, saŋiŋ heŋ watiŋ mar. Mel gabe amil hor yirtiŋ goyen Sipsip dirŋeŋde dari beleŋ po halde faykek wor po yiramiŋ.

15 Gwahade niŋgeb mel gore Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde goŋ diliŋ mar naŋkahalya wawuŋya doloŋ ird ird mata teŋ haŋyen. Irkeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde keperde hi al gore mel goya heŋ yufukde yerde doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ.

16 Irkeb mel gobe sopte biŋge ma kamnayiŋ, irde fe niŋ ma yiryeŋ. Irde naŋa ma, kak uka wor po kura gore epte ma buluŋ yiryeŋ.

17 Gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ kahalte hi al gore sipsip doyaŋ al yara heŋ mel go doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ geb, epte ma buluŋ henayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ mel go bul yirde Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ fe forok yeŋ haŋyen gasuŋyaŋ yukuyeŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ mel gote diliŋ fimiŋ tumŋaŋ halde yunyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

8

Asaŋ bili irtiŋ uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ goyen funaŋ ukala tiyyiŋ

1 Be, Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ asaŋ ulyaŋ bili irtiŋ goyen uŋguni tareŋ yirtiŋ 7 bana goyen funaŋmiŋ ukala tiyyiŋ. Irkeb 30 minit gwahade Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde migiriŋ miŋmoŋ, diŋdeŋ iramiŋ.

2 Go kamereb Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar miyoŋ 7 huwarde haŋyen goyen yinmiriŋ. Miyoŋ gobe bigul 7 yunke yanaramiŋ.

3 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura beleŋ det hamŋeŋ yaŋ kumga teŋ teŋde niŋ koroŋ gol hora beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen teŋbe Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ. Yeŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar alta gol po irtiŋ go hende det hamŋeŋ igiŋ kumga teŋ teŋ goyen kuruŋ po yawaryiŋ. Gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya mere irde haŋyen mar goya gabu yirde Al Kuruŋ galak ire yeŋbe gogo tiyyiŋ.

4 Irdeb det hamŋeŋ yaŋ goyen kumga tike kaki goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ mere irde haŋyen goya tumŋaŋ gabu heŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte hurkuriŋ.

5 Irke gab miyoŋ gore det hamŋeŋ kumga teŋ teŋde niŋ koroŋ goyen teŋbe alta hende kak hinhin goyen faryiŋ. Irdeb goyen teŋ megen timiyyiŋ. Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ niniŋa tiyyiŋ.

Bigul 7 mere tiyamiŋ

6 Be, gor matbe haŋkapya Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore bigul 7 yawaramiŋ goyen fu yirniŋ tiyamiŋ.

7 Be, miyoŋ 7 bana goyen mehende niŋ gore wa bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara goya kak dariya suluk irtiŋya goyen kigariŋ kattiŋ yara kuruŋ po katyiŋ. Irkeb megeŋ kuruŋ gayen kurar kurar humga kuriŋ. Humga kuriŋ gobe megeŋ gayen patke karwo hiyyeŋ, irde uŋkureŋbe humga kuyeŋ go gwahade hiriŋ. Irde he megen haŋ manaŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irde yamuŋbe tumŋaŋ humga kwamiŋ.

8 Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ hoyaŋ kura beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb det kura dugu kuruŋ kak humga kuŋ hinhin yara goyen makaŋ alare timiytiŋ kinmiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋ ala kuruŋ kurhanbe dari hiriŋ. Gobe makaŋ ala pota yirke karwo hitiŋ goyen uŋkureŋbe dari hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

9 Irkeb makaŋde niŋ det biŋfut miŋyaŋ pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda

* **7:9:** Patila yuwalŋeŋbe al buluŋ fole irtiŋ goke yitiŋ.

uŋkureŋbe tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ. Irde hakwa yago manaŋ pota irde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋbe gwamuŋ yuryeŋ go gwahade yiryiŋ.

10 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ karwomiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dinambe kuruŋ miliŋ wor po hulsi melak heŋ hi yara gore naŋkiŋde mat fe karkuwaŋya fe mukŋeŋya hende katyiŋ. Gobe fe karkuwaŋya fe mukŋeŋya gabu yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana buda uŋkureŋ go hende katyeŋ go gwahade goyen.

11 Dinambe gote deŋembe “Urek”. Dinambe gore katkeb fe buda gobe urek hamiŋ. Irke al budam wor po fe urek hitiŋ go nene kamamiŋ.

12 Be, go kamereb miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptemiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa diliŋ goyen pateŋ karwo irke uŋkureŋbe det kura beleŋ mayke aymuk iryiŋ. Gagasiya dinambe yagoya manaŋ gwahade po buluŋ hamiŋ. Irkeb saŋiŋmiŋbe saŋiŋ heŋ haŋkapya agat urde haŋyen go gwahade moŋ, kidomak hiriŋ. Niŋgeb naŋa fay bana goŋ naŋa keŋkela ma temeyde hinhin, kidomak po hinhin. Wawuŋ wor gagasiya dinambeya keŋkela ma temeyde hinhan, kidoma buluŋ po hinhin.

13 Be, go kamereb buntuluŋ kura naŋa kota hende hoyaŋ foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Buntuluŋ gore hokde po, “Mata kafuram wor po! Mata kafuram wor po! Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ karwo haŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu yirkeb mata alya bereya megen haŋ mar hitte forok yenayiŋ gobe kafuram wor po!” yiriŋ.

9

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ siptesoŋoŋmiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb dinambe kura bikkeŋ naŋkiŋde mat megen katyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Dinambe gobe mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana goŋ kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame hol ird irdde niŋ ki untiŋ.

2 Irkeb dinambe gore mete dukuŋ wor po bana goŋ kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame hol iryiŋ. Irkeb kaki beleŋ kak tupi kuruŋde mat kaki waŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen pul yeŋ wayyiŋ. Mete dukuŋ wor po bana mat kaki watiŋ gore naŋa diliŋya naŋkiŋya pet tike kidoma hiriŋ.

3 Irkeb gusu budam wor po kaki bana mat megen kateŋ hinhan. Gusu gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ beleŋ al yiseŋ haŋyen gote tareŋ yara yuntiŋ.

4 Gusu gobe yamuŋya busa asaŋyabe he yago megen haŋ goyen buluŋ ma yirnayiŋ yintiŋ. Gega alya bereya Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kimiŋde soŋ ma yirtiŋ mar go po ga yisinayiŋ yintiŋ.

5 Goyenpoga gusu gobe al yisike kamde kamde saŋiŋ ma yuntiŋ. Yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ bana uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po kattek tareŋ po yuntiŋ. Uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po katnayiŋ gobe misiŋ kalpaŋ kura gore al yisike misiŋ buluŋ po nurde haŋyen go gwahade goyen.

6 Gusu beleŋ yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ buluŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋya gobe kamde kamde niŋ wor po nurde hinayiŋ gega ma kamnayiŋ. Mel gobe kamtek wor po yirde hiyeŋ gega, kamde kamde beleŋ yeneŋ yilwa yiryeŋ.

7 Be, gusu gobe fuleŋare kuŋ kuŋ niŋ hos yara gitik yirtiŋ yinmiriŋ. Gusu go tonaŋ hendebe det kura doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde dinsokbe alyen yara yinmiriŋ.

8 Irde tonaŋ yuwalŋeŋbe sobam bereyen yara hinhan. Irde misiŋbe dapŋa kafuram wor po kura laion gote misiŋ yara yinmiriŋ.

9 Irde dumuŋdebe dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek goyen yirtiŋ. Irde foy teŋ kuŋ hike tapeŋ gote migiriŋbe kuruŋ wor po. Migiriŋ gobe fuleŋare niŋ nima hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen budam wor po fuleŋare kuŋ hike naŋa migiriŋ kuruŋ wor po forok yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen.

10 Gusu buda gobe gifiriŋ manaŋ, irde gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe misiŋ kalpaŋ gote misiŋ hinhan. Gifiriŋ muruŋde gorbe al yisike gagasi siptesoŋoŋ uliŋ misiŋ kattek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ.

11 Be, gusu goyen doyaŋ yird yird al kura hinhin. Al gobe Satanyen miyoŋ, mete dukuŋ bana wor po mat watiŋ al. Deŋembe Hiburu mere mat Abadon, munaŋ Grik mere matbe Apolion.*

12 Be, mata kafuram meheŋde niŋ wor pobe gago fole tike hubu hihi. Mata kafuram irawabe kame forok yereŋ tahar.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bana goŋ 6miŋ gore bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird alta gol beleŋ po irde Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar hitiŋ gote muruŋ sipte kurhan kurhan goŋ hirkam hinhande matbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ.

14 Al melak gore miyoŋ gayamuŋ ga bigul fu iryiŋ goyen, “Satanyen miyoŋ sipte Yufretis fe bana fere yirtiŋ goyen yad siŋa yirayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

15 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Satanyen miyoŋ sipte fere yirtiŋ koyare hinhan goyen yad siŋa yiryiŋ. Miyoŋ sipte gobe koyare heŋ heŋbe megen niŋ alya

* **9:11:** Abadonya Apolionyat miŋbe gwamuŋ yurd yurd al.

bereya pota yirde buda karwo yirtiŋ bana goŋ buda uŋkureŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ nalu kirtiŋ goyen forok yekeb gogo yad siŋa yiryiŋ.

16 Be, fuleŋa mar hos hende kuŋ hinhan gobe 200 milion gwahade yeke nurmiriŋ.

17 Be, hosya go hende kuŋ hinhan marya goyen yuwarwarte yinmiriŋbe gahade: dari mala pet teŋ teŋde niŋ det ain parwek dumuŋde yirtiŋ gobe bukkeŋhel yitiŋ, irde kurabe digulakya halkeŋya muŋ kura suluk irtiŋ, irde kurabe wulsakkeŋ salfa hora gwahade yara yirtiŋ. Hos gote tonaŋbe laionyen tonaŋ yara. Mohoŋde matbe kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya goyen waŋ hike yinmiriŋ.

18 Hos go mohoŋde mat det buluŋ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora uka wor po heŋ buk yitiŋya gore alya bereya megen haŋ goyen budam wor po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Kamamiŋ mar gobe megen niŋ al tumŋaŋ pota yirde buda karwo heke buda uŋkureŋbe gasa yirke kamnayiŋ go gwahade goyen.

19 Hos gote tareŋbe mohoŋya gifiriŋya goyenter hinhin. Gifiriŋbe kunere yara, irde muruŋ beleŋbe kunere tonaŋ miŋyaŋ ala. Gifiriŋ gore al gasa yirde dagim yaŋ yirde hinhan.

20 Be, alya bereya det buluŋ karwo kak, kakiya salfa hora buk yitiŋ hos mohoŋde mat waŋ hinhan gore ma gasa yirke kamamiŋ mar gobe yiŋgeŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hitiŋ goyen yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ. Go mar gobe uŋgura doloŋ yird yird mataya det toneŋ gol, silwa, baras, horayab heya beleŋ po yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ yird yird mataya goyen bada ma hamiŋ. Det toneŋ gobe epte ma naŋkennayiŋ, mere ma nurnayiŋ, irde kuŋ waŋ ma tinayiŋ gega, Al Kuruŋniniŋ yeŋ nurde doloŋ yirde haŋyen.

21 Irde al gasa yirke kamde kamde mata, merebal kurayen kurayen, leplep matayabe kawe mataya teŋ haŋ goke Al Kuruŋ pohogay irde yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ.

10

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kuraya asaŋ bili irtiŋ dirŋeŋ kura goya

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po gore Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat megen kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe kigariŋkiŋ faykek wor po beleŋ aw urtiŋ, irde gamatsawbe tonaŋ hende hinhin. Tonaŋ hende hinhin goyenbe tonaŋ sisaŋ ma urde hinhin. Kimiŋbe naŋa timiytiŋ yara agat urde hinhin. Irde kahaŋbe hora beleŋ po tola yirtiŋ humga kuŋ buk yeŋ haŋyen go gwahade hinhin.

2 Haniŋdebe asaŋ sobam bili irtiŋ dirŋeŋ kura goyen digiltiŋ hinhin. Irde kahaŋ yasebe makaŋ alare huwardeb kahaŋ tapabe siŋa fudiŋde huwaryiŋ.

3 Irdeb laion beleŋ mere kuruŋ po teŋ haŋyen yara kuware wor po mere tiyyiŋ. Gwaha tike gab daga 7 mere tiyamiŋ.

4 Daga 7 mere tikeb ne beleŋ meremiŋ goyen asaŋde kayeŋ timiriŋ. Gega al melak kura forok yeŋbe, “Daga 7 mere tahaŋ goyen goya ma kayayiŋ, mere gobe banare po hinayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

5 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ makaŋ alareya megenya huwarde hike kinmiriŋ gore Al Kuruŋ palap ire yeŋ haniŋ yase isaŋ hiriŋ.

6 Irdeb Al Kuruŋ deŋe urdeb biŋa saŋiŋ po tiyyiŋ. Al Kuruŋ, huginŋeŋ hiyeŋ al, naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋyabe det kuruŋ gayen yiryiŋ al gote deŋe urde biŋa teŋyabe, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ kiryiŋ gote iginenbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Nalu siŋgir siŋgir ma iryeŋ!

7 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ yinyiŋ gwahade goyen po, miyoŋmiŋ 7 bigul yawaramiŋ bana goŋ funaŋmiŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu irke gab Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kiryiŋ banare hitiŋ gote igineŋ kawan forok iryeŋ,” yiriŋ.

8 Irkeb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat haŋkapya nurmiriŋ gore sopte po gahade ninyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ makaŋya megeŋya hende huwarde hi gote haniŋde asaŋ digiltiŋ hi goyen kuŋ tawa,” ninyiŋ.

9 Irkeb nebe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ go hitte kuŋbe asaŋ goyen nuni yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irmiriŋ. Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, “Asaŋ ga teŋ nawa. Gabe mohoŋgerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ hapek yaŋ go gwahade nurayiŋ gega, bege bana kurkuŋbe beger tigiri tiyyeŋ,” ninyiŋ.

10 Irkeb asaŋ dirŋeŋ goyen Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gote haniŋde mat teŋbe nimiriŋ. Teŋ nemeke mohoŋnerbe yalaŋgu fimiŋ yara hapek yaŋ nurmiriŋ gega, nukuluk urmekeb kurkuŋ benerbe tigiri tiyyiŋ.

11 Gwaha timekeb al melak gore, “Gebe alya bereya, naŋa karkuwaŋ, merem hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋbe kame dahade hinayiŋ goke Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalayiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

11

Al Kuruŋ niŋ tagal tagal al irawa

1 Be, go kamereb det kurayen kurayen karkuwaŋmiŋ dahade goyen tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum kura nuneŋbe gaha ninyiŋ: “Kuŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balemya Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altaya gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyayiŋ. Irde ya balem bana goŋ Al

Kuruŋ doloŋ irde haŋ mar goyen kapyaŋ hawayiŋ.

2 Goyenpoga Al Kuruŋyen ya balem koya kirtiŋ bana goyen siŋak beleŋ matbe sawsawa kura gabu ird ird gasuŋ hi gobe tuŋaŋ ma tiyayiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe al miŋ hoyaŋ Yuda mar moŋ goyen waŋ gabu irde haŋyen gasuŋ geb gago dineŋ hime. Go mar gore gagasi 42 gayen Yerusalem taun Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ keneŋ hiyen goyen ufurka teŋ buluŋ buluŋ irnayiŋ.

3 Nebe ne niŋ teŋ tagalde hiriryeŋ al irawa kura saŋiŋne yuneŋbe yad yermeke wayiryeŋ. Waŋbe amil kerkek hor irdeb merene basaŋ heŋ naŋa fay 1,260 gwahade goyen tagalde hiriryeŋ" ninyiŋ.

4 Be, Al Kuruŋ niŋ mere teŋ teŋ al irawa gobe olip he irawaya hulsi irawaya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar huwarde haryen go goyen. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gate Kuruŋmiŋ.

5 Al irawa goyen al kura beleŋ buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋbe al irawa gote mohoŋde mat kak forok yeŋ asogom mugol kiryeŋ. Al kura irem go buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ tuŋaŋ yurnayiŋ marbe gwaha mat kamnayiŋ.

6 Irem gobe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ heŋ tagalde heŋya kigariŋ goya kateŋ ma yeŋ naŋkiŋ pet teŋ teŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Irde fe kuruŋ gayen yigiri tike dari hetek saŋiŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irde mata kafuram al buluŋ yirtek goyen kurayen kurayen forok yirde alya bereya megen haŋ gayen igiŋ gwamuŋ yurtek tareŋ wor go miŋyaŋ. Irem gobe gwaha yirye yeŋbe igiŋ gwahade po yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hinaryum.

7 Be, irem go Al Kuruŋyen mere tagalde pasi hekeb dapŋa kafuram kura mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana goŋ mat watiŋ gore irem goya arnayiŋ. Irde irem go fole yirde gasa yirke kamiryeŋ.

8 Irkeb irem go kamtiŋ hakwambe taun kuruŋ Yerusalem bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ kuruŋde gor yubul tike hiriryeŋ. Taun gokeb Sodom yara ma Isip yara yeŋ haŋyen gogo. Taun goyenterbe bikkeŋ al irawa gote Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wor mayke kamyiŋ.

9 Irkeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, al miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen niŋ alya bereya beleŋ irem gote uliŋ hakwam wawuŋ karwoya naŋa fay sipteya goyen belen yubul titiŋ yennayiŋ. Irde hakwam goyen mete teŋ teŋ niŋ piŋeŋ henayiŋ.

10 Megen haŋ marbe tumŋaŋ irem go kamke ayaŋ yerdeb detmiŋ yiŋgeŋ uliŋ muruŋgem moŋ duliŋ kadom guneŋ tinayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar irawa gore megen niŋ mar kanduk kuruŋ forok ird yunke biŋ misiŋ nurde hinayiŋ geb, irem go kamkeb gogo amaŋ henayiŋ.

11 Be, naŋa fay siptemiŋde naŋkahal hekeb al yisaŋ heŋ heŋ meŋe Al Kuruŋ hitte mat kateŋ irem go biŋde hurkukeb sopte gereŋ heŋ huwararyum. Irkeb alya bereya tumŋaŋ irem go yeneŋbe kafura wor po hamiŋ.

12 Irkeb al melak kura kuruŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat, "Hende gar wayyi" yeke Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ mar irawa gobe nuraryum. Nurdeb asogom beleŋ yeneŋ hikeya Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende hurkaryum.

13 Goya goyenbe niniŋa kuruŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Irkeb Yerusalem taun go buluŋ hiriŋ. Buluŋ hiriŋ gobe taun goyen walka teŋ 10 irde uŋkureŋbe buluŋ hiriŋ go gwahade goyen. Buluŋ hiriŋ bana goŋbe 7,000 alya bereya kamamiŋ. Go ma kamamiŋ marbe kafura wor po heŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ iramiŋ.

14 Be, mata kafuram kahalte niŋbe gogo hubu hiriŋ. Gega mata kafuram hoyaŋ funaŋ karwomiŋbe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ tiya!

15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 bigul yawaramiŋ bana goŋ miyoŋ funaŋ beleŋ bigulmiŋ fu iryiŋ. Irkeb al melak budam kuruŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeŋbe, "Gayenter alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yird yird saŋiŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋya yeŋ beleŋ basiŋa irtiŋ al Mesaiayat haniŋde hi. Yeŋ beleŋ gwahader doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ!" yamiŋ.

16 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24, Al Kuruŋ diliŋ mar keperde hinhan gore wulgurut yeŋ kimiŋbe megen yirde Al Kuruŋ doloŋ iramiŋ.

17 Gwaha irde heŋyabe,

"Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe Al Kuruŋ, tareŋge kuruŋ wor po.
Gebe bikkeŋ hinhan, gayenter wor ha.
Gebe saŋiŋge kuruŋ goyen teŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ miŋ urariŋ.
Niŋgeb goke igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hite.

18 Ge ma nurd guneŋ haŋ mar beleŋ ge niŋ biŋ ar yeŋ hinhan.
Gega bege ar yetek nalube gago forok yihi.
Al kamtiŋ merere huwartek nalube gago forok yihi.
Meteŋ marge, merege basaŋ heŋ heŋ mar, alya bereyage, irde palap girde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ matamiŋ gote muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ nalube gago forok yihi.
Al deŋem yaŋ ma al deŋem moŋ goyen tumŋaŋ muruŋgem yuneŋ yuneŋ nalube gago forok yihi.

Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ yiramiŋ mar goyen mugol kertek nalube gago forok yihi!" yamiŋ.

19 Be, Al Kuruŋyen ya balem gasuŋmiŋde hi gote yame fegelke hol yiriŋ. Irkeb bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen Biŋa teŋ teŋ Bokis hike kinmiriŋ. Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ hinhin. Irde niniŋa forok yeke kigariŋ hora yara hitiŋ goyen kuruŋ po katyiŋ.

12

Bereya asogomiŋ deregonya

1 Be, gwaha tikeb mata tiŋeŋ kura matamŋeŋ naŋkiŋde forok yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: bere kura naŋa diliŋ teŋ amil hor irtiŋ yara irde gagasi hende huwartiŋ hinhin. Irde dinambe 12 beleŋ doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor irtiŋ goyen teŋ tonaŋde hor irtiŋ hinhin.

2 Bere gobe biŋ miŋyaŋ, irde diriŋ kawaŋ kere yeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋ eseŋ hinhin.

3 Irkeb naŋkiŋde mata hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ. Mata gobe gahade: deregon kuruŋ miliŋ wor po sikkeŋbe bukkeŋ, irde tonaŋ 7 miŋyaŋ goyen forok yiriŋ. Tonaŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ al karkuwaŋde tonaŋhor 7 goyen tonaŋ 7yaŋ goyaŋ yirtiŋ ala hinhan. Deregon gobe hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ.

4 Deregon gobe siŋgili teŋ naŋa kor irtiŋ yara gifiriŋ temeyde dinambe kwer yurke budam wor po wok yeŋ megen katamiŋ. Dinambe katamiŋ gobe naŋkiŋde dinambe kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ buda karwo yirde uŋkureŋbe wok yeŋ katnayiŋ go gwahade goyen tiyamiŋ. Be, deregon gobe bere gore diriŋ kawaŋ kerkeb goyare po diriŋ go newеŋ yeŋ bere go diriŋ kawaŋ kereŋ teŋ hinhin gote kimiŋ mat pet teŋ hinhin.

5 Be, bere goyen diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ. Diriŋ gobe doyaŋ alyen kutum ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ doyaŋ yiryeŋ albe gogo. Niŋgeb deregon gore diriŋ go niyyeŋkek yeŋbe bere gote diriŋ goyen araŋ po teŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ Al Kuruŋ keperde hinhinde gor tukuke gor hinhin.

6 Be, bere gobe busahardeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ gasuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere goke teŋ gitik irtiŋde gor kuriŋ. Gasuŋ gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ bere goyen naŋa fay 1,260 gahade doyaŋ irde paka ireŋ yeŋ bikkeŋ gitik iryiŋ go goyen.

7 Be, Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde fuleŋa kuruŋ forok yiriŋ. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋya doyaŋ almiŋ Maikelya beleŋ deregon goya yende miyoŋmiŋya aramiŋ.

8 Goyenpoga deregon gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ epte fole yirtek tareŋ miŋmoŋ geb, deregon goya miyoŋmiŋyabe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat yakira tikeb gasuŋ miŋmoŋ hamiŋ.

9 Be, deregon gobe takira tikeb megen katyiŋ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkeŋ hinhin go goyen. Gobe deŋem kurabe Uŋgura, kurabe Satan ineŋ haŋyen. Yeŋ beleŋ alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen usi yirke mata buluŋde kateŋ haŋyen. Deregon go temeyke megen katyiŋyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago manaŋ tumŋaŋ katamiŋ.

10 Be, go kamereb al melak kuruŋ wor po naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Merebe gahade: "Kadniniŋ merem yaŋ yird yird al gobe gogo takira tike megen kata. Huginеŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya Al Kuruŋ hitte kadniniŋ merem yaŋ yirde hiyen al gobe teŋ temeyke megen kata. Niŋgeb gayenterbe Al Kuruŋniniŋ beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ tiyyeŋ. Al tumŋaŋ yende tareŋ bana hinayiŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ yird yird nalube gago forok yihi. Mesaia Al Kuruŋ beleŋ basiŋa iryiŋ al gote saŋiŋ manaŋ forok yihi.

11 Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gore darim wok irde kamyiŋ go hende huwarde al buluŋ go fole irtiŋ. Irde mere fudinde po kawan tagaldeb al buluŋ go fole irtiŋ. Niŋgeb mel gobe mudunke kamniŋ wor igiŋ ala yeŋ nurde ga hinhan.

12 Niŋgeb deŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ mar tumŋaŋ amaŋ henayiŋ. Goyenpoga deŋ megeŋya makaŋyabe Satan deŋ hitte kurka geb, goke kafuram wor po nurde dunhem. Yeŋbe nalu ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ goyen nurde hi geb, goke biŋ ar wor po yeŋ hi," yiriŋ.

13 Be, deregon go Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat teŋ temeyke megen katyiŋ goyen bebak tiyyiŋ. Irdeb diriŋ al diriŋ kawaŋ kiryiŋ bere goyen buluŋ buluŋ ire yeŋ naŋkeneŋ kuŋ hinhin.

14 Bere gobe sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ gasuŋ kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gitik irde untiŋde gor foy teŋ kuŋ kuŋ niŋ buntuluŋ kuruŋ wor po gote tapeŋ irawa untiŋ. Gasuŋ gobe bere goyen gor dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen gor po hike deregon gore epte ma bere goyen buluŋ iryeŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gitik iryiŋ go goyen.

15 Be, deregon goyen po goyenbe kunere kuruŋ gogo. Goreb bere goyen figilu tiwi yeŋ mohoŋde mat fe kuruŋ wor po fur tiyyiŋ.

16 Gega megeŋ beleŋ bere go faraŋ urde mohoŋ aŋ irde fe fur tiyyiŋ kuruŋ goyen nen pasi hiriŋ.

17 Irkeb deregon gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke bere gote diriŋmiŋ yago go ma kamamiŋ megen haŋ goya arniŋ yeŋ kuriŋ. Go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen saba gama irde Yesu niŋ

yitiŋ mere fudinde goyen kawan po tagalde haŋyen mar go goyen.
18 Be, deregon gobe makaŋ fereŋde huwaryiŋ.

13

Dapŋa kafuram kura irawa forok yaryum

1 Be, yeŋ gor huwarde hike dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po kura makaŋ alare mat forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Dapŋa gobe hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ, irde tonaŋbe 7 miŋyaŋ. Hirkam go hendebe doyaŋ alyen tonaŋhor hor yirtiŋ ala hinhan. Irde tonaŋ 7 go hendebe Al Kuruŋ sukal irtiŋ deŋe goyaŋ katiŋ ala hinhan.
2 Dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe dapŋa kura lepat ineŋ haŋyen goyen yara kinmiriŋ. Goyenbe kahaŋbe dapŋa kura bea ineŋ haŋyen gote kahaŋ yara, irde mohoŋbe laion mohoŋ yara kinmiriŋ. Be, deregon gore dapŋa kafuram goyen saŋiŋmiŋ unyiŋ. Irdeb deŋe kuruŋ uneŋbe doyaŋ al kuruŋ iryiŋ.
3 Goyenbe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote tonaŋ 7 goyen uŋkureŋ kurabe kamtek ge mayamiŋ gega, gereŋ hitiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gore keneŋbe tonŋeŋ yaŋ wor po yeŋ nurd uneŋbe gama iramiŋ.
4 Albe deregon gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doyaŋ al iryiŋ goke deregon goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen wor doloŋ irdeb, “Ganuŋ al beleŋ epte dapŋa duwi kafuram gahade hiyyeŋ? Irde ganuŋ al beleŋ epte yeŋya ariryeŋ? Hubu wor po!” yamiŋ.
5 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe yiŋgeŋ ge turuŋ turuŋ teŋ, Al Kuruŋ sukal ird ird tareŋ untiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al heŋ dama karwoya gagasi 6ya gayen meteŋ teŋ teŋ saŋiŋ untiŋ.
6 Irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore mohoŋ aŋ irde Al Kuruŋ mere buluŋ mat irde Al Kuruŋyen deŋemya gasuŋmiŋya irde gasuŋmiŋ bana haŋ marya goyen nanyaŋ yiryiŋ.
7 Yeŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya goya arde fole yirtek saŋiŋ untiŋ. Irde alya bereya miŋ kurayen kurayen, sikkeŋ umŋa kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ untiŋ.
8 Irkeb alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doloŋ irnayiŋ. Go mar gote deŋembe tumŋaŋ Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek marte deŋem naŋkiŋya megeŋya ma forok yekeya katiŋ asaŋ goyen bana ma haŋ. Asaŋ gobe al beleŋ mayke kamyiŋ al Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.
9 Niŋgeb al kirmiŋ yaŋbe merene gayen nurde bebak tinayiŋ.
10 Al kura fere teŋ koyare yerke hinayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ marbe koyare hinayiŋ. Munaŋ al kura fuleŋare niŋ bidilare gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufaymiŋ kirtiŋ marbe gwaha mat po kamnayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyabe kanduk forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkeŋ nurtiŋ goyen saŋiŋ po tanarde hinayiŋ.

Dapŋa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura forok yiriŋ

11 Be, alya bereya megen haŋ gore dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen doloŋ irde haŋ goyen kinmiriŋ go kamereb dapŋa duwi kafuram hoyaŋ kura wor megeŋ bana mat forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe sipsip dirŋeŋ yara hirkam irawa miŋyaŋ hinhin. Meremiŋbe deregonyen mere yara tiyyiŋ.
12 Yeŋbe yiŋgeŋ ge teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram meheŋde watiŋ gore saŋiŋ tiriŋ goyen teŋbe meteŋ tiyyiŋ. Irdeb megeŋya alya bereya megen haŋ goyen yinkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram meheŋde niŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Dapŋa kafuram meheŋde niŋ gobe bikkeŋ kamtek ge maytiŋ gega gereŋ hiriŋ go goyen.
13 Dapŋa kafuram kame wayyiŋ gobe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po forok yiryiŋ. Kurabe al beleŋ diliŋde kawan po keneŋ hikeya yeŋ beleŋ irke naŋkiŋde mat kak megen katyiŋ.
14 Yeŋbe dapŋa kadom meheŋde wayyiŋ gote diliŋ mar mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirdeb go hende huwarde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen usi yiryiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kadom kafuram fuleŋare niŋ bidilare dagim yaŋ irtiŋ gega go ma kamyiŋ goyen turuŋ ird ird niŋbe dapŋa gote toneŋ irnaŋ yinyiŋ.
15 Yeŋbe dapŋa duwi kadom kafuram meheŋde wayyiŋ gote toneŋ irtiŋ goyen biŋfut miŋyaŋ ird ird saŋiŋ untiŋ hinhin. Gwaha irkeb toneŋ irtiŋ gore biŋfut irde mere tiyyiŋ. Gobe alya bereya det goyen doloŋ ird ird niŋ igiŋ ma nurde doloŋ ma iramiŋ mar goyen tumŋaŋ gasa yirke kamnayiŋ yeŋbe gogo meŋemiŋ fu iryiŋ.
16 Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram kame wayyiŋ gobe al tumŋaŋ Satanyen alya bereya hitiŋ gote haniŋ yasere wet ma kimiŋde wet soŋ yird yird niŋ wor pakku yiryiŋ. Al deŋem moŋ, al deŋem yaŋ, horam yaŋ mar, al siksukŋeŋ, irde al kurate meteŋ marya yiŋgeŋde dufayde meteŋ teŋ haŋ marya tumŋaŋ haniŋ yase ma kimiŋde soŋ yird yird niŋ pakku yiryiŋ.

17 Gogab al kura haniŋde ma kimiŋde soŋ yirtiŋ goyen hubu kenem epte ma det damu tinayiŋ, irde epte ma det yunke al hoyaŋ beleŋ damu tinayiŋ. Al haniŋ yasere kurab kimiŋde soŋ yird yird gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem, kurabe deŋem gote namba.
18 Niŋgeb albe mata goyen keneŋ igiŋ bebak titek dufay wukkeŋ go miŋyaŋ ala hinayiŋ. Al kura keŋkela bebak teŋ teŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ al gobe tubul tike dapŋa duwi kafuram gote namba gote miŋ bebak tinayiŋ. Namba gobe al uŋkureŋ kura gote namba. Nambamiŋbe 666.

14

Sipsip al diriŋ dirŋeŋya al 144,000ya

1 Be, go kamereb Sipsip dirŋeŋ beleŋ Saion doŋdoŋde huwarde hinhin goyen kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe alya bereya 144,000 gote kimiŋdebe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote deŋemya Naniŋde deŋemya katiŋ mar goya dugure gor huwarde hinhan.
2 Irkeb migiriŋ kuruŋ kura naŋkiŋde mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Migiriŋ gobe fe hamulare solok yeŋ migiriŋ kuruŋ teŋ hiyen go gwahade goyen, irde daga kateŋ hiyen go gwahade yara nurmiriŋ. Gega migiriŋ gobe kirmiŋner igiŋ wor po nurmiriŋ. Tikiŋ heŋ heŋde niŋ det kura hap ineŋ haŋyen goyen kari yirde hike tikiŋ forok yeŋ hiyen gwahade yara nurmiriŋ.
3 Hap goyen kari yiramiŋ mar gore Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋya det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte goya Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwakya gote diliŋ mar huwarde tikiŋ gergeŋ kura hamiŋ. Tikiŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋya hinhan mar 144,000 yeŋ beleŋ megen mat yumulgaŋ titiŋ gore po gab tikiŋ go tuŋaŋ urde tikiŋ hetek hinhan. Al hoyaŋbe epte ma gwaha titek hinhan.
4 Mel gobe bere hoyaŋya ma firtiŋ gwahade goyen po, det toneŋ al beleŋ yirtiŋ goyen doloŋ ma yirde Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ hitiŋ mar go goyen. Go mar gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen huguŋeŋ gama irde haŋ. Yeŋbe megen haŋ mar go bana goŋ mat basiŋa yirde det damu titiŋ yara Yesu darim wok irde kamyiŋ gore yumulgaŋ titiŋ. Irdeb meteŋ gergeŋde niŋ biŋge meheŋde yawartiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ galak irde haŋyen yara mel goyen Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋya hitte galak yirtiŋ.
5 Mel gobe usi mere kura ma titiŋ, irde uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinhan.

Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ karwo beleŋ mere tagalamiŋ

6 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura naŋa kota foy teŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe megen haŋ mar hitte Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere gwahader hitiŋ goyen momoŋ yirtek miŋyaŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, al miŋ kurayen kurayen, meremiŋ kurayen kurayen, irde al sikkeŋ kurayen kurayen goyen momoŋ yirtek mere igiŋ miŋyaŋ hinhin.
7 Be, miyoŋ gore kuware po, “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereya tumŋaŋ merere yertek nalu binde hihi geb, kafura irde deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irnayiŋ. Naŋkiŋ, megeŋ, makaŋyabe fe diliŋya forok yiryiŋ al goyen doloŋ irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

8 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ beleŋ kadom go gama irdeb, “Babilon taun kuruŋ wor po gobe gwamuŋ urtiŋ! Buluŋ wor po hitiŋ! Babilon gore alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar goyen nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain yunyiŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ go goyen,” yiriŋ.

9 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura gore kadom irawa goyen gama irde kuware po gaha yiriŋ: “Al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goya goyen doloŋ yirde kimiŋde ma haniŋde dapŋa duwi gore nere yeŋ basiŋa yirde deŋem soŋ yirtiŋ marbe
10 wain saŋiŋ wor po nene garbam buluŋ po heŋ haŋyen yara Al Kuruŋyen bearar kuruŋ po kennayiŋ. Go mar goyen hittebe Al Kuruŋyen bearmiŋ kuruŋ wor po fe wogortiŋ yara irde yunyeŋ. Irkeb go mar gobe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ yago wukkeŋ wor poya Sipsip dirŋeŋya diliŋ mar heŋ salfa hora humga kuŋ hi gore yisike uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ wor po kateŋ hinayiŋ.
11 Go mar go kumga yirde hiyen kak gote kakimbe gwahader waŋ hurkuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya gote toneŋ irtiŋ goya goyen doloŋ yirde haŋ mar, irde haniŋde ma kimiŋde dapŋa gote deŋem soŋ yirtiŋ marbe usaŋeŋ moŋ wawuŋya naŋkahalya huguŋeŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.
12 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya sabamiŋ gama irde Yesu niŋ hekkeŋ nurd nurd mata ma tubul titiŋ maryabe kanduk budam yeneŋ goke mukku ma teŋ tareŋ po heŋ heŋ ge piŋeŋ ma heŋ hinayiŋ.

13 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ karwo gore mere tiyamiŋ go kamereb al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat gaha yiriŋ: “ ‘Gayenter mat al kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ teŋ kamnayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ,’ gwahade kaya,” yiriŋ.

Irkeb Holi Spirit beleŋbe, “Fudinde, mel gore Al Kuruŋ niŋ meteŋ tahaŋ gote igineŋbe kawan forok yenayiŋ geb, mel gobe meteŋ tareŋ po teŋ hitiŋ goyen yubul teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Megen biŋge ep hitiŋ yad yad nalu forok yiriŋ

14 Be, go kamereb delne mar kigariŋkiŋ
faykek wor po forok yeke kinmiriŋ. Ki-
gariŋkiŋ go hende al kura Al Urmiŋ yara
goyen keperde hinhin. Tonaŋdebe doyaŋ al
kuruŋyen tonaŋhor gol beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen
hor irtiŋ, irde wit sak yeke walde walde
bidila goyen haniŋde hike kinmiriŋ.
15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura
beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana mat
siŋare kateŋ kuware po kigariŋkiŋ faykek
hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goyen inyiŋ. “Wit
sak yeŋ yeŋ nalu forok yeke bidila teŋ
walde yad buda yirde haŋyen yara, megen
niŋ mar yad yad nalube gago forok yihi
geb, alya bereya ge beleŋ yawartekbe
yawara,” inyiŋ.
16 Gwaha inkeb kigariŋkiŋ faykek hende
keperde hinhin al gore bidilamiŋ temeyde
walyiŋ. Alya bereya megen haŋ goyen
yawaryiŋ.
17 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
hoyaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋmiŋde niŋ
ya balem bana mat siŋare katyiŋ. Yeŋ wor
bidila yaltiŋ kura haniŋde manaŋ katyiŋ.
18 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ hoyaŋ kura
sopte Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana kak
doyaŋ irde hiyen gore Al Kuruŋ galak ird
ird altare mat waŋbe bidila go tanarde hin-
hin miyoŋ goyen kuware po inyiŋ. “Wain
iginenbe fiŋ hahaŋ geb, bidilage misiŋ
yaŋ go teŋ megen niŋ wain meteŋde gor
kurkuŋ wain iginеŋ walde yawara,” inyiŋ.
19 Irkeb miyoŋ gore bidilamiŋ goyen
temeyde wain iginеŋ beŋekde walde yade
wain gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde yiryiŋ. Wain
gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen
bearar go goyen.
20 Niŋgeb wain iginеŋ gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ
gasuŋ taun siŋare hiyen goyenter yukuŋ
gilyaŋ hitiŋ yara Al Kuruŋ ma nurd uneŋ
haŋ mar go gilyaŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋde gor
yerde karka tikeb darimbe figilu yara
kateŋ 300 kilomita gisaw wor po kutiŋ.
Dari beleŋ figilu yara hitiŋ gote dukuŋmiŋ
tuŋaŋenbe megen mat hurkuŋ hos gote
pukiŋ al keperde haŋyende go gwahader
hiriŋ.

15

*Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 beleŋ mata kafu-
ram 7 forok yiramiŋ*

1 Be, go kamereb mata turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po
hoyaŋ kura naŋkiŋde forok yeke kinmiriŋ.
Mata gobe gahade: Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
7 beleŋ mata 7 kafuram wor po tiyamiŋ.
Mata kafuram gabe Al Kuruŋyen bearar
funaŋ wor po goyen forok yetekbe gago.
2 Be, go kamereb makaŋ ala galas beleŋ
po irtiŋ goya kakya suluk yirtiŋ goyen kin-
miriŋ. Irde al kura dapŋa duwi kafuramya
gote toneŋ irtiŋ goyabe deŋemde namba
666ya goyen fole yirtiŋ marbe makaŋ
siŋare huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe
tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen Al Kuruŋ
beleŋ yuntiŋ goyen yanartiŋ hinhan.
3 Irdeb Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al Mose beleŋ
tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen hamiŋ. Sipsip dirŋeŋ
goke tikiŋ hitiŋ goyen manaŋ hamiŋ. Tikiŋ
bilmiŋ gobe gahade:

“Al Kuruŋ, gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, tareŋge
kuruŋ wor po.
Meteŋgebe kuruŋ wor po, irde turŋuŋ
yaŋ wor po!
Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, gebe gwahader hitiŋ.
Matagebe fudinde, irde huwak wor po.
4 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ganuŋ al beleŋ kafura
ma girnayiŋ?
Ganuŋ al beleŋ deŋge turŋuŋ yaŋ ma
girnayiŋ?
Ge po ga wukkeŋ wor po.
Matage huwak goyen alya bereya naŋa
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar
goyen tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ geb,
ge hitte po waŋ doloŋ girnayiŋ,”
yamiŋ.

5 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde
niŋ ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam goyen
yamemiŋ kawan po hol yeke kinmiriŋ.
6 Be, ya balem bana goŋ mat Al Kuruŋyen
miyoŋ 7 gore mata 7 kafuram wor po goyen
forok yirniŋ yeŋ siŋare katamiŋ. Miyoŋ
gobe amil sobam faykek wor po milmulkeŋ
goyen hor yirtiŋ hinhan. Irde gol beleŋ
po kaŋ yara irtiŋ goyen dumuŋde bili irtiŋ
hinhin.
7 Be, det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipte Doyaŋ Al
Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ milgu irtiŋ
hinhan goyen uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ kuwe gol
beleŋ po yirtiŋ 7 goyen Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
7 go yunyiŋ. Kuwe 7 bana goŋbe gwahader
hiyen al Al Kuruŋ gote beararmiŋ fe makiŋ
yirtiŋ yara hinhan.
8 Irke Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana goŋbe
Al Kuruŋyen deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ wor poya
saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor poya goyen kawan
forok yird yird kaki beleŋ makiŋ hiriŋ.
Irkeb al kura epte ma ya bana goŋ
hurkutek hiriŋ. Ya balem bana goŋbe Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 gore mata kafuram 7
forok yirtek goyen hubu heŋ pasi yirke gab
igiŋ hurkutek hiriŋ.

16

Al Kuruŋyen bearar gote kuwe 7

1 Be, go kamereb al melak kura Al Ku-
ruŋyen ya balem bana goŋ mat kuware
po Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen yinke nur-
miriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Kunaŋ. Kuŋ

Al Kuruŋyen bearar kuwe 7 bana haŋ goyen megen wogornaŋ," yinyiŋ.
2 Be, gwaha yinkeb miyoŋ meheŋde niŋ gore kuŋ kuwemiŋ goyen megen wogoryiŋ. Irkeb usu yeneŋmiŋ kafuramya misiŋmiŋ buluŋ wor poya goyen dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋe uliŋde soŋ yirtiŋ marya dapŋa gote toneŋ doloŋ irde haŋyen marya gote uliŋde forok yamiŋ.
3 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen irawamiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ makaŋ alare wogoryiŋ. Wogorkeb makaŋbe al kamtiŋde dari yara hiriŋ. Irkeb makaŋde niŋ dapŋa tumŋaŋ kamamiŋ.
4 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen karwomiŋ beleŋ fe karkuwaŋyaŋya fe diliŋyaŋya kuwemiŋ wogorke dari po hiriŋ.
5 Yeŋ beleŋ gwaha tikeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura fe doyaŋ yirde hiyen goreb gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: "Al Wukkek wor po, gebe hakot hinhan, gayenter wor ha. Ge beleŋ al merem yaŋ yird yird gobe huwak wor po.
6 Go yirha mar gobe gere alya bereya goya mere basaŋ margeya goyen gasa yirke darim wok yeŋ kamamiŋ. Goke teŋ ge beleŋ go mar goyen wolmiŋeŋ yirde dari nenaŋ yeŋ yunha gobe gwaha yirtek po yirha," yiriŋ.
7 Irkeb al melak kura Al Kuruŋ galak ird ird altare mat forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: "Fudinde, Al Kuruŋ, gebe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, tareŋgebe kuruŋ wor po! Ge beleŋ merem yaŋ yirde ha gobe fudinde mat yirde ha, irde huwak wor po teŋ ha," yiriŋ.
8 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptemiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ naŋa diliŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Irkeb naŋa gobe tareŋ po temeyde alya bereya kumga yirtek saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ hiriŋ.
9 Be, alya bereya gobe naŋa gote uka buluŋ wor po gore kumga yiryiŋ. Irkeb go mar gore mata kafuram gwahade goyen doyaŋ yirde hi al Al Kuruŋ goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yubul ma teŋ Al Kuruŋ niŋ biŋ mulgaŋ ma hamiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋ deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ ma iramiŋ.
10 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen siptesoŋoŋmiŋ beleŋ kuwemiŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram gote keperd keperd gasuŋ hende wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb dapŋa duwi kafuram gore alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyen naŋa kuruŋ gobe kidoma beleŋ aw uryiŋ. Irkeb mel gobe kandukŋeŋ wor po nurdeb melak yisamiŋ.
11 Irdeb uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ haŋ goya usuminya goke teŋ Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goyen karan uramiŋ. Irde mata buluŋmiŋ yubul teŋ yeŋ ge biŋ mulgaŋ hetek ma yiryiŋ.
12 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen 6miŋ beleŋ fe kuruŋ Yufretis ineŋ haŋyen go hende kuwemiŋ wogoryiŋ. Gwaha irkeb Yufretis fe kuruŋ gobe pet yiriŋ. Gobe naŋa waŋ waŋ beleŋ mat doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ waŋ waŋ niŋ beleŋ kerd yune yeŋbe gogo fe goyen pet yiriŋ.
13 Be, gor matbe det toneŋ buluŋ karwo kura huri yara goyen yinmiriŋ. Det toneŋ kurabe deregon mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa duwi kafuram gote mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ, irde funaŋbe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al falkuk gote mohoŋ bana mat katyiŋ.
14 Det toneŋ gobe uŋgura, mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po goyen forok yirde haŋyen gote toneŋ. Toneŋ goreb Al Kuruŋ watek nalu kuruŋ goyenter asogo irde fuleŋa irniŋ yeŋbe megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ goyen yawaŋ gabu yird yird niŋ kwamiŋ.
15 Be, goya goyenbe al melak kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Mereminbe gahade: "Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe al kura kawe al goyare wayeŋ tiya yeŋ ma nurde hikeya wayyeŋ go gwahade goyen tiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura kawe al goyare wayyeŋ yeŋ ma nurdeya ma ferde uliŋhormiŋ kerde pet titiŋde hiyeŋ go gwaha goyen, ne waŋ waŋ niŋ doyaŋ heŋ keŋkela hinayiŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Gogab kawe al beleŋ waŋ bemel irke kupsoŋ al diliŋde kuŋ memya ma hiyyeŋ go gwahade goyen po, ne niŋ keŋkela doyaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ mar wor memya ma henayiŋ," yiriŋ.
16 Be, go kamereb det toneŋ buluŋ beleŋ megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gasuŋ kura Hiburu mere mat Amagedon ineŋ haŋyende gor gabu yiramiŋ.
17 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 goyen funaŋmiŋ beleŋ naŋa kota kuwemiŋ wogoryiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen ya balem bana Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak kuruŋ kura forok yeŋbe, "Gog po hubu hihi!" yiriŋ.
18 Irkeb dagamel teŋ daga kateŋ hururuŋ teŋ niniŋa kuruŋ wor po forok yiriŋ. Al megen forok yamiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter niniŋa gwahade kura ma forok yeŋ hitiŋ. Niniŋa gobe buluŋ wor po, niniŋa teŋ hitiŋ kuruŋ gote folek wor po.
19 Be, niniŋa go forok yekeb taun kuruŋ Babilon gobe gilgalaŋ irde karwo hamiŋ. Irde taun karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen wor gwamuŋ yurtiŋ hinhan. Al Kuruŋbe Babilon* taun kuruŋde niŋ mar gote mata buluŋ goke biŋ sir ma yiriŋ geb, mata buluŋmiŋ goke bearar teŋ gwamuŋ

* **16:19:** Babilonbe Rom niŋ yitiŋ.

yuryiŋ. Gobe beararmiŋ wain yuntiŋeŋ yiryiŋ.
20 Irkeb motmot tumŋaŋ hubu hamiŋ, irde dugu wor hubu hamiŋ.
21 Irde naŋkiŋde mat kigariŋ bilmiŋ hora yara hitiŋ gore al hitte kuruŋ po katyiŋ. Kigariŋ bilmiŋ uŋkureŋ horam hitiŋ gote kandukmiŋbe 50 kilogram kanduk wor po. Be, kigariŋ hora yara hitiŋ katyiŋ goke al beleŋ Al Kuruŋ karan uramiŋ. Mata forok yiriŋ gobe kanduk kuruŋ wor po geb, gogo karan uramiŋ.

17

Belen niŋ bereya Dapŋa duwi kafuramya

1 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 kuwe 7 yanartiŋ mar goyen uŋkureŋ kura beleŋ ne hitte waŋbe gaha ninyiŋ: "Wake kure. Kuŋ belen niŋ bere kura fe karkuwaŋ budam hende keperde hi goyen daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ gwamuŋ uryeŋ goyen gikala gire. Bere gobe taun kuruŋ kura fe karkuwaŋ kahalte irtiŋ go goyen.
2 Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beleŋ bere goya duwan teŋ teŋ mata teŋ haŋ. Irde megen haŋ marbe wain nene kukuwa heŋ haŋyen yara bere gote mata buluŋ goyen uliŋ bana hilyaŋ kuŋ pasi hekeb yende mata po gama irde buluŋ wor po hitiŋ haŋ," ninyiŋ.
3 Be, Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurkeb miyoŋ gore sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana goŋ nukuriŋ. Gorbe bere kura dapŋa duwi kafuram kura goyen hende kipirtiŋde hike kinmiriŋ. Dapŋa gote uliŋbe bukkeŋhel. Irde uliŋdebe Al Kuruŋ sukal ird ird mere po makiŋ hitiŋ. Dapŋa duwi gobe tonaŋ 7ya hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ hinhin.
4 Bere gote amil umŋa kurabe bukkeŋhel, irde kurabe bukkeŋ wor po moŋ digulakya suluk irtiŋ* yara goyen hor irtiŋ hinhin. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ damum hende wor poya gore po umŋa titiŋ. Irde pal hora selweŋ yara damum hende wor po goyen manaŋ yade uliŋ umŋa irtiŋ hinhin. Bere gobe gisu gol beleŋ irtiŋ goyen haniŋ yase beleŋ tanartiŋ hinhin. Gisu bana goŋbe mata memyakya leplep mata mormokya goyen makiŋ hitiŋ hinhin.
5 Bere gote kimiŋdebe deŋem kura miŋ banare hitiŋ goyen katiŋ hinhin. Deŋembe gahade:

BABILON KURUŊ, BELEN NIŊ BERE
KURUŊ GATE MILIŊ, IRDE MEGEN NIŊ
MARTE MATA BULUŊ GOTE MIŊ BIRIŊ

6 Bere gore Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya budam gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb bere gore dari goyen wain nene kukuwa hitiŋ yara tiyyiŋ goyen kinmiriŋ. Mel gobe Yesu gama irkeb gogo gasa yirke kamamiŋ.

Be, nebe bere go keneŋbe kukuwamŋeŋ wor po nurmiriŋ.
7 Irkeb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ nukuriŋ goreb, "Daniŋ kukuwamŋeŋ nurde ha? Bere gote miŋ banare hinhin goyen momoŋ gireŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram tonaŋ 7, irde hirkam 10 miŋyaŋ, bere gore go hende keperde hi dapŋa duwi gote miŋ wor momoŋ gireŋ.
8 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram wor po kenha gobe bikkeŋ hinhin. Gega gayenterbe go ma hi. Goyenbe kame mete dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana mat waŋ forok yiyyeŋ. Forok yekeb mayke huginеŋ kamyeŋ. Goyenbe dapŋa go megen forok yekeb megen niŋ mar beleŋ keneŋbe diliŋ fot yenayiŋ. Dapŋa gobe kamyiŋ gega, sopte forok yekeb gogo keneŋbe diliŋ fot yeŋ amaŋ henayiŋ. Amaŋ henayiŋ mar gote deŋembe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ megeŋya naŋkiŋya forok yiryiŋde mat waŋ waŋ gayenter Al Kuruŋya hitek marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde gor ma haŋ.

9 "Niŋgeb mata forok yitiŋ goyen bebak tiye yeŋbe keŋkela po dufay hawayiŋ. Dapŋa duwi kafuram gote tonaŋ 7be higiliŋ 7 niŋ yitiŋ. Higiliŋ 7 go hendebe belen niŋ bere goyen keperde hiyen.
10 Higiliŋ 7 gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 niŋ manaŋ yitiŋ. Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 bana goyen siptesoŋoŋbe bikkeŋ forok yeŋbe hubu hamiŋ. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ uŋkureŋbe gayenter hi. Irde doyaŋ al kuruŋ funaŋbe hako waŋ hi. Yeŋ wayyeŋbe nalu dolfonde po alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yirdeb hubu hiyyeŋ.
11 Dapŋa duwi kafuram bikkeŋ kamtiŋ geb, gayenterbe goyen ma hi gega, kame wayyeŋ goreb doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 go kamereb al gergeŋ kura forok yeŋbe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goyen basaŋ heŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ hiyyeŋ. Gega al go wor doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 7 goya tuŋande. Irde kame buluŋ wor po heŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.

12 "Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram gote hirkam 10 yenha gobe doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ 10 go goyen. Mel gobe alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋ goyen ma yawartiŋ haŋ. Gega doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyen saŋiŋ teŋ dapŋa duwi kafuram goya heŋ alya bereya doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ gega, heŋ ga moŋ saŋiŋmiŋ hubu hiyyeŋ.
13 Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ 10 gobe dufay uŋkureŋ po kerdeb alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird tareŋmiŋ goyen gabu irde dapŋa duwi kafuram go po unnayiŋ.

* **17:4:** Bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirke umŋa hoyaŋ kura forok yeŋ hiyen. Umŋa goreb doyaŋ marte amil umŋa yirde haŋyen.

14 Irde mel gore Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen
asogo irdeb fuleŋa irnayiŋ. Goyenpoga
Sipsip dirŋeŋ gobe doyaŋ marte Kuruŋmiŋ,
irde doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ gote Kuruŋmiŋ
geb, mel goyen fole yiryeŋ. Sipsip dirŋeŋ
gote alya bereya yeŋ beleŋ hoy yirde basiŋa
yirkeb biŋde mat fudinde po gama irde
haŋ mar wor yeŋya gabu heŋbe doyaŋ mar
karkuwaŋya dapŋa duwi kafuramya goya
arde fole yirnayiŋ," ninyiŋ.

15 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
gore sopte gaha ninyiŋ: "Fe karkuwaŋ
hende belen niŋ bere gore keperde hike
yenha fe gobe al sikkeŋ umŋam ku-
rayen kurayen, al miŋ hoyaŋ hoyaŋ, naŋa
karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ, irde al merem ku-
rayen kurayen teŋ haŋ mar go goyen.

16 Be, dapŋa duwi kafuram goya hirkam
10ya yenha goreb belen niŋ bere goyen
biŋ ar irnayiŋ. Irde bere go buluŋ buluŋ
irde detmiŋ goraŋ irde uliŋ umŋa manaŋ
yuguya tikeb kupsoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irke bere gote
gasoŋ talde neneb kak po kumga tinayiŋ.

17 Go tinayiŋ gobe gwaha po tinayiŋ
yeŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ dufay kirtiŋ geb,
gogo tinayiŋ. Niŋgeb doyaŋ mar 10 gore
tareŋmiŋ tumŋaŋ gabu irde dapŋa duwi
kafuram goyen uneŋbe gama irnayiŋ gogo.
Mel go gwaha teŋ kuŋ kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen
mere gote igineŋ kawan forok yetek nalu
goyen forok yiyyeŋ.

18 Be, belen niŋ bere go kenha gobe taun
kuruŋ wor po go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ
mar karkuwaŋ hoyaŋ gobe yende yufukde
haŋ," ninyiŋ.

18

Babilon taun gobe buluŋ hiriŋ

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ
hoyaŋ kura Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat
kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe deŋem yaŋ
wor po, uliŋde matbe saŋiŋmiŋ hulsi yara
forok yekeb megeŋ kuruŋ gayen wuk yeŋ
tukuriŋ.

2 Be, yeŋ beleŋ mere kuruŋ po teŋbe,
"Babilon taun kuruŋ wor po gobe gwamuŋ
urtiŋ! Buluŋ wor po hitiŋ! Irkeb taun
gobe uŋgurayen gasuŋ hitiŋ. Irde det toneŋ
buluŋ wor bana goŋ haŋ. Irde nu Al Kuruŋ
diliŋde tikiŋ miŋyaŋ gore bana goŋ hagam
yirde haŋ.

3 Naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ tumŋaŋ
gobe nene kukuwa wor po hetek wain bere
gore yunyiŋ. Wain gobe leplep matamiŋ
go goyen. Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ
wor bere goya feramiŋ. Irkeb samuŋ ya
miŋyaŋ haŋ marbe bere gore det damum
hende hoyaŋ goyen yeŋ hitte damu teŋ hike
hora kuruŋ wor po yade hinhan," ninyiŋ.

4 Be, go kamereb naŋkiŋde mat al
melak hoyaŋ kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ.
Meremiŋbe gahade:
"Alya bereyane, bere belen niŋ go tubul teŋ
kunaŋ.
Gogab yeŋ mata buluŋ teŋ hiyen gwa-
hade ma teŋ hinayiŋ.
Irde matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ
tiyyeŋ goyen deŋya ma tenayiŋ.
5 Gobe bere gote mata buluŋbe pipkatoka
irke naŋkiŋ sisaŋ urtiŋ hinhin geb,
gago dineŋ hime.
Al Kuruŋbe mata buluŋmiŋ goke biŋ sir ma
yeŋ hiyen geb, gago dineŋ hime.
6 Niŋgeb bere gore daha kura dirtiŋ gobe
gwahade po wol heŋ unnaŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ buluŋ diryiŋ goyen wolmiŋeŋbe
yeŋ beleŋ dahade duntiŋ goyen
tebaŋ go hende kerde kuruŋ po un-
naŋ.
Yeŋ beleŋ gisumiŋde wain saŋiŋ dunyiŋ
goyen wolmiŋeŋbe wain tareŋ wor
po yeŋ beleŋ irde dunyiŋ gote folek
goyen gisumiŋ bana goŋ po wok irde
unnaŋ.
7 Bere go deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ heŋ det da-
mum hende wor po goyen po yade
amaŋ heŋ hinhin geb,
dahade amaŋ heŋ hinhin gwahade po
uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ kanduk kuruŋ wor
po nurde hiyeŋ.
Biŋdebe yiŋgeŋ turuŋ irdeb,
'Nebe doyaŋ bere kuruŋ, irde beretap
moŋ.
Ne hittebe kandukŋeŋ nurtek mata
kura ma forok yiyyeŋ,' yeŋ hi.
8 Niŋgeb nalu kurare kurab bere gobe
matamiŋ gote muruŋgem buluŋ wor
po tiyyeŋ:
Garbam buluŋ teŋ, biŋde kandukŋeŋ
nurde, biŋge kamde hiyeŋ.
Irde kak beleŋ nen unyeŋ.
Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ ku-
ruŋ wor po gore bere goyen merem
yaŋ iryeŋ geb,
gogo gwahade forok yiyyeŋ," yiriŋ.

9 Be, al melak kura naŋkiŋde mat forok
yiriŋ gore sopte gaha yeke nurmiriŋ:
"Megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ bere
goya ferde bere gote samuŋ damum hende
hoyaŋ teŋ teŋ mata gama iramiŋ marbe
bere go humga kuyeŋ gote kakim ken-
nayiŋ. Irde yeŋ ge eseŋ obam teŋ hinayiŋ.

10 Mel gobe bere go uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ
kateŋ hike keneŋ kafura wor po heŋ gisaw
po heŋ esinayiŋ. Irdeb, 'Kafuram wor po!
Kafuram wor po! Awo, taun kuruŋ wor po
Babilon! Bemel po uguŋ naluge forok yihi!'
yenayiŋ.

11 "Irdeb samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe, 'Det-
niniŋ kuruŋ damu teŋ hiyen berebe gogo
hubu hihi geb, al gore kura detniniŋ damu

titek moŋ,' yeŋ nurdeb bere goke eseŋ obam teŋ hinayiŋ.
12 Al kura gore waŋ mel gote gol, silwa, hora kusamuŋ wor po, pal hora selweŋ yara damum hende, irde amil faykek igiŋ wor po, amil umŋam bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirtiŋ, irde silika amilyabe amil bukhel yitiŋ goyen damu titek berebe hubu hihi geb, goke esinayiŋ. He kurayen kurayen hamiŋ kusamuŋ wor po gore det yirtiŋ, irde kurabe dapŋa kura elefant gote bilŋam beleŋ po det kurayen kurayen yirtiŋ, irde he damum hende wor po gore po det yirtiŋ, irde barasya ainyabe hora milmulŋeŋya gore po det yirtiŋ goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeŋ goke esinayiŋ.
13 Irde miyow, biŋge hapek yirtek det, irde det kumga tike hamiŋ igiŋ forok yeŋ haŋyen goyen, irde he fimiŋ hamiŋ igiŋ wor po kurayen kurayenyabe, wain, olip fimiŋ, palawaya witya igiŋ muŋ wor po, bulmakaw, sipsip, hos, irde nima hos beleŋ yuluŋ teŋ haŋyen goyabe, meteŋ mar dulŋeŋya goyen damu titek bere gobe gogo hubu hihi yeŋ goke esinayiŋ. Go mar gobe alya bereya kura meteŋ mar yirde bere go unke damu teŋ hiyen.
14 "Go mar goreb bere go kamke keneŋbe, 'Det igiŋ yawareŋ yeŋ nurde hayen kuruŋ gobe gigeŋ kamkeb hubu hihi. Samuŋgeya detge igiŋ wor poya goyen tumŋaŋ yubul taha geb, epte ma sopte yenayiŋ!' innayiŋ.
15 Samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ mar bere gore detmiŋ damu tike horam yaŋ heŋ haŋyen mar gobe bere goyen uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hike keneŋbe kafura wor po heŋ tubul teŋ gisaw po hinayiŋ. Irde bere goke eseŋ obam teŋbe,
16 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun gobe bere gogo, yeŋbe amil igiŋ bukkeŋya digulakya suluk yirtiŋ goya bukkeŋhel yitiŋ goya hor yirde hiyen. Irde golya hora kusamuŋ wor poya pal hora selweŋ yara damum hende wor po goya goyen yade uliŋ umŋa teŋ hiyen.
17 Goyenbe samuŋmiŋ kuruŋ gobe bemel po hubu hihi!' yenayiŋ.
"Niŋgeb hakwa doyaŋ yird yird marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, irde alya bereya hakwa hende kuŋ haŋ mar, hakwa hende meteŋ teŋ haŋ maryabe makaŋ alare heŋ dapŋa yade hora teŋ haŋ marya tumŋaŋ bere go tubul teŋ gisaw po hinayiŋ.
18 Mel gore bere go humga kuŋ hiyeŋ gote kakim keneŋbe kuware po, 'Bikkeŋbe taun kuruŋ wor po gahade gayen kura ma hinhin!' yenayiŋ.
19 Irdeb bere goyen kamde hinhin goke biŋ misiŋ nurdeb yiŋgeŋde tonaŋde mulowo wogordeb eseŋ obam teŋbe, 'Kafuram wor po! Kafuram wor po! Awo, Taun kuruŋ. Taun bana goŋ al kura hakwa miŋyaŋ mar gobe taun gote samuŋya detmiŋ hakwamiŋ hende yawaŋbe hora kuruŋ yade haŋyen. Goyenbe bemel po taun gobe detmiŋ goya tumŋaŋ mugol nihi!' yenayiŋ.
20 Gega Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde haŋ marbe bere go kamde hi goke amaŋ henayiŋ. Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya aposelya porofetyabe bere gore buluŋ buluŋ dirtiŋ goyen goke merem yaŋ irtiŋ goke amaŋ henayiŋ!" yiriŋ.
21 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goreb hora kuruŋ kura goyen teŋbe makaŋ alare timiyyiŋ. Hora gote kuruŋmiŋbe wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa irde haŋyen hora kuruŋ wor po hos beleŋ tuluŋ teŋ haŋyen go gwahade goyen. Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore hora go temeydeb, "Hora kuruŋ go makaŋ ala bana kurka gwahade goyen po, ge Babilon taun kuruŋ goyen gad gemeyke makaŋ ala bana kurkuŋ sopte ma po forok yawayiŋ.
22 Tikiŋde niŋ det hap ineŋ haŋyen gote tikiŋ, buleluŋyen tikiŋ, bigulyen tikiŋyabe al beleŋ tikiŋ heŋ haŋyen tumŋaŋ goyen go ma sopte nurayiŋ. Irde samuŋ yare meteŋ teŋ haŋ mar manaŋ sopte ma yenayiŋ. Wit bilmiŋ karka teŋ palawa ird ird gote hora migiriŋ manaŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ.
23 Hulsi melak kura ge bana sopte melak ma henayiŋ. Tikiŋ merere niŋ tikiŋ sopte ma po nurayiŋ. Ge Babilon taun bana goŋ samuŋ ya miŋyaŋ marbe hora teŋ teŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Gega ge beleŋ merebal matare mata buluŋ forok irde alya bereya megen hike kwa kuruŋ goyen usi yirariŋ.
24 Taun gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya, irde porofet, irde alya bereya megen hinhan goyen gasa yirke kamamiŋ kuruŋ gote muruŋgem tihibe gago humga kwa," yiriŋ.

19

1 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde al buda kuruŋ kura beleŋ kuware gaha yeke nurmiriŋ: "Haleluya, Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ! Al Kuruŋbe Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al, deŋembe turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po, tareŋmiŋ manaŋ kuruŋ wor po.
2 Yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ gobe huwak irde fudinde mat teŋ hiyen. Al Kuruŋbe belen niŋ bere gore leplep matamiŋde alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ gayen buluŋ yiryiŋ goke merem yaŋ ira. Irde bere gore Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar gasa yirke kamamiŋ gote wolmiŋeŋ ira," yamiŋ.
3 Be, gwaha yeŋbe sopte po, "Haleluya! Bere go humga kuŋ hi gote kakimbe gwahader hurkuŋ hiyeŋ," yamiŋ.

4 Be, gwaha yekeb Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat doyaŋ marte parguwak 24 goya det biŋfut miŋyaŋ sipteya gore wulgurut yeŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde keperde hi al Al Kuruŋ goyen doloŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb kuware po, “Fudinde wor po! Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko!” yamiŋ.

5 Irkeb go kamereb al melak kura Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋde mat forok yeŋbe gaha yiriŋ: “Deŋ Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ mar, Al Kuruŋniniŋ turuŋ irnaŋ. Deŋ al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋya Al Kuruŋ kafura irde haŋ marbe turuŋ irnaŋ!” yiriŋ.

6 Irde go kamereb al buda kuruŋ beleŋ kuware mere tike nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe kuruŋ wor po, fe kuruŋ hamulare solok yeŋ kateŋ migiriŋ teŋ hi yara, irde daga kateŋ hi yara nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe gahade: “Haleluya! Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irniŋ ko. Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po. Yeŋ po ga det kuruŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hi.

7 Sipsip dirŋeŋ bere teŋ teŋ nalu forok yeke bere* gobe goke gitik titiŋ hi. Niŋgeb goke igiŋ po nurde amaŋ heŋbe deŋem turŋuŋ yaŋ irtek!

8 Amil igiŋ wor po wukkek irde milmulkeŋ goyen hor ird ird niŋ bere goyen untiŋ. (Amil igiŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereyat mata huwak niŋ yitiŋ.)

9 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ ninyiŋ. “Mere kura gahade kaya: ‘Sipsip dirŋeŋ goyen bere teŋ teŋ gote dula matare wanayiŋ marbe amaŋ henayiŋ,’ kayayiŋ,” ninyiŋ. Irde sopte, “Mere gabe Al Kuruŋyen mere fudinde wor po,” ninyiŋ.

10 Gwaha ninkeb kahaŋ miŋde kateŋ doloŋ ireŋ timiriŋ. Irkeb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb. Kadge yago Yesuyen mere gama irde haŋ mar gwahade yara po geb. Yesuyen merebe porofet beleŋ Holi Spirityen saŋiŋde yitiŋ geb, Al Kuruŋ po ga doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ.

Hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ al

11 Be, go kamereb Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ yame hol yekeb hos faykek kura hike kinmiriŋ. Hos go hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al gote deŋembe “Biŋde mat fudinde meteŋ teŋ teŋ al, irde Mere Fudinde teŋ teŋ al”. Yeŋ beleŋ alyen mata igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ fuleŋa teŋ hiyen gobe mata huwak mat gwaha teŋ hiyen.

12 Al gote diliŋbe kak melak yara, tonaŋdebe doyaŋ al kuruŋyen tonaŋhor budam haŋ. Irde deŋe kura uliŋde katiŋ hi gega, deŋe goyen al hoyaŋbe go ma nurde haŋ, yiŋgeŋ po ga nurde hi.

13 Yeŋbe amil ulyaŋ dari bana kirtiŋ goyen hor irtiŋ hi. Al gote deŋembe “Al Kuruŋyen Mere.”

14 Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ fuleŋa mar beleŋ al go gama irde hinhan. Mel gobe amil igiŋ wor po faykek irde wukkeŋ goyen hor yirde hos faykek hende keperde kame gama irde hinhan.

15 Meheŋ heŋ hinhin al gote mohoŋ bana matbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila misiŋ yaŋ kura waŋ hinhin. Bidila gobe naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gasa yird yird niŋ mohoŋde hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ goyen doyaŋ al kuruŋyen kutum ain beleŋ po irtiŋ goyen tanarde doyaŋ yirde hikeb kafura henayiŋ. Irde mel goke Al Kuruŋ saŋiŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po hi gore bearar teŋ hiyen goyen yikala yire yeŋ wain karka teŋ fimiŋ gilyaŋ hitiŋ yara yiryeŋ.

16 Amil hor irtiŋ go hendeya bulhekdeyabe deŋe kura gahade katiŋ hinhin:

MEGEN NIŊ DOYAŊ MAR KARKUWAŊDE KURUŊMIŊ, IRDE DOYAŊ MARTE KURUŊMIŊ

17 Be, gor mat Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura naŋa diliŋ hende huwarde hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ kuware po nu kurayen kurayen naŋa kota foy teŋ kuŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen yinyiŋ. “Wanaŋ. Waŋ Al Kuruŋyen dula mata kuruŋde gar gabu irnaŋ.

18 Gogab megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ, fuleŋa marte karkuwaŋmiŋ, al tareŋ miŋyaŋ mar, hosya go hende keperde kuŋ haŋ marya gote hakwam gote gasoŋ talde nenayiŋ. Al tumŋaŋ, al dufayminde kuŋ haŋ marya meteŋ mar dulŋeŋya, irde al deŋem yaŋya deŋem moŋyat hakwam gote gasoŋ nenayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

19 Be, gor matbe dapŋa duwi kafuram goya megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋyabe fuleŋa marmiŋya beleŋ hos faykek hende kipirtiŋ hinhin al goya fuleŋa marmiŋya arniŋ yeŋ gabu irde hike yinmiriŋ.

20 Goyenpoga dapŋa duwi kafuram gobe teŋ fere tiyamiŋ. Porofet falkuk dapŋa duwi kafuram goke teŋbe mata tiŋeŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ forok yirde hinhin al goyen wor yeŋya tumŋaŋ fere titiŋ po hinaryum. Usi porofet gobe mata tiŋeŋ goyen forok yirde alya bereya dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem uliŋde teŋ dapŋa gote toneŋ irtiŋ det goyen doloŋ irde hinhan mar usi yirde hinhin. Niŋgeb dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya gobe diliŋ gergeŋ hikeya salfa hora humga kuŋ buk yeŋ fe ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ yemeyamiŋ.

21 Fuleŋa marminbe fuleŋare niŋ bidila hos faykek hende hi al gote mohoŋ bana

* **19:7:** Bere gobe Yesuyen alya bereya sios niŋ yitiŋ.

mat waŋ hinhin gore po gasa yirke kamamiŋ. Irkeb nu tumŋaŋ waŋ gasoŋ talde nene biŋ makiŋ hamiŋ.

20

Dama 1,000

1 Be, gor matbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ kura gasuŋmiŋde mat kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Yeŋbe Mete Dukuŋ wor po kimyaŋ miŋmoŋ bana kurkuŋ kurkuŋ yame goyen hol ird ird ki miŋyaŋ. Irde haniŋdebe sen kuruŋ wor po kura tanartiŋ manaŋ.

2 Yeŋ beleŋ deregon goyen tiriŋ. Deregon gobe kunere bikkeŋ hinhin go goyen. Gote deŋembe Uŋgura, kurabe Satan ineŋ haŋyen. Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Satan goyen dama 1,000 gwahade fere titiŋde hiyeŋ yeŋ teŋ fere tiyyiŋ.

3 Irdeb Satan goyen Mete Dukuŋ wor po bana temeydeb mete gote yame taŋ kiŋ urdeb al kura beleŋ epte ma hol irnayiŋ yeŋ Al Kuruŋyen deŋere soŋ iryiŋ. Gogab dama 1,000 bana goŋ Satan beleŋ epte ma alya bereya megen haŋ kuruŋ goyen usi yiryeŋ. Dama 1,000 go hubu hekeb Satan go siŋare katyeŋ. Goyenbe ulyaŋde ma hiyeŋ.

4 Be, gor matbe alya bereyat mata go yeneŋ igiŋ ma buluŋ yineŋ yineŋ tareŋ miŋyaŋ marte keperd keperd gasuŋ yinmiriŋ. Irde Yesu Kristu niŋ tagalde Al Kuruŋyen mere saŋiŋ po tanarde hike goke al beleŋ igiŋ ma nurde biŋiŋ walke kamamiŋ marya gote toneŋ yinmiriŋ. Mel gobe dapŋa duwi kafuram goyen ma doloŋ iramiŋ. Irde dapŋa duwi kafuram gote deŋem kimiŋde wet ma haniŋde wet goyen ma katiŋ hinhan. Mel gobe kamtiŋde mat huwardeb dama 1,000 bana goŋ doyaŋ mar heŋ Yesu Kristuya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ irde hinhan.

5 Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋyen mere tanarde heŋ kamamiŋ mar go muŋ po huwarnayiŋ. Munaŋ al kamtiŋ goyen hoyaŋbe dama 1,000 goyen hubu heke gab huwarnayiŋ. Mata gobe al kamtiŋ mar meheŋde huwarnayiŋ go goyen.

6 Al kamtiŋde mat meheŋde huwarnayiŋ mar gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yirde wukkek wor po yiryeŋ. Mel gobe epte ma kak alare kunayiŋ. Kak alare kuŋ kuŋ gobe sopte kamde kamde mata go gwahade goyen. Gwaha titŋeŋbe Al Kuruŋya Yesu Kristuya doloŋ yird yird mata doyaŋ mar henayiŋ. Irde dama 1,000 bana goŋ yeŋya megeŋ gayen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.

Satanbe buluŋ hiyyeŋ

7 Be, dama 1,000 hubu hekeb Satan gobe koya bana mat teŋ siŋa irke katyeŋ.

8 Irde megeŋ muruŋ kurhan kurhan kuŋ alya bereya budam wor po usi yiryeŋ. Go mar gobe Gokya Magokya yineŋ haŋyen. Satan beleŋ go mar goyen fuleŋa teŋ teŋ niŋ gabu yiryeŋ. Mel go gabu yirkeb makaŋde niŋ sawsawa yara budam wor po, epte ma kapyaŋ hetek henayiŋ.

9 Be, go mar gobe bantoto kuruŋ wor po goyen sam irde kuŋbe Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya beleŋ keperde haŋ gasuŋ goyen buluŋ yirniŋ yeŋ milgu yirnayiŋ. Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya keperde haŋ gasuŋ gobe taun Al Kuruŋ beleŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurd uneŋ hiyen go goyen. Be, alya bereya Gokya Magokya yineŋ haŋyen mar gore taun go milgu irnayiŋ gega, kak beleŋ naŋkiŋde mat kateŋ gwamuŋ yuryeŋ.

10 Irkeb mel go usi yiryeŋ al Uŋgura gobe sopte teŋ salfa hora kak hitiŋ ala bana temeyke hiyeŋ. Kak ala bana goŋbe dapŋa duwi kafuram goya porofet falkukya yimiytiŋ haryen. Niŋgeb Satanya dapŋa duwi kafuramya porofet falkukya gobe naŋkahalya wawuŋya huginеŋ uliŋ misiŋ kuruŋ po kateŋ hinayiŋ.

Al kamtiŋ goyen Al Kuruŋ beleŋ merere yiryeŋ

11 Be, gor matbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ beleŋ keperd keperd gasuŋmiŋ kuruŋ faykek wor po hende kipirtiŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Megeŋya naŋkiŋyabe yeŋ hitte mat busahararyum gega, gor kura kutek moŋ geb, hubu po haryum.

12 Irde kamamiŋ mar kuruŋ goyen al deŋem yaŋya deŋem miŋmoŋya Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd gasuŋ diliŋ mar huwarde hike yinmiriŋ. Gorbe asaŋ hol yirtiŋ hinhan. Irke asaŋ hoyaŋ kura hol yiriŋ. Asaŋ gobe Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek mar gote deŋem katiŋ asaŋ. Al kamtiŋbe megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan kuruŋ goyen asaŋ buda goyen bana goŋ katiŋ geb, gor mat mata dahade teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem tamiŋ.

13 Makaŋ alare kamamiŋ marya mete titiŋ marya goyen tumŋaŋ merere huward huward niŋ Al Kuruŋ hitte wayamiŋ. Waŋbe megen heŋya mata teŋ hinhan gote muruŋgem yawaramiŋ.

14 Irkeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kamde kamde mataya al kamtiŋ yerde haŋyen gasuŋya goyen kak alare yimiyyiŋ. Kak ala gobe al kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ mar kura sopte huginеŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo.

15 Niŋgeb al kurate deŋem Al Kuruŋya huginеŋ hitek marte deŋem asaŋde katiŋ bana goŋ ma hikeb yade kak ala goyenter yimiyyiŋ.

21

Naŋkiŋ gergeŋya megeŋ gergeŋya

1 Be, gor mat naŋkiŋya megeŋya bikkek
gobe hubu hekeb naŋkiŋya megeŋya
gergeŋ goyen yinmiriŋ. Megeŋ gobe
makaŋ miŋmoŋ.
2 Be, Taun Wukkeŋ Yerusalem gergeŋ
wor po gobe Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde mat
kateŋ hike kinmiriŋ. Taun gobe bere foŋeŋ
kura uŋ beleŋ waŋ tupi teŋ kuŋ kuŋ ge
uliŋ umŋa kusamuŋ wor po teŋ haŋyen go
gwahade goyen po Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ waŋ
waŋ niŋ gitik titiŋ hinhin.
3 Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen
keperd keperd gasuŋde gor mat al melak
kura forok yeke nurmiriŋ. Meremiŋbe ga-
hade: “Gayenter Al Kuruŋ heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe
alya bereya haŋde gor hi! Yeŋbe mel goya
hiyeŋ. Irkeb mel gobe Al Kuruŋyen alya
bereya henayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kuruŋ yiŋgeŋbe
mel goya heŋbe yende Al Kuruŋ hiyyeŋ.
4 Yeŋ beleŋ alya bereyat diliŋ fimiŋ halde
yunyeŋ. Mata bikkekya det bikkekyabe
hubu henayiŋ geb, kamde kamde mata
hubu hiyyeŋ, irde al kamke eseŋ obam
teŋ teŋ mata wor hubu hiyyeŋ. Go ma
esinayiŋ, irde uliŋ misiŋ ma katnayiŋ,”
yiriŋ.
5 Be, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋyen keperd keperd
gasuŋde kipirtiŋ hinhin al goreb, “Det ku-
ruŋ gayen tumŋaŋ gergeŋ wor po yirde
hime!” yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Mere gabe fudinde
yeŋ nurtek mere geb, asaŋde kaya,” ninyiŋ.
6 Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Meteŋnebe pasi
irhem. Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kuruŋ
gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird
al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde
kame wor heŋ. Al kura fe niŋ yirkeb Al
Kuruŋya huginеŋ heŋ heŋ goyen fe diliŋde
mat fe marde waŋ hi yara goyen yuneŋ.
Fe goyen yuneŋbe damu tinaŋ ma yineŋ,
duliŋ yuneŋ.
7 Al kura al buluŋ fole iryeŋbe det gergeŋ
hitiŋ kuruŋ goyen tumŋaŋ yawaryeŋ. Irke
nebe yende Al Kuruŋ hemekeb yeŋbe
diriŋne hiyyeŋ.
8 Gega kanduk forok yeŋ yeŋ ge kafura
heŋ haŋ mar, Al Kuruŋ niŋ dufayminŋ tareŋ
ma irde haŋ mar, dufay buluŋ heŋ haŋ
mar, al gasa yirke kamde kamde mar, lep-
lep mata teŋ haŋ mar, merebal kurayen
kurayen yirde haŋ mar, det toneŋ yirde
doloŋ yirde haŋ maryabe, usi marya gote
heŋ heŋ gasuŋbe salfa hora humga kuŋ fe
ala yara hitiŋ bana goŋ po hinayiŋ. Gor
kunayiŋ gobe kamtiŋde mat huwarnayiŋ
gega, sopte huginеŋ kamde kamde gasuŋde
kunayiŋ go goyenbe gogo,” yiriŋ.

Yerusalem gergeŋ

9 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 7 mata kafuram
7 kuwe bana hitiŋ 7 goyen kura tanarde
hinhin miyoŋ goreb, “Wake kure. Kuŋ
Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote berem gikala gireŋ,”
ninyiŋ.
10 Irdeb Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal nurke
nade dugu kuruŋ hende hoyaŋ wor pore
gor nukuŋ Taun Wukkek wor po goyen
nikala niryiŋ. Taun Wukkek wor po gobe
Yerusalem gergeŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde
mat kateŋ hinhin.
11 Taun kuruŋ gobe Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋ
turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore hulsi melak yara
agat uryiŋ. Agat uryiŋ gobe hora kusamuŋ
wor po beleŋ teŋ haŋyen yara tiyyiŋ. Yas-
paya kristal wukkeŋya yara agat wor po
uryiŋ.
12 Taun gobe koya kuruŋ miliŋ hende
hoyaŋ wor po beleŋ milgu irtiŋ. Koya gobe
yamemiŋ 12 miŋyaŋ. Yamere gorbe Al
Kuruŋyen miyoŋ 12 hinhan. Yame 12 go
hendebe Israel marte al miŋ 12 gote deŋem
katiŋ hinhan.
13 Yame 12 goyen karwobe naŋa waŋ
waŋ beleŋ hinhan. Irde karwo kurabe
naŋa kurkur beleŋ hinhan. Irde yame
karwo kurabe gegelhek kurhan hinhan,
munaŋ karwo kurabe kurhan hinhan.
14 Koya kuruŋ gobe hora karkuwaŋ 12
go hende yirtiŋ. Hora karkuwaŋ 12 go
hendebe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote mere basaŋ
mar aposel 12 gote deŋem katiŋ hinhan.
15 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ neya mere ti-
yaryum gore taunya koya, irde yameminya
gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiye yeŋbe tuŋaŋ teŋ
teŋde niŋ kutum gol beleŋ irtiŋ goyen
haniŋde tanarde hinhin.
16 Taun kuruŋ gobe muruŋ sipte miŋyaŋ.
Sobammiŋya pelyeŋmiŋyabe tuŋande
wor po. Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ
kutum go teŋ taun kuruŋ goyen tuŋaŋ
teŋ keneŋbe ulyaŋmiŋbe 2,200 kilomita,
irde pelyeŋmiŋya huwa hurkutiŋya wor
gwahade po.
17 Yeŋ beleŋ taun gote koya tolokmiŋ
tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋbe 65 mita. Miyoŋ gore tuŋaŋ
tiyyiŋ gobe megen niŋ det gote kuruŋmiŋ
tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋbe tuŋaŋ
tiyyiŋ.*
18 Yerusalem taun gergeŋ gote koyabe
hora kusamuŋ kura yaspa ineŋ haŋyen
gore po irtiŋ. Irde taun gobe gol beleŋ po
irtiŋ. Gol gobe galas yara tikiŋ miŋmoŋ,
wukkeŋ wor po.

* **21:17:** Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ beleŋ megen niŋ det gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ teŋ teŋde niŋ kutum teŋ Al Kuruŋyen gasuŋde niŋ Yerusalem gote kuruŋmiŋ tuŋaŋ tiyyiŋ gobe Yon beleŋ keneŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge gwaha tiyyiŋ. Niŋgeb “kilomita, mita” gobe neŋ al beleŋ bebak teŋ teŋ ge po, Yerusalem kuruŋmiŋ fudindebe epte ma nurtek.

19 Irde koya gote miŋbe hora kusamuŋ wor po kurayen kurayen gore yade umŋa yirtiŋ. Koya gote miŋ 12 bana goŋ mehenŋdebe yaspa hora beleŋ irtiŋ. Kamere niŋ miŋ gobe sapaia hora beleŋ irtiŋ. Karwominbe aget hora, siptemiŋbe emeral hora,
20 siptesoŋoŋmiŋbe sadonikis, 6miŋbe hora bukkeŋ konilian, 7miŋbe hora wulsakkeŋ krisolait, 8miŋbe hora digulak yara beril, 9miŋbe hora wulsakkeŋ yara topas, 10miŋbe krisopires hora, 11miŋbe haiasin hora, funaŋ 12miŋbe ametis hora beleŋ po umŋa yirtiŋ hinhan.
21 Koya gote yame 12 gobe pal hora karkuwaŋ wor po selweŋ yara gore po yirtiŋ. Yame goyen uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋbe pal hora uŋkureŋ uŋkureŋ beleŋ po yirtiŋ. Taun kuruŋ go bana goŋ niŋ beleŋbe gol beleŋ po yirtiŋ. Gol gobe tikiŋ miŋmoŋ galas yara wukkeŋ wor po.
22 Be, taun bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen ya balem kura ma kinmiriŋ. Ya balem gobe hoyaŋ moŋ, Kuruŋniniŋ Al Kuruŋ tareŋmiŋ kuruŋ wor po goya Sipsip dirŋeŋya yiŋgeŋbe ya balem go goyen geb, gogo kura ma kinmiriŋ.
23 Taun bana goŋbe Al Kuruŋyen tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ wor po gore hulsi melak heŋ agat urde hiyen gwahade po teŋ hikeb naŋaya gagasiya niŋ ma nurde haŋ. Taun bana goŋ niŋ hulsibe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gogo.
24 Taun gote hulsi goyen temeykeb naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ marbe taun gote hulsire kuŋ hinayiŋ, irde megen niŋ doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ beleŋ samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor po goyen taun bana goŋ yade wanayiŋ.
25 Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ geb, taun gote koya yamebe huginŋeŋ hoŋ hinayiŋ.
26 Alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ gore samuŋmiŋ igiŋ wor poya horaminya yad taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ.
27 Goyenbe det kura Al Kuruŋ diliŋde wukkeŋ moŋbe taun bana goŋ epte ma yad hurkunayiŋ. Irde al kura mata memyak teŋ haŋ marya usi mata teŋ haŋ maryabe epte ma taun bana goŋ hurkunayiŋ. Gwahade yarabe Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hinayiŋ marte deŋem katiŋ asaŋde deŋem haŋ mar go po hinayiŋ. Asaŋ gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote asaŋ.

22

Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kuruŋ

1 Be, gor matbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ gore Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ fe kuruŋ goyen nikala nirke kinmiriŋ. Fe gobe galas yara wukkek wor po, irde Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋde mat kateŋ hinhin.
2 Irdeb taun bana goŋ beleŋ kuruŋmiŋ kahalyaŋ gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Fe goyen siŋa kurhan kurhanbe he kura iginеŋ nene Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ heŋ heŋ he go hinhan. He gote iginеŋbe dama uŋkureŋ bana wawuŋ 12 gwahade iginеŋ heŋ hiyen. Gagasim gagasim turte iginеŋ heŋ hiyen. Irde he gote yuwalŋeŋbe alya bereya naŋa karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ bana haŋ mar gote garbam sope ird ird tareŋ miŋyaŋ.
3 Taun bana goŋbe det kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ karan yurtiŋbe goŋ ma hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋya Sipsip dirŋeŋyat keperd keperd gasuŋbe taun bana goŋ hiyeŋ. Irkeb meteŋ marmiŋ beleŋ meteŋ teŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ.
4 Mel gobe Sipsip dirŋeŋ gote kimiŋ kennayiŋ, irde deŋembe mel gote kimiŋde katiŋ hiyeŋ.
5 Taun bana goŋbe wawuŋ miŋmoŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kuruŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ geb, tareŋmiŋ turŋuŋ yaŋ gore hulsi yara heŋ agat urde hiyeŋ. Irkeb hulsiya naŋaya niŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Mel gobe gwahader taun bana det kuruŋ goyen doyaŋ yirde hinayiŋ.
6 Be, Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ goreb, “Mere gabe fudinde, irde hekkeŋ nurtek hi. Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋbe mere basaŋ marmiŋ gote toneŋde Al Kuruŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ heŋ ga ma mata kura forok yenayiŋ goyen meteŋ marmiŋ yikala yire yeŋbe miyoŋmiŋ teŋ kerke katyiŋ,” ninyiŋ.

Yesube wayyeŋ

7 Be, Yesu beleŋ gaha yiriŋ: “Ga nurnaŋ! Nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Al kura Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gayen gama irde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde saŋiŋ yiryeŋ!” yiriŋ.
8 Be, ne Yon gabe mata kame forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ goyen nikala nirde momoŋ nirtiŋ goyen nurmiriŋ, irde kinmiriŋ. Gwaha teŋbe Al Kuruŋyen miyoŋ mata go nikala niryiŋ al goyen doloŋ ire yeŋ kahaŋ miŋde wulgurut yimiriŋ.
9 Gega miyoŋ goreb, “Gwaha ma nirayiŋ! Ne wor ge yara po Al Kuruŋyen meteŋ al geb. Nebe geya kadge yago porofetya mere asaŋ gayen bana katiŋ gayen gama irde haŋ marya goyen yara po geb. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ po doloŋ irayiŋ!” ninyiŋ.
10 Irdeb gaha ninyiŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde gar katiŋ mere gate iginеŋbe heŋ ga moŋ forok yenayiŋ geb, asaŋ gayen taŋ saŋiŋ ma irayiŋ.
11 Irde al kura mata buluŋ teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura

dufay buluŋ po gama irde haŋ mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Irde al kura mata huwak teŋ haŋ marbe yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ. Al kura mata wukkek teŋ haŋyen mar wor yubul tike gwahade po teŋ hinayiŋ," ninyiŋ.

12 Irdeb gaha yiriŋ: "Ga nurnaŋ, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ! Waye yeŋbe al haŋ kuruŋ goyen mata daha daha teŋ hitiŋ gote muruŋgem yawaŋbe yuneŋ.

13 Nebe Alfaya Omegaya, det kuruŋ gayen miŋ urmiriŋ al, irde pasi ird ird al. Nebe meheŋde wor po hinhem, irde kame wor heŋ.

14 "Be, al kura amil halde haŋyen yara matamiŋ wukkek yirde haŋ marbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ guram yirde tareŋ yiryeŋ. Go mar gobe nene Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek he iginеŋ goyen igiŋ netek haŋ. Irde taun kuruŋ gote koya yame bana igiŋ hurkutek haŋ.

15 Gega taun go siŋarebe Al Kuruŋyen mere tubul titiŋ mar hinayiŋ. Go mar gobe merebal kurayen kurayen yird yird mata teŋ haŋ mar, leplep mata teŋ haŋ mar, al gasa yirke kamde haŋ mar, det toneŋ doloŋ yirde haŋ mar, irde usi mereya mataya niŋ amaŋeŋ nurde haŋ mar kuruŋ gobe taun siŋare hinayiŋ.

16 "Ne Yesu gare deŋ alya bereyane sios goyen merene momoŋ dird dird niŋ teŋbe miyoŋne teŋ kermeke kurkuŋ. Nebe Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ geb, nebe Dewit Urmiŋ. Irde nebe Bayfoŋ agatŋeŋ kuruŋ wor po go goyen," yiriŋ.

17 Be, Holi Spiritya siosya beleŋ, "Wanaŋ!" yaryum. Irkeb al kura mere go nuramiŋ mar wor, "Wanaŋ!" yamiŋ. Fudinde, al kura huginŋ hitek fe niŋ kamde haŋ marbe waŋ fe go nenayiŋ. Fe gobe al kura goke nurde haŋ marbe damum moŋ duliŋ nenayiŋ.

18 Be, ne Yonbe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ kame mata dahade forok yiryeŋ goke asaŋde katiŋ mere gayen nurtiŋ mar goyen gahade hayhay yirde hime: al kura mere ga hende hoyaŋ kura sopte kiryeŋ al gobe Al Kuruŋ beleŋ asaŋ gayen bana mata kafuram gwahade forok yenayiŋ yitiŋ goyen al go hende forok iryeŋ.

19 Irde al kura asaŋde gar katiŋ mere kura teŋ siŋa iryeŋ al gobe nene Al Kuruŋya huginŋeŋ hitek he iginеŋ goyen netek mar haŋ bana goŋ mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ teŋ siŋa iryeŋ. Irde taun wukkeŋ wor po goke asaŋde gar katiŋ taun bana goŋ epte ma hiyeŋ.

20 Be, mata forok yenayiŋ kuruŋ gayen kawan po tagalde hi al gore, "Gwaha, fudinde wor po, nebe heŋ ga ma wayeŋ," yeŋ hi.

Gwaha, Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu, wayayiŋ!

21 Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ Yesu beleŋ Al Kuruŋyen alya bereya buniŋeŋ yirde igiŋ igiŋ yirde hiwoŋ yeŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hime. Fudinde wor po.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Yon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yon 1:29-51
2	Yon 2:1-25
3	Yon 3:1-21
4	Yon 3:22–4:3
5	Yon 4:4-42
6	Yon 4:43-54
7	Yon 5:1-23
8	Yon 5:24-47
9	Yon 6:1-21
10	Yon 6:22-40
11	Yon 6:41-71
12	Yon 7:1-29
13	Yon 7:30-52
14	Yon 7:53–8:20
15	Yon 8:21-30
16	Yon 8:31-59
17	Yon 9:1-41
18	Yon 10:1-21
19	Yon 10:22-42
20	Yon 11:1-53
21	Yon 11:54–12:19
22	Yon 12:20-50
23	Yon 13:1-30
24	Yon 13:31–14:14
25	Yon 14:15-31
26	Yon 15:1-27
27	Yon 16:1-33
28	Yon 17:1-26
29	Yon 18:1-24
30	Yon 18:25–19:22
31	Yon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yon 20:1-31
2	Yon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25–3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13–5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15–8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22–10:13
27	Rom 10:14–11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22–16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hiburu 1:1-14
31	Hiburu 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hiburu 3:1-19
2	Hiburu 4:1-13
3	Hiburu 4:14–5:14
4	Hiburu 6:1-20
5	Hiburu 7:1-19
6	Hiburu 7:20-28
7	Hiburu 8:1-13
8	Hiburu 9:1-10
9	Hiburu 9:11-28
10	Hiburu 10:1-18
11	Hiburu 10:19-39
12	Hiburu 11:1-16
13	Hiburu 11:17-31
14	Hiburu 11:32–12:13
15	Hiburu 12:14-29
16	Hiburu 13:1-25
17	Yems 1:1-18
18	Yems 1:19–2:17
19	Yems 2:18–3:18
20	Yems 4:1-17
21	Yems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Yon 1:1-10

December

date	Scripture
1	1 Yon 2:1-17
2	1 Yon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Yon 3:3-24
4	1 Yon 4:1-21
5	1 Yon 5:1-21
6	2 Yon 1:1-13
7	3 Yon 1:1-14
8	Yut 1:1-25
9	Yuwarwar 1:1-20
10	Yuwarwar 2:1-17
11	Yuwarwar 2:18–3:6
12	Yuwarwar 3:7-22
13	Yuwarwar 4:1-11
14	Yuwarwar 5:1-14
15	Yuwarwar 6:1-17
16	Yuwarwar 7:1-17
17	Yuwarwar 8:1-13
18	Yuwarwar 9:1-21
19	Yuwarwar 10:1-11
20	Yuwarwar 11:1-19
21	Yuwarwar 12:1-18
22	Yuwarwar 13:1-18
23	Yuwarwar 14:1-20
24	Yuwarwar 15:1-8
25	Yuwarwar 16:1-21
26	Yuwarwar 17:1-18
27	Yuwarwar 18:1-24
28	Yuwarwar 19:1-21
29	Yuwarwar 20:1-15
30	Yuwarwar 21:1-27
31	Yuwarwar 22:1-21